

DUKE
UNIVERSITY



DIVINITY SCHOOL
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

<http://www.archive.org/details/journalofnorthca1965meth>

Journal
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

1965

TRIALS AND TRIBULATIONS

Small text, possibly a subtitle or author name

THE METHODIST CHURCH

0



JOURNAL ...
" *of the*
North Carolina Annual Conference ...

RALEIGH AREA
of
THE METHODIST CHURCH (U. S.),
(Southeastern Jurisdiction)

SUCCESSOR TO

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1939
Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879-1939

being the

TWENTY-SEVENTH SESSION OF UNITED METHODISM

and the

One Hundred Fortieth Session of the oldest constituent member
Conference of United Methodism in the North Carolina Conference



Edited for the Conference by

W. CARLETON WILSON

The Methodist Building, Room 108
1307 Glenwood Avenue
Raleigh, N. C.

The One Hundred Fortieth Session held at
Edenton Street Methodist Church
Raleigh, North Carolina
June 14-17, 1965

CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
SECTION I	
Title Page	1
Host Church and Officials	3
Conference Cabinet and Photograph	4-5
Conference Officers, Staff Members, Executive Directors and Secretaries	6
Historical Statement and Sessions of the Annual Conference	7-13
Rules of Order and Procedure	14-17
SECTION II	
Clerical and Lay Members of the North Carolina Conference serving on General and Jurisdictional Conference Agencies	18-19
Organizations: Agencies, Boards, Commissions, Committees	20-37
District Boards of Church Location and Building	37
District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications	38
Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference, 1965	38-53
Chronological Roll of the Conference	54-63
Record of Preachers on Trial	64-65
Record of Approved Supply Pastors	66-68
Record of Local Preachers, 1965-66	69-70
Conference Directory	71-87
SECTION III	
Annual Conference Program	88-93
Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes)	94-114
Certificates of Ordination (Deacons and Elders)	115-121
Condensed Minutes (Disciplinary Questions)	122-129
Appointments for 1965-66	130-144
Changes in Appointments Between Sessions, 1964-65 (See Page 129, Ques. 50)	
Changes in Boundaries (District and Charge)	144-145
SECTION IV	
Memorial Service	146
Memoirs	147-171
Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members, 1837-1965	172-182
SECTION V	
Reports of District Superintendents	183-196
Reports of Agencies, Boards, Commissions, Committees	196-300
Report of Study Committee	300-301
Constitutional Amendments	301-303
Resolutions	304
SECTION VI	
Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations	306-342
Auditors' Report on Examination	343-357
Other Financial Exhibits	358-366
SECTION VII	
Statistical Exhibits: Pastors' Reports to Annual Conference	367-487
Post-Audit Supplementary Report of Receipts, 1964-65	488



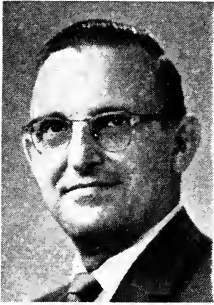
THE REV. NICHOLAS W. GRANT
Host District Superintendent



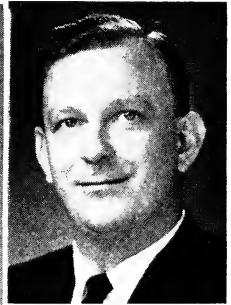
BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER
The Raleigh Area



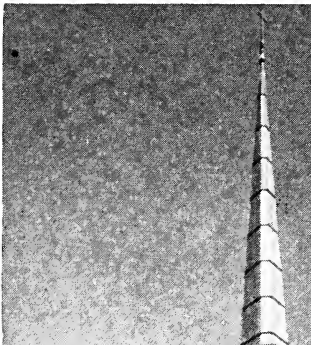
THE REV. W. CARLETON WILSON
Conference Secretary

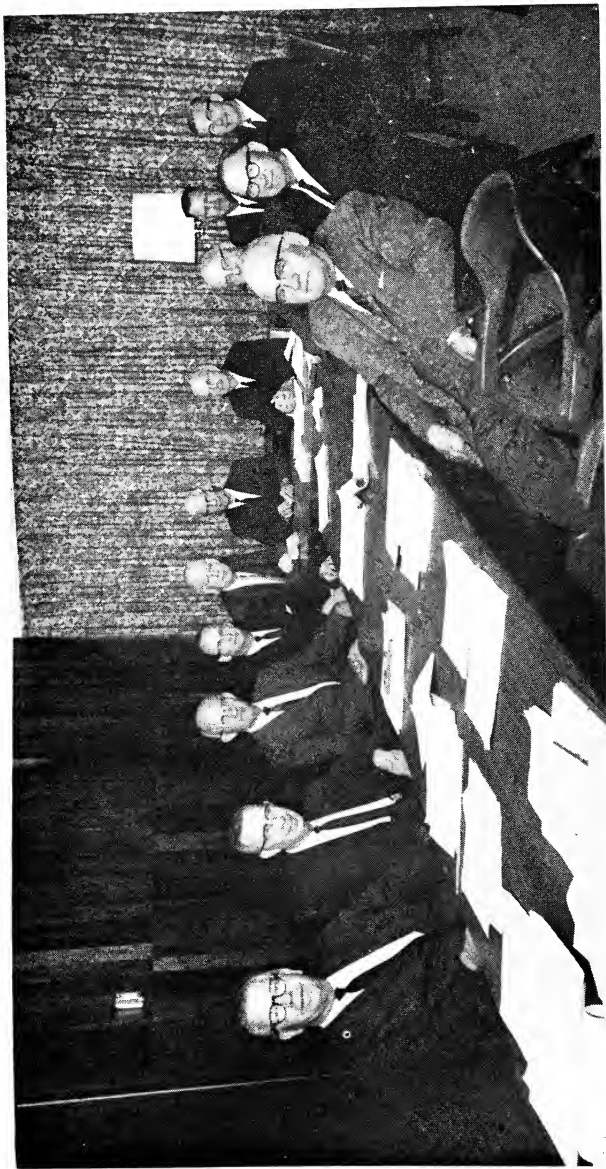


DR. T. MARVIN VICK, JR.
Host Pastor



THE REV. H. A. PHILLIPS
Associate Host Pastor





Left to right: Willis R. Stevens, Henry C. Ruark, Jack W. Pags, Barney L. Davidson, Vergil E. Queen, Marquis W. Laurence, Bishop Paul N. Garber, R. Grady Dawson, Nicholas W. Grant, Thomas B. Hough, Clyde S. Boggs and Offie L. Hathaway.

SECTION I

The Conference Cabinet

(Area Bishop and District Superintendents)

OFFICERS

Bishop, Raleigh Area	PAUL N. GARBER
President	R. GRADY DAWSON
Secretary	MARQUIS W. LAWRENCE

MEMBERS

Bishop Paul N. Garber, Thomas B. Hough, Offie L. Hathaway, Henry G. Ruark, Barney L. Davidson, Marquis W. Lawrence, Willis R. Stevens, R. Grady Dawson, Nicholas W. Grant, Jack W. Page, Vergil E. Queen, Clyde S. Boggs.

*CABINET DIRECTORY

Bishop Paul N. Garber, The Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh
Room 205, Office Tel.: 828-9435
Residence: 2301 Beechridge Road, Raleigh, N. C. Residence Tel.: 833-8284

Thomas B. Hough, 503 Tarleton Avenue, Burlington, N. C.	227-3448
Offie L. Hathaway, 1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N. C.	286-1174
Henry G. Ruark, Box 662, Elizabeth City, N. C.	335-2415
Barney L. Davidson, Box 3246, Fayetteville, N. C.	485-2734
Marquis W. Lawrence, 2402 East Ash Street, Goldsboro, N. C.	734-5324
Willis R. Stevens, Box 195, Greenville, N. C.	758-3500
R. Grady Dawson, Box 2425, New Bern, N. C.	637-4600
Nicholas W. Grant, The Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave., Rooms 104-105, Raleigh, N. C., or 2234 Wheeler Rd.; Tel. Office 828-8073; Res. 787-4660	
Jack W. Page, 803 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount, N. C.	442-3022
Vergil E. Queen, Box 707, Sanford, N. C.	Office 775-4041 Residence 775-3970
Clyde S. Boggs, 1516 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C.	763-4835

*Districts derive their names from the cities in which the superintendents live, and are in alphabetical order.

Conference Officers

President Bishop Paul N. Garber
The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C., Room 205, Tel. 828-9435
Residence: 2301 Beechridge Road, Raleigh, N. C. Tel.: 833-8284

Conference Secretary W. Carleton Wilson
Mailing Address: Box 10552, Raleigh, N. C.
Room 108, The Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C.
Office Tel.: 828-7380 Residence Tel.: 787-2014

Conference Statistician David D. Traynham
Route 3, Rockingham, N. C., Tel. TW 5-3746

Conference Treasurer Marvin J. Cowell
Box 10955, Raleigh, N. C., Tel. 828-0353
Room 116, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

LaFon C. Vereen	James A. Auman	Leonard (Ted) Wilson
Chester J. Andrews	Carl W. Barbee	William K. Quick

CLERICAL AND STENOGRAPHIC ASSISTANTS

Mrs. L. C. Vereen	Mrs. Troy J. Barrett
Mrs. James A. Auman	Mrs. Garland L. Collier
Mrs. Kermit Braswell	

PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

Conference Director William K. Quick
1209 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville, N. C. Tel.: Office PL 2-6155; Res. PL 2-4173

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

Roy L. Turnage, Box 116, Ayden, N. C. Tel.: Office 746-3616; Res. 746-3686

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

Executive Secretary, Methodist Board of Education, Inc. C. P. Morris
The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Room 218
Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C.; Telephones: Office 828-0568; Res. 787-3093

Executive Director, Board of Evangelism, Inc. Howard M. McLamb
The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C., Room 203
Telephones: Office 834-1067; Residence 832-1515

Executive Director, Dept. Gifts and Wills, Methodist Foundation, Inc. F. Olen Hunt
The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C., Room 207
Telephones: Office 828-0328; Residence 835-6185

Executive Secretary, Board of Missions, Inc. LaFon C. Vereen
The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C., Room 213
Telephones: Office 834-8678; Residence 833-6088

Conference Missionary Secretary J. E. Garlington
205 Sampson Street, Clinton, N. C.; Telephones: Office 592-2035; Res. 592-2710

Promotional Secretary, Commission on Town and Country Work Roy L. Turnage
Box 116, Ayden, N. C.; Telephones: Office 746-3616, Res. 746-3686

Executive Director, Asso. of Methodist Colleges, N. C. Conference James A. Auman
115 Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C.
Tel.: Office 828-5431; Res. 833-3393

Historical Statement

THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH (Southeastern Jurisdiction)

I Composition: The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church is composed of:

- (1) The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church.
- (2) The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
- (3) The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.

II Organization: The Organizing dates of the three former Conferences were as follows:

- (1) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church, 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina
- (2) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837, at Petersburg, Virginia
- (3) The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina, first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.

III Sessions of the three Conferences before Union in 1939:

(1) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE THE METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH 1828-1938

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
1	1828	Dec. 19-20	Whitakers Chapel	Halifax	Elf B. Whitaker James Hunter W. W. Hill	Miles Nash Jesse H. Cobb
2	1829	April 2-4	Sampsons	Halifax	W. W. Hill	Jesse H. Cobb
3	1829	Oct. 1-5	Union Chapel	Granville	W. W. Hill	W. C. Whitaker
4	1830	Aug. 5-7	Whitakers Chapel	Halifax	W. W. Hill	Caswell Drake
5	1831	March 17-19	Rehoboth	Granville	W. W. Hill	Jesse H. Cobb
6	1832	March 1-3	First Baptist, Raleigh	Wake	Willis Harris	W. H. Wills
7	1833	Feb. 14-16	Whitakers	Halifax	Willis Harris	W. H. Wills
8	1834	Feb. 27-March 1	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alex. Albright	S. I. Harris
9	1835	Feb. 25-28	Rehoboth	Granville	Alex. Albright	S. I. Harris
10	1836	March 25-28	Sandy Ridge	Guilford	Alex. Albright	T. D. Wright
11	1836	Dec. 9-12	Bradfords	Halifax	Alson Gray	S. I. Harris
12	1837	Dec. 1-4	Shiloh	Randolph	Alson Gray	S. I. Harris
13	1838	Dec. 7-10	Rehoboth	Granville	Alex. Albright	John F. Sneight
14	1839	Dec. 6-9	Salem	Orange	I. F. Sneight	S. I. Harris
15	1840	Dec. 4-7	Fair Grove	Rockingham	John Coe	S. Y. McMasters
16	1842	Feb. 18-21	Whitakers	Halifax	Caswell Drake	S. Y. McMasters
17	1842	Dec. 2-5	Rehoboth	Granville	Wm. Lineberry	W. J. Ogburn
18	1843	Nov. 3-6	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alson Gray	T. L. Carris
19	1844	Nov. 1-4	Fairfield	Guilford	Alson Gray	C. F. Harris
20	1845	Oct. 24-28	Whitakers	Halifax	Caswell Drake	W. J. Ogburn

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
21	1846	Oct. 22-24	Rehoboth	Granville	Alson Gray	W. J. Ogburn
22	1847	Nov. 11-13	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alson Gray	John Paris
23	1848	Oct. 20-24	Fair Grove	Rockingham	W. H. Wills	C. F. Harris
24	1849	Oct. 26-30	Whitakers	Halifax	W. H. Wills	C. F. Harris
25	1850	Nov. 8-13	Rehoboth	Granville	J. F. Speight	C. F. Harris
26	1851	Nov. 7-12	Bethel	Guilford	J. F. Speight	A. C. Harris
27	1852	Nov. 12-16	Fayetteville	Cumberland	C. F. Harris	H. T. Weatherly
28	1853	Nov. 11-16	Fairfield	Guilford	C. F. Harris	W. H. Wills
29	1854	Nov. 8-14	Bradforads	Halifax	Alson Gray	R. H. Jones
30	1855	Nov. 7-12	Fayetteville	Cumberland	J. F. Speight	C. F. Harris
31	1856	Nov. 5-11	Moriah	Guilford	C. F. Harris	W. H. Wills
32	1857	Nov. 5-11	Harris Chapel	Granville	A. W. Lineberry	W. H. Wills
33	1858	Nov. 18-24	Jamestown (Masonic Hall)	Guilford	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
34	1859	Nov. 16-22	Enfield	Halifax	J. F. Speight	J. H. Page
35	1860	Nov. 14-19	Yadkin Institute	Davidson	C. F. Harris	J. L. Michaux
36	1861	Nov. 27-30	Tabernacle	Guilford	C. F. Harris	J. H. Page
37	1862	Nov. 19-25	Bethesda	Halifax	Quinton Holton	A. C. Harris
38	1863	Nov. 4-10	Fair Grove	Rockingham	T. H. Pegram	R. H. Wills
39	1864	Nov. 9-12	Bess Chapel	Lincoln	T. H. Pegram	R. H. Wills
40	1865	Nov. 8-14	Enfield	Halifax	T. H. Pegram	A. C. Harris
41	1866	Nov. 7-13	Salem	Orange	J. L. Michaux	J. H. Page
42	1867	Nov. 6-11	Union Chapel	Granville	J. L. Michaux	J. H. Page
43	1868	Dec. 2-8	Mt. Pleasant	Guilford	W. H. Wills	A. C. Harris
44	1869	Dec. 1-7	Mt. Pleasant	Davidson	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
45	1870	Nov. 30-Dec. 6	Temple	Edgecomb	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
46	1871	Nov. 29-Dec. 5	Salem	Orange	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
47	1872	Nov. 27-Dec. 3	Tabernacle	Guilford	R. H. Wills	J. H. Gilbreath
48	1873	Dec. 3-10	Friendship	Davidson	R. H. Wills	J. H. Gilbreath
49	1874	Dec. 2-7	Enfield	Halifax	R. H. Wills	A. C. Harris
50	1875	Dec. 1-6	Union Chapel	Granville	C. F. Harris	J. H. Page
51	1876	Nov. 29-Dec. 5	Moriah	Guilford	A. W. Lineberry	J. H. Page
52	1877	Nov. 14-20	Winston	Forsyth	A. W. Lineberry	J. H. Gilbreath

WESTERN CONFERENCE

(In 1878 the district was divided into the N. C. Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference. In 1880 these conferences reunited)

1	1878	Nov. 18, 19	Yadkin College	Davidson	A. M. Lowe	T. T. Ferree
2	1879	Dec. 3-9	Friendship	Alamance	A. M. Lowe	T. T. Ferree
53	1878	Nov. 13-19	Yadkin College	Davidson	J. H. Page	J. H. Gilbreath
54	1879	Dec. 11-15	Temple	Edgecomb	John Paris	T. I. Ogburn
55	1880	Dec. 1-7	Tabernacle	Guilford	J. R. Ball	R. H. Wills
56	1881	Nov. 30-Dec. 5	Chestnut Ridge	Orange	J. R. Ball	J. H. Gilbreath
57	1882	Nov. 30-Dec. 6	Shiloh	Davidson	R. H. Wills	J. L. Michaux
58	1883	Nov. 28-Dec. 4	Fair Grove	Rockingham	R. H. Wills	J. F. Harris
59	1884	Nov. 26-Dec. 2	Hickory Grove	Randolph	R. H. Wills	E. A. Wilson
60	1885	Nov. 25-30	Yadkin College	Davidson	T. J. Ogburn	W. L. Harris
61	1886	Dec. 1-6	Enfield	Halifax	T. J. Ogburn	J. A. Holt
62	1887	Nov. 24-29	Flat Rock	Guilford	T. J. Ogburn	J. A. Holt
63	1888	Nov. 22-26	Henderson	Vance	R. H. Wills	J. A. Holt
64	1889	Nov. 21-26	Mt. Zion	Stokes	W. A. Bunch	W. F. Kennett
65	1890	Dec. 11-16	Winston	Forsyth	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
66	1891	Dec. 2-7	Randleman	Randolph	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
67	1892	Nov. 23-28	Tabernacle	Guilford	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
68	1893	Nov. 22-27	LaGrange	Lenoir	T. T. Ferree	L. L. Albright
69	1894	Nov. 21-26	Asheboro	Randolph	T. T. Ferree	L. L. Albright
70	1895	Nov. 20-25	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	W. A. Bunch	L. L. Albright
71	1896	Nov. 18-23	Burlington	Alamance	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
72	1897	Nov. 24-29	First, High Point	Guilford	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
73	1898	Nov. 23-29	Liberty	Randolph	W. F. Kennett	T. M. Johnson
74	1899	Nov. 22-27	Friendship	Stanley	W. F. Kennett	T. M. Johnson
75	1900	Nov. 21-26	Pinnacle	Stokes	C. L. Whitaker	W. E. Swain
76	1901	Nov. 21-26	Henderson	Vance	C. L. Whitaker	W. E. Swain
77	1902	Nov. 20-24	Asheboro	Randolph	T. M. Johnson	W. E. Swain
78	1903	Nov. 19-24	Winston	Forsyth	T. M. Johnson	W. E. Swain
79	1904	Nov. 21-26	Burlington	Alamance	T. M. Johnson	J. S. Williams
80	1905	Nov. 23-27	First, High Point	Guilford	T. M. Johnson	J. S. Williams

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
81	1906	Nov. 22-26	Rocky Mount	Nash	T. M. Johnson	R. M. Andrews
82	1907	Nov. 20-25	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	W. E. Swain	Wm. Porter
83	1908	Nov. 19-23	Liberty	Randolph	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
84	1909	Nov. 18-22	Randleman	Randolph	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
85	1910	Nov. 17-21	Kernersville	Forsyth	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
86	1911	Nov. 22-27	Henderson	Vance	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
87	1912	Nov. 21-26	Burlington	Alamance	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
88	1913	Nov. 19-24	First, High Point	Guilford	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
89	1914	Nov. 18-23	Asheville	Buncombe	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
90	1915	Nov. 17-22	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	C. W. Holmes	C. W. Bates
91	1916	Nov. 22-27	Winston	Forsyth	G. W. Holmes	C. W. Bates
92	1917	Nov. 21-26	Mebane	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
93	1918	Nov. 27-30	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
94	1919	Nov. 19-24	Concord	Caharrus	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
95	1920	Nov. 24-29	Enfield	Halifax	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
96	1921	Nov. 9-14	Burlington	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
97	1922	Nov. 1-6	Henderson	Vance	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
98	1923	Oct. 29-Nov. 5	Community, Thomasville	Davidson	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
99	1924	Oct. 29-Nov. 3	Reidsville	Rockingham	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
100	1925	Nov. 4-9	First, High Point	Guilford	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
101	1926	Nov. 3-8	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
102	1927	Nov. 2-7	Asheboro	Randolph	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
103	1928	Oct. 31-Nov. 5	Winston	Forsyth	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
104	1929	Nov. 6-11	Calvary, Greensboro	Guilford	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
105	1930	Nov. 5-10	Albemarle	Stanley	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
106	1931	Nov. 4-9	First, High Point	Guilford	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
107	1932	Nov. 9-14	Burlington	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
108	1933	Nov. 15-20	Community, Thomasville	Davidson	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
109	1934	Nov. 14-19	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
110	1935	Nov. 6-11	Henderson	Vance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
111	1936	Nov. 4-9	Albemarle	Stanley	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
112	1937	Nov. 4-8	Asheboro	Randolph	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates
113	1938	Nov. 9-14	Calvary, Greensboro	Guilford	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates
114	1939	Oct. 18-20	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates

(2) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH 1837-1844

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
1 Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	15,062	3,009
2 Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh	15,719	.....
3 New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	.....	.....
4 Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	.....
5 Raleigh	Oct. 1841	M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,379	.....
6 Louishurg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	.....
7 Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	.....
8 Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	.....

(2.a) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH 1845-1939

9 Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	4,414
10 New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	.....
11 Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	.....
12 Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems	.....	.....
13 Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	.....
14 Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	.....
15 Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	7,690

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment	
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	10,139
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	11,174
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	
28	Mocsville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	17,576
32	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	C. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	28,942
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	28,441
37	Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyreire	B. Craven	53,671	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	34,984
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,308	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	44,686
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum	70,375	47,139
47	Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	51,536
49	Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,721	50,598
50	Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83,102	57,077
51	Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	65,419
54	Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	92,895	38,274
55	Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	55,784	38,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,543	38,205
57	Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,908	38,352
58	Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,095	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,298	42,913
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	64,879	43,893
61	Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	65,325	44,876
62	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	W. L. Cuninggim	65,728	43,680
63	Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	65,364	44,163
64	New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim	65,226	44,155
65	Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	66,059	45,849
66	Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim	66,776	51,016
67	Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	67,541	51,273
68	Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	68,810	53,147
69	Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	71,288	55,122
70	Rocky Mount	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	73,108	56,409
71	New Bern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway	W. L. Cuninggim	73,884	60,024
72	Durham	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	74,518	61,363
73	Raleigh	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	76,573	63,841
74	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	78,187	64,955
75	Kinston	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hoss	R. H. Willis	80,109	67,183

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
76 Fayetteville	Nov. 1912	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	82,213	69,576
77 Oxford	Dec. 1913	J. H. McCoy	R. H. Willis	84,245	72,564
78 Washington	Nov. 1914	R. C. Waterhouse	R. H. Willis	85,224	73,645
79 Wilmington	Dec. 1915	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	89,704	79,750
80 Durham	Dec. 1916	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	93,025	82,951
81 Greenville	Dec. 1917	W. A. Candler	R. H. Willis	94,611	84,502
82 Goldsboro	Dec. 1918	U.V.W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	94,969	79,869
83 Wilson	Nov. 1919	U.V.W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	96,869	81,241
84 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1920	U.V.W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	100,887	83,941
85 New Bern	Nov. 1921	U.V.W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	102,804	90,430
86 Raleigh	Nov. 1922	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	105,379	89,169
87 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1923	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	107,497	90,220
88 Wilmington	Nov. 1924	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	112,329	92,893
89 Fayetteville	Nov. 1925	Collins Denny	T. McM. Grant	113,056	96,763
90 Durham	Nov. 1926	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	114,354	96,867
91 Raleigh	Nov. 1927	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,668	97,697
92 Wilson	Oct. 1928	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,531	94,820
93 Kinston	Oct. 1929	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,406	93,075
94 Henderson	Nov. 1930	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	117,171	93,293
95 Greenville	Nov. 1931	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	116,789	89,824
96 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1932	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	119,019	90,626
97 Durham	Nov. 1933	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	120,993	82,987
98 Washington	Nov. 1934	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	122,798	88,930
99 Wilmington	Nov. 1935	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	124,893	84,803
100 New Bern	Nov. 1936	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	126,678	82,742
101 Raleigh	Nov. 1937	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	127,355	83,106
102 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1938	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	129,480	88,337
103 Fayetteville	Nov. 1939	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	132,735	91,234

**(3) SESSIONS OF THE BLUE RIDGE-ATLANTIC CONFERENCE OF
THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH
1879-1938**

(The name of the Conference at first was Southern Central Conference. It became the Blue Ridge Conference in 1881. In 1912 the Atlantic Mission Conference was merged with this Conference and it became the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.)

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1879 Jan. 30-Feb. 3	Greensboro	Bishop Peck	E. O. Thayer
1880 Jan. 28-Feb. 1	Concord	Bishop Simpson	W. G. Matton
1881 Jan. 20-24	Leicester	Bishop Warren	W. G. Matton
1882 Jan. 19-23	Asheville	Bishop Foster	W. G. Matton
1883 Jan. 24-29	Gastonia	Bishop Merrill	W. G. Matton
1884 Jan. 30-Feb. 3	Asheville	Bishop Bowman	J. D. Roberson
1885 Feb. 12-16	Clyde	Bishop Andrews	J. D. Roberson
1885 Oct. 1-5	Gastonia	Bishop Mallalieu	W. T. Ford
1886 Oct. 7-11	Smith's Chapel	Bishop Walden	W. T. Ford
1887 Oct. 19-23	Asheville	Bishop Mallalieu	W. O. A. Graham
1888 Oct. 18-22	Clyde	Bishop FitzGerald	W. O. A. Graham
1889 Oct. 17-21	Asheville	Bishop Joyce	J. D. Roberson
1890 Oct. 16-20	Clyde	Bishop Joyce	J. D. Roberson
1891 Oct. 21-25	Asheville	Bishop Warren	A. Graybeal
1892 Oct. 13-16	Poindexter	Bishop Foss	A. H. Gamble
1893 Oct. 12-16	Daisy	Bishop Hurst	W. O. A. Graham
1894 Sept. 27-Oct. 1	Smith's Chapel	Bishop Foster	W. O. A. Graham
1895 Oct. 19-24	Clyde	Bishop Mallalieu	A. Graybeal
1896 Sept. 24-27	Asheville	Bishop Mallalieu	A. Graybeal
1897 Oct. 11-17	Walkertown	Bishop Andrews	A. Graybeal
1898 Oct. 20-24	Marion	Bishop Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1899 Oct. 18-22	Seward	Bishop Fowler	A. Graybeal
1900 Oct. 4-7	Clyde	Bishop Cranston	A. Graybeal

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1901 Oct. 24-27	Montezuma	Bishop Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1902 Oct. 23-26	Seward	Bishop Walden	A. Graybeal
1903 Oct. 7-10	Glass	Bishop Joyce	A. Graybeal
1904 Oct. 6-11	Clyde	Bishop FitzGerald	A. Graybeal
1905 Oct. 5-8	Montezuma	Bishop Fowler	A. Graybeal
1906 Oct. 4-8	Troy	Bishop Bashford	A. Graybeal
1907 Oct. 23-27	Walkertown	Bishop Spellmeyer	A. Graybeal
1908 Oct. 1-4	Kings Mountain	Bishop Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1909 Sept. 30-Oct. 3	Asheville	Bishop Anderson	A. Graybeal
1910 Oct. 7-9	Canton	Bishop Anderson	A. Graybeal
1911 Oct. 19-22	Troy	Bishop Anderson	A. Graybeal
1912 Nov. 21-24	Marshallburg	Bishop Henderson	A. Graybeal
1913 Nov. 13-17	Walkertown	Bishop Henderson	D. W. Haga
1914 Nov. 19-22	Asheville	Bishop Henderson	D. W. Haga
1915 Nov. 25-29	Newton	Bishop Henderson	D. W. Haga
1916 Nov. 22-26	Parmelee	Bishop Bristol	D. W. Haga
1917 Nov. 21-25	Kings Mountain	Bishop Hughes	D. W. Haga
1918 Dec. 4-8	Asheville	Bishop Bristol	D. W. Haga
1919 Nov. 19-23	Troy	Bishop Bristol	D. W. Haga
1920 Nov. 4-7	Kings Mountain	Bishop Bristol	C. M. White
1921 Oct. 27-30	Canton	Bishop Bristol	C. M. White
1922 Nov. 2-6	Statesville	Bishop Wilson	C. M. White
1923 Nov. 1-4	Washington	Bishop Bristol	C. M. White
1924 Nov. 6-9	Winston-Salem	Bishop Thirkield	C. M. White
1925 Oct. 29-Nov. 1	Kings Mountain	Bishop Richardson	C. M. White
1926 Dec. 2-5	Morehead City	Bishop Thirkield	C. M. White
1927 Dec. 7-11	Canton	Bishop Leonard	C. M. White
1928 Dec. 5-9	Misenheimer	Bishop Smith	C. M. White
1929 Dec. 5-8	Asheville	Bishop Blake	W. A. Parsons
1930 Oct. 15-19	Marshallburg	Bishop Brown	W. A. Parsons
1931 Sept. 23-27	Bessemer City	Bishop Smith	W. A. Parsons
1932 Oct. 6-9	Walkertown	Bishop Brown	W. A. Parsons
1933 Oct. 5-8	Canton	Bishop Brown	W. A. Parsons
1934 Oct. 4-7	Newton	Bishop Burns	W. A. Parsons
1935 Oct. 9-13	Winston-Salem	Bishop Brown	J. J. Wood
1936 Oct. 8-11	Asheville	Bishop Brown	W. A. Parsons
1937 Oct. 7-10	Misenheimer	Bishop Brown	W. A. Parsons
1938 Oct. 6-9	Misenheimer	Bishop Wade	W. A. Parsons

IV. Union: The Unification of the North Carolina Conferences was accomplished by the Unification of the three major branches of American Methodism in the United States at Kansas City, Missouri, May 10, 1939, with the following Declaration of Union: "The Methodist Episcopal Church, The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church are and shall be one United Church." To this historic statement the delegates responded, "We do so declare."

V.—Sessions Since Union

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF
THE METHODIST CHURCH
1939-1965

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
104 Fayetteville	Nov. 1939	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	143,724	98,650
105 Wilmington	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	143,432	96,710
106 Durham	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	144,839	96,451
107 Wilson	Nov. 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	146,143	93,626
108 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1943	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	149,703	90,641
109 Raleigh	Nov. 1944	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	151,955	83,340
110 Goldsboro	Nov. 1945	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	154,081	88,622
111 Henderson	Nov. 1946	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	159,399	95,914
112 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1947	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	161,855	102,397
113 Greenville	Nov. 1948	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	163,748	105,785
114 Sanford	Nov. 1949	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	166,380	109,059
115 Kinston	Nov. 1950	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	168,629	113,983
116 Wilmington	Nov. 1951	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,615	120,491
117 Burlington	Oct. 1952	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,181	115,903
118 Durham	Oct. 1953	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	171,377	124,870
119 Raleigh	Oct. 1954	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	172,550	128,614
120 Fayetteville	June 1955	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	174,407	132,294
121 Greenville	June 1956	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	178,548	137,591
122 New Bern	June 1957	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	181,722	141,861
123 Wilson	June 1958	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	186,368	144,665
124 Wilmington	June 1959	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	189,608	147,193
125 Rocky Mount	June 1960	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	192,562	148,122
126 Durham	June 1961	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	194,891	144,752
127 Kinston	June 1962	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	198,438	143,256
128 Greenville	June 1963	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	199,858	144,065
129 Burlington	June 1964	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	201,624	145,572
130 Raleigh	June 1965	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	203,715	147,039

NOTE: 1—Discrepancies between the number of sessions and the number of years result from two sessions being held within a given year on several occasions. The number of sessions does not include special sessions.

2—Founding Date of the oldest constituent conference is being used as the Date of Organization of The North Carolina Conference—1828. (Editor)

The original Journals of the North Carolina Conference for the years 1838 to 1882 are to be found in the Rare Manuscript Department of Duke University General Library, Durham, N. C., where they are deposited for safe-keeping and preservation under proper atmospheric conditions. Photocopies of these records were produced during the summer of 1965, and are in the office of the Conference Secretary, Methodist Building, Raleigh, N. C.

RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these Rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not yet spoken desires the floor, nor more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, nor longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of the committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.
6. Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea" and "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by written ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.

II. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.
4. Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.
5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all boards, commissions, and committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the *Discipline* directs otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.
7. The Conference Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.

8. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the Journal.
9. Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
10. Committee on Conference Objectives: There shall be a Conference Quadrennial Committee on Conference Objectives. See Paragraph 651—Question 47, page 219, 1964 *Discipline*.
11. Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference, and shall serve for the Quadrennium. This committee shall receive invitations and determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions. The committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than January 1, if possible.
12. Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of the committee shall be charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall be the chairman of this committee.
13. Committee on Daily Minutes: A committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
14. Courtesies and Resolutions: There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions, annually, at the first session of the Conference.
15. Committee on Appeals: There shall be appointed, quadrennially, a Committee on Appeals, composed of at least five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before them.
16. American Bible Society: All matters regarding the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work shall be referred to the Board of Education.

III. REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS, AMENDMENTS

1. All reports to be presented to the conference shall be sent to the conference secretary, typewritten and in triplicate, on or before the date approved for such by the Coordinating Council and published in the conference calendar.
2. All resolutions to be presented to the annual conference affecting the structure policy and function of any board or agency of the annual conference, shall be submitted in writing to the conference secretary with copies for all the delegates twenty-four hours prior to consideration by the annual conference, and not later than the second night session of the conference.
3. All motions presented to the annual conference, and amendments to any paper, shall be in writing (in triplicate) and placed in the hands of the conference secretary at the time of presentation.

IV. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference at last forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
2. Each district superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Annual Conference, from his district, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference

session, and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in triplicate, to the conference secretary.

3. Substitutions for lay delegates to the Annual Conference must be made in written form provided by the conference secretary, and must be approved and signed by the district superintendent. Such substitute delegates may function only in the absence of the regular delegates.

V. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete Table I of his annual report to the Conference, and transmit the same to the conference statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening date of the Conference.
2. Charge and church treasurers shall make final remittance for the current year to the conference treasurer on or before the opening date of the annual conference, and each pastor shall complete and submit Table II to the conference statistician on or before the opening date of the annual conference.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the conference statistician from the pastor's reports.

VI. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent to each of the following: The conference claimants, the general boards, the publishing house, lay members of the conference boards, lay delegates to the Annual Conference, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference. The conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other educational institutions as he may deem advisable. Six copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$1.75 each, or single copies by mail at \$2.00 each. Monies accruing from the sale of Journal shall be deposited with the conference treasurer and credited to the Journal account.

VII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of districts shall be eleven.
2. A district conference shall be held annually, in each district.
3. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the district conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as *ex officio* members.
4. The district and associate district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendents and the conference lay leaders.
5. The district superintendent of each district shall be required to furnish to the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician, as early in the year as possible an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges, also the amounts approved by the charges for the several items of ministerial support. The figures furnished the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference. Two of these copies are to be sent to the secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

6. Each district superintendent, as early in the year as possible, shall furnish the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician with a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Quarterly Conferences. The figures furnished by the district superintendent to the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference.
7. We call attention of the district superintendents to Paragraph 432 (1) 1964 *Discipline*, and state that we believe that a reasonable time for such consultation, before the appointments are to be read, could not be construed to be less than twenty-four hours.

VIII. AMENDMENTS

1. These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided the rule fixing the number of districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided, further, a change in the number of districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference session.

IX. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

1. These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Chairman*
CHESTER W. ANDREWS, *Vice-Chairman*
J. HERBERT WALDROP, *Secretary*
RALPH E. FOWLKES
WILLIS SMITH, JR.
ROBERT BRASWELL

SECTION II

CLERICAL AND LAY MEMBERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SEJ, SERVING GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE AGENCIES OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

1064-1968

- Walter F. Anderson°, The General Board of Evangelism
1124 Gunnison Place, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- Chancie D. Barclift, Court of Appeals, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council
P. O. Box 1225, Fayetteville, N. C.
- Clyde S. Boggs, Committee on Evangelism, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council
1516 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C.
- Mrs. C. H. Boyd, Secretary, Wesleyan Service Guild, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, Route 4, Box 58, New Bern, N. C.
- Thomas A. Collins, General Conference Legislative Committee on Conferences
North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, N. C.
- Robert E. Cushman, Association Methodist Theological Schools, Duke Divinity School,
Duke University, Durham, N. C.
- Alonzo C. Edwards°, Committee on Lay Activities, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council
Hookerton, N. C.
- Mrs. Harriet Fralix°, Chairman, Committee on Christian Social Relations, Southeastern
Jurisdictional Wesleyan Service Guild
Box 707, Fayetteville, N. C.
- J. E. Garlington, General Board of Missions
206 Sampson St., Clinton, N. C.
- J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.°, General Conference Legislative Committee on Conferences;
Committee on Episcopacy, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference; Television,
Radio, and Film Committee, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference; Joint Radio
Committee, Southeastern and South Central Jurisdictions
Gibson, N. C.
- Offie L. Hathaway, Commission on Promotion and Cultivation; Executive Committee:
Secretary, Committee on Advance Specials and One Great Hour of Sharing;
Committee on Quadrennial Emphasis; Secretary, Committee on The Methodist
Story; Interagency Commission on Cultivation, Promotion and Publication;
Committee on Episcopacy, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference; Advisory
Council on Interjurisdictional Affairs
1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N. C.
- Marquis W. Lawrence, Committee on Town and Country Work, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council
2402 East Ash Street, Goldsboro, N. C.

- Clarence P. Morris, Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc., Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference; Committee on Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference
Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C.
- Mrs. Olin Mouzon*, Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska Assembly, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference
Box 308, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Bill Price, Vice-Chairman, Committee on Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference; Board of Trustees, Scarritt College; Methodist Coporation (property in District of Columbia), Washington, D. C.
Box 997, Burlington, N. C.
- Cecil W. Robbins, Executive Committee, Southeastern Jurisdictional Methodist Historical Society; General Board of Christian Social Concerns
Louisburg College, Louisburg, N. C.
- W. Jasper Smith*, General Board of Missions; Executive Committee, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council; Committee on Missions, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council
North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, N. C.
- L. Stacy Weaver*, General Conference Interim Committee on Rules; Committee on Education, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council
Methodist College, Fayetteville, N. C.
- Roy L. Turnage, Jr.*, General Board of Lay Activities
Box 116, Ayden, N. C.
- W. Carleton Wilson, General Conference Secretarial Staff, Journal Secretary; Member of General Conference Committee of Five to edit the 1964 General Conference Journal; Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference Secretarial Staff, First Assistant
Box 10552, Raleigh, N. C.
- L. T. (Ted) Wilson, General Conference Secretarial Staff, Journal Assistant. Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference Secretarial Staff, Journal Assistant
Box 614, Warrenton, N. C.

*Laymen.

AGENCIES, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

(Paragraph numbers refer to the 1964 Discipline)

BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Chairman M. W. Lawrence, 2402 E. Ash Street, Goldsboro
 Vice-Chairman James A. Ward, Goodwin Rd., Durham
 Secretary M. Wilson Nesbitt, Box 4814, Duke Station, Durham

Members: Frank L. Ballard, Box 3186, Wilmington; C. S. Boggs, Walter Burgess, 743 W. Johnson St., Raleigh; R. T. Commander, Robert E. Cushman, B. L. Davidson, Archie R. Davis, 1222 Arnett Avenue, Durham; Charles W. Davis, Box 10505, Raleigh; R. G. Dawson; John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham; Ryland P. Edwards, 115 Forest Hills Ave., Rocky Mount; N. W. Grant, W. B. Griffin, Box 143, Goldsboro; Howard N. Haines, 3530 Randolph Rd., Durham; Warren E. Hargett, 2507 Old Snow Hill Road, Kinston; O. L. Hathaway, Thomas T. Hayes, Jr., Box 385 Southern Pines; T. B. Hough; W. M. Howard, Jr., O. K. Ingram; M. W. Lawrence, Vernon E. Lewis, 100 N. Church St., Burlington; C. P. Morris, M. Wilson Nesbitt, J. W. Page, Gordon Peebles, 806-C, Elm Street, Fayetteville, W. O. Petty, Jr., Reginald W. Ponder, Ed Pugh, Jr., 420 W. Colonial Ave., Elizabeth City; H. G. Ruark, John J. Rudin, Robert H. Stevens, 504 Pollock St., New Bern; Willis R. Stevens, Key W. Taylor, L. C. Vereen, T. M. Vick, Jr., James A. Ward, Goodwin Road, Durham; Conrad B. Wessell, Jr., Box 632, Goldsboro.

CO-ORDINATING COUNCIL (page 169, 1955 Journal)

Membership: Bishop Paul N. Garber, Chairman; District Superintendents: T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, Henry C. Ruark, B. L. Davidson, M. W. Lawrence, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, J. W. Page, V. E. Queen, C. S. Boggs; Conference Lay Leader: Roy L. Turnage, Box 116, Ayden; District Lay Leaders: Burlington: Joe W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Rd., Burlington; Durham: James T. Patrick, 305 N. Gregson St., Durham; Elizabeth City: John Turner, 1607 Williams Circle, Elizabeth City; Fayetteville: R. Robert Allen, 1414 Pine Valley Loop, Fayetteville; Goldsboro: Robert C. Rose, 1608 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro; Greenville: Dave O. Speir, Box 158, Bethel; New Bern: Ernest S. Smith, 1824 Spencer Ave., New Bern; Raleigh: Walter F. Anderson, Box 2828, Raleigh; Rocky Mount: Taylor Oakes, 419 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids; Sanford: Joe C. Stowe, 804 Highland Ave., Hamlet; Wilmington: Wade H. Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington.

Conference President of Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield; District Presidents of Woman's Society of Christian Service: Burlington District, Mrs. P. F. Newton, Rt. 2, Snow Camp; Durham District, Mrs. J. C. Wingate, 2023 Wilson St., Durham; Elizabeth City District, Mrs. Charles Roy Miller, 805 Agawam Street, Elizabeth City; Fayetteville District, Mrs. W. F. Scarborough, 1902 N. Walnut St., Lumberton; Goldsboro District, Mrs. L. H. Lane, Route 2, Stantonsburg; Greenville District, Mrs. D. H. Edman, Grifton; New Bern District, Mrs. Howard H. Rhodes, Box 1265, New Bern; Raleigh District, Mrs. W. M. Bryan, 3021 Rothgeb Dr., Raleigh; Rocky Mount District, Mrs. L. G. Hooks, 913 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount; Sanford District, Mrs. J. S. Hiatt, Jr., Southern Pines; Wilmington District, Mrs. James C. Murdock, Box 418, Wilmington; Officers and Executive Secretaries of all Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees as listed in the Conference Journal.

COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL CONFERENCE CORPORATIONS

Chairman Paul Hardin, III
 Vice-Chairman and Secretary

Members: E. C. Brooks, Jr., Trust Building, Durham; Leo Carr, Burlington; Thomas A. Collins; J. E. Garlington; Paul Hardin, III, Law School, Duke University, Durham; John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham; Key W. Taylor.

DEACONESS BOARD ¶ 1253

Chairman R. E. L. Moser
 Vice-Chairman Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn
 Secretary-Treasurer Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford

Members: All active Deaconesses serving within the bounds of the Conference; Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford; Bernice Ballance, First Methodist Church, Dunn; **The District Superintendents:** T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, H. G. Ruark, B. L. Davidson, M. W. Lawrence, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, J. W. Page, V. E. Queen, C. S. Boggs; **Ministers of Local Churches; employing Deaconesses:** R. E. L. Moser, Wallace Kirby; **Four representatives of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Miss Camille Staton, Bethel; Mrs. J. W. Benson, 908 Anderson St., Wilson; Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee Avenue, Sanford; Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield; **One representative of the Commission on Christian Vocations:** H. S. Garriss; **One representative, not a Deaconess, from the Local Board of Managers, or Committee of each project within the Conference where the Deaconesses live, or are employed:** Mrs. T. B. Upchurch, Raeford; Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; **Retired Deaconesses:** Mary Nichols, 107 N. 13th St., Wilmington; Elizabeth Davis, Nash-Mount Rest Home, Rocky Mount.

METHODIST BOARD OF EDUCATION, INC.,

President	W. M. Howard, Jr.
Vice-President	W. Stanley Potter
Secretary	Herman S. Winberry
Executive Secretary	C. P. Morris
Director of Children's Work	Wesley G. Brogan
Director of Youth Work	J. Conrad Glass, Jr.
Director of Adult Work and Camping	John H. Sutton, Jr.

Executive Committee: W. M. Howard, Jr., W. S. Potter, H. S. Winberry; W. H. Kirby, Chairman, Committee on General Church Work; Mrs. James A. Auman, Chairman, Committee on Children's Work; W. A. Graham, Chairman, Committee on Youth Work; Kelly J. Wilson, Chairman, Committee on Adult Work; R. T. Commander, Chairman, Committee on Christian Family Life; H. L. Watson, Chairman, Committee on Ministers and Directors of Christian Education and Music; W. W. Bishop, Chairman, Committee on Camps and Conferences; Arnold K. King, Sr., Chairman Committee on Christian Higher Education; The Executive Secretary, C. P. Morris (without vote).

Clerical Members: W. M. Howard, Jr., W. Stanley Potter, Herman S. Winberry, W. H. Kirby, Kelly J. Wilson, R. T. Commander, H. L. Watson, W. W. Bishop, Amos H. Stone, Earl Richardson, W. W. Sherman, Jr., John M. Cline, Ralph I. Epps, W. B. Cotton, R. L. Nicks, Troy J. Barrett, Henry A. Bizzell, Jr., M. Earl Cunningham, Robert E. Cushman, C. F. Grill, H. H. Hodgin, O. Kelly Ingram.

Lay Members: Arnold K. King, Box 1257, Chapel Hill; Mrs. James A. Auman, 417 Roxanne Dr., Raleigh; W. Albert Graham, 26 Oakwood Dr., Chapel Hill; Mrs. H. C. Brannon, 601 Johnson Ave., Graham; Mrs. Charles Saunders, Route. 4, Elizabeth City; Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; Mrs. Shelton B. Boyd, 400 West Main Street, Mount Olive; Wyatt Brown, 1905 Sixth St., Greenville; L. D. Hayman, 406 Carmen Ave., Jacksonville; Conrad L. Hooper, 2205½ Stafford Ave., Raleigh; N. B. Dozier, Jr. 407 Piedmont Ave., Rocky Mount; R. L. Diggs, Hamlet Rd., Rockingham; Mrs. A. R. Crow, 116 Wayne Dr., Wilmington; R. R. Allen, Box 827, Fayetteville; Mrs. Charles Davenport, Wilson; Willis C. Gates, Methodist College, Fayetteville; Mrs. L. B. Jenkins, Kinston; Mrs. R. L. Jerome, 906 Crescent Drive, Smithfield; E. Hoover Taft, Greenville.

Members representing the Conference, or other Conference Agencies, on the Board of Education: Conference Cabinet representative: Nicholas W. Grant; **Board of Evangelism:** James I. Warren; **President, Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship:** Jesse Staton, Rt., 6, Box 119, Burlington; **Representative of Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship:** Miss Iane Graham, 26 Oakwood Drive, Chapel Hill; **Representative of Conference Older Youth Council:** To be elected. **Representative of North Carolina Methodist Student Movement:** Miss Elizabeth Lester, Box 209, Meredith College, Raleigh; **Conference President, Conference Young Adult Fellowship:** Daryl Hopkins, 117 West Trinity Ave., Durham.

Certified Director of Christian Education: Leslie J. Page, Box 1926, Raleigh.

Representative of Board of Education on other Conference Agencies: **Commission on Town and Country Work:** Worth B. Cotton; **Television, Radio and Film Commission:** Leslie J. Page, Jr.; **Board of Missions:** Robert L. Nicks; **Board of College Visitors:** Ralph I. Epps, W. W. Sherman; **Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations:** W. M. Howard, Conrad L. Hooper, Raleigh City Schools, Raleigh.

Board of Education Committee on Christian Higher Education: A. K. King, Sr., Chairman; Terry Sanford, L. D. Hayman, E. Hoover Taft, Mrs. L. B. Jenkins, W. S. Potter, John M. Cline, O. Kelly Ingram, S. M. Cozart, Fred Royster, Henry Dixon, Ben C. Jordan, Jr., Glenn E. Anderson, Sr., Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Mrs. Joseph Bryant, Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Mrs. Edgar B. Fisher, W. M. Howard, Jr., C. P. Morris, W. M. Wells, Jr., N. W. Grant, Fred Davis, W. K. Quick, Wallace Kirby, Leon Russell, E. C. Shoaf, J. H. Miller, Jr., T. Marvin Vick.

District Directors of Christian Higher Education: Burlington K. R. Wheeler; Durham: W. M. Howard; Elizabeth City: ; Fayetteville: W. J. Neese; Goldsboro: R. L. Jerome; Greenville: T. J. Whitehead; New Bern: W. W. Sherman; Raleigh: P. H. Layfield; Rocky Mount: C. F. Hirschi; Sanford: W. B. Cotton; Wilmington: Fred Davis.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM, INC. ¶ 1478-80

President Paul C. Browning
 Vice-President Kimsey King
 Secretary Alison Simonton
 Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism Howard M. McLamb

The District Superintendents: T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, H. G. Ruark, B. L. Davidson M. W. Lawrence, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, J. W. Page, V. E. Queen, C. S. Boggs.

One Pastor From Each District: C. T. Alexander, Edward F. Smith, Kimsey King, Robert Drew, E. R. Porter, R. S. Brodie, L. E. Lugar, J. Kern Ormond, J. G. Lupton, Vernon Tyson, Charles Sparks.

District Directors of Evangelism: A. P. Hill, Jr., Nathan H. Byrd, R. F. Bundy, Alison Simonton, W. E. Tisdale, Kenneth Sexton, I. E. Cook, J. Malloy Owen, III, R. L. Crossno, C. H. Mercer, C. B. Hutcherson.

Vice-Chairman of District Committees on Evangelism: George Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington; Charles A. Chewning, 113 West Markham Ave., Durham; Harry Reeves, 1006 Woodruff Ave., Elizabeth City; Hubert Willis, 117 John St., Fayetteville; J. T. Denning, Clinton; E. W. Kaebegin, 1120 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville; Darden S. Eure, Bogue Sound, Morehead City; J. P. Fries, Nashville; J. E. Davis, Building and Loan, Sanford; Eldridge I. Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington; Fred Bond, Harrison Ave., Cary.

Members-at-Large: One Minister: Paul C. Browning; **One Layman:** George Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington.

Members representing the Conference, or other Conference Agencies, on the Board of Evangelism: Board of Lay Activities: Robert Rose, c/o Piggly-Wiggly Stores, Goldsboro; Secretary of Spiritual Life, Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. J. E. Sponenberg, Box 695, Aberdeen; Chairman of Christian Witness, Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship: Thomas Collins, N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount; Representative of Board of Missions: L. C. Vereen, ex officio; Representative of Town and Country Commission: Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Box 116, Ayden, ex officio; Board of Education: H. L. Watson, ex officio; Representative of the General Board of Evangelism: Walter F. Anderson, Box 2828, Raleigh.

Members of the Board of Evangelism on other Conference Agencies: Commission on Town and Country Work: V. C. Tyson; Television, Radio and Film Commission: Eldridge I. Fergus; Commission on Christian Vocations: Edward F. Smith; Board of College Visitors: J. Kern Ormond; Conference Committee on Family Life: Kimsey King; Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: Paul C. Browning, E. I. Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES, ¶ 1562

President Charles C. Boone, Duke Hospital, Durham
 Vice-President Lester A. Tilley
 Secretary J. L. Joyce
 Conference Director of Golden Cross J. L. Joyce

Clerical; One Minister From Each District: C. C. Capps, J. L. Joyce, C. R. Breedin, T. R. Jenkins, James E. Thompson, E. B. Fisher, J. T. Smith, J. L. Hunter, J. B. Parvin, J. E. Sponenberg, Jack Martin; Lay: **One Layman From Each District:** Harvey Mitchell, 1024 Everett Ave., Burlington; Charles C. Boone, Duke Hospital, Durham;

George Creef, Manteo; E. Lee Hauser, 2308 Gunstan Ave., Fayetteville; Jarvis Garris, 201 Forest Drive, Goldsboro; Dr. Fred Irons, 1104 W. Rock Springs Road, Greenville; Paul W. Crayton, 1001 Broad St., New Bern; Blaine Madison, 1809 McDonald Lane, Raleigh; S. E. Way, 3816 Hawthorne Rd., Rocky Mount; Dr. J. S. Hiatt, Southern Pines; Harris Ligon, Wrightsville Beach; Any member of the General Board within the Conference (ex officio without vote).

District Directors: Burlington: H. L. Rogers; Durham: R. S. Harrison; Elizabeth City: C. C. Capps; Fayetteville: Mrs. J. S. Chandler, Fayetteville; Goldsboro: Christian White; Greenville: E. B. Fisher; New Bern: R. F. McKee; Raleigh: L. A. Tilley; Rocky Mount: A. F. McClung; Sanford: J. E. Sponenberg; Wilmington: T. O. Fulcher.

Administrators of Hospitals and Homes Related to the Conference: (ex-officio, without vote): J. F. Coble, J. W. Lineberger, Charles C. Boone.

Representative of the Board on the Commission on Christian Vocations: J. E. Sponenberg.

Representatives of the Board on the Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: Charles C. Boone, Duke University Medical Center, Paul W. Crayton, 1001 Broad St., New Bern.

IN-SERVICE TRAINING COMMITTEE

Chairman C. Wade Goldston
 Vice-Chairman L. Stacy Weaver
 Secretary W. K. Quick

Members: Thomas A. Collins, R. Grady Dawson, J. H. Miller, Jr., Robert Heater, Jr. Cary, C. Wade Goldston, M. W. Lawrence, C. P. Morris, Jack W. Page, W. K. Quick, C. W. Robbins, Key W. Taylor, L. Stacy Weaver, Methodist College, Fayetteville.

**COMMISSION ON INTERJURISDICTIONAL RELATIONS,
 NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SEJ.**

Membership: The Bishop: Paul N. Garber; One representative from the Bishop's Cabinet: R. Grady Dawson; The Conference Lay Leader: Roy L. Turnage, Ayden; The President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield; Two members of the General Conference Legislative "Committee on Conferences" from the North Carolina Conference: Thomas A. Collins, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson.

The president and one layman appointed by the president of each of the following boards and agencies: Board of Education: W. M. Howard, Jr., Conrad L. Hooper, Raleigh City Schools, Raleigh; Board of Evangelism: Paul C. Browning, Eldridge I. Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington; Board of Hospitals and Homes: Charles C. Boone, Duke University Medical Center, Durham; Paul W. Crayton, 1001 Broad St., New Bern; Board of Lay Activities: Roy L. Turnage, Ayden; Walter Anderson, 1124 Gunnison Pl., Raleigh; Commission on Minimum Salary: Graham S. Eubank, Preston D. Page, 1316 Dixie Trail, Raleigh; Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: J. V. Early, Henry B. Lewis; Board of Missions: T. M. Vick, Jr., Mrs. George Ratterman, Mebane; Board of Pensions: C. W. Everett, Bethel; Willis Smith, Jr., North Carolina National Bank Bldg., Raleigh; Board of Christian Social Concerns: R. L. Fleming, D. S. Coltrane, 1611 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh; Commission on Town and Country Work: Reginald W. Ponder, Graham E. Hicks, Route 3, Sanford; Commission on World Service and Finance: Bill Price, Bill Price Buick Co., Burlington; Alonzo C. Edwards, Hookerton.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Legend: (MM)—District Director of Methodist Men
 (S)—District Director of Stewardship
 (LE)—District Director of Lay Evangelism
 (LS&LD)—District Director of Lay Speaking
 and Leadership Development

ELECTIVE OFFICERS—Honorary Chairman: Bishop Paul N. Garber, Methodist Building, Raleigh; Chairman and Conference Lay Leader: Roy L. Turnage, Box 116, Ayden; Vice-Chairman: Robert C. Rose, 1608 Evergreen Avenue, Goldsboro; Secretary-Treasurer: James T. Patrick, 305 N. Gregson, Durham; Cabinet Representative: N. W. Grant, Methodist Building, Raleigh.

APPOINTIVE OFFICERS—Conference Director of Methodist Men: Charles L. McCullers, Box 548, Dunn; Conference Director of Stewardship: James F. Rogers, Box 756, Burlington; Conference Director of Lay Evangelism: Robert C. Rose, 1608 Evergreen, Goldsboro; Conference Director of Lay Speaking and Leadership Development: Frank H. Eason, Methodist College, Fayetteville.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—District Superintendent: T. B. Hough, 503 Tarleton Avenue, Burlington; District Lay Leader: Joe W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Road, Burlington; Associate Lay Leaders: Lemuel Johnson, Pittsboro; George R. Carter, Route 4, Danville, Va.; L. Warren McAdams, Swepsonville (MM); Phorse Bean, E. Center St., Ext., Mebane (S); George Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington (LE); Harvey C. Mitchell, Box 1302, Burlington (LS&LD).

DURHAM DISTRICT—District Superintendent: O. L. Hathaway, 1002 West Knox Street, Durham; District Lay Leader: James T. Patrick, 305 N. Gregson St., Durham; Associate Lay Leaders: Paul Hardin, III, Duke Law School, Durham; James E. Ramsey, Box 191, Roxboro; George D. Stephens, 2611 Charlotte St., Durham; E. M. Herndon, 1508 Moreland Ave., Durham (S); William F. Latham, Butner (LS&LD).

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—District Superintendent: H. G. Ruark, Box 662, Elizabeth City; District Lay Leader: John N. Turner, 1607 N. Williams Cr., Elizabeth City; Associate Lay Leaders: Raymond C. Collier, 1014 N. Williams Cr., Elizabeth City; James B. Thomas, Route 1, Box 319, Plymouth; J. J. Tony Miley, Box 310, Edenton (MM); Donald C. Craft, 514 Kiwanis St., Ahoskie (S); H. V. Beamon, Gatesville (LE); Dr. A. L. Whitehurst, 403 Washington St., Plymouth (LS&LD).

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—District Superintendent: B. L. Davidson, Box 3246, Fayetteville; District Lay Leader: R. R. Allen, Box 827, Fayetteville; Associate Lay Leaders: Larry A. Carr, Box 5026, Fayetteville; Von Autry, 313 Circle Dr., Fayetteville (S); Howard M. Cooper, Box 1107, Lumberton; Wesley G. Fowler, Box 487, Dunn; John Henley, Hope Mills; Charles K. McAdams, Methodist College, Fayetteville (MM); Hubert Willis, 117 John Street, Fayetteville (LE); Tryon D. Lancaster, Greenland Dr., Fayetteville (LS&LD).

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—District Superintendent: M. W. Lawrence, 2402 E. Ash Street, Goldsboro; District Lay Leader: Robert C. Rose, 1608 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro; Associate Lay Leaders: Robert A. Spence, Smithfield; Robert L. West, Warsaw; John W. Blackman, Fremont; Cecil J. Winstead, Box 107, Mount Olive (M); Ralph E. Jimette, Route 1, Goldsboro (S); Bill Marley, 804 Franklin St., Goldsboro (LE); James E. Vann, Clinton (LS&LD).

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—District Superintendent: W. R. Stevens, Box 195, Greenville; District Lay Leader: Dave O. Speir, Box 158, Bethel; Associate Lay Leaders: Sam J. Weeks, E. Longmeadow Rd., Greenville; R. S. Andrews, 1706 St. George Place, Kinston; Ashley B. Futrell, 1206 Summit Ave., Washington; Leon Ballance, Englehard; Harold Bailey, Walstonburg; James W. H. Roberts, Box 5, Greenville (M); Joe D. Joyner, Box 45, Farmville (S); Bill Carter, 114 Park Drive, Greenville (LE); Edgar J. Gurganus, Box 627, Williamston (LS&LD).

NEW BERN DISTRICT—District Superintendent: R. G. Dawson, Box 2425, New Bern; District Lay Leader: Ernest S. Smith, Box 1339, New Bern; Associate Lay Leaders: Ayla L. Williams, 2108 Henderson Ave., New Bern; Tom L. Noe, Box 156, Morehead City; Grier Garrick, School Street, Jacksonville; A. Town Bowen, Box 344, Beaufort (MM); J. C. West, Jr., Trenton (S); Earl Wright, Box 154, Vanceboro (LE); T. J. Collier, Bayboro (LS&LD).

RALEIGH DISTRICT—District Superintendent: N. W. Grant, Methodist Bldg., Raleigh; District Lay Leader: Walter F. Anderson, P. O. Box 2828, Raleigh; Associate Lay Leaders: Sidney L. Gullodge, Jr., Wachovia Bank and Trust Co., Raleigh; Robert J. Marley, 311 Wade Street, Raleigh; Guy R. Cassell, 372 Wilmont Drive, Raleigh; Walter C. Burgess, Dogwood Trail, Wendell, Frank B. Wall, 514 North Wakefield, Zebulon; Graham Grissom, Norlina; Junius W. Rogers, Jr., U.S. Post Office, Henderson; Dr. T. Edwin Perry, 1062 Shelly Road, Raleigh (MM); Dr. J. Edward Legates, 1333 Walnut Trail, Raleigh (S); John O. Evans, 2201 Beechridge Road, Raleigh (LE); Dr. John York, Louisburg College, Louisburg (LS&LD).

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—District Superintendent: J. W. Page, 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount; District Lay Leader: L. Taylor Oakes, Box 627, Roanoke Rapids; Associate Lay Leaders: Stanley L. Lamm, Box 72, Spring Hope; H. O. Griffin, 302

Elm Street, Weldon; Ballard S. Gray, Box 495, Jackson (MM); Robert O. Atkinson, 1005 Anderson St., Wilson (S); Don Evans, 120 Howard Street, Rocky Mount (LE); Morris S. Clary, 902 Howard Circle, Tarboro (LS&LD).

SANFORD DISTRICT—District Superintendent: V. E. Queen, Box 707, Sanford; District Lay Leader: Joe C. Stowe, 804 Hylan Avenue, Hamlet; Associate Lay Leaders: T. Roy Phillips, Carthage; M. W. Harris, Jr., Box 190, Sanford; Clarence Black, Jackson Springs; Fred W. Bynum, Jr., Box 864, Rockingham; D. Kirk Oglesby, Jr., Box 1713, Laurinburg; Garland S. Garriss, Box 156, Troy; Albert E. Thompson, Sr., Box 944, Hamlet (MM).

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—District Superintendent: C. S. Boggs, 1516 Market St., Wilmington; District Lay Leader: Wade H. Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington; Associate Lay Leaders: Arvil E. Haefner, Jr., 1309 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington; John H. Hemingway, Elizabethtown; Ray Walton, Southport; Dr. W. Clyde Burns, Nance Street, Whiteville (MM); Louie E. Clark, 310 Francis Marion Dr., Wilmington (S); Eldridge Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington (LE); Jesse W. Sumner, Box 38, Willard (LS&LD).

**Board of Lay Activities Representatives on Conference
Boards and Agencies**

Board of Evangelism: Robert C. Rose, 1608 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro
Commission on Town and Country Work: Jesse W. Sumner, Box 38, Willard
TRAFSCO Commission: Joe W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Road, Burlington
Commission on Christian Vocations: D. Kirk Oglesby, Jr., Box 1713, Laurinburg
Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: Walter F. Anderson, Box 2828, Raleigh
Board of College Visitors: John N. Turner, 1607 Williams Circle, Elizabeth City;
James T. Patrick, 305 N. Gregson Street, Durham

**CONFERENCE LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE
(1952 Journal, Page 147)**

Chairman	W. Stanley Potter
Vice Chairman	W. J. Neese
Secretary	Mrs. L. C. Vereen, Raleigh

Clerical: W. S. Potter, A. P. Hill, Jr., J. Paul Edwards, T. J. Barrett, N. W. Grant, B. L. Davidson, E. C. Shoaf, Dermont Reid, W. J. Neese, C. G. McCarver, A. F. Fisher, Clyde Boggs, L. A. Aitken, Kimsey King.

Lay: S. L. Gulleddge, Jr., 3356 Alamance Drive, Raleigh; M. W. Stancil, Box 205, Selma; Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield, Roy L. Turnage, Box 116, Ayden; Mrs. L. C. Vereen, 2513 Colton Place, Raleigh; Mrs. A. E. Goldfinch, Tabor City; John Dozier, Duke University, Durham; J. O. Tally, Jr., Fayetteville; Ben Bulla, Saxapahaw; Milford Grantham, Rockingham; Charles McAdams, Methodist College, Fayetteville; Jasper Cummings, People's Bank, Rocky Mount; George Robinson, Raleigh.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY ¶ 826

Chairman	Graham S. Eubank
Vice-Chairman	Preston D. Page
Secretary	Russell Harrison

Members: One Representative from the Commission on Town and Country Work: P. D. Midgette, III; One representative from the Commission on World Service and Finance: Graham S. Eubank; One representative from the Board of Missions: Albert E. Goldfinch, Raleigh; One Pastor: Russell Harrison; One District Superintendent: M. W. Lawrence; Two Laymen: L. W. Aurand, North Carolina State College, Raleigh; Preston D. Page, 1316 Dixie Trail, Raleigh.

Representatives of the Commission on Minimum Salary on other Agencies: Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: Graham S. Eubank, Preston D. Page, 1316 Dixie Trail, Raleigh.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS ¶ 669-74

Chairman	Joyce V. Early
Vice-Chairman	Henry B. Lewis
Registrar, on Trial	Ben F. Musser
Registrar, Approved Supply Pastors	Christian White

Members: One minister from each district: H. B. Lewis, K. R. Wheeler, C. G. Nickens, R. C. Mooney, Jr., Christian White, T. J. Whitehead, H. F. Leatherman, P. F. Layfield, B. F. Musser, J. V. Early, H. Fred Davis; **Ten ministers at large:** R. W. Bradshaw, C. P. Womack, H. S. Garris, Leon Russell, Gilbert W. Crutchfield, C. J. Andrews, E. B. Fisher, J. Paul Edwards, W. A. Seawell, C. Wade Goldston.

Representatives to District Committee on Ministerial Qualifications: Burlington, H. B. Lewis; Durham, A. W. Lore; Elizabeth City, E. B. Edwards; Fayetteville, R. C. Mooney; Greenville, T. J. Whitehead; Goldsboro, H. S. Garris; New Bern, H. F. Leatherman; Raleigh, Paul Edwards; Rocky Mount, C. W. Crutchfield; Sanford, J. V. Early; Wilmington, Fred Davis.

Representative of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications on the Board of College Visitors: Kermit Wheeler.

Representatives of the Board on the Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: Joyce V. Early, Henry B. Lewis.

BOARD OF MISSIONS ¶ 1291-1308

President T. Marvin Vick, Jr.
 Vice-President Albert F. Fisher
 Secretary Clyde B. McCarver
 Conference Missionary Secretary J. Ezell Garlington
 Executive Secretary Board of Missions and Church Extension LaFon C. Vereen

Executive Committee: T. M. Vick, Jr., A. F. Fisher, C. G. McCarver, J. E. Garlington, L. C. Vereen, W. C. Chadwick, A. E. Goldfinch, Mrs. George Ratterman.

Clerical: C. D. Brown, Clyde G. McCarver, E. C. Shoaf, Robert F. Moore, J. H. Miller, Jr., F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr., A. F. Fisher, T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Arnold Pope, Walter C. Ball, A. D. Byrd, Jr.

Lay: John Kesiah, Sr., Kesiah Manufacturing Co., Burlington; G. Paul Carr, Hillsboro; Mrs. Gaston E. Small, Jr., Rt. 4, Elizabeth City, George Tinnin, 1319 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville; W. A. Whitmer, 115 N. Komegay St., Goldsboro; Joe D. Joyner, Farmville; W. B. Chalk, 2800 Evans St., Morehead City; J. Ed Legates, Avent Ferry Road, Raleigh; W. O. Fields, Jr., 930 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount; E. A. Hubbard, Sanford; Albert E. Goldfinch, Tabor City.

Members-at-Large: W. C. Chadwick, Box 567, New Bern; Mrs. C. M. Pate, 1502 Palm St., Goldsboro; Harold Eckert, 705 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh; Mrs. George Ratterman, Mebane; J. E. Garlington, 208 Sampson St., Clinton.

The District Superintendents: T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, H. G. Ruark, B. L. Davidson, M. W. Lawrence, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, J. W. Page, V. E. Queen, C. S. Boggs.

District Missionary Secretaries: Rufus H. Stark, S. G. Boone, R. L. Bame, N. B. Hill, Jr., E. R. Porter, C. R. McKenzie, Jr., W. G. Sharpe IV, Harold Leatherman, R. L. Baldrige, C. H. Mewborn, J. C. P. Brown.

Members representing Conference, or other Conference Agencies: Conference Missionary Secretary: J. E. Garlington; Conference Lay Leader: Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Box 116, Ayden; President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield; Board of Education: Robert L. Nicks; Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism: H. M. McLamb; Chairman of Conference Commission on Town and Country Work: R. W. Ponder; Chairman of Commission on Minimum Salary: Graham S. Eubank; Promotional Secretary, Commission on Town and Country Work: Roy L. Turnage, Box 116, Ayden; Secretary of Missionary Education of the Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Box 587, Dunn; Presidents and full-time executives of city (metropolitan) and District Missionary Societies and the Chairman of Urban Work: L. W. Aurand, 921 Walnut Trail, Raleigh.

Youth representatives: Conference Chairman of Christian Outreach, Methodist Youth Fellowship: Tony Gore, Box 72, Whiteville; Member-at-Large, Methodist Youth Fellowship: Cathy Matlocks, Box 57, Rose Hill; Methodist Student Movement: Jimmy Creech, 407-AF Franklin St., Chapel Hill.

Representatives of Board of Missions on Other Conference Agencies

Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Mrs. George Ratterman.
Commission on Town and Country Work: A. D. Byrd, Jr.
Telephone and Chapel Extension Commission: J. H. Miller, Jr.

Commission on Christian Vocations: F. O. Fitzgerald.
 Conference Board of College Visitors: Clifford E. Shoaf, Arnold Pope.
 Commission on Minimum Salary: Albert E. Goldfinch.
 Board of Managers, N. C. Pastors' School: Mrs. George Ratterman, Robert McKenzie, Jr., C. G. McCarver, Rufus Stark, L. C. Vereen, A. F. Fisher.
Duke Endowment Director: M. Wilson Nesbitt, Box 4814, Duke Station, Durham.
Members of General Board of Missions residing within the bounds of the Annual Conference: Jasper W. Smith, Box 1375, Rocky Mount; J. E. Garlington.

BOARD OF PENSIONS ¶ 1610-12

Chairman C. W. Everette, Bethel
 Vice-Chairman A. L. Thompson
 Secretary Norwood L. Jones

Members: Term expires 1968: L. Stacy Weaver, Methodist College, Fayetteville; Seth B. Hollowell, 2702 East Ash St., Goldsboro; A. L. Thompson; Willis Smith, Jr., N. C. National Bank Bldg., Raleigh; John R. Poe; Claude G. Sommers, Spring St., Burlington; A. W. Lore.

Term expires 1972: George Jackson, Rt. 3, Hertford; Norwood L. Jones; Lennox G. Cooper, 1015 Country Club Road, Wilmington; N. E. Edgerton, "Tatton Hall," Oberlin Rd., Raleigh; C. W. Everette, Bethel; R. F. McKee; W. Carleton Wilson.

Representatives of the Board of Pensions on the Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: C. W. Everette, Bethel; Willis Smith, Jr., North Carolina National Bank Building, Raleigh.

COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION ¶ 755

Chairman James H. Bailey
 Vice-Chairman C. O. Cherry
 Secretary Paul W. Boone

Members: The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; **One member of the Cabinet:** B. L. Davidson; **One representative from each district:** Burlington: Tyree Lindley, Route 4, Graham; Durham: M. D. Tyson; Elizabeth City: (To Be Appointed); Fayetteville: James Pharr, Fayetteville; Goldsboro: Gerald James, Snow Hill; Greenville: K. G. Hite, 1720 Circle Drive, Greenville; New Bern: Bud Dixon, Dixon Motel, Morehead City; Raleigh: C. O. Cherry, 1109 Glen Eden Drive, Raleigh; Rocky Mount: J. H. Bailey; Sanford: Paul W. Boone; Wilmington: George W. Ports.

Any member of the General Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation residing within the bounds of the Annual Conference: O. L. Hathaway.

Chairman of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance: Bill Price, Box 997, Burlington; **Chairman of the Conference Board of Missions:** T. Marvin Vick, Jr. **President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield; **Chairman of the Conference Television, Radio and Film Commission:** J. K. Bostick; **The Conference Missionary Secretary:** J. E. Garlington; **The Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education:** C. P. Morris; **The Secretary of Missionary Education of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; **The Conference Lay Leader:** Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Box 116, Ayden; **Director of Methodist Information:** W. K. Quick.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

Conference Director: William K. Quick; **Secretary:** W. W. Sherman.

District Directors: Burlington: H. M. McLamb; Durham: G. Wayland Cooke; Elizabeth City: Kimsey King; Fayetteville: Charles McAdams, Methodist College, Fayetteville; Goldsboro: C. L. Cherry; Greenville: Ashley Futrell, Washington; New Bern: W. W. Sherman, Jr.; Raleigh: David Eson Daniel; Rocky Mount: J. M. Aldridge; Sanford: W. E. Horner, Sanford; Wilmington: Doyle Howard, Wilmington.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS ¶ 1158

Chairman J. H. Waldrop, Jr.
 Vice-Chairman J. B. Speight
 Secretary E. P. Armstrong

Ex Officio Members: Bishop Paul N. Garber, resident Bishop; W. K. Quick, Director of Methodist Information.

Members-at-Large: J. E. Davis, Sanford Building and Loan, Sanford; J. H. Waldrop, Jr.; C. H. Mewborn; Neil Thompson.

District Secretaries of Publishing Interests: Burlington, J. W. Scott; Durham, Vassar Jones; Elizabeth City, H. L. McLaurin; Fayetteville, A. G. Tyson; Goldsboro, H. L. Harrell; Greenville, W. K. Quick; New Bern, S. H. Brown; Raleigh, J. I. Warren, Jr.; Rocky Mount, R. M. Gradeless; Sanford, J. C. Chafin; Wilmington, J. Ward Andrews, 2320 Belvidere Street, Wilmington.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS ¶ 1545-48

President	Ralph Fleming
Secretary	E. M. Thompson
Financial Secretary	R. S. Pullman

Membership: Two ministers from each district: Burlington: Charles Hutchinson, Randall Baker; Durham: M. R. Gardner, N. A. Desrosiers; Elizabeth City: Carl W. Barbee, A. L. Reynolds; Fayetteville: Paul Scott, Aaron G. Tyson; Goldsboro: E. M. Rhiner, W. C. Teachey; Greenville: J. D. Young, John R. Blue; New Bern: H. B. Jones, W. I. Jackson; Raleigh: Dan E. Meadows, Ralph Fleming; Rocky Mount: W. S. Davenport, J. R. Hailey; Sanford: Walton N. Bass, W. F. Meacham; Wilmington: Charles Lancaster, L. A. Phillips.

Two Laymen from each district: Burlington: Merrit Y. Wilson, Route 3, Graham; Louis C. Allen, Jr., 422 Spring St., Burlington; Durham: Guy Johnson, Chapel Hill; M. S. McKibben, 214 West Woolridge Drive, Durham; Elizabeth City: Mrs. Rena Tillett, Mrs. Eddie Harrell, Route 3, Hertford; Fayetteville: E. M. Brower, Hope Mills; Marcus McKnight, 419 Cedar Creek Road, Fayetteville; Goldsboro: Mrs. Wilton Hollowell, Holly Street, Goldsboro; Floyd Evans, 307 Handley Place, Goldsboro; Greenville: Mrs. E. H. Williford, 225 Orton Drive, Greenville; T. B. Griffin, 1901 Greenbriar Road, Kinston; New Bern: Mrs. H. D. Hall, 502 Hallwood Blvd., Havelock; C. K. Spruill, Box 364, New Bern; Raleigh: David S. Coltrane, Raleigh; Mrs. Bishop L. Brantley, Ridge Road, Raleigh; Rocky Mount: Maurice Clary, 908 Main Street, Tarboro; Don Evans, Rocky Mount; Sanford: Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee St., Sanford; W. E. Horner, Sanford Herald, Sanford; Wilmington: R. R. Rogers, Tabor City; Mrs. L. S. Thompson, Whiteville.

Representatives of the Board of Christian Social Concerns on the Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: Ralph L. Fleming, D. S. Coltrane, 1611 Oberlin Road, Raleigh.

District Directors of Christian Social Concerns: Charles V. Bryant, Edward F. Smith, H. T. Pickett, Paul Scott, W. C. Teachey, James E. Smith, David L. Moe, W. A. Wentz, Jr., E. M. Thompson, James Hamilton, W. B. Gregory.

Members representing Conference, or other Conference Agencies on the Board of Christian Social Concerns: Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship, Chairman of Christian Citizenship: Jere Hodgin, 2742 Harrison St., Wilmington; Methodist Student Movement: Miss Elizabeth Lester, Box 209, Meredith College, Raleigh; Secretary of Christian Social Relations of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. D. K. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Drive, Raleigh.

Representatives of Board of Christian Social Concerns on other Conference Agencies: Deaconess Board: Mrs. D. K. Fry, Raleigh; Television, Radio and Film Commission: W. C. Teachey.

Ex Officio Member: Cecil W. Robbins, representing the General Board of Christian Social Concerns.

SUSTENTATION FUND COMMITTEE ¶ 828

(1958 Journal, Pages 197, 265, 269)

Chairman	Charles C. Boone
Vice-Chairman	N. W. Grant
Secretary-Treasurer	H. B. Johnson

Members: Chairman, Board of Hospitals and Homes: Charles C. Boone, Duke Hospital, Durham; Secretary of Conference Board of Pensions: Norwood L. Jones; Chairman, Committee on Conference Relations: Harvey B. Johnson; Cabinet Representative: Nicholas W. Grant.

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION ¶ 1583

President	J. K. Bostick
Vice-President	Ted Wilson
Secretary	Odell Walker
Treasurer	E. P. Osteen

One District Superintendent designated by the Bishop: W. R. Stevens; **Five persons**

whose experience and training qualify them for this service: Landis S. Bennett, 2638 Kilgore Ave., Raleigh; J. G. White, L. T. Wilson, B. J. Runkle, 4710 Tanglewood Drive, Raleigh; L. J. Bridges; One representative of the Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation: William K. Quick; Three members of the Conference Committee on Methodist Information, or of such other agency as functions for the Conference in this area: David Eson Daniel, G. Wayland Cooke, W. W. Sherman; Representative of the Conference Board of Missions: J. H. Miller, Jr.; Representative of the Conference Board of Education: Leslie Page, Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh; Representative of the Conference Board of Evangelism: Eldridge I. Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington; Representative of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. James A. Auman; Representative of the Board of Lay Activities: Joe W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Ave., Burlington; Representative of the Board of Christian Social Concerns: W. C. Teachey; Three members at large: (Elected by TRAFECO): Mrs. May Preddy, Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Mark Venters; Any member of general or jurisdictional board—ex officio: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.; District Directors: Burlington, G. L. Kinley; Durham, G. Wayland Cooke; Elizabeth City, Holland Hale; Fayetteville, Odell Walker; Goldsboro, J. A. Starnes; Greenville, E. L. Earnhardt; New Bern, J. T. Maides; Raleigh, E. P. Osteen; Rocky Mount, J. B. Parvin; Sanford, L. R. Aills; Wilmington, J. K. Bostick.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK ¶ 1302

Chairman Reginald W. Ponder
 Vice-Chairman Walter N. McDonald
 Recording Secretary Charles E. Owens
 Promotional Secretary Roy L. Turnage, Jr.
 Executive Committee: Reginald W. Ponder, Walter N. McDonald, C. E. Owens, Roy L. Turnage.

Membership: The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; The District Superintendents: T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, H. G. Ruark, B. L. Davidson, M. W. Lawrence, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, J. W. Page, V. E. Queen, C. S. Boggs; One rural pastor from each district; Randall Baker, P. D. Midgett III, G. E. Allen, M. W. Maness, W. E. Eason, H. H. Cash, I. J. Wall, W. N. McDonald, O. W. Watson, E. R. Shuller, C. E. Owens. One layman from each district: Jack Phelps, Mebane; Graham Hicks, Route 3, Durham; Hal Furr, Corapeake; F. A. Dawson, Route 1, Fayetteville; T. E. Strickland, Route 2, Goldsboro; Leon Ballance, Engelhard; J. T. Collier, Bayboro; T. Ed Hales, Zebulon; James Hedgepeth, Conway; A. J. Riggan, Jr., Box 1003, Hamlet; R. N. McCray, Boys' Home, Lake Waccamaw.

Members representing Conference, or other Conference Agencies: Conference Missionary Secretary: J. E. Garlington; Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism, Howard M. McLamb; Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris; President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield; Board of Education: Worth B. Cotton; Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. J. C. Wingate, 2023 Wilson St., Durham; Board of Missions: A. D. Byrd, Jr.; Board of Lay Activities: Jesse W. Somner, Wallace; Board of Evangelism: V. C. Tyson; Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship: Sarah Frances Edwards, Worth Road Street, Elizabeth City.

District Directors of Town and Country Work: Burlington, George W. Johnson; Durham, P. D. Midgett III; Elizabeth City, G. E. Allen; Fayetteville, Paul G. Bunn; Goldsboro, W. E. Eason; Greenville, H. H. Cash; New Bern, I. J. Wall, Jr.; Raleigh, J. B. Speight; Rocky Mount, Angus M. Cameron; Sanford, E. R. Shuller; Wilmington, C. E. Owens.

Members of Commission on Town and Country Work on other Conference Agencies: Board of College Visitors: M. W. Maness, T. Ed Hales, Zebulon; Methodist Foundation: Olin F. Hunt.

Commission on Minimum Salary: P. D. Midgett III.

Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: Reginald W. Ponder, Graham E. Hicks, Route 3, Sanford.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶ 711

Chairman Josh L. Horne
 Vice-Chairman Jack W. Page
 Secretary John M. Dozier

Term to expire 1966: Jack W. Page, John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham; H. L. Watson, C. E. Jordan, Duke University, Durham.

Term to expire 1967: J. K. Bostick, W. A. Tew, C. A. Dillon, Dillon Supply Co., Raleigh; J. W. Hensdale, 1103 Hay Street, Fayetteville.

Term to expire 1968: T. B. Hough, J. L. Joyce, Josh L. Horne, 150 Howard Street, Rocky Mount; J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Jenkins Oil Co., Henderson.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS

(1952 Journal, Page 111)

Chairman	J. Kern Ormond
Vice-Chairman	Kermit Wheeler
Secretary	Arnold Pope

Members: Two members from the Commission on World Service and Finance: W. B. Petteway, W. T. Lamm, Jr., W. T. Lamm Cotton Co., Wilson; Two members from the Board of Education: Ralph I. Epps, W. W. Sherman; Two members from the Board of Lay Activities: J. N. Turner, 1607 Williams Circle, Elizabeth City; J. T. Patrick, 305 N. Gregson St., Durham; One member from the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: Kermit Wheeler; One member from the Board of Evangelism: J. Kern Ormond; Two members from the Commission on Town and Country Work: W. M. Maness, T. Ed Hales, Church St., Zebulon; Two members from the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Harold A. Braswell, Whitakers; Mrs. Allen C. Lee, 1915 Market St., Wilmington; Two members from the Board of Missions: E. C. Shoaf, Arnold Pope.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS ¶ 675-77

Chairman	J. C. Alexander
Vice-Chairman	Jack L. Hunter
Secretary	Charles V. Bryant

Executive Committee: J. C. Alexander, Jack L. Hunter, Charles V. Bryant, J. C. Glass, W. M. Wells, Jr.

Membership: Representative of the Cabinet: R. G. Dawson; Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris; Conference Director of Youth Work: Conrad Glass, Jr.; Chairman or Registrar of Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: Joyce V. Early; Secretary of Missionary Personnel of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Miss Bernice Ballance, Divine Street Methodist Church, Dunn; Representative from Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes: J. E. Sponenberg; Representative from Conference Board of Missions: F. O. Fitzgerald; Representative from Conference Board of Lay Activities: Don Evans, 120 Howard St., Rocky Mount; Representative from Conference Board of Evangelism: Ed F. Smith; Representative from Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns: Charles V. Bryant; Representative from Conference Deaconess Board: H. S. Garris; Representative from the State Regional Methodist Student Movement: Miss Kitty Garris, Box 117, Jackson; One youth not over twenty-one years of age: Joe Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford.

District Directors: Burlington, H. W. Pearce; Durham, J. C. Alexander; Elizabeth City, A. W. Winstead; Fayetteville, R. D. Ricks; Goldsboro, H. S. Garris; Greenville, W. D. Caviness; New Bern, J. S. Epperson; Raleigh, Jack L. Hunter; Rocky Mount, H. H. Cameron; Sanford, J. H. Kinkle; Wilmington, Travis Owen.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE ¶ 791-812

President	Bill Price
Vice-President	Charles H. Mercer
Secretary	W. B. Petteway

Clerical: C. D. Barclift, C. S. Hubbard, C. H. Mercer, W. B. Petteway, G. S. Eubank. Lay: A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; H. L. Evans, Jr., Mrufreesboro; W. W. Austin, 3221 Birmamwood Road, Raleigh; W. T. Lamm, Jr., W. T. Lamm Cotton Co., Wilson; Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; Bill Price, Bill Price Buick Co., Burlington.

Representatives of the Commission on World Service and Finance on the Conference Board of College Visitors: W. B. Petteway, W. T. Lamm, Jr.; Representatives of the Commission on the Methodist Foundation, Inc.: Bill Price, C. H. Mercer, C. D. Barclift, A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; Four members from the Conference at large elected by the Commission on World Service and Finance as members of the Methodist Foundation, Inc., their election based upon their recognized ability in investments. (The four members are not members of the Commission on World Service and Finance): David S. Coltrane, C. S. Hubbard, Dr. John C. Brauer, O. L. Hathaway.

Representatives of the Commission on World Service and Finance on the Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations of the North Carolina Conference, SeJ: Bill Price, Alonzo C. Edwards; Representative of the Commission to the Commission on Minimum Salary: Graham S. Eubank.

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP ¶ 1571

Chairman R. T. Commander
 Vice-Chairman R. E. L. Moser
 Secretary F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

Members: One minister from each district: R. T. Commander, J. J. Rudin II, R. L. Bame, R. E. L. Moser, L. A. Dillman, F. R. Randolph, W. C. Feltman, J. C. Andrews, R. W. Morgan, Ralph E. Fowlkes, F. B. Joyner, Jr.

One layman from each district: Harold Smith, W. Davis St., Burlington; J. R. Coup-land III, 408 E. Forest Hills Blvd., Durham; Charles Harrell, Hertford; Mrs. Ethel Smith, 812 Sandeewood Dr., Fayetteville; Charles Lee, 705 S. Madison St., Goldsboro; W. F. Veasey, Washington; Mrs. Marilyn Johnson, 407 Stewart Blvd., New Bern; Marvin Burke, 3503 Brentwood Rd., Raleigh; W. B. Joyner, Weldon; John Covington, Jr., Rockingham; H. D. Marks, Wrightsville Beach.

COMMITTEES FOR THE 1965 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS

Principals: J. M. Cline, C. H. Mercer, J. P. Pegg, L. A. Tilley, P. W. Boone.
Alternates: R. L. Bame, H. H. Hodgkin, T. R. Jenkins.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Chairman, T. R. Jenkins; **Secretary,** E. P. Osteen; C. C. Capps, John R. Poe, Earl B. Edwards, T. R. Jenkins, E. R. Porter, D. L. Harris, L. E. Lugar, E. P. Osteen, J. B. Parvin, L. R. Aills, J. K. Bostick.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

R. W. Wynne, Sr., S. T. Gaddy, T. M. Vick, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

Clerical: R. W. Bradshaw, Robert F. Moore, A. F. Fisher, Vernon Tyson, F. Belton Joyner.

Lay: Dr. C. S. Crissman, L. C. Winslow, M. W. Stancil, E. S. Mann, Walter F. Anderson, L. Taylor Oakes.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

W. H. Kirby, Chairman; Jack M. Hunter, Secretary; Alison Simonton.

QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

Chairman J. M. Cline
 Secretary A. S. Lancaster

Clerical: J. M. Cline, A. S. Lancaster, I. J. Strawbridge.

Lay: R. Bruce White, Jr., 1522 Hermitage St., Durham; Don Ward, Mount Olive; Luther Hamilton, Morehead City.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK

Chairman C. P. Morris
 Vice-Chairman W. G. Brogan
 Secretary-Treasurer Mrs. Elizabeth Piver

Members: C. P. Morris, W. C. Brogan, J. C. Glass, Mrs. Elizabeth Piver, Box 10957, Raleigh.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Chairman W. M. Howard, Jr.
 Vee-Chairman Marshall T. Spears
 Secretary N. W. Grant

Members: W. M. Howard, Jr., J. A. Auman, N. W. Grant, Marshall T. Spears, 501 Watts St., Durham; C. A. Dillon, Dillon Supply Co., Raleigh.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM

The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; **The District Superintendent of the District in which the Annual Conference is held:** J. W. Page; **The Secretary of the Conference:** W. Carleton Wilson; **The Pastor Host of the Conference:** J. L. Joyce; **The Conference Lay Leader:** Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Box 116, Ayden.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

W. Carleton Wilson, Chairman; Bishop Paul N. Garber, T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, H. G. Ruark, B. L. Davidson, M. W. Lawrence, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, J. W. Page, V. E. Queen, C. S. Boggs.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Chairman H. B. Johnson
 Vice-Chairman C. W. Robbins
 Secretary W. Allen Wentz, Jr.

Term expires 1966: A. H. Stone, C. W. Robbins, James G. White, Jr.

Term expires 1967: H. A. Bizzell, Allen Wentz, Jr., J. C. Staton.

Term expires 1968: H. B. Johnson, H. L. Rogers, O. V. Elkins.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

Chairman W. Carleton Wilson
 Vice-Chairman Chester J. Andrews
 Secretary J. Herbert Waldrop, Jr.

Members: W. C. Wilson, C. J. Andrews, J. H. Waldrop, Jr., Ralph E. Fowlkes, Willis Smith, Jr., N. C. Nat'l Bank Bldg., Raleigh; Robert Braswell, Route 5, Goldsboro.

OTHER CONFERENCE RELATED ORGANIZATIONS
AND INSTITUTIONS

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

President Kermit Wheeler
 Lay Vice-President M. C. Murphy
 Clerical Vice-President Norwood Jones
 Secretary-Treasurer J. K. Bostick

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS

President Carlton F. Hirschi
 First Vice-President Ernest H. Smotherman
 Second Vice-President F. Owen Fitzgerald
 Secretary Norwood L. Jones
 Treasurer H. H. Hodgkin

Members Executive Committee: Leo C. Thompson, Bruce Pate, R. H. Jordan.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE HIGH POINT COLLEGE ALUMNI OFFICERS

President Eugene Tisdale
 Vice-President Frank Daniel
 Secretary-Treasurer Jack Benfield

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE LOUISBURG COLLEGE ALUMNI OFFICERS

President J. D. Mitchell
 Vice-President C. B. Hicks
 Secretary George King

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE METHODIST COLLEGE ALUMNI OFFICERS

President Julian Jessup Wallace
 Vice-President David Herring
 Secretary Mrs. Betty Bunce

NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE ALUMNI OFFICERS

President Gary Garlow
 Vice-President W. J. Garlow
 Secretary Joan Lamberth Munday
 Treasurer Albert Boone

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY — 1965-66

President Kimsey King
 Vice-President Ralph Rives
 Treasurer Marvin J. Cowell

Burlington District—Clerical: G. W. Johnson; Lay: Mrs. Harry Horton, Pittsboro;
Durham District—Clerical: D. L. Byrd; Lay: Dr. John Frizzelle, Englewood Avenue,
 Durham; **Elizabeth City District**—Clerical: Kimsey King; Lay: A. J. Bailey, Elizabeth
 City; **Fayetteville District**—Clerical: Frank Grill; Lay: Mrs. D. R. Allen, 1414 Pine
 Valley Loop, Fayetteville; **Goldsboro District**—Clerical: Christian White; Lay: Harvey
 Davis, Jr., Williams Street School, Goldsboro; **Greenville District**—Clerical: W. K.
 Quick; Lay: Marvin Blount, Greenville; **New Bern District**—Clerical: J. T. Maides;
 Lay: W. C. Chadwick, Box 567, New Bern; **Raleigh District**—Clerical: James Auman;
 Lay: Walter Burgess, Wendell; **Rocky Mount District**—Clerical: R. W. Pullman; Lay:
 T. Roy Phillips, Carthage; **Wilmington District**—Clerical: T. R. McKay; Lay: James
 Harper, Southport; **Conference Secretary**: W. Carleton Wilson; **Cabinet Representative**:
 J. W. Page.

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Lay representatives from the North Carolina Conference: B. G. Childs, J. N. Gibson,
 Grier Garrick, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Willis Smith, Jr., J. L. Horne, B. M. Madison, Mrs.
 Glen Pendleton, J. F. Rogers, B. I. Satterfield, W. J. Smith, S. B. Underwood, Jr., Mrs.
 R. L. Jerome.

Clerical representatives from the North Carolina Conference: T. J. Barrett, J. K.
 Bostick, R. W. Bradshaw, W. M. Howard, J. L. Joyce, C. P. Morris, V. E. Queen, C. W.
 Robbins, H. G. Ruark, John J. Rudin III, Paul Scott, W. M. Wells, Jr., C. P. Womack,
 T. J. Whitehead.

THE INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY
 RELIGIOUS LIFE
 (Discipline, Par. 1370)

J. G. Huggin, **Chairman** Wesley Memorial Methodist Church, Box 5261, High Point
 L. A. Brown, **Vice-Chairman** 625 Asheboro Street, Greensboro
 C. P. Morris, **Secretary-Treasurer** Box 10957, Raleigh
 W. M. Wells, Jr., **State Director** 310 S. Spring Street, Greensboro

Executive Committee: The above and Mrs. E. B. Fisher, Herbert Hitch, Mrs. Guion
 Johnson, Carl H. King, Samuel NeSmith, J. C. Stokes.

North Carolina-Virginia Conference: Joseph B. Bethea, Reidsville; Samuel NeSmith,
 Raleigh; J. T. Jones, Asheville; Mrs. Minnie B. Smith, Greensboro; J. W. Gwyn, Greens-
 boro; L. A. Brown, Greensboro; Glenn F. Rankin, Greensboro; C. C. Watkins, Reidsville;
 Bernice Mitchell, Greensboro.

North Carolina Conference: W. M. Howard, Jr., Durham; C. P. Morris, Raleigh;
 James A. Auman, Raleigh; Mrs. E. B. Fisher, Greenville; T. B. Hough, Burlington; Troy
 J. Barrett, Cary; Samuel M. Holton, Durham; Mrs. Guion Johnson, Chapel Hill; Graham
 Rouse, Havelock.

Western North Carolina Conference: Philip L. Shore, Jr., Charlotte; Carl H. King,
 Statesville; Fletcher Nelson, Morganton; Mary F. Floyd, Misenheimer; J. C. Stokes,
 Salisbury; J. G. Huggin, High Point; W. A. Kale, Durham; Herbert Hitch, Charlotte;
 Catherine Poindexter, Charlotte.

THE METHODIST FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED
 (Chartered in 1955)

President John M. Dozier
 Vice-President Sidney L. Gulledege, Jr.
 Treasurer Marvin J. Cowell
 Secretary Mrs. Eda M. Rogers

Executive Committee: John M. Dozier, Sidney L. Gulledege, Jr., Marvin J. Cowell,
 David S. Coltrane, Alonzo C. Edwards, Charles S. Hubbard.

Investment Committee: John M. Dozier, Sidney L. Gulledege, Jr., Marvin J. Cowell,
 David S. Coltrane, Alonzo C. Edwards, Charles S. Hubbard.

Department of Gifts and Wills

Committee Members: Charles S. Hubbard, John C. Brauer, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Mrs.
 S. A. Dunn, John M. Dozier (Ex Officio), F. Olen Hunt (Ex Officio), Marvin J. Cowell
 (Ex Officio).

Officers of the Department of Gifts and Wills

Chairman	Charles S. Hubbard
Vice-Chairman	John C. Brauer
Director	F. Olen Hunt
Secretary	Mrs. Gwendolyn J. Mayes

District Directors: Burlington: M. L. Shepherd; Durham: L. A. Aitken; Elizabeth City: G. W. Jackson; Fayetteville: C. F. Grill; Goldsboro: Ray Armstrong; Greenville: Hoover Taft, Jr.; New Bern: A. F. Fisher; Raleigh: K. L. Braswell; Rocky Mount: L. P. Jackson; Sanford: G. S. Garriss; Wilmington: C. G. Nickens.

Representatives of the Conference, or Conference Agencies, on the Methodist Foundation, Inc.: The Resident Bishop: Paul N. Garber; Conference Cabinet: Nicholas W. Grant; Conference Lay Leader: Roy L. Turnage, Jr.; Conference Treasurer: Marvin J. Cowell; President, Commission on World Service and Finance: Bill Price; Three members elected from the Commission on World Service and Finance to the Methodist Foundation, Inc.: C. H. Mercer, C. D. Barclift, A. C. Edwards; Four members elected from the Conference at large by the Commission on World Service and Finance to the Methodist Foundation, Inc.: D. S. Coltrane, C. S. Hubbard, John C. Brauer, O. L. Hathaway; President, Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn; Board of Pensions: John M. Dozier; Board of Missions: T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Conference Board of Trustees: Charles E. Jordan; Board of Education: W. M. Howard, Jr.; Board of Hospitals and Homes: S. L. Gulleddge, Jr.; Methodist Home for Children, Inc.: George Ratterman; Methodist Retirement Home, Inc.: Joseph F. Coble; Commission on Town and County Work: F. Olen Hunt; Commission on Promotion and Cultivation: James H. Bailey; Board of Evangelism: (To be elected); Trustees, Louisburg College: E. Hoover Taft, Jr.; Trustees, Methodist College: Allen P. Brantley; Trustees, N. C. Wesleyan College: Thomas A. Collins.

METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC.

President	Drewry J. Jones
Vice-President	Dr. Arnold K. King
Secretary	John M. Cline
Superintendent	J. W. Lineberger, Sr.

Executive Committee

Drewry J. Jones, Chairman; Dr. A. K. King, Vice-Chairman; John M. Cline, Secretary; George Ratterman, Charles E. Hibbard, Dr. Lee H. Sanders, Maurice Thiem.

Terms to expire 1966: James A. Auman, J. D. Young, W. C. Monk, Mrs. George Casey, Maurice P. Thiem.

Terms to expire 1967: J. A. Glover, W. C. Calton, A. G. Pelt, Jr., Dr. A. K. King, J. Paul Edwards, C. W. Barbee.

Terms to expire 1968: Mrs. N. B. Dozier, Jr., B. L. Davidson, D. J. Murray, William K. Quick, George Ratterman, Drewry J. Jones.

Terms to expire 1969: John M. Cline, N. W. Grant, T. J. Whitehead, Perry W. Harrison, Charles E. Hibbard, M. L. Daniels, Jr.

Terms to expire 1970: Clyde G. McCarver, Paul Hardin III, Wallace H. Kirby, Robert M. Hundley, Rufus H. Stark, Guy E. Barnes.

Terms to expire 1971: James Brewer, James C. Briley, Hugh G. Depree, Aubrey King, Dr. Lee H. Sanders, Mrs. Terry Sanford.

COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS

Chairman	Mrs. J. A. Auman
Vice-Chairman	Mrs. R. L. Nicks
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. C. D. Barclift

Members: President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn; Promotional Secretary of the Commission on Town and Country Work: Roy L. Turnage; Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Missions: L. C. Vereen; President and Vice-President of the Association of Ministers' Wives: Mrs. J. A. Auman, Mrs. R. L. Nicks; Two ministers' wives at large, appointed by the Bishop: Mrs. C. D. Barclift, Fayetteville and Mrs. J. W. Page, Rocky Mount.

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

President	Wilson O. Weldon
Vice-President	N. E. Edgerton
Secretary	O. K. Ingram

Clerical: H. G. Allen, Statesville; B. L. Davidson, Fayetteville; O. K. Ingram, Durham; Wilson O. Weldon, Greensboro.

Lay: N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh; W. B. Hall, High Point; T. C. Hoyle, Jr., Greensboro; Charles E. Jordan, Durham; L. W. Routh, Greensboro; Carl W. Wooten, Kinston.

THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

Board of Trustees

President R. Dillard Teer
 Vice-President Broadus Foushee
 Second Vice-President Garland S. Garriss
 Secretary Joseph F. Coble
 Treasurer Marvin J. Cowell
 Superintendent Joseph F. Coble

Executive Committee: L. P. Best, Ray S. Barbre, Dr. H. J. Carr, Jr., Joseph F. Coble, Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Marvin J. Cowell, Dr. C. S. Crissman, Dr. J. H. Cutchin, A. C. Davis, Broadus Foushee, J. E. Garlington, Garland S. Garriss, Lemuel H. Gibbons, O. L. Hathaway, J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Hugh T. Jones, Merle K. Stone R. Dillard Teer, W. M. Wren.

Ex Officio: Bishop Paul N. Garber, Clyde S. Boggs, C. R. Breedin, Barney Davidson, R. Grady Dawson, Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, T. B. Hough, J. W. Page, Virgil E. Queen, Henry Ruark, Roy Turnage.

Term expires 1966: Ray S. Barbre, J. K. Bostick(Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Dr. C. S. Crissman, A. C. Davis, Edward S. Dixon, Garland S. Garriss, Lewis Gore, Hugh T. Jones, A. S. Parker, Wade H. Pierce, R. Dillard Teer, L. C. Vereen, J. B. ConCanon, Mrs. R. Shelton White.

Term expires 1967: Charles C. Boone, Dr. J. H. Cutchin, Broadus Foushee, M. M. Fowler, J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Harold F. Leatherman, W. C. Monk, J. P. Riddle, Mrs. J. H. Semans, Conrad Stallings, Merle K. Stone, Mrs. Crawford L. Thomas, Mrs. Norwood Thomas, L. C. Winslow, W. M. Wren.

Term expires 1968: L. P. Best, A. D. Byrd, Jr., Dr. H. J. Carr, Jr., Fred Cox, J. E. Garlington, Lemuel H. Gibbons, N. W. Grant, O. L. Hathaway, J. L. Horne, J. L. Joyce, M. W. Lawrence, Manly G. Mann, Reid A. Maynard, W. R. Stevens.

Honorary: E. R. Clegg, B. Troy Ferguson, H. I. Glass, W. V. McRae, G. C. Seymour.

METHODIST RURAL FELLOWSHIP

President C. Wade Goldston
 Vice-President Robert E. Walston
 Secretary-Treasurer Haywood L. Harrell

SUPPLY PASTORS FELLOWSHIP OFFICERS

President Harold Stanley
 Vice-President Fred Dillon
 Secretary-Treasurer Raymond E. Pack
 Counselors: C. Wade Goldston, Walter M. McDonald

THE BOARD OF MANAGERS, NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

President Julian A. Lindsey, Box 307, Lexington
 Vice-President Paul Carruth
 Secretary J. L. Stokes II, Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer
 Treasurer L. C. Vereen, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh
 Director McMurray Richey, Box 4673, Duke Station, Durham
 Assistant Director Harmon L. Smith, 601 E. Markham Ave., Durham

Members: North Carolina Conference:

Term to expire 1966: Graham S. Eubank, J. H. Miller, Jr., C. G. McCarver, Rufus Stark.

Term to expire 1967: C. P. Morris, Paul Carruth, LaFon C. Vereen, A. F. Fisher.

Term to expire 1968: W. M. Howard, Jr., W. H. Kirby.

Chairman Conference Board of Ministerial Training: Joyce V. Early.

Members: Western North Carolina Conference:

Term to expire 1966: J. A. Lindsey, H. R. McSwain, W. O. Weldon, H. C. Wilkin-
 son.

Term to expire 1967: H. M. Williams, P. L. Shore, Jr., M. T. Hipps, J. C. Reichard.

Term to expire 1968: C. H. King, C. C. Herbert, J. L. Stokes II.

Chairman Conference Board of Ministerial Training: C. C. Herbert, Jr.

Executive Committee: The officers, and Paul Carruth, C. P. Morris, H. C. Wilkinson.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE CONFERENCE OFFICERS ¶ 1256

President Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield
 Vice-President Miss Camille Staton, Bethel
 Recording Secretary Mrs. J. E. Davis, 528 W. Chisholm St., Sanford
 Treasurer Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford

Secretaries:

Christian Social Relations: Mrs. D. K. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Drive, Raleigh.
 Program Materials: Mrs. Harold T. Davis, 102 Robin Place, Goldsboro.
 Missionary Education and Service: Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Box 587, Dunn.
 Missionary Personnel: Miss Bernice Ballance, Box 766, Dunn.
 Membership Cultivation: Mrs. J. W. Benson, 908 Anderson Street, Wilson.
 Spiritual Life Cultivation: Mrs. J. E. Sponenberg, Box 695, Aberdeen.
 Campus Ministry: Mrs. Edgar B. Fisher, 605 East 10th Street, Greenville.
 Supply Work: Mrs. T. B. Upchurch, 101 Magnolia Street, Raeford.
 Wesleyan Service Guild: Mrs. Harriet Fralix, Box 707, Fayetteville.
 Youth Work: Mrs. Shelton Boyd, 400 West Main Street, Mount Olive.
 Chairman of Public Relations: Mrs. H. W. Doub, Box 98, Aberdeen.
 Chairman of Committee on Nominations: Mrs. L. C. Vereen, 2513 Colton Pl., Raleigh.
 Chairman of Projects: Mrs. Taylor Long, Blanch.

District Presidents:

Burlington: Mrs. P. F. Newton, Route 2, Snow Camp.
 Durham: Mrs. J. C. Wingate, 2023 Wilson Street, Durham.
 Elizabeth City: Mrs. Charles Roy Miller, 805 Agawam Street, Elizabeth City.
 Fayetteville: Mrs. W. F. Scarborough, 1902 N. Walnut Street, Lumberton.
 Goldsboro: Mrs. L. H. Lane, Route 2, Stantonsburg.
 Greenville: Mrs. D. H. Edman, Grifton.
 New Bern: Mrs. Howard H. Rhodes, Box 1265, New Bern.
 Raleigh: Mrs. W. M. Bryan, 3021 Rothgeb Drive, Raleigh.
 Rocky Mount: Mrs. L. G. Hooks, 913 Eastern Avenue, Rocky Mount.
 Sanford: Mrs. J. S. Hiatt, Jr., Southern Pines.
 Wilmington: Mrs. James C. Murdock, Box 418, Wilmington.

Representatives of the Woman's Society of Christian Service on Other Conference Agencies:

Deaconess Board: Miss Camille Staton, Bethel; Mrs. J. W. Benson, 908 Anderson Street, Wilson; Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee Avenue, Sanford; Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield.
 Commission on Town and Country Work: Mrs. J. C. Wingate, 2023 Wilson Street, Durham.
 Television, Radio, and Film Commission: Mrs. L. C. Vereen, 2513 Colton Place, Raleigh.
 Board of College Visitors: Mrs. Harold A. Braswell, Whitakers; Mrs. Allen C. Lee, 1915 Market Street, Wilmington.
 Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn.

METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCE COUNCIL — 1965-1966

President Jesse Staton, Route 6, Box 119, Burlington
 Vice-President Keen Gravely, Jr., 540 Falls Road, Rocky Mount
 Secretary Margie Weeks, 1209 Ridgecrest Avenue, Burlington
 Treasurer John Farmer, P. O. Box 257, Lumberton
 Publicity Superintendent Jim Narron, Gaskin Building, Smithfield

Area Chairmen:

Faith Warren Grimes, 112 Johnson Street, Smithfield
 Outreach Lawrence Whitfield, 113 King William Road, Raleigh
 Citizenship Susan Jenkins, 3603 Hope Valley Road, Durham
 Witness Tom Collins, N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount
 Fellowship Leigh Harvey, 901 Dewey Street, Kinston
 UCYM Carole McKnight, 419 Cedar Creek Road, Fayetteville

MYF Representatives on Conference Agencies:

1. Commission on Christian Vocations: Jesse Staton, Route 6, Box 119, Burlington

2. Board of Missions: Lawrence Whitfield, 113 King William Road, Raleigh
John Farmer, P. O. Box 257, Lumberton
3. Board of Evangelism: Tom Collins, N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount
4. Board of Christian Social Concerns: Susan Jenkins, 3603 Hope Valley Rd., Durham
5. Town and Country Commission: Warren Grimes, 112 Johnson Street, Smithfield
6. N. C. Conference Board of Education: Jesse Staton, Route 6, Box 119, Burlington
Miss Susan Jenkins, 3603 Hope Valley Road, Durham.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Burlington District:

Clerical: T. B. Hough, J. C. Staton, Jesse V. Bone, J. C. Shore.

Lay: James F. Rogers, 410 Spring St., Burlington; C. G. Sommers, 1137 S. Church St., Burlington; James Pyles, Route 2, Elon College.

Durham District:

Clerical: O. L. Hathaway, C. G. McCarver, S. G. Boone, N. H. Byrd.

Lay: Archie R. Davis, 1222 Arnett Ave., Durham; Carson G. Jennings, 2619 Augusta Drive, Durham; James A. Ward, Goodwin Road, Durham.

Elizabeth City District:

Clerical: H. G. Ruark, G. E. Allen, Jr., A. K. King, Jr., E. C. Shoaf.

Lay: G. W. Jackson, Route 3, Hertford; F. K. Kramer, Jr., 100 Pine Lake Drive, Elizabeth City; Edward Pugh, Jr., 420 W. Colonial Ave., Elizabeth City.

Fayetteville District:

Clerical: B. L. Davidson, C. D. Barclift, R. D. Ricks, Frank Grill.

Lay: F. A. Dawson, Route 1, Fayetteville; Henry C. Hackney, 3018 Braken, Fayetteville; George W. Tinnin, 1319 Fort Bragg Road, Fayetteville.

Goldsboro District:

Clerical: M. W. Lawrence, H. L. Harrell, C. L. Cherry.

Lay: Ben R. Boyette, Route 4, Goldsboro; Billy Griffin, 506 Park Ave., Goldsboro; Ralph Jinnette, Box 1022, Goldsboro.

Greenville District:

Clerical: W. R. Stevens, W. D. Caviness, W. S. Potter, Wayne G. Wegwart.

Lay: Warren Hargett, 2507 Old Snow Hill Road, Kinston; Carl G. Wooten, 1114 N. College, Kinston; L. H. Garner, 1718 Forest Hills Drive, Greenville.

New Bern District:

Clerical: R. Grady Dawson, A. F. Fisher, J. T. Smith, I. E. Cooke.

Lay: W. B. Chalk, 2800 Evans St., Morehead City; Paul W. Craton, Box 290, New Bern; Robert H. Stephens, 504 Pollock St., New Bern.

Raleigh District:

Clerical: N. W. Grant, S. S. Moore, L. A. Tilley, Neil H. Thompson.

Lay: Dr. W. W. Austin, 3221 Birchamwood Road, Raleigh; Dr. L. W. Aurand, 921 Walnut Trail, Raleigh; Marvin J. Cowell, 1316 Williamson Drive, Raleigh.

Rocky Mount District:

Clerical: J. W. Page, A. F. McClung, J. B. Parvin, J. E. Richardson.

Lay: J. C. Carlton, Pinetops; Ryland P. Edwards, 1409 Western Ave., Rocky Mount; D. P. McCain, Nashville.

Sanford District:

Clerical: V. E. Queen, Walter C. Ball, James Hamilton, J. H. Kinkle.

Lay: R. H. Hough, Rockingham; Dewey Mims, Jr., Southern Pines; Brogg Spence, Rockingham.

Wilmington District:

Clerical: Clyde S. Boggs, J. K. Bostick, C. J. Andrews, J. C. P. Brown.

Lay: Frank I. Ballard, Box 1404, Wilmington; Harris Ligon, 216 Princess Street, Wilmington; Wade H. Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS ¶ 695

- Burlington District:** T. B. Hough, H. B. Lewis, Leon Russell, Grady Kinley, R. H. Stark, C. D. Brown.
- Durham District:** O. L. Hathaway, Frank E. Berry, W. B. Petteway, W. M. Howard, Jr., T. Fant Steele, J. R. Poe.
- Elizabeth City District:** H. G. Ruark, R. L. Bame, R. F. Bundy, E. B. Edwards, A. L. Reynolds, C. P. Womack.
- Fayetteville District:** B. L. Davidson, C. D. Barclift, Odell Walker, Amos Stone, S. D. McMillan, Robert Mooney.
- Goldsboro District:** M. W. Lawrence, G. S. Eubank, R. L. Jerome, H. S. Garris, E. R. Porter, Christian White.
- Greenville District:** W. R. Stevens, E. B. Fisher, R. S. Brodie, W. S. Potter, W. K. Quick, C. R. McKenzie, Jr.
- New Bern District:** R. Grady Dawson, W. W. Sherman, Jr., H. F. Leatherman, A. F. Fisher, J. T. Maides, S. J. Epperson.
- Raleigh District:** N. W. Grant, Paul Carruth, John Cline, J. Paul Edwards, J. M. Owen, T. M. Vick, Jr.
- Rocky Mount District:** J. W. Page, R. L. Crossno, A. F. McClung, J. E. Richardson, L. P. Jackson, J. L. Joyce.
- Sanford District:** V. E. Queen, Walter C. Ball, W. B. Cotton, J. V. Early, A. L. Thompson, Vernon C. Tyson.
- Wilmington District:** Clyde S. Boggs, A. C. Lee, T. R. McKay, C. E. Owens, W. A. Seawell, B. F. Musser.

LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE 1965

*Indicates the delegate was present at this session of the Conference.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Belmont	Mrs. J. W. Stanfield* 4073 Maple Ave Ave., Burlington	Mrs. Clay Holt Route 6, Burlington
Bethel	Mr. Ralph Holmes* Route 1, Graham	Mr. T. C. Boone, Sr. Route 1, Graham
Bonlee	Mr. Glenn Routh* Bonlee	Mr. Arthur Pearce Bear Creek
Burlington: Davis Street	Mr. G. R. Dusenberry 2158 Woodland Ave., Burlington	Mr. W. A. Pike 2227 W. Front St., Burlington Mrs. E. H. Moore 436 Circle Dr., Burlington
Faith	Mr. W. R. Smith* 1718 Melody Lane, Burlington	Mr. M. L. Barbee 2929 Armfield Dr., Burlington
Front Street	Dr. Paul M. Abernethy Medical Village, Burlington Mr. Arnold Sanders* 150 Tarleton Ave., Burlington	Mr. George Forehand 405 Trail 2, Grove Pk., Burlington Dr. Paul Maness 328 W. Davis St., Burlington
Grace	Mr. William H. Ritter* 2114 Morningside Dr., Burlington	Mr. B. C. Johnson, Jr. 415 N. Sellers Mill Rd., Burlington
St. Paul	Miss Lucy Gill 333 Fountain Pl., Burlington	Mr. G. Bailey Dixon 505 Country Club Dr., Burlington
Trinity	Mrs. Blenton Isley* 3029 Maple Ave., Burlington	Mrs. Frank Crofts 1605 Elder Way, Burlington
Webb Avenue	Mr. T. H. Traynham 215 Rolling Rd., Burlington	Mrs. Elizabeth Cable* 837 Anthony St., Burlington Mrs. George Moser 605 Maple Ave., Burlington
West Burlington	Mr. Joe Burwell 1332 Tucker St., Burlington	Mr. C. T. Pyles, Jr.* 304 Atwater St., Burlington
Burlington Circuit	Mr. Ross Smith Route 4, Burlington	Mr. William Brannock* Route 1, Reidsville
Bynum	Mr. J. G. Williams* Bynum	

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Cedar Grove (Chatham)	Ms. Set Wilson Route 3, Chapel Hill	Mrs. Robert Morgan Route 1, Chapel Hill Mrs. Maude Snipes R.F.D., Pittsboro
Cedar Grove (Orange)	Mr. Gaines F. Limer ^o Efland	Mr. Wade G. Caruthers Route 2, Hillsboro
Chestnut Ridge	Mrs. Lonnie Hastings Route 2, Hillsboro	Mrs. Warren Holmes Route 1, Efland Mr. G. P. Sykes ^o Route 3, Hillsboro
Cobb Circuit	Mrs. Daniel Jeffress Route 1, Providence	Mr. Jack Strader Route 1, Ruffin
Efland-Lebanon	Mr. Robert B. Nichols, Sr. Route 1, Efland	
Fairview	Mr. Willey Mayes ^o Route 2, Elon College	Miss Rachel Troxler Route 2, Elon College
Friendship	Mr. Doug Hamilton ^o 2009 Cone Ave., Burlington	Mrs. R. C. Braxton 506 Alamance Rd., Burlington
Graham: Christ Church- Cedar Cliff	Mr. Frank Rogers Route 1, Graham	Mrs. James Cutbrie Route 3, Graham
First	Dr. C. S. Crisman ^o Route 3, Graham	Mrs. A. B. McPherson Route 3, Graham
Haw River	Mr. Glen Pendergraph Route 1, Haw River	Mr. D. A. Allen ^o Haw River
Hebron	Mrs. Sam Nelson Route 2, Mebane	Mrs. Maud Wilson ^o Route 2, Mebane
Hightower	Mr. George Wilkins ^o Star Route, Yanceyville	Mr. Gilbert Lumsford Route 1, Leasburg
Leasburg-Salem	Mr. Bennie L. Bradsher ^o Route 2, Hurdle Mills	Mr. Sam Winstead Leasburg
Mebane	Mr. George Ratterman ^o Route 4, Mebane	Mr. Paul Coleman Box 208, Mebane
Merritt's-Ebenezer	Mr. Roscoe Wilson ^o Route 2, Apex	Mrs. Nancy Monson Route 3, Apex
Milton	Mr. Frank Barker Route 1, Milton	Mr. W. Wallace Pointer Route 1, Blanch
Moncure	Mr. Jack Johnson ^o Moncure	Mrs. Jim Bales
Mt. Hermon	Mrs. L. C. Wood ^o Route 3, Graham	Mrs. Ray Coon Route 1, Graham Mrs. H. L. Isley Route 6, Burlington
New Hope-Purley	Mrs. James Cook Blanch	Mr. H. T. Watkins Blanch
Pittsboro	Mr. Lemuel Johnson Pittsboro	Mr. Joe Torbert Pittsboro
Pittsboro Circuit	Mr. M. R. Knapp Route 2, Pittsboro	Wilson Womble Pittsboro
Rock Creek	Mrs. Josephine Parker Route 3, Liberty	Mr. Robert D. Hill Route 2, Snow Camp
Salem-Chapel	Mr. Wiley Fuller Route 2, Graham	
Saxapahaw	Mr. Ben F. Bulla ^o Saxapahaw	Mr. Donald F. Crisson Saxapahaw
Shiloh	Mrs. Hulon Thomasson Route 2, Elon College	Mrs. Howard Troxler ^o 222 W. Webb Ave., Burlington
Siler City: First	Mr. James L. Brewer ^o 518 W. Park Dr., Siler City	Mr. Paul D. Johnson, Jr. 525 W. Dolphin St., Siler City
Siler City Circuit	Mr. Lester Murray ^o 717 N. 3rd Ave., Siler City	Mr. Paul D. Johnson, Jr. 525 W. Dolphin St., Siler City
Silk Hope	Mrs. J. L. Bryan ^o Route 3, Box 162, Siler City	Mrs. Mary Frances Lindley Route 2, Pittsboro
St. Luke's	Mr. Charles Hurley ^o Lakeside Ave., Burlington	Mrs. Lila Massey Route 7, Burlington
Swepsonville	Mr. G. B. Robbins Route 1, Graham	Mr. John R. Nicks 421 Banks St., Graham
Walnut Grove	Mrs. Sudie Warren Cedar Grove	Mr. John Hawkins Cedar Grove
Whitney Cross	Mr. Neal R. Hargrove ^o Route 1, Snow Camp	Mrs. George Woody Route 1, Snow Camp
Yanceyville	Mr. Ryland Farmer Route 1, Yanceyville	Mr. J. O. Gunn Yanceyville

DURHAM DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Allensville-Trinity	Mr. Robert C. Huff, Sr. ^o Route 1, Oxford	Mr. T. O. Gentry Route 2, Roxboro
Andrews-Soapstone	Mrs. Clarice Fitts Route 6, Raleigh	Mrs. Inez Colough ^o Route 4, Durham
Bahama: Mh. Bethel	Mrs. C. M. Allen ^o P. O. Box 226, Bahama	Mrs. B. M. Umstead Route 1, Bahama
Banks-Grove Hill	Mr. Frank H. Strouther Route 1, Franklinton	Mr. J. Donald Gray, Jr. ^o Route 1, Creedmoor
Bethesda	Mr. E. H. Alligood ^o Route 6, Box 319-A, Durham	Mr. T. N. Cothran Route 4, Box 326, Durham
Brooksdale-Brookland	Mr. Raymond Daniels Route 3, Roxboro	Mr. Charles E. Green ^o P. O. Box 613, Roxboro
Butner	Mr. Edward Boyette ^o John Umstead Hospital, Butner	Mr. Marshall Paterson P. O. Box 102, Butner
Carrboro	Mr. Bryant Hackney ^o 205 Oak St., Carrboro	Mr. Delos O'Daniel 315 Linsey St., Carrboro
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	Mrs. Jacoba Klassen ^o 7 Berkley Rd., Chapel Hill	Mr. Roy Martin 18-B Taylor St., Chapel Hill
Amity	Mr. Fred Wardlaw ^o 406 Estes Dr., Chapel Hill	Mr. Lindy Sparrow 723 Hillsboro St., Chapel Hill
Orange	Mr. James Randy Williams ^o Route 2, Chapel Hill	Mr. Ernest Turrentine Route 2, Chapel Hill
University	Mr. Neil Scott ^o 25 Mt. Bolue Rd., Chapel Hill	Mr. Grey Culbreath 407 Westwood Dr., Chapel Hill
Concord-Oak Grove	Mr. Garland Wilkins ^o Route 1, Roxboro	Mr. James Winstead Route 1, Roxboro
Creedmoor	Mrs. A. C. Johnson ^o P. O. Box 326, Creedmoor	Mr. Calvin B. Haskins P. O. Box 42, Creedmoor
Durham: Aldersgate	Mr. Bryan Garner ^o 510 Hollyridge Dr., Durham	Mr. Kenneth Gregory 600 Reta Rd., Durham
Asbury	Mr. C. C. Durham ^o 1412 Broad St., Durham	Mr. D. T. Stutts 2325 Englewood Ave., Durham
Bethany	Mr. A. E. Ashe ^o 209 W. Murray St., Durham	Mr. Earl Travis 2911 Alabama Ave., Durham
Branson	Mrs. J. E. Gunter ^o 202 Cherry Grove St., Durham	Mr. Robert Lee 205 Stokes St., Durham
Calvary	Mr. Curtis Cook ^o 100 E. Lander St., Durham	Mr. Jake Woodall, Jr. 1613 Peace St., Durham
Carr	Mrs. Thalia Phelps ^o 205 S. Maple St., Durham	Mr. L. E. Massey P. O. Box 8205, N. Durham Sta. Durham
Duke's Chapel	Mr. E. B. Goodwin 606 Belvin, Durham	Mr. J. A. Morgan ^o 103 Delafield Ave., Durham
Duke Memorial	Mr. Charles E. Jordan 615 W. Campus Dr., Durham Mr. E. W. Durham 617 Swift Ave., Durham	Mr. J. W. Holsinger ^o 3808 Nottaway, Durham Mr. Irving E. Allen ^o 1007 Lamond Ave., Durham
Epworth	Mr. F. M. Herndon ^o 1508 Moreland Dr., Durham	Mr. Harry A. Owens, Jr. 2741 McDowell St., Durham
Glendale Heights	Mr. Phillips D. Brogden ^o 825 Nancy St., Durham	Mr. Samuel C. Hodges 3007 Glendale, Durham
Lakewood	Mrs. H. A. Gunter, Sr. 103 Vineyard St., Durham	Mrs. J. M. Ormond ^o 110 Pinecrest Rd., Durham
Mavbrook-Massey	Mr. Marvin Massey Route 3, Durham	Mr. Jesse Murray 905 Ellis Rd., Durham
McMannen	Mr. Ralph Batts ^o 223 Morrene Dairy Rd., Durham	Mr. Milton Smith 4828 Stafford Dr., Durham
St. John	Mrs. C. R. Young ^o 2929 Welcome Dr., Durham	Mrs. Ollie Danford 2106 Erwin Rd., Durham
St. Paul	Mr. H. W. Stallings 2813 Shanandoah St., Durham	Mr. W. L. Griffin 115 Davidson St., Durham
Trinity	Mr. I. Randolph Coupland III ^o 108 E. Forrest Blvd., Durham	Mr. Charles C. Boone 104 Hilton Ave., Durham
Willons Village	Mr. Larry Johnson ^o 2107 Taylor St., Durham	Mr. Bobby Inscoc 1135 Delano St., Durham
FNB, Chapel	Mr. E. E. Ellis P. O. Box 75, Bahama	Mrs. Hazel Jones Route 1, Box 218, Bahama
Fno	Mrs. Marvin Dickey P. O. Box 278, Hillsboro	Mrs. Charles Stanley 539 Jefferson St., Greensboro

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Fletcher's Chapel	Mr. W. O. Glover ^o Route 6, Box 236, Durham	Mr. R. G. Pate Route 5, Box 435, Durham
Gray Rock	Mr. Claud A. Renn Route 1, Oxford	Mr. James Renn Route 1, Oxford
Hillsboro	Mr. E. C. Liner ^o Route 1, Hillsboro	Mr. G. Paul Carr P. O. Box 627, Hillsboro
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	Mr. Ivey Pleasant, Jr. ^o Route 4, Roxboro	Mr. Royce Huff Route 4, Roxboro
Mt. Sylvan	Mr. Baxter Tilley ^o Route 2, Durham	Mr. W. A. Smith Route 2, Durham
Mt. Tabor	Mr. Garland Roberts ^o 1411 Horton Rd., Durham	Mr. Onice Parrish Route 2, Rougemont
Mt. Tirzah	Mr. T. Upton Horton ^o Route 2, Hurdle Mills	Mr. A. F. Hicks, Jr. Timberlake
New Sharon	Mrs. Raymond Weaver Route 1, Hillsboro	Mr. W. L. Miller ^o Route 1, Hillsboro
Oxford	Mr. E. T. Regan ^o Oxford Orphanage, Oxford	Mr. C. G. Credle 425 Williamsboro St., Oxford
Oxford Circuit	Mrs. W. W. Yeargin ^o Route 5, Oxford	Mrs. Wilson Day Route 5, Oxford
Palmer's Grove	Mrs. Jerry Peterson ^o Route 3, Hillsboro	Mr. L. T. Yates Route 3, Hillsboro
Parkwood	Mrs. M. L. Teal ^o 117 Lattimore, Durham	Mrs. B. M. Bollinger 1711 Euclid Rd., Durham
Pleasant Green	Mrs. Eleanor Walker ^o Route 2, Durham	Mr. R. A. Wheeler 2001 Cole Mill Rd., Durham
Rougemont	Mrs. Paul Phillips ^o Route 1, Bahama	Mrs. C. B. McAdams Route 1, Rougemont
Roxboro: Ca-Vel	Mr. Jack Clayton ^o Hurdle Mills	Mrs. Ernest Dickerson Route 1, Roxboro
Grace-Longhurst	Mrs. Luther Green ^o Longhurst	Mrs. Gertrude Saunders 208 High St., Roxboro
Long Memorial	Mrs. R. H. Lewis, Sr. ^o P. O. Box 337, Roxboro	Mr. P. G. Patterson P. O. Box 291, Roxboro
Stem-Bullock	Mrs. Rena Wheeler Route 1, Stem	Mrs. G. A. Parrish Route 1, Stem
Union Grove	Mrs. J. C. Dodson ^o Route 1, Durham	Mrs. C. W. Davis Route 3, Hillsboro

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie	Mr. John B. Williams ^o Ahoskie	Mrs. Hunter Sharpe, Jr. 801 South St., Ahoskie
Aulander	Mr. Francis Taylee Aulander	Mrs. Frank McCreary Colerain
Chowan	Mrs. John Winslow ^o Route 2, Hertford	Mrs. Marguerite Burch Route 1, Edenton
Columbia: Wesley Memorial	Mr. Floyd E. Coheen Columbia	Mr. D. M. Bridgeman Columbia
Columbia Circuit	Mr. Jim Owens Route 1, Box 141, Columbia	Mrs. G. L. Liverman ^o Route 3, Columbia
Creswell	Mr. Jennings Davenport ^o Route 1, Creswell	Mr. C. N. Davenport Creswell
Currituck	Mrs. Norman Newbern, Sr. Powell's Point	Mr. Stanley Watkins Aydlett
Edenton	Mr. W. H. Hollowell, Jr. 310 Edenton	Mr. A. B. Harless, Jr. 108 Pembroke Circle, Edenton
Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows	Mrs. Oscar Arnold 118 Rosewood Ave., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Richard Branch Raleigh
City Road	Mr. R. C. Collier ^o 1014 Williams Circle, Elizabeth City	Mr. Marvin Seymour 707 First St., Elizabeth City
First	Mr. L. R. Foreman 310 W. Main St., Elizabeth City	Dr. W. M. Spence 701 W. Main St., Elizabeth City
		Mr. John Turner 1319 N. Williams Circle Elizabeth City
Riverside	Mr. Tommy Griffin Crescent Dr., Elizabeth City	Mr. Archie Shannenhouse 1118 Tuscarora Ave., Elizabeth City
Gatesville	Mr. W. M. Spivey ^o Hobbsville	Mr. Frank Pierce Sunbury
Harrellsville	Mr. Marion Adams Star Route, Colerain	Mrs. Stanley Winborne Harrellsville

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Hatteras	Mr. John Austin Frisco	Mrs. Harry Lange Buxton Mrs. Edgar O. Hooper ^o Hatteras
Hertford: First	Mr. L. C. Winslow Hertford	Mr. J. H. Towe, Jr. ^o Hertford
Kinnebeck	Mr. Asa Gray Waves	Mr. James Scarborough Avon
Kitty Hawk	Mr. P. A. Tillett Kitty Hawk	Mr. Hallett Perry Kitty Hawk
Mackeys-Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Henry Silver ^o Roper	Mrs. Fred Davenport Mackeys
Mount Olivet: Manteo	Mr. M. L. Daniels ^o Manteo	Mr. Charlie O'Neal Manteo
Moyock	Mr. Alfred Midgett ^o Shawboro	Mr. Sidney Lowe Moyock
Murfreesboro	Mr. H. K. Burgwyn Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro	Mr. R. E. Lee 706 E. High St., Murfreesboro
New Hope-Woodland	Mr. Steve Perry, Sr. ^o Durant's Neck	Mr. Ralph Harrell Route 3, Hertford
Newland-Grace	Mr. Everette Brothers ^o Route 5, Elizabeth City	Mr. William Cherry Route 3, Elizabeth City
North Gates	Mr. Harry P. Eure ^o Gates	Mrs. Lee Riddick Corapeake
Ocracoke	Mr. John Gallop ^o Ocracoke	Mrs. Theodore Rendthaler Ocracoke
Pasquotank	Mr. B. C. Munden 1121 N. Road St., Elizabeth City	Mr. Wilbert Newbold Route 2, Elizabeth City
Perquimans	Mr. Elmer Miller ^o Route 2, Hertford	Mr. Claude White Box 204, Hertford
Pilmoor Memorial	Mrs. Ernest Taylor ^o Maple	Mrs. Paul Hampton Coinjock
Plymouth	Mr. J. W. House, Jr. ^o 902 E. Main St., Plymouth	Mr. Z. V. Norman 106 E. Third St., Plymouth
Roper	Mr. T. R. Spruill ^o Roper	Mr. Sidney Hassell Roper Box 14, Old Trap
South Camden	Mrs. Ida Sawyer Camden	Mr. H. T. Mullen South Mills
South Mills	Miss Leah Jacobs ^o Route 1, South Mills	Mr. Calvin Payne Stumpy Point
Stumpy Point-Mann's Harbor-East Lake	Mrs. C. R. Olson ^o Box 36, Manteo	Mr. Sherbert Meads Route 1, Elizabeth City
Union-Newbegun	Mrs. Dallas Brickhouse ^o 512 Pryor St., Elizabeth City	Mrs. M. Pete Daniels Wanchese
Wanchese	Mrs. C. S. Meekins ^o Manteo	Mr. Ioke Roberson Windsor Mr. Clyde Cobb Route 4, Windsor Mr. Owen Barfield Merry Hill
Windsor	Mr. Charles Cousins Windsor	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Angier	Mr. Jarvis Pleasant Route 1, Angier	Mr. I. J. Pruett Angier
Bethesda	Mrs. Mary Floyd ^o Route 1, Orrum	
Camp Ground	Mr. T. C. Pritchett ^o Box 3188, Fayetteville	Mr. Charles Jones 5427 Morganton Rd., Fayetteville
Coats	Mr. I. D. Norris Coats	Mrs. Beulah Upchurch ^o Buies Creek
Cumberland	Mrs. Donald Dawson 5120 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville	Mrs. Willie Reaves Cumberland
Dunn	Mr. Wesley Fowler ^o Box 487, Fairfield Circle, Dunn	Mr. O. M. Leslie Fairfield Circle, Dunn
Erwin	Mr. B. B. Hudson 509 E. "C" St., Erwin	Mr. A. F. Fowler, Jr. 306 E. "D" St., Erwin
Fairmont	Mr. Spencer Scott Fairmont	Mr. James Perry ^o Fairmont
Fayetteville: Asbury	Mr. Vernon Hubbard 52408 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville	Mr. J. V. Butler 3124 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Calvary	Mrs. H. G. Adcox 1074 Powell St., Fayetteville	Mrs. P. Cashwell 857 Southern St., Fayetteville
Culbreth Memorial	Mr. Benny Ray Melvin ^o Route 1, Stedman	Mr. Marcus McKnight 419 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville
Christ	Mr. Marshall Odum 747 Stonykirk Dr., Fayetteville	Mr. Cletus Cronath 3906 Faison St., Fayetteville
Gardners	Mrs. Rosa Darden ^o Hillsobro St., Fayetteville	
Haymount	Mr. C. W. Tinnin 1319 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville	Mr. Clyde Owen 214 Hill Road, Fayetteville
Hay Street	Mr. L. Stacy Weaver, Sr. ^o 1717 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville	Mr. L. Stacy Weaver, Jr. 2216 Winterlochen Rd., Fayetteville
Johnson Memorial	Mrs. Faye Kohner 126 Circle Ct., Fayetteville	Mr. Charles Harrill 314 Hawthorne Rd., Fayetteville
Lyon Memorial	Miss Lucie Moorman ^o 2107-B Beech St., Fayetteville	Mrs. Lucille Mayo 1901 Catawba St., Fayetteville
Person Street	Mrs. I. H. Riddle 348 Person St., Fayetteville	Mr. J. W. Jernigan ^o 417 Russell St., Fayetteville
St. Johns	Mr. M. G. Stewart 221 Helen St., Fayetteville	Mrs. L. R. Davison Stanfield Dr., Fayetteville
St. Matthews	Mr. James S. Parker 5200 Catalpa Dr., Fayetteville	Mr. Roy Bailey 5110 Banyon Rd., Fayetteville
Salem	Mr. F. A. Dawson Route 1, Fayetteville	Mr. Lector E. Ray ^o Route 1, Fayetteville
Victory	Mr. M. A. Hawley ^o 1110 Powell St., Fayetteville	Mr. Tryon Lancaster 3914 Brentwood Dr., Fayetteville
Wesley Heights	Mr. Larry A. Carr ^o 417 Country Club Dr., Fayetteville	Mr. C. G. Piner 226 Stacy Weaver Dr., Fayetteville
Hope Mills-Cotton	Mr. W. T. Barbour Route 3, Fayetteville	Mr. Ernest Hubbard Hope Mills
Kipling-Cokesbury	Mr. W. J. Cotton, Sr. Kipling	
Lillington	Mr. Edward R. McDonald ^o Lillington	Mrs. John W. Spears Lillington
Linden	Mr. James H. Taylor ^o Linden	Mr. Jesse Byrd, Jr. Linden
Lumberton: Asbury- Pineview	Mr. Clifford Chappell 907 Caldwell St., Lumberton	Mrs. W. J. Davis 1209 Patton Ave., Lumberton
Chestnut Street	Mr. M. Carr Gibson Route 1, Box 286, Lumberton	Mr. R. E. Newton 305 E. 16th St., Lumberton
Lumberton Circuit	Mr. Alton Rouse ^o Route 1, Lumberton	Mr. Wallace Musselwhite Route 1, Lumberton
Mamers	Mr. Frank Giles Route 2, Lillington	Mr. N. E. Morrison Route 3, Lillington
Marvin	Mrs. James Melvin ^o R.F.D., Box 289, Fayetteville	Mr. Stanley Curle Route 7, Box 267, Fayetteville
Maxton	Mr. Paul Steed ^o Maxton	Mr. T. C. Maynor, Jr. Maxton
Olivet	Mr. Welton Harrington Route 1, Fairmont	Mr. James Heeger Marietta
Parker	Mrs. Alma Lovette Route 2, Raeford	Mrs. Ralph Plummer 409 Edinboro St., Raeford
Parkton	Mr. W. R. Presson ^o Parkton	Mr. Frederick Bordenkeimer Parkton
Pembroke: Collins Chapel	Mrs. Ellen B. Collins Route 1, Shannon	Mr. Don Revels Route 1, Redsprings
First	Mr. Juddie Revels Pembroke	Mrs. Ira P. Lowry Fayetteville
Pembroke Circuit	Mr. N. H. Biddell ^o Pembroke	Mr. John Davis Buie
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Stanton Spaulding Route 2, Rowland	Mr. Albert Stewart Route 3, Lumberton
Prospect	Mr. Ornnie Dail ^o Pembroke	Mr. McKinley Jones Route 3, Maxton
Raeford	Mr. Younger Snead Raeford	Mr. Clyde Upchurch, Jr. Raeford
Red Springs	Mr. Earl Townsend ^o Red Springs	Mr. C. E. Leigh, Sr. Red Springs
Rowland	Mrs. W. L. Loy ^o Route 1, Rowland	Mrs. G. F. Pate Rowland
Sandy Grove	Mr. T. C. Jones ^o Route 2, Raeford	Mr. Clifford Bostic Route 1, Lumber Bridge

Charge	Delegato	Reserve
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Nelia Mangum ^o Pembroke	Mr. Stanley Cummings Route 1, Pembroke
St. Andrews	Mrs. J. L. Reaves ^o 205 Blueridge Rd., Fayetteville	Mrs. S. H. Lea Route 6, Box 145, Fayetteville
St. Pauls	Mr. Craig Allen St. Pauls	Mrs. Frank Collins St. Pauls Mr. Billy Townsend St. Pauls Mrs. Aaron G. Tyson St. Pauls
Spring Hill	Mr. Jack Currin Route 3, Lillington	Mr. Wade Mason Mamers
Spring Lake	Mr. John Parker 5213 Cooper Rd., Fayetteville	Mr. Howard Hall Box 306, Spring Lake
Satdman	Mrs. D. P. Carter ^o Stedman	Mr. Munsey Culbreth Stedman
Tabor	Mr. Fred Nunnery Route 2, Fayetteville	Mr. Walter F. Smith 1500 Ashford Ave., Fayetteville

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Benson	Mr. Harold Medlin Benson	Mr. Gardner Dixon Benson
Beston-Bethel	Mrs. J. N. May ^o Route 2, LaGrange	Mrs. Jerry Harris Route 2, LaGrange
Bethel-Bones	Mr. Robert Jones ^o Route 1, Mount Olive	Mrs. Ruby Grady Route 2, Mount Olive
Brogden	Mr. Robert C. Casey, Jr. 511 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro	Mr. Gurney C. Hill Route 1, Dudley
Browning-Smith	Mr. Sam Hollingsworth ^o Route 3, Mount Olive	Mrs. Gordon Casey Route 3, Mount Olive
Clayton	Mr. Charles Crone ^o Box 2001, Raleigh	Mr. Cooper Starling 217 S. Church St., Clayton
Clinton: First	Mrs. Jack Wimbish ^o Kerr St., Clinton	Mrs. George Williams Coharie Acres, Clinton
Grace	Mr. Leon Brock ^o 514 Fayetteville St., Clinton	Mr. Walter Brown 202 Bradshaw St., Clinton
Clinton Circuit	Mr. J. W. Merritt ^o Route 1, Magnolia	Mr. Junior Reeves 900 Power St., Clinton
Ebenezer-Westwood	Mrs. J. W. Howell Route 6, Box 326, Goldsboro	Mr. John Mitchell Route 2, Princeton
Elizabeth	Mr. C. Wade Jones ^o Route 1, Smithfield	Mrs. Harris Roberson Route 1, Smithfield Mr. Raymond Pope, Jr. Route 1, Smithfield
Eureka-Yelverton	Mr. Marvin Bogue ^o Route 1, Fremont	Mrs. James Taylor Route 1, Pikeville
Faison	Mr. James D. Jordan Faison	Mr. Gerald McGowan Route 2, Faison
Four Oaks	Mr. Bert Lassiter Four Oaks	Mr. Thad Sutton 1015 S. First St., Smithfield
Fremont	Mr. James L. Bruton Fremont	Mrs. Cora Hooks ^o Fremont
Garland	Mr. Lubin Bullard Garland	Mrs. Lubin Bullard Garland
Garris-Walker Memorial	Mrs. Lloyd Sutton Route 3, LaGrange	Mrs. Roland Moye Route 3, LaGrange
Goldsboro: Airboro	Mr. K. D. Beadle ^o 122 Mareh Lane, Goldsboro	Mr. B. L. Humphrey 1606 S. Reading St., Goldsboro
Daniel's Memorial	Mr. Seth B. Hollowell ^o 704 E. Forest Hill Dr., Goldsboro	Mrs. Cuyler Best Route 4, Goldsboro
Flu St.-Falling Creek	Mr. R. H. Cox Route 1, Princeton	Mr. Joseph Wilson 309 W. Holly St., Goldsboro
Jefferson	Mr. Leon S. Kaylor, Jr. ^o 303 Banks Ave., Goldsboro	Mr. Floyd R. Evans 307 Handley Pl., Goldsboro
New Hope	Mr. T. Leroy Smith Route 4, Goldsboro	Mr. Vernon Woodard ^o 104 Forest Dr., Goldsboro
Pine Forest	Mr. Roland C. Braswell ^o Route 5, Goldsboro	Mrs. Leslie B. Thompson Route 5, Goldsboro
Providence	Mr. J. Nelson Kornegay Route 6, Goldsboro	Mr. Albert Zurl 3201 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro
St. Luke	Mr. W. D. Edwards ^o 1213 E. Holly St., Goldsboro	Mr. W. R. Marley 804 Franklin St., Goldsboro

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
St. Paul	Mr. Harry S. Howard, Jr. 509 Quail Dr., Goldsboro	Mr. V. S. Lucas 2104 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro
Salem	Mr. O. J. Howell, Jr. ^o Route 6, Goldsboro	Mrs. G. F. Compton Box 68, Cherry Hospital, Goldsboro
Goshen-Keener	Mr. Festus Sutton Route 1, Faison	Mrs. James E. Floyd ^o R.F.D., Clinton
Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	Mr. A. A. Herring Route 1, Clinton	Mrs. Bessie McPhail Route 3, Clinton
Johnston	Mr. John Musselwhite Route 1, Smithfield	Mr. Sam Stallings ^o Route 3, Smithfield
Kenly-Buckhorn	Mrs. C. A. Brame Route 1, Lucama	Mr. Jarvis Edgerton ^o Kenly
Lucama-Brietz	Mr. Clyde Crocker Westover St., Selma	Mrs. Georgia Wellons Lucama
Micro-Fellowship	Mrs. G. E. Pittman ^o Micro	Mrs. Jack Knight Route 1, Kenly
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Mr. Mack Lancaster ^o Route 1, Pikeville	Mr. T. E. Strickland Route 2, Goldsboro
Mt. Olive: First	Mr. R. L. Cox ^o 116 E. Journey St., Mount Olive	Mr. Norbert Wilson 414 Martin St., Mount Olive
Newton Grove	Mrs. Lena Denning ^o Route 5, Dunn	Mrs. Muriel Bass Route 2, Dunn
Pikeville	Mr. D. C. Thompson ^o Pikeville	Mr. G. C. Garris Pikeville
Pine Level	Mrs. Jack Edwards ^o Route 2, Smithfield	Mrs. Arnold White Pine Level
Princeton	Mr. L. J. Worthington ^o Princeton	Mr. Melvin Edwards Princeton
Roseboro	Mr. R. Maurice Holland Roseboro	Mr. H. J. Carr Roseboro
Salemburg	Mr. R. L. White ^o Salemburg	Mrs. L. A. White Route 1, Salemburg
Selma	Mr. N. A. Branch 408 W. Waddell St., Selma	Mr. Frank Hood 503 W. Anderson St., Selma
Seven Springs	Miss Mary Ivey Seven Springs	Mrs. Edward Hardy Seven Springs
Smithfield: Centenary	Mr. M. W. Stancil ^o 819 S. First St., Smithfield	Mr. Robert A. Spence 817 S. First St., Smithfield
South River	Mr. Alfred Matthews Route 1, Autryville	Mrs. F. J. Duplissey Route 2, Autryville
Turkey-Friendship	Mrs. Caris Oliver Turkey	Mrs. Lucy Graham ^o Turkey
Warsaw	Mrs. S. W. Marriner Warsaw	Mrs. D. J. Middleton ^o Warsaw
Wesley-Black's Chapel	Mordecai Vann ^o Route 1, Godwin	Mr. H. T. Caine Falcon
Woodland	Mrs. Zollie Kornegay ^o Route 2, Mount Olive	Mr. H. D. Kornegay Albertson

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Asbury	Mrs. Mayhugh Alligood Route 4, Washington	Mr. Ralph Alligood Route 4, Washington Mrs. Lois Bingham ^o Washington
Aurora	Mr. John C. Broome Aurora	Mr. H. C. Potter, Sr. ^o Route 2, Aurora
Ayden	Mr. W. C. Ormond 803 W. 4th St., Ayden	Mr. Roy Turnage, Jr. ^o Box 116, Ayden
Bath	Mrs. Minnie H. Allen Route 2, Belhaven	Mrs. C. E. Venters Bath
Belhaven	Mr. R. O. Howard E. Main St., Belhaven	Mrs. Mary King Mitchell E. Main St., Belhaven
Bethel	Mr. C. W. Everett ^o Bethel	Mrs. J. L. Gurganus Bethel
Farmville	Mr. M. V. Jones ^o Farmville	Mr. J. I. Morgan, Jr. 504 N. Main St., Farmville
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	Mr. Joe M. Taft ^o 1705 E. 5th St., Greenville	Mr. J. H. Waldrop P. O. Box 402, Greenville
St. James	Mr. Troy B. Dodson ^o Greenville	

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Grifton	Mr. W. J. DesVergers ^o P. O. Box 544, Grifton	Mr. Fred Cox Grifton
Grimesland	Mrs. M. H. Godley ^o Grimesland	Mr. K. E. Moore Grimesland
Hobgood	Mrs. Julian Mizelle Hobgood	Mr. J. W. Bellflower R.F.D., Oak City
Hookerton-Rainbow	Mr. A. C. Edwards ^o Hookerton	Mr. Bruce Sugg Route 2, Snow Hill
Institute	Mr. Parker Hardy R.F.D., LaGrange	Mr. James C. Beaman R.F.D. 3, LaGrange
Jamesville	Mr. L. R. Long ^o R.F.D., Williamston	Mr. Howard Gaylord Jamesville
Jerusalem	Mr. Adolph Thomas R.F.D. 3, Snow Hill	Mr. Claude Wade R.F.D. 3, Snow Hill
Kinston: Queen Street	Mrs. L. B. Jenkins ^o 204 Park Ave., Kinston	Mr. R. S. Andrews 1706 St. George Pl., Kinston
St. John	Mr. Robin Harrell ^o 414 E. Caswell St., Kinston	Mr. H. E. Dail 108 N. East St., Kinston
St. Mark	Mrs. Wilson Johnson ^o 518 Greenmead Dr., Kinston	Mr. Wilson Johnson 518 Greenmead Dr., Kinston
Westminster	Mr. William West ^o 221 Hill St., Kinston	Mr. Fred Hart 203 Daniels St., Kinston
Kinston Circuit	Mrs. Don Edman R.F.D. 2, Grifton	Mr. John Heath R.F.D. 1, Kinston
LaGrange	Mrs. M. D. Harper LaGrange	Mrs. E. A. Walters LaGrange
Mattamuskeet	Mr. George W. O'Neal Engelhard	Mrs. H. B. Mann Route 1, Engelhard
Maury	Mrs. Stacey Worthington R.F.D. 1, Ayden	Mr. J. Roy Vandiford ^o R.F.D., Snow Hill
Nobles Chapel	Miss Annie Noble ^o R.F.D. 1, Deep Run	Mrs. D. W. Charlton R.F.D. 1, Deep Run
Pink Hill	Mrs. Ethro Hill Pink Hill	Mrs. J. L. Hood ^o Pink Hill
Robersonville	Mr. George McRorie Robersonville	Mrs. Ruth Ewell Hamilton
Salem	Mr. J. B. Smith ^o R.F.D. 1, Box 42, Grimesland	
Snow Hill	Mr. O. P. Miller, Jr. ^o Snow Hill	Mr. Robert S. Nimmo Snow Hill
Stantonsburg	Mr. John H. Lane ^o Stantonsburg	Mr. Claude Grantham R.F.D. 2, Stantonsburg
Stokes	Mr. W. F. Stokes Stokes	Mrs. W. F. Stokes Stokes
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Carolyn Harris ^o Swan Quarter	Mrs. R. C. Hamilton Swan Quarter
Walstonburg-Tabernacle	Mrs. James Bynum Stantonsburg	Mrs. Bertha Shirley Walstonburg
Washington: First	Mr. E. S. Mann ^o 218 Isabella Ave., Washington	Mr. E. Leon Roebuck, Jr. 125 Isabella Ave., Washington
Washington Circuit	Mr. Josephus Leggette R.F.D. 3, Box 104, Washington	Mr. H. Lee Cherry ^o Route 1, Box 472, Washington
Wesley Memorial	Mr. O. C. White 809 W. 5th St., Greenville	Mr. Howard Winslow 409 Pittman Dr., Greenville
Williamston	Mr. H. L. Swain 200 Houghton St., Williamston	Mr. George Corey ^o 402 E. Vance St., Williamston
Woodington-Webb	Mr. John Wayne Bryan ^o 3100 Gardenia, Kinston	Mr. C. T. Ketcham R.F.D. 5, Kinston

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Asbury	Mr. H. C. Ipock Route 1, Cove City	Mr. Harvey L. Cox Route 1, Cove City
Atlantic	Mr. Charles G. Morris Atlantic	Mrs. Daphne Hill
Beaufort	Mr. L. J. Herring ^o 1405 Front St., Beaufort	Mr. T. D. Eure Country Club Rd., Morehead City
Beech Grove	Mrs. O. G. Richardson ^o Route 2, New Bern	Mrs. Lehman Weatherington Clarks
Belgrade	Mrs. J. H. Gillette Stella	Mr. Earl Williams ^o Route 1, Maysville

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Bridgeton	Mr. Harold Lloyd Route 1, New Bern	Mr. T. A. Windley, Jr. Route 1, New Bern Mr. W. M. Critiker Route 1, New Bern Mr. Elmer Williams Route 4, Box 391, New Bern
Core Creek	Mrs. Duffy Caraway Route 1, Beaufort	Mrs. Sally Dudley ^o Newport
Dover	Mr. J. P. Arnold ^o Dover	Mr. Charles Barrow
Harkers Island	Mrs. Lomues Jones ^o Harkers Island	Mr. Etheridge Davis Harkers Island Mrs. R. F. Randalls Harkers Island
Harlowe-Oak Grove	Mrs. Fred Smith ^o Route 1, Havelock	Mr. Gordon Becton Route 2, Newport
Havelock: Cherry Point	Mr. Norwood Sanders 202 Bryan St., Havelock	Cpl. John Fred Smith, Jr. H & H S Station (Comm) MCAS, Cherry Point Mr. William Sutton Route 2, Havelock
Havelock: First	Mr. Frank Rollins ^o 118 Bryan Blvd., Havelock	Mr. E. F. Seymour 43 Henderson St., Havelock
Hubert	Mr. R. T. Riggs Route 1, Swansboro	Mrs. Pauline Sanders Route 1, Hubert
Jacksonville: Northwoods	Mr. William Coward ^o Route 1, Box 449, Jacksonville	Mr. Lester McKee 2026 Bougainville Dr., Jacksonville
Trinity	Mr. O. R. Huffine 121 Henderson Dr., Jacksonville	Dr. L. D. Hayman 406 Carmon Ave., Jacksonville
Lano's Chapel-Beth	Mr. J. W. Langston ^o Route 1, Dover	Mr. R. E. L. Johnson, Sr. Route 6, Kinston
Marshallberg	Mr. Charles Harris, Jr. Marshallberg	Mr. Andrew Davis Marshallberg
Maysville	Mr. Roger Mallard ^o Maysville	Mr. W. E. Mattocks, Maysville Miss Clara Foscue, Maysville Mr. Cecil Meadows, Maysville
Midway-Bethlehem	Mr. Spencer Parker ^o Stella	Mr. Leon Weeks Route 1, Newport
Morehead City: First	Mr. Billy Corey ^o 210 Mansfield Pkwy., Morehead City	Mr. E. J. Willis 3302 Evans St., Morehead City
Franklin Memorial	Mrs. Roma Styron Bonham Heights, Morehead City	Mrs. A. S. Lancaster ^o 1211 Arendell St., Morehead City
Morehead City: St. Peters	Mr. William McCabe Route 1, Morehead City	Mr. C. L. McCabe Route 1, Newport Mr. E. W. Chappell Route 1, Newport
New Bern: Centenary	Mr. W. C. Chadwick ^o Box 567, New Bern	Mr. C. P. Short Route 3, Box 127, New Bern
Garber	Mr. Ralph Morris 4501 Country Club Rd., New Bern	Mr. R. H. Stephens 4702 Trent River Dr., New Bern
Riverside	Mr. A. T. Jackson 1607 Queen Anne Lane, New Bern	Mr. Nat Dixon 308 Glenburnie Dr., New Bern
Trinity	Mr. Harold Elliott ^o 1327 Hazel Ave., New Bern	Mr. J. C. Briley 2303 Woodland Ave., New Bern
Newport	Mr. D. I. Garner ^o Box 34, Newport	Mr. Harold Chartley Box 430, Newport
Oriental	Mrs. Ethel Harris Oriental	Mr. Hugh Harris Oriental
Pollocksville	Mrs. Milton Arthur Pollocksville	Mrs. L. A. Green ^o Pollocksville
Richlands	Mr. W. Ray Brown ^o Richlands	Dr. W. E. Mease
Richlands Circuit	Mr. Marvin Williams ^o Route 2, Richlands Mr. Dewitt Marshburn Route 2, Richlands	Mr. Harvey Gaskins Beulaville
Salter Path	Mr. Victor Salter Salter Path	Mr. Robert Melby Salter Path
Sea Level	Mr. Guion Gaskill Stacy	Mr. Maurice Willis Sea Level Mr. Aldridge Daniels Sea Level Mr. Monroe Gaskill ^o Cedar Island

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Shady Grove	Mr. Hilton Moore ^o 205 New Bern Highway Kinston	Mr. Rudolph Davis Route 1, Trenton
Sneads Ferry	Mr. Adrian Capps Sneads Ferry	Mrs. H. T. Pickett ^o Sneads Ferry
Stonewall	Mrs. Lynn T. Wall ^o Box 22, Stonewall	Mr. Bill Moye Alliance
Straits-North River	Mrs. Norvice Swink ^o Route 2, Beaufort	Mr. Lestor Piggott Cloucester
Swansboro	Mr. George Williams Swansboro	Mrs. Mattie Privett
Trenton	J. C. West, Jr. Trenton	Mr. Elbert Smith 803 Pine Tree St., New Bern
Vanceboro	Mr. R. L. Cannon, Jr. ^o Vanceboro	Mr. Raeford Ross Vanceboro
Vanceboro Circuit	Mrs. Lloyd Wiggins Route 2, Ayden	Mr. Wade Adams Route 2, Vanceboro
Verona	Mrs. George M. Marsh P. O. Box 229, Verona	Mrs. Hugh Sandlin Route 3, Jacksonville
Williston-Smyrna	Mrs. Ruby Willis Williston	Mr. Leon Lewis Marshallburg

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Apex	Mrs. J. B. Fitchette Apex	Mrs. J. B. Hurley ^o Apex
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	Mr. George Davis, Sr. ^o Route 3, Warrenton	Mr. Frederick William Route 3, Warrenton
Cary: First	Mr. Edward Craig ^o Box 618, Fairland Dr., Rt. 1, Cary Mr. Wm. S. Allen, 211 Byrum St., Cary	Mr. W. S. Allen Byrum St., Cary Mr. Edward Wiles 512 Page St., Cary
White Plains	Mr. Ernest Miller ^o 415 Pleasants Ave., Cary	Mr. Victor Jones 121 Crest Rd., Cary
Ebenezer	Mr. V. C. Holloway ^o Rock Quarry Rd., Raleigh	Mr. V. C. Holloway Rock Quarry Rd., Raleigh
Franklin	Mrs. T. H. Wynne ^o Route 3, Louisburg	Mrs. W. L. Barefoot Route 2, Franklinton
Franklinton	Mr. C. W. Brown ^o 301 E. Mason St., Franklinton	Mrs. A. L. Evans Box 363, Franklinton
Fuquay-Varina	Mr. William Johnson ^o Station A, Fuquay-Varina	Mr. Harold Parker Station A, Fuquay-Varina
Garner: First	Mr. Burnice Nash ^o 602 Frances Dr., Garner	Mr. John Moore 800 Powell Dr., Garner
St. Andrews	Mr. Andy Weber 800 Woodland Rd., Raleigh	Mr. Gene White ^o 417 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh
Gillburg	Mrs. W. O. Ellis ^o Route 1, Henderson	Mrs. C. B. Finch Route 1, Box 345, Henderson
Harris Chapel	Mr. Charles C. Nuskles ^o Route 3, Box 74, Henderson	Mr. Willis Prichard 923 Abbott St., Henderson
Henderson: City Road	Mr. Luther T. Hughes ^o 116 N. Clark St., Henderson	Mr. Charles Chewning 132 Parker St., Henderson
First	Mr. Henry A. Dennis ^o 309 Burwell Ave., Henderson	Mr. Jasper B. Hicks Box 156, Henderson
White Memorial	Mrs. Ethel Allen ^o 930 Nicholas St., Henderson	Mrs. W. L. Medlin 1607 Andrews Ave., Henderson
Holland's-Mt. Zion	Mrs. George Lane ^o Route 1, Garner	Mr. Lawrence Burnette Route 3, Raleigh
Holly Springs	Mr. Roy Jones ^o Holly Springs	Mr. T. B. Johnson Holly Springs
Jerusalem-Zion	Mrs. Mildred Perkinson Wise	Mr. William J. Hicks ^o Route 2, Norlina
Kittrell-Plank Chapel	Miss Frances Kittrell ^o Route 1, Kittrell	Mrs. Alma Sloan Route 1, Kittrell
Knightdale	Mr. William Collie ^o Route 5, Wendell	Mr. L. A. Doub Knightdale
Louisburg	Mr. Earl Murphy ^o 811 N. Main St., Louisburg	Mr. M. M. Person, Jr. Box 83, Louisburg
Louisburg Circuit	Mr. E. C. Rogers Justice St., Louisburg	Mr. Elliott F. Cottrell Route 1, Louisburg
Macon	Mr. G. W. King ^o Route 1, Warrenton	Mrs. M. T. Mann Macon

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Middleburg	Mr. A. E. Liles ^o Route 1, Macon	Mr. J. D. Jackson 226 Orville St., Henderson
Norlina	Mrs. W. A. Delbridge ^o Norlina	Mrs. Fred Newsom Wise
Raleigh: Benson Memorial	Mr. J. D. Phillips ^o 4732 Rembert Dr., Raleigh	Lt. Col. L. H. Johnson 5005 Shamrock Dr., Raleigh
Cokesbury	Mr. David Carmichael ^o 540 Cooper Rd., Raleigh	Mr. R. C. Wrenn 423 Lamont St., Raleigh
Edenton Street	Mr. A. B. Hilley 1901 Hawkins St., Raleigh Mr. Fred Noble, Sr. 2717 Fairview Rd., Raleigh	Mr. S. T. Caddy 3919 Arrow Dr., Raleigh Dr. Charles Wilkerson, Jr. Exeter Circle, Raleigh
Fairmont	Mr. Blair Beasley ^o 2835 Barmettler St., Raleigh Mrs. H. R. Garris ^o 3220 Bedford Ave., Raleigh	Mr. Ryan D. Bashford Johnsdale Rd., Raleigh Mrs. C. L. Haney 2708 Van Dyke Ave., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	Mr. T. P. Ficklin ^o 816 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh Oran J. Cottle 3149 Sussex Rd., Raleigh	Mr. I. N. Hudson 2624 Dover Rd., Raleigh Mr. Glenn Anderson, Sr. 121 Pasquotank Dr., Raleigh
Highland	Dr. H. Y. Jennings ^o 2400 Ridge Rd., Raleigh	Dr. P. A. Miller 3015 Devonshire Rd., Raleigh
Jenkins Memorial	Mrs. William Moody ^o 635 Woodburn Rd., Raleigh	Mr. David Cox Glenwood Apts., Raleigh
Layden Memorial	Mr. L. C. Mitchell ^o 2109 Parker Dr., Raleigh	Mr. Marvin A. Murray 620 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh
Longview	Mr. Albert Q. Roebuck, Jr. ^o 136 King Charles Rd., Raleigh	Mr. E. B. Basket 300 Lord Berkley Rd., Raleigh
Macedonia	Miss Blanche Penny ^o Route 4, Penny Rd., Raleigh	Mrs. S. N. Mizzell 5207 Olive Rd., Raleigh
Millbrook	Mr. W. N. H. Jones ^o route 7, Raleigh	Mr. George White Route 1, Raleigh
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Bob Parker ^o Route 6, Raleigh	Mrs. Evelyn Grant 807 Richardson Dr., Raleigh
St. James	Mrs. Louise Willis ^o New Hope Rd., Raleigh	Mr. S. T. Currin 1204 Kingwood Dr., Raleigh
St. Mark's	Dr. T. Edwin Perry ^o 1062 Shelly Rd., Raleigh	Mr. Joseph L. Trollinger 308 Oretaga Dr., Raleigh
Trinity	Mr. N. R. Stephenson ^o 1403 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh	Mr. Arthur Godwin, Jr. Route 8, Raleigh
Wesley Memorial	Mr. Henry Wentz ^o 211 Robinhood Dr., Raleigh	Mr. Glenn La Garde 802 Cranbrook Dr., Raleigh
Westover	Mr. J. C. Taylor, Jr. 600 S. Lakeside Dr., Raleigh	Mrs. F. A. Berry 4812 Altha St., Raleigh
Wynnewood Park	Mrs. Bruce Zobel ^o Route 4, Raleigh	Mr. R. M. Ritchie, Jr. 1332 Walnut Trail, Raleigh
Rehoboth	Mr. Richard Harris ^o Route 3, Oxford	Mr. Billie N. Kittrell 165 Southern Ave., Henderson
Tabernacle	Mr. Charlie Walker Box 168, Townsville	Mr. J. C. Tilghman Route 5, Henderson
Trinity (Franklin Co.)	Mrs. Perry Perdue Route 3, Louisburg	Mrs. Louis Perdue ^o Route 3, Louisburg
Union Chapel	Durwood Wells Route 1, Kittrell	Miss Peggy Stanton Route 4, Henderson
Vance	Mr. Edward M. Moody Route 3, Henderson	Mrs. Robert Wiggins Route 2, Henderson
Wake Forest-Youngsville	Mrs. Mary Hight Youngsville	Mrs. L. D. Gill Wake Forest
Warren	Mr. W. B. Haskins ^o Route 2, Box 163, Norlina	Mr. H. H. Steed Route 2, Warrenton
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	Mr. W. E. Perry, Jr. Warrenton	Mr. Pettway Boyd, Sr. Warrenton
Wendell	Mrs. H. L. Harris ^o Wendell	Mr. O. G. Spell, Jr. Wendell
Zebulon	Mr. Wayne Davis ^o Zebulon	Mr. Frank Wall Zebulon

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Bailey	Mrs. A. P. Finch ^o Bailey	Mrs. Arthur Brown Bailey
Battleboro	Mrs. R. K. Rejerson Route 1, Battleboro	Mr. W. F. Archbell Battleboro

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Bethesda-Hollister	Mr. Ovid Hamm Charry St., Tarboro	Miss Ethel Harrison Route 1, Littleton
Calvary	Mr. Lloyd E. Dickens Route 3, Littleton	Mr. B. F. Morris, Jr. Route 2, Littleton
Conetoe	Mr. C. W. Harris Conetoe	Mrs. Ashton Archer Conetoe
Conway	Mr. R. Clyde Barrett ^o Conway	Mr. Linwood E. Ward Conway
Elm City	Mr. John G. Fleming Elm City	Mr. W. G. Sharpe ^o Elm City
Enfield	Mrs. Mildred Randolph ^o Enfield	Mrs. Gilbert Neal Enfield
Evansdale-Black Creek	Mrs. R. M. Gradeless ^o Route 3, Wilson	Miss Clara Bass Black Creek
Gaston	Mr. S. B. Baird Box 213, Gaston	Mr. Tom Willey ^o Box 8, Gaston
Halifax	Mrs. Ruth Rowland Halifax	Mr. Hilliard Hux Halifax
Hawkins-Tabor	Mr. John Joyner ^o Route 1, Roanoke Rapids	Mr. John Newall Route 1, Littleton
Hornes-Mt. Zion	Miss Shirley Tyson ^o Route 1, Wilson	Mr. Frank Winstead Tilghman Rd., Wilson
Littleton	Mrs. W. W. Johnston Littleton	Mrs. G. W. Alston ^o Littleton
Middlesex	Mr. W. W. Morgan ^o Middlesex	Mrs. O. C. Holland Middlesex
Milwaukee	Mr. James Hedgepeth ^o Route 2, Conway	Mr. Ralph Askew Milwaukee
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Mary Privette ^o Route 1, Bailey	Mrs. Paul Horner Route 1, Bailey
Nash	Mrs. Peggy Dickens Route 1, Nashville	Mr. Bonnie Sykes Route 1, Castalia
Nashville	Mr. Hubert E. May ^o Nashville	Mr. M. W. Weaver Nashville
Northampton	Mr. Ballard S. Gay ^o Jackson	Mr. James W. Boone Jackson
Pinetops	Mrs. V. F. Bullock Pinetops	Mrs. L. D. Carlton Pinetops
Red Oaks-Yorks	Mr. T. H. Fisher Route 1, Nashville	Mr. Stanley Moore Red Oak
Rich Square	Mr. Joseph Cole ^o Pine St., Rich Square	Mr. Grover Harrell Pine St., Rich Square
Roanoke Circuit	Mr. Sanford Cooke Route 1, Roanoke Rapids	Mr. I. K. Braswell ^o Ivey St., Roanoke Rapids
Roanoke Rapids: First	Mr. Elmer Jenkins 610 W. Sixth St., Roanoke Rapids	Mr. L. Taylor Oakes P. O. Box 627, Roanoke Rapids
Rosemary	Mrs. Vernon H. Daughtry ^o Route 2, Halifax	Mr. Carl Thompson, Jr. Carolina Manor Motel, Weldon
Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Mrs. H. G. Davis Rocky Mount	Mr. Shade Felton 408 Arlington St., Rocky Mount
Englewood	Mr. R. M. Bunn ^o Hunter Hill Rd., Rocky Mount	Mrs. Charles C. Williams 510 Clifton Rd., Rocky Mount
First	Mr. Henry Harris ^o 1213 Vista Lane, Rocky Mount	Mr. Joe Watson 406 Piedmont Ave., Rocky Mount
Mrs	Mrs. L. G. Hooks ^o 913 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount	Mrs. Helen Whitehurst 326 S. Howell St., Rocky Mount
Marvin	Mrs. Thelma Judy ^o 131 W. Ridge St., Rocky Mount	Mr. Fletcher Harper 626 Peachtree St., Rocky Mount
St. Paul	Mr. Eugene English ^o 114 Daisy St., Rocky Mount	Mrs. W. G. Martin 923 W. Franklin St.
Sandy Cross	Mr. Herman L. Baker Route 3, Nashville	Mr. Lancy Joyner Route 2, Elm City
Scotland Neck	Mrs. Minnie Hart ^o Scotland Neck	Mr. E. L. Brown Scotland Neck
Seaboard	Mrs. L. C. Howell ^o Seaboard	Mr. H. C. Bottoms Margarettsville
Sims	Mr. Bennie L. Glover Route 1, Sims	Mrs. T. G. Bailey ^o Sims
Smith	Mr. J. W. Fulghum Route 2, Roanoke Rapids	Mr. J. Edward Allen Route 1, Roanoke Rapids

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Spring Church-Garysburg	Mr. Warren Dickens Skippers, Virginia	Mr. W. N. Cooke Star Route, Roanoke Rapids
Spring Hope	Mr. W. P. Pitts ^o Spring Hope	Mr. S. T. Lamm Spring Hope
Tarboro: St. James	Mr. J. R. Fowler Rocky Mount Hwy., Tarboro	Mr. Glenn Logue 110 N. Fairview Circle, Tarboro Mr. Sam Satterthworth ^o Tarboro
Hart-Speights	Mr. Virgil Hailey 343 Taylor St., Tarboro	Mr. James Robertson 103 Mayo St., Tarboro
Temperance Hall	Mr. Tom Cherry R.F.D., Rocky Mount	Mr. Bill Harper Route 1, Pinetops
Weldon	Mr. Sam Oakley Weldon	Mr. W. B. Joyner ^o Weldon
West Halifax	Mr. H. C. Lewis Route 2, Enfield	Mrs. J. C. Hardee Route 3, Enfield
Whitakers	Mr. O. D. Mann ^o Whitakers	Mr. D. E. Cutchin Whitakers
Wilson: First	Mr. L. H. Gibbons 1008 Salem St., Wilson Mr. W. T. Lamm, Jr. ^o 903 Raleigh Rd., Wilson	Mr. S. M. Cozart 900 W. Nash St., Wilson Mr. I. R. Gunn 1410 W. Nash St., Wilson
West Nash	Mr. H. D. Ripley 206 Raleigh Rd., Wilson	Mr. Bob Atkinson 1001 Anderson St., Wilson
Winstead	Mr. R. B. Strader 208 Thurston Dr., Wilson	Mr. D. A. Carter 601 Sunnyside Lane, Wilson Mr. Adolph C. Owens ^o Wilson
Woodland	Mr. P. W. Taylor Woodland	Mr. T. B. Elliott Woodland

SANFORD DISTRICT

Aberdeen	Mr. D. P. Troutman Aberdeen	Mr. J. G. Farrell ^o Aberdeen
Biscoe	Mr. R. L. Shirlen ^o Biscoe	Mr. R. D. McLeod Biscoe
Broadway	Mr. I. J. Stephenson ^o Broadway	Mr. Bernie Warren McNeil 3605 Village Dr., Fayetteville
Caledonia	Mr. Calvin Williams ^o East Laurinburg	Mr. Elmer Whitlock Route 1, Maxton
Candor	Mrs. R. G. Fitzgerald ^o Candor	Mrs. Mildred Burkhead Candor
Carthage	Mr. Ed Cunliffe ^o Carthage	Mr. H. Lee Thomas Carthage
Center-Cameron	Mrs. Lynn Thomas ^o Route 2, Carthage	Mrs. Mabel McRae Cameron
Cordova	Mr. Walter Bray Route 1, Rockingham	Mrs. S. N. Ferrell Route 1, Rockingham
Ellerbe	Mrs. P. W. Edwards ^o Ellerbe	Mrs. L. E. Ballard Ellerbe
Glendon	Mr. J. S. Phillips ^o Robbins, Route 1	Mr. Grady Mashburn High Falls
Goldston	Miss May Ola Gordon ^o Route 4, Sanford	Mrs. Reba Check Goldston
Hamlet-Fellowship	Mr. Harold Boggan ^o Route 1, Marston	Mr. Robert McDougald Hamlet
First	Mrs. M. A. Hatcher 404 Clay St., Hamlet	Mr. Albert E. Thompson Rollins Avenue Ext., Hamlet
Laurel Hill	Mr. A. W. Bunch ^o Route 2, Laurel Hill	Mr. Edwin P. Gibson Route 1, Laurel Hill
Laurinburg: First	Mr. Wade S. Dunbar, Jr. ^o Westwood, Laurinburg	Bill Thrower Azure Court, Laurinburg
Lovejoy-Macedonia	Mr. Weitzel Vuncannon ^o Troy	Mr. Howard Britt Route 2, Troy
Mt. Gilead	Mr. Hobart Morris R.F.D., Mt. Gilead	Mr. J. A. Ausley R.F.D., Mt. Gilead
Mt. Gilead Circuit	Mr. James Thomas R.F.D. 1, Mt. Gilead	Mr. Douglas Jarrell R.F.D. 1, Mt. Gilead
Norman	Mr. N. L. Rabb ^o R.F.D. 1, Ellerbe	Mrs. Walton N. Bass Norman
Pekin	Mrs. F. B. Brandenburg ^o Route 1, Candor	Mrs. R. F. Bowles Route 1, Candor

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Pinebluff	Mr. Ralph Foushee Pinebluff	Mr. John McLain, Jr. Laurel Hill
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Jack Purvis Star Route, Robbins	Mr. Wiley F. Ritter, Jr. ^o Route 2, Robbins
Poplar Springs	Mr. Carson Dowdy Route 5, Sanford	Mrs. Carson Dowdy Route 5, Sanford
Roberdell	Mr. H. B. Rainwater ^o Box 531, Rockingham	Mr. W. B. Easterling 412 N. Randolph St., Rockingham
Robbins	Mr. Claude Williams Route 1, Robbins	Mrs. W. A. Crow ^o Route 1, Robbins
Rockingham: Community	Mr. M. J. Pate 77 S. St., East Rockingham	Mr. Curtis Pate 19 Church St., Rockingham
East Rockingham	Mr. J. D. Lamont ^o Box 2005, Rockingham	Mrs. Lin Smith Hamlet
First Church	Mr. M. F. Grantham ^o Box 1099, Rockingham	Mr. C. C. Martin Box 726, Rockingham
Glenwood	Mrs. Grace McDonald ^o P. O. Box 909, Rockingham	Mr. R. L. Diggs R.F.D. 2, Box 391, Rockingham
Grace	Mr. Albert Shankle Rockingham	Mrs. Albert Shankle Rockingham
Pee Dee	Mr. Claude Maske North Long Dr., Rockingham	Mr. George McDuffie 557 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham
St. Paul-Trinity	Mr. Tillery Cox R.F.D. 1, Rockingham	Mrs. J. D. Jones ^o RFD 1, Box 74-AA, Rockingham
West Rockingham	Mr. Neal D. Hicks, Jr. R.F.D. 3, Rockingham	Mr. Howard Etheridge 302 Deweese St., Rockingham
St. John-Gibson	Mr. Roger Harris ^o Gibson	Mr. C. H. McGregor Gibson
Sandhills Circuit	Mr. Clarence Black ^o Jackson Springs	Mr. Kermit Copeland West End
Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	Mr. A. L. Isley ^o Jonesboro Heights, Sanford	Mr. L. P. Cox Jonesboro Heights, Sanford
Steele Street	Mrs. Lynn Perry 318 W. Weatherspoon St., Sanford	Mr. E. A. Hubbard Route 4, Sanford
Trinity	Mr. Clyde Strothers 601 Melver St., Sanford	Mr. John W. Bullard ^o Route 2, Sanford
Smyrna	Mr. Jimmie Garner ^o Route 2, Robbins	Mr. Thompson Hussey Route 2, Robbins
Southern Pines	Mr. G. P. Daughtry ^o 242 W. New Hampshire Ave. Southern Pines	Mr. Norris Edge 380 S. Ashe St., Southern Pines
Springs-Chapel	Mrs. J. L. Griffin ^o Lemon Springs	Mr. Perry Kelly Route 7, Sanford
Star	Mr. E. A. Morgan ^o Star	Mr. Duncan Monroe Star
Troy: Trinity	Mr. E. T. Reynolds ^o Troy	Mr. Garland S. Garriss Troy
Troy Circuit	Mr. Billy Joe Kellis Box 232, Troy	Miss Pat Thompson Troy
Vass	Mrs. Charles Gschwind ^o Vass	Mr. E. L. Finch Route 2, Vass
West End	Mr. Roy Swaringen West End	Mr. W. A. Johnson West End

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bethel-Concord	Mrs. Floyd Kirby ^o Supply	Mr. A. B. Chestnut Supply
Bethel-Lebanon	Mr. Lloyd Hinson ^o Route 1, Clarendon	Mrs. W. C. Lewis Route 1, Clarendon
Bladen	Mr. H. M. Chason ^o	Mr. Harvey King
Bolton	Mr. Noah Reeves ^o Bolton	Mrs. W. R. King Bolton
Burgaw	Mr. J. N. Honeycutt Burgaw	Mrs. C. E. Owens Burgaw
Carolina Beach	Mr. Reginald Turner ^o Kure Beach	
Carver's Creek	Mr. H. V. Sanderlin Council	
Carro-Gordo-Evergreen	Mr. Ralph Benton ^o Chadbourn	Mrs. W. D. Brooks Evergreen

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Chadbourn	Mr. Paul Avant ^o	Mr. Floyd Ramsey
Clarkton	Mr. F. K. Rogers ^o	Mrs. H. K. Jeanerette
Council		
Dublin	Mr. Hoyt Guyton Route 2, Bladenboro	Mr. Harry Dunham Route 1, Tar Heel Mr. J. C. Willis Route 1, Elizabethtown
Duplin	Mr. J. E. Quinn ^o Kenansville	Mr. R. V. Phillips Kenansville
Elizabethtown	Mr. C. C. Clark Elizabethtown	Mr. S. C. Rogers Elizabethtown
Fair Bluff	Dr. M. A. Waddell ^o Fair Bluff	Mrs. L. H. Phillips
Hallsboro	Mrs. C. M. Collier ^o Route 1, Hallsboro	Mrs. C. B. Hicks
Harrells	Mrs. Alec Shaw Harrells	Mr. L. R. Lanier ^o Rose Hill
Lake Waccamaw	Mr. Frank M. Glover	Mr. Ralph Ellis
Ocean View	Mr. Wm. R. Dorsett ^o Youpon Beach, Southport	Mrs. R. R. Knowles
Old Dock	Mr. Allie Simmons Route 4, Whiteville	Mr. Paul Marlowe Route 4, Whiteville
Pireway	Mr. Paul Gore Pireway	Mrs. J. M. Carroll Route 2, Clarendon
Reigelwood	Mrs. A. L. Walters ^o Reigelwood	Mrs. J. R. Compton
Rocky Point	Mrs. Kit English Burgaw	Mrs. Ada Casteen
Rose Hill	Mrs. C. W. Surratt, Jr. ^o Rose Hill	Mrs. C. E. Sparks
Sarecta	Mr. J. T. Grady Route 1, Kenansville	Mr. M. E. Morris Route 1, Kenansville
Scott's Hill	Mr. R. L. Foy, Jr. Route 1, Wilmington	Mr. W. M. Eubank Route 1, Wilmington
Shallotte: Camp	Mr. W. D. Harrelson	Mr. A. C. Johnson
Shallotte Circuit	Mr. Eddie Chadwick Route 1, Shallotte	Mrs. W. B. Gregory
Southport	Mrs. Charles Blake Southport	Mr. Ed Newton
Tabor City	Mr. Lewis Gore ^o P. O. Box 5, Tabor City	Mr. Winston Gore
Town Creek	Mrs. W. J. Freeman ^o Route 2, Leland	Mr. E. M. McGhee Route 2, Leland
Wallace	Mr. W. R. Johnson ^o	Mr. Jesse Somner
Wesley's Chapel	Mr. Stuart Gooden Route 1, Elizabethtown	Mr. Lawrence Nunnery ^o
Whiteville	Miss Etta Hamilton Powell ^o Whiteville	
Whiteville Circuit	Mr. M. T. Bowen Route 3, Whiteville	Mr. Bobby Sessions Route 2, Whiteville
Wilmington: Devon Park	Mr. Mark Venters 413 Larchmont, Wilmington	Mr. Doyle Howard
Epworth	Mr. H. M. Hickman	Mrs. Bruce Garner Route 1, Wilmington
Fifth Avenue	Mr. Eldridge Fergus ^o 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington	Mr. R. M. Hundley 705 Holmlock Ter., Wilmington
Grace	Mr. I. W. Hale 103 N. 15th St., Wilmington	Mr. B. T. Hatch 120 Colonial Dr., Wilmington
Oleander	Mrs. W. J. Bennett 32 N. Hinton Ave., Wilmington	Mr. J. Abb Williams 111 Gwinn St., Wilmington ^o
Sunset Park	Mr. H. H. Hodgin ^o 2742 Harrison St., Wilmington	Mr. Wade Pierce 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington
Trinity	Mr. Atwood R. Hair ^o 1311 Oxford St., Wilmington	Mrs. A. C. Lee 1915 Market St., Wilmington
Wesley Memorial	Mr. V. A. Hansley ^o Masonboro Sound, Wilmington	Mr. J. H. Cox 126 Green St., Wilmington
Wrightsboro	Mrs. C. E. Price 122 Chadwick Ave., Wilmington	Mr. L. R. Merritt 122 Glendale Dr., Wilmington
Wrightsville Beach	Mr. Lloyd Stanley ^o 202 Lindy Lane, Wilmington	Mr. John Stevens 512 N. Channel, Wrightsville Beach

Chronological Roll of the Conference — 1965

¶ 341-345

Honorary Member, Bishop Paul N. Garber

R. Retired

Sy. Supernumerary

E. Effective

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
1.	Elliott, William F.		R	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904	45
2.	Brown, William H.		R	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906	34
3.	Noblitt, Frank B.		R	Charlotte	1904	1904	1908	31
4.	Rogers, Charles T.		R	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	46
5.	Spence, Hersey E.		R	New Bern	1907	1906	1911	45
6.	Martin, W. Christian		R	New Bern	1907	1909	1911	42
7.	Boone, J. Joshua		R	New Bern	1907	1910	1913	46
8.	Phipps, William T.		R	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911	43
9.	Harmon, John C.		R	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911	36
10.	McRae, William V.	4	R	Durham	1908	1914	1915	35
11.	Self, Marvin Y.		R	Asheville	1908	1906	1912	45
12.	Hayman, Louis D.		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	40
13.	Hurley, Bernard T.		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	44
14.	Fletcher, Maynard O.		R	Maryville, Tenn.	1911	1913	1915	37
15.	Miller, J. Herbert, Sr.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917	49
16.	Slaughter, Baxter B.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	43
17.	Dodd, E. David	3	R	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916	36
18.	Tanaka, Isawo		R	Kobe, Japan	1912	1914	1926	31
19.	Durham, Ernest C.		R	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	31
20.	Lowry, Doctor F.		R	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917	40
21.	Glass, Henry I.		R	Washington	1914	1914	1919	40
22.	Parker, Albea S.		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	47
23.	Lowe, William G.		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	39
24.	Russell, John A.		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	43
25.	Tharpe, John A.		R	Washington	1914		1914	23
26.	Myers, Hiram E.		R	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	43
27.	Maness, William L.		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	41
28.	Benson, Walter C.		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	32
29.	Hall, Leon M.		R	Durham	1916	1918	1918	41
30.	Earnhardt, D. Edwin	1	R	Durham	1916	1918	1920	41
31.	Smith, Jackson L.		R	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918	32
32.	Hurley, J. Bascom	1	R	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	40
33.	Merritt, Benjamin O.		R	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	40
34.	Maness, Eli C.		R	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	37
35.	Fraser, Harry C.		R	Coopertown, N. Y.	1917	1917	1917	41
36.	Clarke, David A.		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	41
37.	Lanning, Jesse H.		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1925	39
38.	Cline, John		R	Asheville	1917	1918	1921	33
39.	Surratt, H. Freo		R	Mebane	1917		1918	39
40.	Petty, Dwight A.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	42
41.	Larkin, Leon C.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	38
42.	Dimmettc, Joel W.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	39
43.	Richmond, Isaac S.		R	Logan, W. Va.	1918	1926	1928	31
44.	Brantley, Allen P.		R	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	45

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
45.	Wellons, Ralph D.		R	Morsadbad, India	1918	1920	1929	38
46.	Brothers, Lloyd C.	1	R	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	42
47.	Clegg, Ernest R.		R	Wilson	1919	1922	1924	38
48.	Farrar, Walter G.		R	Wilson	1919	1921	1923	37
49.	King, Hiram K.		R	Wilson	1919	1921	1921	41
50.	Guthrie, Charlie W.		R	Troy	1919	1921	1923	35
51.	Lowry, French R.		R	Troy	1919	1901	1921	7
52.	Chambers, Martin R.		R	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921	38
53.	Long, John O.		R	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	33
54.	Sharpe, Daniel M.		R	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	33
55.	Dawson, Walter L.		R	High Point	1921	1924	1926	17
56.	Davis, Harvey L.		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	39
57.	Brown, Adrian E.		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	40
58.	Vaughn, W. Norman		R	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	30
59.	Edmond, Ernest E.		R	Gibbsboro, N. J.	1922	1924	1926	39
60.	Minnis, J. F.		R	High Point	1922		1922	39
61.	Watts, Lawrence A.		R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	39
62.	McLamb, McDonald	3	R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	36
63.	Starnes, Shirley J.	2	E	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	42
64.	Husted, Morris L.		R	Wheeling, W. Va.	1923	1925	1931	39
65.	Ball, Walter C.	1	E	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	41
66.	Potter, W. Stanley		E	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931	40
67.	Powell, Howard P.		R	Greensboro	1924	1925	1928	39
68.	Ashmore, Hubert R.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	36
69.	Barclift, Chancie D.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	40
70.	Underwood, William J.	5	R	Fayetteville	1925	1920	1929	28
71.	Lee, Percy O.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	37
72.	Jerome, Robert L.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	40
73.	Crawford, Eugene C.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	36
74.	Critcher, B. Duke		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	36
75.	Edens, Nelson P.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	40
76.	Shuller, Edgar R.		E	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932	40
77.	Newton, Pliny F.		R	Boone Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	38
78.	Jones, Horace C.		R	Griffin, Ga.	1925	1922	1930	24
79.	Stott, J. Doane		R	Durham	1926	1926	1930	36
80.	Wilson, W. Carleton		E	Durham	1926	1928	1930	39
81.	Caudill, Russell H.		E	Durham	1926	1931	1933	28
82.	Naider, Konstanty		E	Warswaza, Poland	1926	1926	1926	37
83.	Cash, Howard H.		E	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	38
84.	Moore, G. Nelson		R	Maysville, Ky.	1926	1930	1932	32
85.	Fields, Paul H.		R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	23
86.	Dawson, R. Grady		E	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	38
87.	Brandenburg, F. Bardin	1	R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	32
88.	Pegg, J. Paul		E	Asheboro	1927		1931	38
89.	Whitehead, Talton J.		E	Asheboro	1927		1930	37
90.	Fisher, Edgar B.		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	36
91.	Thompson, Arthur L.		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	37
92.	Vickery, Robert L.		R	Winston-Salem	1928		1932	13
93.	Heath, C. Freeman		R	Wilson	1928		1928	37
94.	Hedden, Forrest D.		E	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933	33
95.	Pollock, Henry F.		E	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930	37
96.	Lawrence, Marquis W.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	36
97.	Tilley, Lester A.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	36
98.	Hough, Thomas B.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	36

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
99.	Barbee, Carl W.	1	E	Kinston	1929	1932	1934	36
100.	Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	1	E	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	36
101.	Hathaway, Offie L.		E	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	36
102.	Lewis, Ralph H.		R	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	30
103.	Measamer, Elwin H.		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	35
104.	Russell, Leon	1	E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	35
105.	Howard, William M., Jr.		E	Albemarle	1930		1936	33
106.	Womack, Carlos P.		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	33
107.	Williams, A. Morris		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	34
108.	Traynham, David D.		E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	34
109.	Cunningham, M. Earl		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1936	32
110.	Holt, D. Dillon		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	33
111.	Edwards, Earl B.		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	35
112.	Harris, H. LeRoy		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	30
113.	Maness, Paul R.		R	Charleston, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935	27
114.	Jones, Foster L.		E	Parkersburg, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935	32
115.	Goodwin, Durward T.		E	W. Va. Conf.	1930	1936	1937	35
116.	Bradshaw, Robert W.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	34
117.	Andrews, Chester J.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	34
118.	Warren, Millard W.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	34
119.	Gardner, Carlos Owen, Sr.		E	Lynchburg	1931	1933	1935	24
120.	Blount, George W.		R	Rocky Mount	1932		1932	29
121.	Jenkins, Theodore R.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	33
122.	Ruark, Henry G.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	33
123.	Robbins, Cecil W.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	33
124.	Morris, Clarence P.		E	Burlington	1932		1938	33
125.	Garlington, J. Ezell		E	Chatham, La.	1932		1936	33
126.	Lee, Allen C.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	33
127.	Goldston, C. Wade		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	30
128.	Joyce, Johnnie L.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	32
129.	Lewis, Vance A.	1	E	Walkertown	1932	1936	1937	25
130.	Lewis, Louis A.	5	R	Blue Ridge	1932	1936	1939	17
131.	Ross, Leon W.		E	Salisbury, Md.	1932	1934	1936	33
132.	Lineberger, James W.		E	Durham	1932	1934	1936	32
133.	Vale, Charles E.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	32
134.	Maness, Madison W.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	32
135.	Tew, W. Alton		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	32
136.	Young, J. Doyne	1	E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	32
137.	Fitts, Robert N.		R	Durham	1933	1922	1938	23
138.	Stephenson, Marion O.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	31
139.	Walston, Robert E.		E	Washington	1934	1934	1938	31
140.	Harrison, Russell S.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	31
141.	Hutcherson, Cyrus B.		E	Lebanon, Ky.	1934	1934	1936	33
142.	Early, Joyce V.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	31
143.	Moser, R. E. Lee		E	Greensboro	1934		1938	31
144.	Boags, Clyde S.		E	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	31
145.	Fouts, Dwight L.		R	Washington	1934	1932	1939	31
146.	Wright, Carl K.		E	Oneonta, Ala.	1934	1936	1936	31
147.	Anderson, Wilbur K.		E	Blackwell, Okla.	1934	1934	1936	31
148.	Elkins, Ollie V.		E	Bluefield, W. Va.	1934	1937	1939	31
149.	McLamb, Howard M.		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	30
150.	Eubank, Graham S.		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	30
151.	Cotton, Worth B.	1	E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	30
152.	Stevens, Willis R.		E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	30

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
153.	Pritchard, Ralph W.		E	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1935	1937	30
154.	Poe, John R.		E	New Bern	1935	1938	1940	30
155.	Greene, John T.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	29
156.	Meacham, Benjamin F.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	29
157.	Crow, William A.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	29
158.	Crossno, R. Leon		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	29
159.	Grant, Nicholas W.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	29
160.	Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	29
161.	Coble, Joseph F.		E	Albemarle	1936		1937	29
162.	Nelson, Claude D.		R	New Bern	1936	1939	1941	26
163.	Gardner, Matt R.	1	E	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	29
164.	Barrs, William K.		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	28
165.	Lewis, Henry B.		E	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	28
166.	Overton, James H., Jr.		E	Raleigh	1937	1941	1943	25
167.	Ormond, J. Kern		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	28
168.	Patterson, Floyd M.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	27
169.	Page, Jack W.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943	27
170.	Vick, Thomas M., Jr.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	27
171.	Hubbard, Charles S.		E	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	27
172.	Queen, Vergil E.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	26
173.	Harrell, Haywood L.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	26
174.	Rogers, Harry L.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943	25
175.	Cushman, Robert E.		E	Genesee Con.	1939	1938	1940	26
176.	Bradley, David Gilbert		E	Long Beach, Calif.	1939	1941	1949	20
177.	Chaplin, Alfred L.		R	Wilmington	1940		1940	21
178.	Neese, W. Junius		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	25
179.	Wheeler, Kermit		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	25
180.	Taylor, Key W.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	25
181.	Howard, W. Elmer	2	R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	25
182.	Ingram, O. Kelly		E	Tusculumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	25
183.	Boone, Sidney G.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1945	24
184.	Gray, Alan D. L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1944	24
184a	Linwood E. Blackburn		E	Durham	1941			
185.	Freeman, William L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1943	21
186.	House, Thomas H.	2	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946	24
187.	Regan, James R.	5	E	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	23
188.	Mercer, Charles H.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	23
189.	Woolridge, Oscar Bailey, Jr.		E	Richmond	1942	1942	1943	23
190.	Carruth, Paul		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	23
191.	Rogers, James E.		E	Bishopville, S. C.	1942	1943	1943	19
192.	Mooney, Robert C., Jr.		E	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	22
193.	Caviness, Woodrow D.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1943	23
194.	Crutchfield, Gilbert W.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	22
195.	Vereen, LaFon C.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	22
196.	Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	22
197.	Chaffin, J. Claude		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	22
198.	Mitchell, Charles M.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	22
199.	Sponenberg, James E.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	22
200.	Boone, Daniel C.	6	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	22
201.	Musser, Benjamin F.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	22
202.	Bame, Robert L.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	22
203.	Petteway, Warren B.	2	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	22
204.	Edens, Allen C., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944	21
205.	Patten, Brooks		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	21
206.	Gregory, Walter B.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949	20

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
207.	Ports, George W., Jr.		E	Lynchburg, Va.	1943	1945	1946	22
208.	Charlton, David W.		R	Raleigh	1944		1944	19
209.	Collins, Thomas A.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	21
210.	McCarver, Clyde G.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	21
211.	Jones, Barney L.		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1944	1944	1944	21
211a	Fred E. Still		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1944	1944	1946	18
212.	Bostick, Joseph K.		E	Greensboro	1945	1947	1949	20
213.	Hager, Parker H.		E	Greensboro	1945	1949	1951	15
214.	Nicks, Robert L.		E	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	19
215.	Smith, Edward F.		E	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	19
216.	Barrett, Troy J.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	18
217.	Edwards, J. Paul		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	19
218.	Cline, John M.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	19
219.	Maides, John T., Jr.		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	19
220.	Rudin, John J., II		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	19
221.	Reid, Dermont J.		E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947	18
222.	Benesh, Rudolph		E	Czechoslovakia	1947	1950	1954	13
223.	Hirschi, Carlton F.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	18
224.	Wells, William M., Jr.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	18
225.	Aycock, Johnnie D.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	18
226.	Winberry, Herman S.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	18
227.	Moe, David L.		E	Utica, N. Y.	1947	1947	1949	18
228.	Bingham, Buel E.		E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947	18
229.	Auman, James Albert	1	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	18
230.	Jackson, L. P.		E	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949	18
231.	Lewis, David M.		E	Greenville	1948	1949	1950	17
232.	Epps, Ralph I.		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	17
233.	Lancaster, Alton S.	3	E	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	17
234.	Crowder, William R.	2	E	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	16
235.	Fowlkes, Ralph E.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1948	1952	1953	15
236.	Beale, Carroll H.		E	Norfolk, Va.	1948		1948	17
237.	Davidson, Barney L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	16
238.	Kinley, Grady L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	16
239.	Miller, James H., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	16
240.	Jones, Norwood L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	16
241.	Glover, Murrell K.		E	Sanford	1949	1950	1951	16
242.	Wilson, Kelly J., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	16
243.	Whitley, Edgar Earl		E	Sanford	1949	1952	1956	16
244.	Hill, Alton P., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950		1950	15
245.	Reynolds, Alonza Lee		E	Kinston	1950		1950	15
246.	Feltman, Walter C.	2	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	15
247.	Commander, Richard T.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	15
248.	Nickens, C. Graham	3	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1954	14
249.	Megill, George C.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	15
250.	Brogan, Wesley G.		E	Kinston	1950	1952	1953	15
251.	Garrison, John W.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	15
252.	Leatherman, Harold F.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	15
253.	McDonald, Walter N.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	15
254.	Little, Brooks B.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	15
255.	Richardson, John E.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	15
256.	Brown, James C. P.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	15
257.	Watson, Harvey L.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	15
258.	Moore, Robert F.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	15
259.	Tyson, Marvin D.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	15
260.	Byrd, Albert D., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1956	15

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
261.	Seawell, William A.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	15
262.	Davis, Herman F.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	15
263.	Minor, Harold D.		E	Davenport, Iowa	1950	1950	1952	14
264.	Bridges, Lawrence, Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951		1951	14
265.	Dunn, Clyde H.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	14
266.	Desrosiers, Norman A.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	14
267.	Johnson, Walter R.	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	14
268.	Bizzell, Henry A., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	14
269.	Beane, Kenneth E.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	14
270.	Tyson, Tommy	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	14
271.	Warren, Clarence L.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	14
272.	Jordan, Robert H.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	14
273.	Waldrop, J. H., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	14
274.	Brown, Chester D.		E	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953	13
275.	Smotherman, Ernest H.		E	Nashville, Tenn.	1951	1952	1953	14
276.	Cameron, Angus M.		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1951	1951	1953	14
277.	Blue, John R.	2	E	Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955	1956	14
278.	White, James Graham, Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1957	1960	13
279.	Hailey, James R.		E	Burlington	1952		1952	13
280.	Kirby, Wallace H.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	13
281.	Starnes, William B.		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	13
282.	Brodie, Robert S.	1	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	13
283.	White, Christian	4	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	13
284.	Earnhardt, Edwin L.		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	13
285.	Tyson, George H.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1955	13
286.	Fitzgerald, F. Owen, Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	13
287.	Aitken, Louis Allon	1	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1955	13
288.	Aitken, Paul Wesley		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1953	1955	13
289.	Sexton, Kenneth B.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	13
290.	Owen, J. Malloy, III		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	13
291.	Savell, Joel M.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	13
292.	Wentz, Walter A., Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	13
293.	McKee, Robert F.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	13
294.	Wegwart, Wayne G.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1954	1955	13
295.	Steele, Thomas Fant, Jr.		E	Greenville, S. C.	1952	1954	1955	13
296.	Garrard, William R.		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1952	1953	1954	13
297.	Tyson, Aaron Grandison		E	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	13
298.	Osborn, Robert T.		E	Seattle, Wash.	1952	1954	1955	13
299.	Shoaf, Early C.		E	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954	13
300.	Pfister, John William		E	Kansas City, Kansas	1952	1954	1956	13
301.	Gore, Albert N., Jr.		E	Starksville, Miss.	1952	1954	1957	13
302.	Smith, Harmon L., Jr.		E	Greenville, Miss.	1952	1953	1956	13
303.	Lugar, Lawrence Edward	4	E	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	13
304.	Dillman, Lewis A.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	12
305.	Owens, Charles Edward		E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	12
306.	Roettger, Chas. Donald		E	Richmond, Ky.	1953	1954	1956	12
307.	Lore, Auburn William		E	Durham	1953	1956	1958	12
308.	Folds, Albert R.		E	Athens, Ga.	1953	1955	1957	10
309.	Stone, Amos Henry		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	12
310.	Knight, Robert N.		E	Durham	1953		1953	12
311.	Johnson, Harvey Bynum		E	Durham	1953	1955	1960	12
312.	Bass, Walton N., Sr.	2	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	12
313.	Allen, Joseph Land		E	Durham	1953	1952	1955	12
314.	Cahow, Clark R.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	12

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
315.	Hill, Noah B., Jr.	1	E	Durham	1953	1954	1957	12
316.	Pate, Robert Bruce		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	12
317.	McKenzie, G. Robert, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	12
318.	Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	12
319.	Meekins, Earl Ray	9	R	Durham	1953	1950	1952	11
320.	Grill, C. Franklin		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	12
321.	Hamilton, James W.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	12
322.	Cummings, Simeon Foster		E	Durham	1953	1956	1958	12
323.	Yelverton, Pernecie C.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1957	12
324.	Crum, John H.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1956	12
325.	Baker, Randall		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1953	1955	1957	12
326.	Browning, Paul	3	E	Buckhanon, W. Va.	1953	1954	1956	12
327.	Sherman, W. W., Jr.		E	Westminster, Md.	1953	1953	1956	12
328.	Mewborn, Charles Hall	2	E	Durham	1953	1957	1959	12
329.	Dodson, Lewis H.		E	High Point	1953	1955	1958	12
330.	Cheek, William H.		E	Raleigh	1954		1954	11
331.	Duplissey, F. J.		E	Raleigh	1954		1954	11
332.	Ellis, Wallace M.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	10
333.	Speight, James Braxton		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	10
334.	Layfield, P. H., Jr.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	10
335.	Stark, Rufus H., II		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	10
336.	Salmon, Frank D.	6	E	Richmond, Ky.	1954	1956	1957	10
337.	Fisher, Albert F.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	11
338.	Caudill, Charles C.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	10
339.	Parrish, John H.	9	E	Raleigh	1954	1950	1953	10
340.	Wooten, Charles Wesley		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	10
341.	Bishop, W. Warren		E	Raleigh	1954	1955	1956	10
342.	Sommer, Gunter Friedrich		E	S. Germany	1954	1954	1956	10
343.	Rickards, James Perry		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	10
344.	Wier, Frank E.		E	Bristol, Tenn.	1954		1956	10
345.	Johnson, Robert L.		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1954	1954	1958	9
346.	Jeffries, William Mac.		E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958	8
347.	Quick, William Kellon	1	E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1956	1958	11
348.	Meacham, Wm. Franklin	7	E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	10
349.	Staton, Jesse Cloman		E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	10
350.	Green, Lawrence Amon		E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	10
352.	Hale, Holland Luther		E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	10
353.	Pearce, Harvey Worth	2	E	Richmond, Ky.	1954	1957	1959	8
354.	Sutton, John Hardy, Jr.		E	Raleigh	1954	1955	1956	10
355.	Thompson, Neil Howard		E	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	9
356.	Scroggs, Robin Jerome	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	9
357.	Bedsworth, Ellis Jennings		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	9
358.	Jernigan, Julius O.	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	9
359.	Garris, Horace Stanford	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958	9
361.	McClung, Ardel F.		E	Fayetteville	1955		1955	9
362.	Pearsall, John Sanders		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	9
363.	Womack, Samuel J., Jr.		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1955	1957	1962	10
364.	Tisdale, Walter Eugene		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	9
365.	Smith, John Thomas	3	E	Fayetteville	1955	1953	1955	9
366.	Green, Wallace T.	4	E	Atlanta, Ga.	1955	1956	1957	9
367.	Bunn, Paul Grayson	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	9
368.	Glass, Joseph Conrad		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	9
369.	Simonton, Charles Alison	2	E	Memphis	1955	1957	1959	9
370.	Walker, Franklin Odell	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1957	1959	9

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
371.	Mansfield, Jack Percia		E	Westminster, Md.	1955	1957	1958	9
372.	Loudermilk, William Pfiffer		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	8
373.	Pope, Thomas Arnold	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	8
374.	Thompson, Emerson McLean		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	8
375.	Rudd, Robert Joseph		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1956	1959	1962	9
376.	Reed, John Edwards, Sr.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	8
377.	Tyson, Vernon Cephas	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	8
378.	Baldrige, Robert Lee		E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	8
379.	King, Arnold Kimsey	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	9
380.	Love, Robert Hugh		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	8
381.	Phillips, Henry Arthur	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	8
382.	Epperson, James S.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	8
383.	Boone, Paul Wendell		E	Harrisonburg, Va.	1956	1956	1958	8
384.	Watson, Orville William	9	E	Buchannon, W. Va.	1956	1959	1961	8
385.	Cook, Irvin		E	New Bern	1957		1957	8
386.	Quigley, Horace Gilbert		E	New Bern	1957		1959	7
387.	Connor, William O.	6	E	New Bern	1957	1953	1956	8
388.	Ward, Herman Nathan	7	E	New Bern	1957	1952	1954	7
389.	Black, Bobby Carl		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	7
390.	Alexander, Gayle Thomas		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	8
391.	Hanks, Donald Kirk		E	Lake Junaluska	1957	1958	1962	7
392.	Bundy, Robert Francis		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	8
393.	Calloway, Carl Reed	1	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	8
394.	Gradeless, Robert Marriner	7	E	New Bern	1957	1956	1960	8
395.	Hodge, Rudolph Hart		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	8
396.	Solomon, Theodore J.		E	Wahpeton, N. D.	1957	1955	1957	6
397.	Gibbons, Robert Herbert, Jr.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1964	8
398.	Midgette, Peleg Dameron, III		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	8
399.	Osteen, Edward Powell		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	8
400.	Sparks, Charles Edgar		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	8
401.	Alexander, Joseph Culbreth, Jr.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	7
402.	Breedin, Clarence Renneker		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	8
403.	Dulin, Max Wade		E	New Bern	1957	1960	1962	8
404.	Hodgin, Hubert Howard		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	8
405.	McMillan, Samuel Duncan, Jr.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	8
406.	Pullman, Robert Stanford		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1961	8
407.	Heston, Warner R., Jr.		E	Philadelphia, Pa.	1957	1955	1957	9
408.	Moore, Jack Warren		E	Chicago, Ill.	1958	1958	1960	7
409.	Scott, Paul Batteaux, Jr.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	7
410.	Bailey, James Herbert	5	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	7
411.	Mangum, Robert Lee		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	7
411a	Charles F. Eakin		E	Roanoke, Va.	1958	1958	1960	5
412.	Byrd, Nathan Hooks		E	Richmond, Va.	1958	1960	1962	5
413.	Chandler, George Patterson		E	Pulaski, Tenn.	1958	1961	1962	7
414.	Lloyd, Frank Irwin, Jr.	4	E	Montgomery, Ala.	1958	1959	1962	7
415.	Fulcher, Thomas Otis	3	E	Wilson	1958	1939	1961	4
416.	Moore, Virgil Nathaniel		E	Wilson	1958		1958	7
417.	Thompson, Leo Clifford		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	7
418.	Armstrong, Edward Porter	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	7
419.	Creech, Clyde McGee	2	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	7
420.	Johnson, George William		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	7
421.	Phillips, Lee Allen		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	7
422.	McLean, Robert Abner	2	E	Wilson	1958	1960	1962	6
423.	Petersen, Richard Hubbard		E	Wilson	1958	1959	1961	7

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
424.	Stott, Elbert Russell		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	7
424a	James B. Eskridge	4	E	Alabama	1958	1956	1958	
425.	Tyson, David Morrell	7	E	Wilson	1958	1956	1961	7
426.	Waggoner, James Milan	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	7
427.	Randolph, Francis Roderick		E	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	7
428.	DeHart, Murray Lee		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	6
429.	Hutchinson, Charles Howard		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	6
430.	Stafford, Sidney Earl	5	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1962	1962	6
431.	Bissette, Lester Cefare	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	6
432.	Bryant, Charles Vernon	1	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	6
433.	Porter, Ernest Ray	2	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1963	4
434.	Capps, Clingman Carter	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	6
435.	Cooke, George Waylon		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	6
436.	Joyner, Frank Belton		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	6
437.	Aills, Lovell Roy	5	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	6
438.	Lancaster, Charles Hulbert		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1959	1961	6
439.	Fendt, Paul Frederick		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	6
440.	Griffis, James Wilson, Jr.	1	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	5
441.	Jackson, Wilbur Ivan		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	6
442.	Weaver, Walter Parker		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	6
443.	Brown, Samuel Hoyt		E	Virginia Beach	1959	1959	1961	5
444.	Lewis, Johnnie Merrill		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	6
445.	Mann, Milton Thomas		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	6
446.	Martin, William Jack		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	6
447.	Parvin, James Burbank		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	6
448.	Ponder, Reginald Wallace		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	6
449.	Teachey, Wilbur Carol	4	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	6
450.	Wise, Wilford Denny	6	E	Wilmington	1959	1955	1958	6
451.	Williams, Oscar Shelton		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	6
452.	Fulcher, John Rodney		E	Wilmington	1959	1957	1964	6
453.	Clarke, William Thomas		E	Memphis	1959	1957	1964	6
454.	Berry, Frank E.		E	Lake Junaluska	1959	1956	1958	13
455.	Claytor, Robert B.	2	E	Buckhanon, W. Va.	1956	1956	1960	4
456.	Byrd, Douglas Leon	3	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	5
457.	Crawley, Hyder Ferguson	6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	5
458.	Davenport, William Smith	7	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	5
459.	Drew, Robert Mitchell		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	5
460.	Eason, William Everett	4	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	5
461.	Hunter, Jack LeGrande		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1961	1962	5
462.	Moore, Samuel Street	8	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1959	5
463.	Poulk, Robert McDonald	7	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	5
464.	Warren, James Ivey, Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	5
465.	Andrews, John Cleveland		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	5
466.	Harris, Robert Gentry, Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	5
467.	Pickett, Harold Thurman		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	5
468.	Hamilton, Rembert Charles	6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	5
469.	Jones, Vassar Wilson	6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1963	5
470.	Lewis, Richard Arthur		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	5
471.	Maness, Tracy Aubrey		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	5
472.	Shinn, Gerald Harris		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	5
473.	Rhiner, Etheridge Merrell		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	5
474.	Loy, James Columbus		E	Durham	1961	1961	1962	4
475.	Allen, Gordon Edmond, Jr.	8	E	Durham	1961	1956	1958	4
476.	Beeson, Gilbert Ward, Jr.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	4

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
477.	Bryant, John Earle		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	4
478.	Carden, Billy McCoy		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	4
479.	Cherry, Corbin Lee		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	4
480.	Bond, Hugh Lawrence		E	Memphis	1961	1961	1963	4
481.	Gentry, Paul Cullum		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	4
482.	Hobbs, James Lee		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	4
483.	Jones, Hughling Brockway	7	E	Durham	1961	1956	1959	4
484.	Haruyama, Justin Giichi		E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	4
485.	Nagel, Donald Charles		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	4
486.	Owen, Travis Winefred	6	E	Durham	1961	1958	1963	4
487.	Woodcock, Eldon Griffith		E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	4
488.	Ricks, Robert Dennis		E	Durham	1961	1959	1963	4
489.	Scott, Julian Warren		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	4
490.	Sharpe, William Gray, IV		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	4
491.	Thompson, James Frederick, Jr.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	4
492.	Wilson, Ben Horace, III		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1961	1961	1963	4
493.	Wood, John Everette	10	E	Durham	1961	1955	1957	4
494.	Morgan, Robert Whitelsey		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	4
495.	Loftis, Thomas Edgar		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	4
496.	Braswell, Kermit Lee		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	4
497.	Faggart, Tommy Martin		E	Lake Junaluska	1961	1961	1964	4
498.	Bone, Jesse Virgil		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	3
499.	Cameron, Hugh Harris		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	3
500.	Danek, Thomas Arnold		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	3
501.	Hollowell, Clifton Riddick	6	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	3
502.	Kinkle, Joseph Howard		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	3
503.	Lupton, James Glenn	6	E	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	3
504.	Ruth, William Albert		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	3
505.	Shore, Joe Cephus	6	E	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	3
506.	Smith, James Edward		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	3
507.	Stauffer, Harold Lloyd		E	So. Cal.-Arizona	1962	1963	1964	3
508.	Williams, James Alvin	6	E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	3
509.	Wilson, Leonard Truman	6	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	3
510.	Bryan, James Lawson		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	3
511.	Lineberger, James Worth, Jr.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	3
512.	Peterson, Francis Gerald		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	3
513.	Phillips, Grady Paul, III		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	3
514.	Sparrow, Leon Ray		E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	3
515.	Wall, Ivey James, Jr.		E	Kinston	1961	1962	1965	4
516.	Wilson, Arthur John, III		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	3
517.	Williams, Johnnie Joseph, Jr.	1	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	3
518.	White, John Hezekiah	3	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	3
519.	Bennett, Joseph Foster		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	2
520.	Davis, George Alson		E	Greenville	1963	1958	1965	2
521.	Earnhardt, Daniel Thomas		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	2
522.	Fortescue, Frank Wahab	6	E	Greenville	1963	1960	1962	2
523.	Hicks, Harold Lee		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	2
524.	Jones, James David	5	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	2
525.	Meadows, Daniel Edgar	10	E	Greenville	1963	1956	1958	2
526.	Sabiston, William Devine, III	6	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	2
527.	Smith, John Thomas		E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	2
528.	Ward, Herman Nathan, Jr.	1	E	Greenville	1963	1965	1965	2

PREACHERS ON TRIAL

NAME	Number of Years Appointed to Attend School	Where Admitted On Trial	Year Admitted On Trial	Disciplinary Status			Orders		Total Service Years including A. S. Years, Student, Effective
				Ques. 24. a)	Ques. 25. a) b) c) d)	Ques. 26. a) b) c) d)	Year Ordained L. acon	Year Ordained Elder	
Aldridge, Julian McClees, Jr.		Kinston	1962			b	1962		3
Alexander, Robert Earl		Raleigh	1965				1965		+
Allen, Harry Albert, Jr.		Greenville	1963			a	1963		+
Benfield, Jack Monroe		Burlington	1964		c	b			5
Blankenhorn, R. R.		Durham	1961				1957	1961	4
Bradshaw, Francis Connor		Greenville	1963				1963		2
Buzzard, Lynn Robert		Raleigh	1965				1965		+
Campbell, Robert Benjamin		Kinston	1962			a	1962		4
Casey, John Franklin		Raleigh	1965				1965		
Chandler, Danny Ross		Rocky Mount	1960			a	1960		3
Collier, Theodore Joseph, Jr.		Burlington	1964				1964		+
Daniel, David Eson		Burlington	1964	a			1964		1
Davis, Carlton Earl		Raleigh	1965				1965		
Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr.		Raleigh	1965				1965		
Falls, Fred, Jr.		Burlington	1964		a		1964		6
Ferguson, Horace Taylor		Burlington	1964		c		1965		6
Gardner, Carlos Owen, Jr.		Burlington	1964		a		1964		+
Harrell, Howard Braxton		Durham	1961			a	1961		4
Haruyama, Justin G. *		Durham	1961			b	1961		3
Hicks, Crawford Bryant		Raleigh	1965				1960	1963	7
Hood, Jean Livingstone		Burlington	1964		d		1961	1963	7
Huggins, Hubert Sydney, III		Greenville	1963				1963		2
Hunter, J. M.		Burlington	1964				1964		6
Juren, Jerry Jay		Burlington	1964		a		1964		+
Lewis, William Carson		Greenville	1963			d	1962		8
Locklear, Jackie		Durham	1961			d	1957		11
Merritt, Repton Hall		Rocky Mount	1960			b	1961		+
McCullen, B. R.		Burlington	1964			d	1958	1960	11
McKay, Thomas Ray		Burlington	1964				1963		2
McLaurin, Horace Lee		Durham	1961			b	1961		5
McNeill, William Kirk		Raleigh	1965				1965		1
Mitchell, J. D.		Burlington	1964						+
Morgan, Clay Johnson		Raleigh	1965				1965		
Mullikin, Wade		Burlington	1964			d	1960	1963	7
Murray, Eric Octavious		Raleigh	1965				1965		2.75
Oliver, James Ralph		Burlington	1964				1964		2.75
Ormond, John Kern, Jr.		Raleigh	1965				1965		+
Ossman, Robert Lloyd		Raleigh	1965				O.R.	1961	4
Parker, Joseph Chapman		Burlington	1964			d	1961	1964	7
Parker, Jesse Harold		Raleigh	1965				1965		+
Peele, William R.		Burlington	1964				1964		1
Pierce, Fred Perry		Burlington	1964			a	1964		3
Potter, Benjamin Franklin, Jr.		Greenville	1963			a	1963		+
Richardson, Allen		Burlington	1964		a		1964		2.75
Richey, Russell Earle		Burlington	1964				1964		1
Rouse, Benjamin Charles		Greenville	1963			a	1963		2
Shaw, Caswell Eure, Jr.		Burlington	1964			a	1964		+
Short, James Millard		Greenville	1963			c	1965		+
Smith, Charles Michael		Greenville	1963			a	1963		+
Snydes, James Grayson		Raleigh	1965				1962	1964	9
Starnes, James Allen		Burlington	1964			a	1964		+

*Elected to Elder's Orders and recommended for admission into Full Connection, but remains on trial subject to taking vows and ordination.

NAME	Number of Years Appointed to Attend School	Where Admitted On Trial	Year Admitted On Trial	Disciplinary Status			Orders		Total Service Years including A. S. Years, Student, Effective
				Ques. 24 a)	Ques. 25. a) b) c) d)	Ques. 26. a) b) c) d)	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	
Sutton, James Earl		Greenville	1963			c	1964		9
Tenney, Hayward Lester		Raleigh	1965				1965		3
Thompson, Albert Ervyne, Jr.		Greenville	1963			a	1963		5
Thompson, Roger E.		Kinston	1961				1961	1964	7
Tingle, James A.		Atlanta	1964				1964		1
Tyndall, Leslie Glenn		Raleigh	1965				1965		
Tyson, Bobby Powell		Kinston	1962			c	1962		+
Warren, Glenn Lambeth		Greenville	1963			b	1963		+
West, Carlton Ray		Burlington	1964			d	1963		7
Wilson, Leighton Marion, Jr.		Raleigh	1965				1965		
Winstead, Arthur William		Burlington	1964			d	1961	1963	7
Wood, Samuel Lee		Burlington	1964			c	1964		7

+ Records will be completed when information requested from each man on trial has been received by the Conference Board of Pensions.

Approved Service Years for Annuity benefit, Supply and Effective, are subject to review and revision by the General and Conference Boards of Pensions. (Editor).

Each Pastor is requested to examine his Record, and report any error to the Conference Secretary.

BEN MUSSER, *Registrar On Trial Section*
JOYCE V. EARLY, *Chairman*

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS: ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE

NAME	Disciplinary Status			Courses of Study Completed					Orders			Yrs. credited toward Annuity Claim				
	21 a) Student enrolled in school	21 b) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	21 c) Part-time Approved Supply Pastor	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Annuity Claim for Past Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years	
Amspacher, M. S.		x							x	x	1956	1960	1962	7	1	8
Archer, Ashton L.	x										1964				1	1
Barbee, William Lee		x			x						1960	1961		2	1	3
Barrow, Vernie																+
Bercaw, G. H.		x					x				1961	1964			1	+
Billings, J. Wayne	x				x						1957	1964		1	1	2
Boggan, Robert E., Jr.	x										1954	1963		2	1	3
Boggs, Thomas Robert		x			x	x	x	x	x	x	1959	1961	1963	2	1	3
Bowman, D. D.		x		x	x	x					1964				1	
Brigman, C. H.	x										1960					
Bryan, Everette Ervin		x			x						1965					
Bryant, J. H.		x			x	x	x	x	x	x	1950	1958	1960	8	1	9
Burnside, Hobart W., Jr.		x							x		1956	1962	1964	7	1	8
Buttorff, L. W.	x										1961					
Cain, L. B.	x										1950					
Campbell, George W.	x			x							1961			3	1	4
Carpenter, Charles H.		x		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	1961	1964		3	1	4
Cheezem, Clyde Burton		x		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	1956	1958	1961			
Chrismon, H.W.		x									1960				1	
Coile, J.H.		x									1955					
Collier, R.L.		x									1963	1964			1	
Conway, T. R.		x									1960					
Cook, R. E., Jr.																
Currie, William Curtis	x										1961				1	1
Davis, D. G.		x							x		1960	1962	1964	4	1	5
Davis, H. C.		x		x	x											
Davis, J. W.		x							x		1956	1962			1	
Davison, Lawrence Robert	x			x	x						1963			1	1	2
Dickerson, D. R., Jr.	x										1955	1961				
Dillon, F. F.		x									1962				1	1
Dunn, J. Clyde				x	x						1961			3	1	4
Edge, G.L.		x									1962					
Edgerton, Jarvis J., III	x							x			1964				1	1
Ellis, E. H., Jr.	x															
Eubanks, George B., Jr.		x		x							1965					
Evans, Paul Wesley		x		x	x						1958			1	1	2
Evans, W.J.		x		x							1954				1	
Falls, Andy Burgon, Jr.	x			x	x	x	x	x	x	x	1953	1963		2	1	3
Fisher, J. T.		x		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	1946	1952	1954	18	1	19
Fulford, William Nelson		x		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	1955	1958	1960	9	1	10
Garner, Clarence		x		x	x	x					1962	1964		3	1	4
Grimes, J. J.									x		1953	1957	1959	11	1	12
Harmon, Samuel K.		x									1960	1963			1	1
Hawkins, George Everett		x		x	x	x					1961	1965		3	1	4
Herbert, William Ernest		x			x	x					1962			2	1	3
Herman, J. F.		x									1960					
Hobbs, J. W.		x														
Hobbs, W. P.		x							x		1962	1964		2	1	3
Hobbs, Warren F.		x									1960	1964		1	1	2
Hobbs, W. W.		x		x											1	
Hobbs, W. W.		x									1963					

NAME	Disciplinary Status			Courses of Study Completed						Orders			Yrs. credited toward Annuity Claim		
	21-a) Student enrolled in school	21-b) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	21-c) Part-time Approved Supply Pastor	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Annuity Claim for Past Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Jackson, Harvey E.		x		x	x					1964			3	1	1 3/4
Judy, Lloyd Coral		x		x	x	x	x			1962	1965				
King, George Eugene	x	x								1962			2	1	3
King, W. R.		x						x		1955				1	
Knowles, Russell Ray		x		x	x	x	x			1962	1965		2	1	3
Lamb, Bobby Hartwell		x		x	x					1961			2	1	3
Lancaster, Elwood C.	x									1964					
LaTorre, S. E.	x									1963	1964		1	1	2
Ledford, John Thomas		x		x	x	x	x	x	x	1948	1954	1957	4	1	5
Lewis, Leon			x	x						1957					
Long, James B., Jr.	x									1959	1964				
Lowry, Harvey		x								1957			8	1	9
Mace, R. V.	x				x	x	x			1962	1965		2	1	3
Marsh, George M., Jr.			x	x	x	x				1960			1	1	2
Mason, Clarence P.		x					x				1965				
Mayo, Leonard E.		x		x	x	x	x	x	x	1951	1958	1960	9	1	10
Miller, G. D.		x		x	x	x	x							1	
Monson, Robert C.	x									1958	1963		2	1	3
Moore, William D.		x		x	x	x	x	x	x	1960	1962		4		4
Morris, Alvin Joseph		x		x						1964				1	1
Morton, Fred Clare	x									1963			1	1	2
McKee, Lester Paul		x		x	x					1963					
McMahan, William Franklin		x								1958	1965		1	1	2
McMillan, J. S., Jr.		x												1	1
Newman, William Winter		x								1964				1	1
Noble, Wesley J.			x	x	x								7	1	8
Nobles, W. M.	x									1961					
Osborne, W. H., Jr.	x									1959	1965				
Owens, Harley McCoy, Jr.		x		x	x	x	x	x	x	1956	1960	1962	7	1	8
Pack, Raymond Elwood		x		x	x		x			1962			2	1	3
Parsons, Barbee Ollis		x					x			1959	1964		1	1	2
Paschal, John Sidney		x		x	x					1960			1	1	2
Pearce, Clyde Pruitt		x		x	x	x	x	x	x	1961	1964		3	1	4
Price, Charles E., Jr.		x		x	x	x	x			1957	1965		2	1	3
Proctor, Robert Spikes	x			x						1964				1	1
Randalls, Robert Francis		x		x	x	x				1963	1965		1	1	2
Regan, A. C. *		x						x		1950	1955	1958	11	1 1/2	12 1/2
Reskovic, John W.	x									1958	1964		1	1	2
Reynolds, Foster Lee		x		x	x					1963			1	1	2
Ridaught, Horace Greeley		x		x	x	x							2	1	3
Roberts, J.M.		x		x	x	x	x	x	x	1961	1964		3	1	4
Ronson, R. C.															
Rouse, Jere A.			x	x						1963			1 1/2	1	2 1/2
Royall, Lloyd Graham	x				x					1963			1	1	2
Seymour, Edgar Fraser										1965					
Shinkle, Richard Dallam		x		x	x	x	x	x	x	1960	1963		2 1/2	1	3 1/2
Smith, George Calvin		x		x						1961			3	1	4
Smith, Jerry T.		x		x						1958			1	1	2
Smith, J. Thomas															
Smithson, R. M., Jr.		x		x	x	x	x	x	x	1956	1960	1962	7	1	8
Spence, R. G.			x	x	x					1951					

*Deceased

NAME	Disciplinary Status			Courses of Study Completed					Orders			Yrs. credited toward Annuity Claim			
	21. a) Student enrolled in school	21. b) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	21. c) Part-time Approved Supply Pastor	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Annuity Claim for Past Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Spencer, William C., Jr.	x								1953				1	1	2
Stanley, Harold D.	x								1961				3	1	4
Steed, R. G., Jr.	x								1958						
Swink, L. C.									1959	1963				1	1
Taylor, Bruce Davis		x			x				1963				1	1	2
Taylor, O. F.	x								1958				2	1	3
Taylor, W. V.		x							1964				1	1	
Thornton, Harold E.	x								1965						
Tongue, W. S., Jr.		x		x					1961					1	
Treihart, Charles M.		x		x	x	x	x	x	1960	1963			4	1	5
Tyson, Carson Stanley	x								1962				1 1/2	1	2 1/2
Varnum, Tracie		x		x	x	x	x	x	1955	1958	1960		9	1	10
Walters, R. P.	x								1950						
Ward, Roobert B.		x						x		1963			1	1	2
Warren, H. Robert	x									1964			1	1	1
Weaver, D. A.		x						x	1959	1962	1964		1		
West, T. C., Jr.		x		x					1957				7	1	8
Wilkinson, H. M.		x		x	x				1964				1	1	1
Williams, E. D.			x	x	x				1959						
Wilson, C. T.		x		x	x	x	x		1960	1964				1	
Wingfield, Wayne O.	x			x			x		1961				2	1	3
Wolfe, W. L.															
Woodruff, C. E.		x		x	x	x			1959					1	
Woodworth, D. R.			x	x	x				1957						
Young, C. A.		x						x	1948	1958	1962		1		
Yow, T. S.	x														
Retired:															
Cowan, Z. V.									1940	1945	1947	22	1	23	
Freeman, W. J.									1922	1944	1946				30
Harris, Linwood F.		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	1920	1927	1945				
Kelly, G. M.									1907		1952	12	1	13	
Porter, P. M.									1942						9 1/2

+ Records will be completed when information requested from each man serving as an Approved Supply has been received by the Conference Board of Pensions.

Approved Supply Pastors Retired Serving Charges

G. M. Kelly, J. M. Carroll.

Approved Supply Pastors Not Serving Charges

George H. Bereaw, R. A. Clanton, Jr., C. M. Cohen, R. F. Gillis, Jr., L. D. Jamison, Fred Lutz, Jr., D. L. Moody, Jr., D. K. Norris, A. C. Phelan, Jr., R. T. Sharp, R. L. W. H. B. T. Weisner, N. L. Wertenberger, W. F. Wright, H. D. Elliott, C. O.

Approved Supply Pastors Retired

J. M. Carroll, Z. V. Cowan, W. J. Freeman, L. F. Harris, G. M. Kelly, P. M. Porter.

Interim Appointments (S)

George Blanchard, James Edward, Henry M. Hunnings, J. E. Maddox, Haywood L. Martin, Frank Parham, Walter E. Smith, R. N. Moore.

Approved Supply Service Years for Annuity benefit, Supply and Effective, are subject to review and revision by the General and Conference Boards of Pensions. (Editor).

Each Pastor is requested to examine his Record, and report any error to the Conference Secretary.

JOYCE V. EARLY, *Chairman*
CHRISTIAN WHITE, *Registrar on Approved*
Supply Section

Local Preachers — 1965-1966 — Par. 304-312

“D” stands for Deacon, “E” for Elder, “L” for Licensed

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Biggerstaff, John D. (L), c/o Children's Home, Elon College
Frazier, Billy Joe (L), 1612 Piedmont Way, Burlington
Huggins, William Ike (L), Mebane
Sharp, Robert (L), Stare Route, Yanceyville
Smith, Clay (L), Route 4, Burlington

DURHAM DISTRICT

Dunn, Millard C., Jr., 613 Campus View House, Bloomington, Indiana
Duvall, John Allen (D), Oxford Masonic Orphanage, Oxford, N. C.
Loftin, Floyd F. (D), 903 East Main St., Durham, N. C.
Phillips, James Donald, P. O. Box 143, Roxboro, N. C.
Powell, Elton G. (E), 610 S. Hibbard Street, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Robbins, Lonnie Enos, 208 Gary Street, Durham, N. C.
Swain, H. L., Chapel Hill, N. C.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Adams, Gerald C. (L), Durant's Neck, N. C.
Hunnings, Henry, 5740 Indian River Road, Virginia Beach, Va.
House, Mrs. Marietta (L), Elizabeth City, N. C.
Jolliff, John R. (L), Belvedere, N. C.
Reeves, Harry (L), 1006 Woodruff Avenue, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Saunders, Mrs. Margaret R. (L), Route 4, Elizabeth City, N. C.
White, Thomas L. (L), Manteo, N. C.
White, Thomas N. (L), Wanchese, N. C.
Woodley, William Clyde (L), Creswell, N. C.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Ballance, Miss Ethelynde (L), Raeford, N. C.
Bullard, J. P. (L), Pembroke, N. C.
Marley, Jack (L), Angier, N. C.
McAdams, Charles K. (L), 5426 Hampton Road, Fayetteville, N. C.
Piner, C. G. (L), 226 Stacy Weaver Drive, Fayetteville, N. C.
Pruett, I. J. (L), Angier, N. C.
Smith, Walter (L), 1500 Ashford Drive, Fayetteville, N. C.
Hunt, Thomas Holmes (L), Hay Street Church, Fayetteville, N. C.
White, T. L. (L), Lumberton, N. C.
Kinnon, McClelland (L), Bethesda

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Brock, Leon, 514 Fayetteville Street, Clinton, N. C.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Barrett, Claude L. (D), Queen Street, Kinston, N. C.
 Dail, Francis Earl (L), Queen Street, Kinston, N. C.
 Foster, Robert G. (E), Queen Street, Kinston, N. C.
 Fulford, Robert L. (L), Wesley Memorial, Route 2, Farmville, N. C.
 Lilly, Harry Glenn (L), Queen Street, Kinston, N. C.
 Rouse, Guy D., Jr. (L), Queen Street, Kinston, N. C.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Ampacher, Mrs. Mozelle Morgan, Atlantic Church, Atlantic, N. C.
 Fouts, Mrs. D. L. (D), Ann Street Church, Beaufort, N. C.
 Johnson, G. A. (D), Harkers Island Church, Harkers Island, N. C.
 Reynolds, Robert Clifton, St. James Church, Newport, N. C.
 Swink, Mrs. Narvis, Straits Church, Route 2, Box 366, Beaufort, N. C.
 Wright, Earl, Vanceboro Church, Vanceboro, N. C.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Barber, Wilson Edward (L), 705 Kimbrough Street, Raleigh, N. C.
 Bell, William Edward (L), RFD 6, Raleigh, N. C.
 Edwards, Frazier McLean (L), 821 N. King Charles Road, Raleigh, N. C.
 Hicks, Henry Thomas III (L), 608 Davidson Street, Raleigh, N. C.
 Honeycutt, David Judson (L), 1827 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, N. C.
 Myrick, James Macon (L), Route 1, Macon, N. C.
 Winter, David Earl (L), Knightdale, N. C.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Barrett, T. J., Jr., Route 1, Skippers, Virginia
 Bingham, Mrs. Lois C., Route 2, Box 273-D, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
 Edmundson, Haywood Ernest, 529 Mercer Street, Rocky Mount, N. C.
 Harrell, John William, Route 2, Box 150, Rocky Mount, N. C.
 Hemmerle, John E., 812 S. Franklin Street, Rocky Mount, N. C.
 Massey, Carey, Jr., Garysburg, N. C.
 Roberson, James, 103 Mayo Street, Tarboro, N. C.
 Wheeler, Daniel L., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.

SANFORD DISTRICT

Bell, E. V. (L), Robbins, N. C.
 Bryant, Henry Jennings (L), Robbins, N. C.
 Currie, William Curtis (L), Route 1, Candor, N. C.
 McAnulty, J. W. (L), Robbins, N. C.
 Thomas, William S. (L), Box 682, Rockingham, N. C.
 Upchurch, Robert (L), Highfalls, N. C.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Franks, Miss Virginia, Duke Divinity School
 Railey, T. N., Wesleyan
 Raylor, R. T., U.N.C.

Alphabetical Roll—Conference Directory—1965-1966

Note: This is an unclassified Directory listing all persons under Episcopal Appointment, alphabetically arranged.

Numbers appearing by names in the Conference Directory indicate Men in Full Connection only and correspond to numbers in the Chronological Roll.

Alphabetical listings for men On Trial and in the Approved Supply Relation follow the Chronological Roll in Section II.

PRESIDING BISHOP

Paul N. Garber, The Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave.
 Raleigh, N. C. Room 205, Telephone: 828-9435
 Residence: 2301 Beechridge Road, Raleigh, N. C. 833-8284

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
437	Aills, L. R., 1200 McDonald Avenue, Hamlet— Hamlet: Fellowship	582-2685,	582-0900
287	Aitken, L. A., Box 707, Oxford—Oxford	693-5716,	693-3237
288	Aitken, P. W., Duke Medical Center, Box 3112, Durham—Chaplain Aldridge, J. M., Jr., Whitakers—Whitakers		GE 7-4921
390	Alexander, G. T., 243 Harden St., Burlington— Burlington: Trinity	CA 7-7294,	CA 8-8291
401	Alexander, J. C., Jr., 439 Ridgefield Rd., Chapel Hill— Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	968-6231,	967-1444
	Alexander, R. E., Duke University Divinity School, Durham—Student		
475	Allen, G. E., Jr., Box 4, South Mills—South Mills		771-2401
	Allen, H. A., Jr., Box 205, Coats—Coats		897-8436
313	Allen, J. L., Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas—Professor Amspacher, M. S., Box 145, Atlantic—Atlantic	225-4021,	225-3831
147	Anderson, W. K., Hq. III Corps and Fort Hood, Fort Hood, Texas—Chaplain, U. S. Army		
117	Andrews, C. J., 9 Colonial Dr., Wilmington—Wilmington: Fifth Avenue	763-2621,	762-7003
465	Andrews, J. C., 124 Parker St., Henderson—Henderson: City Road	438-8008,	438-8008
	Archer, Ashton, Conetoe—Conetoe		823-3825
418	Armstrong, E. P., Fremont—Fremont	242-7391,	242-7392
68	Ashmore, H. R., 314 Eden Terrace, High Point—Retired		882-0878
229	Auman, J. A., The Methodist Bldg., Room 115, Raleigh— Exec. Director, Association of Methodist Colleges of the N. C. Conference, 417 Roxanne Dr., Raleigh	828-5431,	833-3393
225	Aycock, J. D., P. O. Box 276, West End—West End	673-4512,	673-4863
378	Baldrige, R. L., Conway—Conway		JU 5-3081
410	Bailey, J. H., Weldon—Weldon	JE 6-9926,	JE 6-3782
325	Baker, Randall, Pittsboro—Pittsboro	542-3264,	542-3871
65	Ball, Walter C., P. O. Box 247, Sanford— Sanford: Steele Street	76-2012,	775-3288
	Ballance, Bernice, Divine Street Methodist Church, Dunn— Deaconess	892-2814,	892-7442
	Ballance, Ethelynde, Raeford Methodist Church—Deaconess		875-2111
202	Bame, R. L., Hertford—Hertford		426-5236
99	Barbee, C. W., 104 Latham Lane, Plymouth—Plymouth	793-2549,	793-2482
	Barbee, W. L., Stumpy Point—Stumpy Point-Mann's Harbor-East Lake		473-2331

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
69	Barelift, C. D., Box 1225, Fayetteville—Fayetteville: Hay Street	483-2343,	485-3043
216	Barrett, Troy J., Box 396, Cary—Cary: First	467-1861,	467-9290
	Barrow, Vernie, Route 2, Richlands—Richlands Circuit		324-5397
164	Barrs, W. K., VA Hospital, 42nd Ave. and Clement St., San Francisco 21, Calif., Chaplain, Veterans Administration		
312	Bass, Walton, P. O. Box 95, Norman—Norman		(Ellerbe) 3139
236	Beale, C. H., Box 85, Grimesland—Grimesland		758-4467
269	Beane, K. E., 138 Calle La Granada, Camarillo, Calif., Chaplain, U. S. Air Force		
357	Bedsworth, E. J., LaGrange—LaGrange	566-3148,	566-3109
476	Beeson, Gilbert, Hq. LMTC, Lackland Air Force Base, Texas Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	OR 4-3211, Ex. 3-6218,	OR 4-6609
222	Benesh, Rudolph, 996 Maple St., Henderson—Henderson: White Memorial-Wesley	GE 8-6096,	GE 8-6096
	Benfield, J. M., 1847 N. Garnett St., Henderson—Vance	438-3360,	438-3360
519	Bennett, J. F., Box 355, Norlina—Jerusalem-Zion		456-2231
28	Benson, W. C., Wallace, N. C.—Retired		
	Bercaw, George H., College Apartments, Methodist College, Fayetteville—Emergency Sick Leave		
454	Berry, Frank E., 621 Starmount Dr., Durham—Durham: St. Johns	286-1644,	286-4875
	Billings, J. W., Box 81, Bonlee—Bonlee		837-5389
228	Bingham, B. E., Rt. 2, Box 273-D, Roanoke Rapids—Smith		JE 7-2033
341	Bishop, W. W., 2012 Woodrow St., Durham— Durham: Duke Memorial (Associate)	688-5021,	286-7806
431	Bissette, L. C., P. O. Box 127, Robbins—Pleasant Hill	948-2518,	948-2518
268	Bizzell, H. A., Box 147, Lake Waccamaw—Lake Waccamaw		646-6821
389	Black, B. C., 825 Com. Sup. Cp. (SAC), Little Rock Air Force Base, Arkansas—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force		
184a	Blackburn, Linwood, 475 Riverside Dr., New York 27, N. Y.— Staff, Division of World Missions		
	Blankenhorn, R. R., 2339 Kennington Rd., Raleigh—Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial	828-9982,	828-9982
120	Blount, G. W., 2614 Coolemece Dr., Raleigh—Retired		TE 4-2031
277	Blue, J. R., Box 176, Simpson—Salem		752-4225
	Boggan, R. E., 1715 Cole Mill Rd., Durham—Pleasant Green		286-9286
144	Boggs, Clyde S., 1516 Market St., Wilmington— District Superintendent		763-4835
	Boggs, T. R., Roper—Roper		793-2718
480	Bond, Hugh L., N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount—Professor		GI 2-7121
498	Bone, J. V., 2732 Armfield St., Burlington—Burlington: Front Street (Associate)	226-0620,	584-7706
200	Boone, D. C., Halifax—Halifax		JU 6-2321
7	Boone, J. J., 923 Fredell St., Durham—Retired		286-1922
383	Boone, Paul, Box 667, Carthage—Carthage	947-2705,	947-2472
183	Boone, S. G., 2011 W. Club Blvd., Durham—Durham: Asbury	286-1880,	286-1975
212	Bostick, I. K., 1303 Oxford Dr., Wilmington—Wilmington: Wesley Memorial	763-3272,	762-3562
	Bowman, Daniel, Moncure—Moncure		KI 2-3915
176	Bradley, D. G., 2507 Sevier St., Durham—Professor, Duke Univ.		489-9879
	Bradshaw, Francis, Cedar Grove—Orange		(Efland) 5-2992
116	Bradshaw, R. W., First Methodist, Wilson—Wilson: First (Assc.)		243-3728
87	Brandenburg, F. B., RFD 1, Box 141, Candor—Retired		(Troy) 576-7597
41	Brantley, A. P., 624 Country Club Dr., Burlington—Retired		227-5912
496	Brewell, K. L., Box 83, Knightdale—Knightdale	266-2373,	266-2110
402	Brewer, C. B., Littleton—Calvary		LU 6-4911
201	Brown, J. E., 302 N. Hillsboro St., Franklinton—Franklinton		494-2530
401	Brown, C. M., P. O. Box 103, Mt. Gilead—Mt. Gilead Ct.	439-3601,	439-3601
282	Brown, P. S., P. O. Box 416, Grifton—Grifton	LA 4-6671,	LA 4-7031

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
250	Brogan, W. G., The Methodist Bldg., Box 10957, Raleigh— Director, Children's Work Conf. Bd. of Education	828-0568,	787-0463
46	Brothers, L. C., 614 Glenbrook Rd., Raleigh—Retired		834-3057
57	Brown, A. E., 1732 Beaumont Dr., Greenville—Retired		752-7084
274	Brown, C. D., Box 1, Burlington—Burlington: West Burlington	CA 6-9477,	CA 7-3993
256	Brown, J. C. P., 2712 Adams St., Wilmington—Wilmington: Sunset Park	762-8866,	762-8158
443	Brown, S. H., Hubert—Hubert	353-1930,	353-1930
2	Brown, W. H., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham—Retired		286-2273
326	Browning, P. C., P. O. Box 143, Roxboro—Roxboro: Long Memorial	599-2331,	599-2284
	Bryan, Everett, 514 Balsey St., Clinton—Clinton Circuit		592-3604
510	Bryan, J. L., Efland—Efland-Lebanon	(Efland)	5-2361
432	Bryant, C. V., 804 N. Graham-Hopedale Rd., Burlington— Burlington: Grace	226-0785,	CA 7-3153
477	Bryant, J. E., Box 142, Bunn—Louisburg Circuit		496-4506
	Bryant, J. H., Box 162-G, Rt. 1, Mount Olive—Bethel-Rones		658-2705
392	Bundy, R. F., 1103 W. Williams Circle, Elizabeth City— Elizabeth City: Riverside	628-7858,	628-7858
367	Bunn, P. G., Rt. 1, Ornum—Bethesda		MA 8-7858
	Burnside, H. W., Jr., Faison—Faison		267-2861
	Buttorff, L. W., Rt. 7, Box 267, Fayetteville—Marvin		483-0655
	Buzzard, Lynn R., Rt. 2, Chapel Hill—Chapel Hill: Orange		942-4714
260	Byrd, A. D., Whiteville—Whiteville	642-2456,	642-3775
456	Byrd, D. L., Rt. 2, Durham—Mt. Sylvan	477-6906,	477-4362
412	Byrd, N. H., 2507 N. Duke St., Durham—Durham: Glendale Heights	477-7447,	477-5270
314	Cahow, Clark R., 1009 Green St., Durham—Asst. Registrar, Duke University	681-0111,	286-9571
393	Cain, L. B., Jr., Rt. 4, Box 230-A, Henderson—Rehobeth		897-5209
276	Calloway, C. R., Box 595, Erwin—Erwin	897-8894,	534-4281
499	Cameron, A. M., Jackson—Northampton		TA 7-4176,
	Cameron, Hugh H., Pinetops—Pinetops		TA 7-4496
	Campbell, C. W., Rt. 1, Elm City—Temperance Hall		GI 6-9749
	Campbell, R. B., Rt. 2, Box 84, Troy—Lovejoy-Macedonia	576-7266,	576-7266
434	Capps, C. C., Box 3, Murfreesboro—Murfreesboro	455-6,	455-1
478	Carden, B. M., Rt. 1, Woodsdale—Concord-Oak Grove	(Roxboro)	599-7630
	Carpenter, C. H., Box 97, Pembroke—Pembroke Circuit	521-4142,	521-4896
	Carroll, J. M., Rt. 1, Clarendon—Pireway-Bethesda—Retired		
190	Carruth, Paul, P. O. Box 6096, Raleigh—Raleigh: Hayes Barton	832-6436,	787-0648
	Casey, J. F., Rt. 2, Box 261, Vanceboro—Vanceboro Circuit		244-3247
83	Cash, H. H., Walstonburg—Walstonburg-Tabernacle		753-3415
338	Caudill, C. C., Command and Staff School, Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force		
81	Caudill, R. H., 207 Scarborough St.—Spring Lake		HY 7-0479
193	Caviness, W. D., Box 335, Ayden—Ayden	746-6524,	746-6520
197	Chaffin, J. C., P. O. Box 176, Mt. Gilead—Mt. Gilead	439-4781,	439-4781
52	Chambers, M. R., 21 Montlieu Ave., Thomasville—Retired		
	Chandler, D. R., 914 Lawrence Ave., Chicago, Ill.—Associate Pastor and Administrator of Youth, The People's Church of Chicago		
413	Chandler, G. P., Methodist College, Fayetteville—Professor		485-5332
177	Chaplin, A. L., 401 S. Andrews St., Goldsboro—Retired		735-5567
208	Charlton, D. W., 610 N. Mitchell St., Kinston—Kinston: St. Mark-St. John—Retired	JA 7-0537,	523-6819
330	Cheek, W. H., Rt. 2, Box 82, Autryville—South River		567-2275
	Cheezem, C. B., Box 116, Shiloh—South Camden		335-5051
479	Cherry, C. L., 1219 North St., Goldsboro—Goldsboro: Jefferson	734-0144,	735-6402

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
	Chrismon, H. M., Rt. 1, Box 230, Elizabeth City— Union-Newbegun		335-4020
36	Clarke, D. A., Roxboro Rd., Bahama—Retired		477-2617
453	Clarke, W. T., Rt. 1, Graham—Bethel		FR 6-3112
455	Claytor, R. B., P. O. Box 3112, 702 Buchanan Blvd., Durham— Chaplain Supervisor, Duke University Hospital	681-0111,	286-5096
47	Clegg, E. R., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham—Retired		286-9712
38	Cline, John, Carthage—Retired		947-2374
218	Cline, J. M., 2501 Clark Ave., Raleigh—Raleigh: Fairmont	TE 2-3316,	TE 2-2403
161	Coble, J. F., 2310 Cranford Rd., Durham—Superintendent, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	286-2273,	286-5226
	Coile, J. H., Lucama—Lucama-Brietz Memorial		239-3451
	Collier, T. J., Jr., Union Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y.—Student		
	Collier, R. L., 124 Circle St., Fayetteville—Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial		488-5889
209	Collins, T. A., N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount— President	442-7121,	442-6358
247	Commander, R. T., Rt. 4, Box 586, Fayetteville—Fayetteville: Camp Ground		484-3278
387	Connor, W. O., Box 55, Gates—North Gates		357-6558
	Conway, T. R., Rt. 2, Robbins—Smyrna (Bennett)		581-2349
385	Cook, I. E., Box 250, Newport—Newport: St. James	223-2267,	223-5686
	Cook, Reese, Box 365, Hope Mills—Cotton		
435	Cooke, G. W., P. O. Box 8087, N. Durham Station, Durham— Durham: Aldersgate		477-3831
151	Cotton, W. B., P. O. Box 246, Troy—Troy: Trinity	576-4186,	576-4181
	Cowan, Z. V., c/o W. R. Eakins, Rt. 2, Burgaw—Retired		259-2697
73	Crawford, E. C., 306 Monmouth Ave., Durham—Retired		681-3736
457	Crawley, H. F., Eureka—Eureka-Yelverton		242-2626
419	Creech, C. M., Box 687, Mamers—Spring Hill	893-3960,	893-4723
74	Critcher, B. D., Fairfield Circle, Dunn—Linden: Parker's Grove—Retired		892-3041
158	Crossno, R. L., Enfield—Enfield		445-3225
157	Crow, W. A., P. O. Box 395, Robbins—Robbins	WI 8-2288,	WI 8-2288
234	Crowder, W. R., Box 355, Warsaw—Warsaw	293-4944,	293-4365
324	Crum, J. H., 3805 Pleasant Valley Rd., Raleigh—Director, Social Action, North Carolina Council of Churches		787-3116
194	Crutchfield, C. W., 800 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids—Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary	JU 7-3973,	JU 7-2092
322	Cummings, S. F., Box 725, Pembroke—Prospect		JA 1-4472
109	Cunningham, M. E., Box 871, Nashville, Tenn.—Exec. Sec., Section of Leadership Development, Gen. Bd. of Education		297-8242
	Currie, William, Rt. 1, Candor—Pekin	439-1172,	439-1172
175	Cushman, R. E., 2022 Campus Dr., Durham—Dean, Duke University Divinity School	681-0111,	489-9248
500	Danck, T. A., Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.—Student		
	Daniel, David E., Box 828, Louisburg College—Professor	GY 6-4101,	496-3870
	Daniels, F. D., 1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh—Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children	TE 2-4048,	TE 3-2836
458	Davenport, W. S., Box 506, South Port—Trinity		457-6341
237	Davidson, B. L., 1911 Raeford Rd. or Box 3246, Fayetteville— District Superintendent		485-2734
	Davidson, I. R., 1710 Camden Rd., Fayetteville—Fayetteville: Calvary		483-2252
	Davis, C. E., Box 711, Townsville—Tabernacle		438-7857
	Davis, D. G., Rt. 1, Wilmington—Scott's Hill		686-7297
520	Davis, J. P., P. O. Box 147, Laurinburg—Laurinburg: Central-Johns		276-1415
262	Davis, Fred, Elizabethtown—Elizabethtown	UN 2-3706,	UN 2-3654

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
	Davis, H. C., Red Oak—Red Oak-Yorks		GI 6-9886
56	Davis, H. L., Box 233, Littleton—Bethesda-Hollister—Retired		586-4421
	Davis, J. W., Rt. 7, Box 868, Sanford—Spring Chapel	499-2361,	499-2361
86	Dawson, R. G., P. O. Box 2425, New Bern— District Superintendent		637-4600
55	Dawson, W. L., Rt. 3, Box 302, Laurinburg—Retired		
428	DeHart, M. L., Box 632, Shallotte—Shallotte: Camp	754-4840,	754-6355
266	Desrosiers, N. A., 95 Swarthmore Ave., Charleston, W. Va.— Assistant Commissioner of Mental Health, State of West Virginia		
	Dickerson, D. R., Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills—Walnut Grove (Hillsboro)		732-2054
304	Dillman, L. A., Rt. 5, Goldsboro—Goldsboro: Pine Forest	735-5161,	734-0838
	Dillon, Fred, Rt. 2, Goldsboro—Mt. Carmel-Saulston		734-0034
42	Dimmette, J. W., 408 E. Chatham St., Cary—Retired		467-9530
17	Dodd, E. D., 108 S. Ennis St., Fuquay-Varina—Retired		552-5435
329	Dodson, L. H., Box 607, Mamers—Mamers		893-4346
	Draper, H. D., Duke University Divinity School—Student		
459	Drew, R. M., Box 483, Maxton—Maxton	844-5463,	844-3211
403	Dulin, M. W., Rt. 1, Box 173, Lumberton—Lumberton Circuit		RE 9-3808
265	Dunn, C. H., 3 Lane 252, Min Chuan Rd., Taichung, Taiwan— Missionary to SE Asia		
	Dunn, J. C., Rt. 4, Whiteville—Old Dock-Shiloh		642-3501
331	Duplissey, F. J., Rt. 5, Box 426-A, Durham—Fletcher's Chapel		682-3386
19	Durham, E. C., 1316 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh—Retired		TE 2-9542
411a	Eakin, C. F., Box 29-B, Elizabethtown—Wesley's Chapel		545-3263
142	Early, J. V., 712 Scotland Ave., Rockingham—Rockingham: First		895-4027
30	Earnhardt, D. E., Rt. 2, Belhaven—Bath—Retired		964-8425
521	Earnhardt, D. T., 2418 Acadia St., Durham—Student, Duke University Divinity School		477-5781
284	Earnhardt, E. L., Box 8, Hookerton—Hookerton-Rainbow		747-8243
460	Eason, W. E., Four Oaks—Four Oaks	963-5111,	963-3646
204	Edens, A. C., Jr., Hq. 1 Corps (GP) APO, San Francisco, Calif.—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force		
75	Edens, N. P., Rt. 3, Chapel Hill—Mt. Pleasant		566-3272
	Edge, G. L., Rt. 3, Chapel Hill—Mt. Pleasant		
	Edgerton, J. J. III, Rt. 2, Smithfield—Pine Level		934-7613
59	Edmond, E. E., 208 Cambridge Ave., Lakeland, Fla.— Perquimans—Retired		
111	Edwards, E. B., 509 N. Road St., Elizabeth City— Elizabeth City: City Road		335-2515
217	Edwards, J. P., 2308 Airline Dr., Raleigh—Raleigh: Highland	787-4240,	787-4810
148	Elkins, O. V., Littleton—Littleton	586-2331,	586-4501
	Elliott, Harold, Oriental—Oriental		249-4391
	Ellis, E. H., Jr., Rt. 4, Roxboro—Lee's Chapel-Warren's Grove (Roxboro)		599-3985
332	Ellis, W. M., Jr., Box 96, Benson—Benson		894-3028
382	Epperson, J. S., Rt. 1, Box 512, Morehead City: Morehead City: St. Peters		726-5564
232	Epps, R. I., 309 Iona St.—Fairmont	628-7427,	628-7365
424a	Eskridge, J. B., 302 Forest Rd., Oxford—Oxford Circuit		693-7179
	Eubank, G. B., Sea Level—Sea Level		225-3131
150	Eubank, G. S., 704 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro—Goldsboro: St. Paul	734-2965,	734-4050
	Evans, P. W., Stella—Midway-Bethlehem		326-4687
	Evans, W. J., Box 22, Avon—Kinnakeet		995-2263
497	Faggart, T. M., Rt. 1, Elon College—Fairview		JU 4-8213
	Falls, A. B., Jr., Newton Grove—Newton Grove		594-4756
	Falls, Fred, Jr., 906 Lakecrest Dr., Fayetteville—Fayetteville: Gardner's Chapel		488-3367
48	Farrar, W. G., 6019 Hillsboro Rd., Raleigh—Retired		TE 2-3416
246	Feltman, W. C., 309 Northam Rd., Rockingham—Rockingham: Pee Dee	895-2148,	895-4516

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
439	Fendt, P. F., 1402 Alabama Ave., Durham—Assistant Personnel Director, Duke University	681-0111,	286-4922
	Ferguson, H. T., Rt. 2, Graham—Salem Chapel		376-6205
85	Fields, P. H., 1400 Spring Garden St., Greensboro—Retired		
337	Fisher, A. F., Box 871, New Bern—New Bern: Centenary Memorial	637-4181,	637-3282
90	Fisher, E. B., 605 E. 10th St., Greenville—Greenville: Jarvis		
	Fisher, J. T., Box 17, Williston—Williston-Smyrna	758-1265,	758-1282
			729-3651
137	Fitts, R. N., 207 Grove St., Oxford—Retired		
286	Fitzgerald, F. O., 1605 E. Pine St., Goldsboro—Goldsboro: St. Luke	734-3616,	734-5019
318	Fleming, R. L., 307 Carolina Ave., Raleigh—Raleigh: Westover	TE 2-0272,	828-5032
14	Fletcher, M. O., 1207 N. Market St., Washington—Retired		WH 6-2739
308	Folds, Albert, UNC School of Medicine, Chapel Hill—Student		
522	Fortescue, F. W., Box 7, Grandy—Currituck		453-2736
145	Fouts, D. L., Rt. 2, Box 447-A, Lexington—Retired		243-1928
235	Fowlkes, R. E., P. O. Box 66, Broadway—Broadway	258-2478,	258-2473
35	Fraser, H. C., 900 E. Harrison Ave., Pomona, Calif.—Chaplain, U. S. Army—Retired		
	Freeman, W. J., Rt. 1, Leland—Retired		
185	Freeman, W. L., 914 Buchanan Blvd., Durham—Youth Rehabilitation Counselor, Umstead Youth Center		286-5649
452	Fulcher, J. R., Rt. 3, Martie Lane, Laurinburg—Caledonia and Professor, St. Andrews College	276-0350,	276-0350
415	Fulcher, T. O., Box 662-A, Carolina Beach—Carolina Beach		458-5310
	Fulford, W. N., 318 E. 12th St., Washington—Washington Circuit		WH 6-4382
	Gardner, C. O., Jr., Rt. 1, Hillsborough—New Sharon		
118	Gardner, C. O., Sr.—Emergency Sick Leave, Chadburn		
163	Gardner, M. R., 601 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham—Durham: Branson	682-2900,	383-4042
125	Carlington, J. E., 208 Sampson St., Clinton—Clinton: First	592-2035,	592-2710
	Gamer, Bruce, Rt. 1, Wilmington—Wilmington: Epworth		686-7167
	Garner, Clarence, Rt. 4, Burlington—St. Lukes		584-7390
296	Garrard, William, University of Georgia—Student		
359	Garris, H. S., Box 67, Roseboro—Roseboro	525-3921,	525-3922
251	Garrison, J. W., Caixa Postal 201, Franco Est De Sao Paulo, Brazil—Missionary to Brazil		
481	Gentry, P. C., Rt. 2, Rougemont—Rougemont		477-2074
397	Gibbons, R. H., Jr., Box 3000, Lexington, Ky.—Conference Evangelist	227-6889,	227-7197
21	Glass, H. I., Lake Junaluska—Retired		
368	Glass, J. C., Jr., The Methodist Bldg., Box 10957, Raleigh—Dir., Youth Work, Conference Board of Education	828-0568,	834-0116
241	Glover, M. K., Ferrum Junior College, Ferrum, Va.—Professor		
127	Goldston, C. W., Box 818, Lenoirburg, College—Chaplain	496-4101,	496-3224
115	Goodwin, D. T., Columbia—Columbia: Wesley Memorial		796-3951
301	Gore, A. N., Jr., 1st Brigade, 3rd Inf. Div., APO 36, New York, New York—Chaplain, U. S. Army		
394	Gradeless, R. M., Rt. 3, Wilson—Evansdale-Black Creek		237-1914
159	Grant, N. W., 2234 Wheeler Rd., Raleigh—District Superintendent, 105 Methodist Bldg.	828-8073,	787-4660
184	Gray, A. D. L., Oxford—Supt., Oxford Masonic Orphanage		
155	Green, J. T., Tallahassee, Fla.—Professor, Florida State University		
350	Green, L. A., Box 42, Pollocksville—Pollocksville		224-6801
366	Greene, W. T., Seaboard—Seaboard		LU 9-2526
206	Gregory, W. B., Box 126, Dublin—Dublin		862-2536
440	Griffis, J. W., Jr., Hq. 2nd Armd. Cav. Regt., APO 696, New York, New York—Chaplain, U. S. Army		
320	Grill, C. F., Box 506, Lillington—Lillington	893-3627,	893-4811

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
	Grimes, J. J., Rt. 1, Box 376-C, Dover—Lanes Chapel-Bethany		523-3403
50	Guthrie, C. W., Kitty Hawk—Kitty Hawk: Wanchese (Associate)—Retired		473-2688
213	Hager, P. H., Box 206, Bridgeton—Bridgeton		637-6617
279	Hailey, J. R., N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount— Chaplain and Assistant Professor of Religion		GI 2-7121
352	Hale, Holland, Box 66, Windsor—Windsor		794-2112
29	Hall, L. M., 1008 W. Knox St., Durham—Retired		286-2334
321	Hamilton, James, P. O. Box 375, Star—Star	428-8127,	428-8121
468	Hamilton, R. C., Jr., Swan Quarter—Swan Quarter		926-3486
391	Hanks, D. K., Iliff School of Theology, Denver, Colo.—Professor		
9	Harmon, J. C., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham—Retired		286-2273
	Harmon, S. K., 2024 Riddle Rd., Durham—Durham: Maybrook-Massey		596-2272 995-2926
173	Harrell, H. B., Box 23, Hatteras—Hatteras		
	Harrell, H. L., 102 Lewis Dr., Goldsboro—Goldsboro: New Hope	734-3478,	735-6113 795-4621
	Harris, D. L., Robersonville—Robersonville		
112	Harris, H. L., P. O. Box 878, Wendell—Retired		365-4831
	Harris, L. F., 617 Mansfield Ave., Lynchburg, Va.—Retired		
466	Harris, R. G., Jr., 4815 Revere Rd., Durham—Parkwood		544-2238
140	Harrison, R. S., 3509 Mossdale, Durham—Durham: Epworth	489-6209,	489-2041
484	Haruyama, Justin G., 137 Kami-Arata-Cho, Kagoshima-Shi, Japan—Missionary to Japan		
101	Hathaway, O. L., 1002 W. Knox St., Durham— District Superintendent		286-1174 728-4368
	Hawkins, G. E., Harkers Island—Harkers Island		
12	Hayman, L. D., Southport—Retired		
93	Heath, C. F., Box 1068, Clinton—Harrell's—Retired		592-6549
94	Hedden, F. D., 1608 Pineview St., Raleigh—Crusade Dir., Dept. of Field Service, Division of National Missions		834-0431 587-2026
	Herbert, W. E., Woodland—Woodland		
	Herman, J. F., Rt. 2, Sanford—Poplar Springs	776-3860,	776-3860
407	Heston, W. R., Jr., Box 66, Rowland—Rowland		422-3247 646-4441
	Hicks, C. B., Hallsboro—Hallsboro		
523	Hicks, H. L., 5501 Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh—Raleigh: Macedonia	832-8259,	834-8338
244	Hill, A. P., Jr., Mebane—Mebane	LO 3-4305,	LO 3-1661
315	Hill, N. B., 301 Sherman Dr., Fayetteville—Fayetteville: Wesley Heights	488-2098,	483-3670
223	Hirschi, C. F., 1105 Knollwood Dr., Wilson—Wilson: West Nash	243-4258,	237-3462
160	Hix, C. E., Jr., Central College, Fayette, Mo.—Professor		
482	Hobbs, J. L., 206 S. Meade, Greenville—Director, Methodist Student Center	758-1528,	758-2622 477-3195
	Hobbs, J. W., Rt. 2, Rougemont—Mt. Tabor		
395	Hodge, R. H., P. O. Box 6096, Raleigh—Raleigh: Hayes Barton (Associate)	832-6435,	TE 2-1517
	Hodge, W. P., 2005 Camden Rd., Fayetteville—Fayetteville: Victory	483-2098,	483-7460
404	Hodgin, H. H., 1078 Stamper Rd., Fayetteville— Fayetteville: Lyon Memorial	HU 4-0494,	HU 4-1245
501	Hollowell, C. R., Rt. 2, Newton Grove—Goshen-Keener		594-3200
110	Holt, D. D., Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.—President		
	Hood, J. L., Box 25, Pink Hill—Pink Hill		568-3191
98	Hough, T. B., 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington—District Superintendent		227-3448
186	House, T. H., Box 71, Ocracoke—Ocracoke		928-4211
181	Howard, W. E., Rt. 3, Mt. Olive—Retired		658-4105
105	Howard, W. M., Jr., 1014 Monmouth Ave., Durham—Durham: Trinity	684-8671,	681-6103

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
171	Hubbard, C. S., Wilson—Wilson: First	243-3728,	243-2046
	Huggins, H. S., 4408 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville—Fayetteville: Asbury		484-0110
	Humming, Henry, Box 68, Creswell—Creswell		797-4355
461	Hunter, J. L., 1211 Fairfax Dr., Raleigh—Raleigh: Millbrook	832-1614,	833-8985
	Hunter, J. M., Box 31, Stedman—Stedman		483-8484
	Huntington, W. F., Middleburg—Middleburg		492-1616
13	Hurley, B. T., 120 W. 6th Ave., Red Springs—Retired		843-4910
32	Hurley, J. B., 205 S. Mason St., Apex—Retired		354-6296
64	Husted, M. L., 214 W. Markham Ave., Durham—Grove Chapel— Retired		682-1537
141	Hutcherson, C. B., 3602 Winston Blvd.—Wilmington: Devon Park	762-8529,	762-0618
429	Hutchinson, Charles, Rt. 1, Pelham—Cobb Circuit	(Gatewood)	388-2489
	Ingram, C. D., Box 518, Bell Arthur—Wesley Memorial		758-2911
182	Ingram, O. K., 2728 Sevier St., Durham—Asso. Professor and Assoc. Dean of Students, Duke Univ. Divinity School	681-0111,	489-9468
	Ivey, D. K., Rt. 2, Mebane—Hebron		563-3375
	Jackson, H. E., Box 206, Jamesville—Jamesville		SW 2-3830
330	Jackson, L. P., Nashville—Nashville		GL 9-3251
441	Jackson, W. L., 4201 Country Club Rd., New Bern— New Bern: Garber	637-4022,	637-5961
346	Jeffries, W. M., P. O. Box 1307, High Point—Peace Educational Secretary, American Friends Service Committee		
121	Jenkins, T. R., Roanoke Rapids—Roanoke Rapids: First	JE 7-2173,	JE 7-4462
358	Jernigan, J. O., VA Hospital, Waco, Texas—Chaplain		
72	Jerome, R. L., 906 Crescent Dr., Smithfield—Smithfield: Centenary	934-2333,	934-8597
420	Johnson, G. W., Yanceyville—Yanceyville		OW 4-2643
311	Johnson, H. B., 1138 Delano St., Durham—Durham: Wellon's Village	684-4941,	682-2455
345	Johnson, Robert L., 413 Smith Ave., Chapel Hill—Director, Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina	942-3659,	942-4051
267	Johnson, W. R., Rt. 1, Graham—Mt. Hermon	FR 6-3119,	FR 6-3504
211	Jones, Barney L., 2622 Pickett Rd., Durham—Assistant Dean, Trinity College, Duke University	681-0111,	489-4245
114	Jones, Foster L., 759 Yorkshire Dr., Fayetteville—Emergency Sick Leave		484-6272
483	Jones, H. B., 1128 River St., Box 292, Jacksonville—Jacksonville: Northwoods	346-9034,	347-1338
78	Jones, H. C., 308 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh—Retired		787-6761
524	Jones, J. D., Rt. 1, Box 114, Jackson Springs—Sandhills	(Candor)	974-4684
240	Jones, N. L., 406 E. Academy St., Fuquay-Varina— Fuquay-Varina		552-2700
469	Jones, V. W., 4102 Neal Rd., Durham—Durham: McMannens	286-6209,	489-6207
272	Jordan, R. H., Snow Hill—Snow Hill: Calvary	747-3360,	747-3723
128	Joyce, J. L., Rocky Mount—Rocky Mount: First	GI 6-5195,	GI 6-4517
136	Joyner, F. B., P. O. Box 114, Bahama—Bahama		477-5481
	Judy, L. C., 131 W. Ridge St., Rocky Mount—Rocky Mount: Marvin		GI 6-5787
	Juren, J. J., Rt. 1, Timberlake—Mt. Tirzah		364-2317
	Kelly, G. M., Whiteville—Cerro-Gordo-Evergreen—Retired		642-4219
	Kirt, George E., Rt. 1, Goldsboro—Goldsboro: Elm Street— Falling Creek		689-2603
	Kirt, H. E., The Fowne Apts., 523 Wade Ave., Raleigh—Retired		828-0680
	Kirt, J. B., Box 63, Ahoskie—Ahoskie	332-2203,	332-3738
	Kirt, J. B., Bolton—Bolton		442-3325

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
238	Kinley, G. L., 1120 E. Webb Ave., Burlington—Budlington: Webb Avenue	CA 7-3222,	CA 6-6233
502	Kinkle, J. H., Rt. 1, Sanford—Center-Cameron	775-5748,	775-5748
280	Kirby, Wallace H., Box 826, Dunn—Dunn	892-2339,	892-2386
310	Knight, R. N., Box 168, Maysville—Maysville		743-6441
	Knowles, R. R., Youpon Beach, Southport—Ocean View		278-5973
	Lamb, B. H., 1811 Main St., Elizabeth City—Perkins-Brite Meadows ...		335-4412
233	Lancaster, A. S., 1211 Arendell St., Morehead City— Morehead City: Franklin Memorial		726-4053
438	Lancaster, C. H., 503 Locust St., Lumberton—Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview	739-4185,	739-7411
	Lancaster, E. C., Box 218, Cumberland—Cumberland		484-1849
37	Lanning, J. H., Rt. 1, Box 440-A, Linwood—Retired	(Lexington)	243-6971
41	Larkin, L. C., Lake Junaluska—Retired		
	LaTorre, Stanley E., 107 Pine Tree St., Oxford—Gray Rock (Oxford)		693-7342
96	Lawrence, M. W., 2402 E. Ash St., Goldsboro— District Superintendent		734-5324
334	Layfield, P. H., Box 415, Zebulon—Zebulon	269-9408,	269-5381
252	Leatherman, H. F., 210 Calico Dr., Morehead City— Morehead City: First	726-3541,	726-4055
	Ledford, J. T., Box 13, Rocky Point—Rocky Point		675-2283
126	Lee, A. C., 1915 Market St., Wilmington—Wilmington: Trinity	762-5727,	762-7709
71	Lee, P. O., Raeford—Sandy Grove—Retired		875-2618
231	Lewis, D. M., P. O. Box 365, Pinebluff—Pinebluff	281-3468,	281-3468
165	Lewis, H. B., Siler City—Siler City: First	SH 2-2722,	742-3707
444	Lewis, J. M., Box 507, Cary—Cary: White Plains		467-1178
130	Lewis, L. A., Marshallberg—Retired		729-3681
	Lewis, Leon, Jr., Rt. 1, Pikeville—Wayne Circuit		735-1392
470	Lewis, R. A., Stillman College—Dir., Public Relations & Development		
102	Lewis, R. H., Rt. 1, Box 79-C, Maysville—Belgrade-Tabernacle—Retired		
129	Lewis, Vance A., Garysburg—Spring Church-Garysburg		JE 6-4342
	Lewis, W. C., Rt. 1, Clarendon—Bethel-Lebanon	(Tabor City)	6037
511	Lineberger, J. W., Jr., P. O. Box 145, Longhurst—Roxboro: Longhurst	599-6812,	599-6821
132	Lineberger, J. W., Sr., 1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh— Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children	833-2834,	832-7105
254	Little, Brooks B., 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tenn.— Editorial Associate, <i>The Upper Room</i>		
414	Lloyd, F. I., Jr., P. O. Box 3, 507 W. E Street, Butner—Butner		985-6605
	Locklear, Jackie, Rt. 3, Maxton—Pembroke: Collins Chapel		521-4533
495	Loftis, T. E., Rockingham—Rockingham: First (Associate)	895-4027,	895-9444
	Long, J. B., Rt. 1, Graham—Graham: Christ Church-Cedar Cliff		FR 6-6321
53	Long, J. O., Apex—Retired		354-5201
307	Lore, A. W., 111 N. Driver St., Durham—Durham: Carr	596-7210,	596-6707
380	Love, R. H., Grace Methodist Church, Greensboro—Pastoral Counselling Service		
372	Lowdermilk, W. P., 122 Dobbin Ave., Fayetteville—Asst. Dir., Public Relations, Methodist College	HU 4-9617,	488-7110
23	Lowe, W. G., Aurora—Retired		
20	Lowry, D. F., Pembroke—Director Church Extension, Pembroke Area—Retired		JA 1-4392
51	Lowry, F.R., Pembroke—Retired		
	Lowry, Harvey, Rt. 1, Rowland—Pleasant Grove		JA 1-4629
474	Loy, J. C., Box 26, Kipling—Kipling-Cokesbury		552-2665
303	Lugar, L. E., 1510 National Ave., New Bern—New Bern: Riverside	637-3015,	637-6386
503	Lupton, J. G., 210 Paul St., Rocky Mount—Rocky Mount: St. Paul ...		CI 2-5487
	Mabe, R. V., Box 95, Harrellsville—Harrellsville		356-2279
	Maddox, J. E., Rt. 3, Enfield—West Halifax		445-5110
219	Maides, J. T., Box 444, Jacksonville—Jacksonville: Trinity ...	347-1772,	347-1547

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
34	Maness, E. C., 215 Woodland Dr., Fuquay-Varina—Retired		MU 7-2764
134	Maness, M. W., 1605 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville— Emergency Sick Leave		484-5268
113	Maness, Paul R., Roanoke Rapids—Retired		JE 7-4214
471	Maness, Tracey, Camp Gordon, Ala.—Chaplain, U. S. Army		
27	Maness, W. L., Rt. 1, Box 2-A, Siler City—Retired		SH 2-2771
411	Mangum, R. L., Box 727, Pembroke—Sandy Plains		JA 1-4824
445	Mann, M. T., Box 200, Rt. 6, Goldsboro—Providence	734-7114,	735-5194
371	Mansfield, J. P., Durham—Dir., Voluntary Service for N. C. Fund		
	Marsh, G. M., Box 229, Verona—Verona		347-3715
	Martin, H. L., Rt. 1, Box 73, Engelhard—Mattamuskeet		925-4166
6	Martin, W. C., 321 Blanche St., Clayton—Retired		922-7183
446	Martin, W. Jack, Pembroke—Pembroke: First		
	Mason, C. P., Turkey—Turkey		592-4928
	Mayo, Leonard, Pikeville—Pikeville		242-5021
210	McCarver, C. G., Box 728, 309 Pittsboro St., Chapel Hill— Chapel Hill: University	942-3659,	942-4051
361	McClung, A. F., 301 Forest Hill, Rocky Mount—Rocky Mount: Engelwood	446-8511,	442-6345
	McCullen, B. R., Box 104, Wanchese—Wanchese		473-2983
253	McDonald, W. N., Box 906, Louisburg College—Professor	496-4101,	496-3757
	McKay, T. R., Rt. 2, Leland—Town Creek		253-3257
	McKee, L. P., Marshallberg—Marshallberg		729-3422
293	McKee, R. F., Box 355, Richlands—Richlands	324-3901,	324-3901
149	McLamb, H. M., The Methodist Bldg., Room 203, Raleigh— Executive Director, Conf. Board of Evangelism	834-1067,	832-1515
62	McLamb, McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 395-A, Rockingham—Retired		
	McLaurin, H. L., Box 267, Moyock—Moyock		435-2431
	McMahan, W. F., Milton—Milton Circuit		234-7505
	McMillan, J. S., Jr., Rt. 2, Box 560, Red Springs—Olivet		843-4415
405	McMillan, S. D., Jr., 425 Durant Dr., Fayetteville— Fayetteville: St. Matthews		485-2346
	McNeill, W. K., 1520 Cardiff Dr., Fayetteville— Fayetteville: Hay Street (Associate)		484-0348
317	McKenzie, G. R., Jr., P. O. Box 1007, Kinston—Kinston: Westminster	527-0215,	523-9916
422	McLean, R. A., Rt. 4, Box 81-A, Washington—Asbury		946-4816
10	McRae, W. V., Lake Junaluska—Retired		
156	Meacham, B. F., 3560th Pilot Training Wing, Webb Air Force Base, Texas—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force		
348	Meacham, W. F., P. O. Box 244, Ellerbe—Ellerbe		4181, 2571
525	Meadows, D. E., Rt. 3, Raleigh—Mt. Zion	(Garner)	362-9658
103	Measmer, E. H., Middlesex—Middlesex		235-5921
319	Meckins, E. R., Box 567, Manteo—Retired		
249	Megill, C. C., Instituti Ana Gonza, Av. Cesario de Melo, 2797 Inhoaiba, Guanabara, Brazil, S. A.—Missionary to Brazil		
188	Mercer, C. H., 217 McRae St., Laurinburg—Laurinburg: First	276-1593,	276-1939
33	Merritt, B. O., 201 South West St., Cary—Retired		467-9215
	Merritt, R. H., Andover Newton Theological Seminary—Student		
328	Mewborn, C. H., P. O. Box 166, Gibson—St. John-Gibson	268-4292,	268-4292
398	Midgett, P. D. III, Creedmoor—Creedmoor		992-2181
	Miller, C. D., Box 147, Tyncr—Chowan		482-3916
239	Miller, J. H., Jr., Drawer C, Beaufort—Beaufort: Ann Street	728-4279,	728-3276
15	Miller, J. Herbert, 309 Cornwallis Rd., Durham—Retired		489-9868
60	Mimis, J. F., Rt. 3, Hillsborough—Retired		7467
263	Minor, H. D., 201 Eighth Ave., South Nashville, Tenn.— Staff, Editorial Division, General Board of Education		
485	Mitchell, C. M., 622 Wimbeldon Dr., Raleigh—Executive Director of the Ministers' Credit Union		787-3311
	Mitchell, J. A., Rt. 2, Box 162, Siler City—Silk Hope		742-3557
227	Morris, D. L., Box 175, Swansboro—Swansboro		326-4373

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
	Monson, R. C., Rt. 3, Apex—Merritts-Ebenezer		354-5768
192	Mooney, R. C., Jr., Box 1032, Lumberton—Lumberton: Chestnut Street	739-4531,	739-3304
84	Moore, G. Nelson, 2719 Tropical Ave., Area C 305, Vera Beach, Fla.—Retired		567-5698
408	Moore, Jack W., N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount—Dean		GI 2-7121
258	Moore, R. F., 400 E. Third Ave., Red Springs—Red Springs	843-4019,	843-4011
	Moore, R. N., Box 427, Atkinson—Kelly		283-5300
462	Moore, S. S., 513 Ashford St., Raleigh—Raleigh: Cokesbury		834-5009
416	Moore, V. N., Box 64, Seven Springs—Seven Springs		569-3385
	Moore, W. D., Stokes—Stokes		758-3974
	Morgan, Clay F., 1912 House Ave., Durham—Parker		
494	Morgan, R. W., Spring Hope—Spring Hope		478-3435
	Morris, A. J., Magnolia—Magnolia		289-5973
124	Morris, C. P., The Methodist Bldg., P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh— Exec. Sec'y, Conf. Board of Education	828-0568,	787-3093
	Morton, Fred C., 727 N. Garnett St., Henderson—Harris Chapel		438-7777
143	Moser, R. E. L., Box 662, Raeford—Raeford	875-3746,	875-2111
	Mullikin, Wade, Rt. 1, Bailey—Mt. Pleasant		235-3641
	Murray, E. O., Rt. 3, Roxboro—Allensville-Trinity	(Roxboro)	599-2820
201	Musser, B. F., Box 18, Wrightsville Beach—Wilmington: Wrightsville Beach		256-3447
26	Myers, H. E., 141 Pinecrest Rd., Durham—Retired		489-7867
485	Nagle, D. C., Box 235, Rt. 3, Raleigh—Hollands		832-6136
82	Najder, Konstanty, Round Top, N. Y.—Missionary to Polish People in America		
178	Neese, W. J., 1450 Pine Valley Lane, Fayetteville: Haymount	HU 4-9464,	HU 4-6619
162	Nelson, C. D., New York—Battleboro—Retired		GI 6-8804
	Newman, W. W., Rt. 3, Mebane—Hightower (Yanceyville)		OW 4-3047
77	Newton, P. F., Rt. 2, Snow Camp—Rock Creek—Retired (Saxapahaw)		376-3515
248	Nickens, C. G., Box 85, Tabor City—Tabor City		4041, 5551
214	Nicks, R. L., 508 Everette Pl., Durham—Durham: Calvary	681-7626,	682-6270
	Noble, Wesley, Box 107, Dunn—Wesley-Black's Chapel		892-5861
	Nobles, W. M., Stem—Stem-Bullock (Creedmoor)		992-2898
	Oliver, James, Rt. 1, Effland (Mebane)		563-5108
167	Ormond, J. K., 101 Oak Circle, Garner—Garner	362-9722,	362-9050
	Ormond, J. K., Jr., Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, Texas—Student		
298	Osborn, R. T., 216 Monmouth Ave., Durham—Professor, Duke University		681-4831
	Osborne, W. H., Box 795, Pittsboro—Pittsboro Circuit		KI 2-4031
565	Ossman, R. L., 1224 Oxford Rd., Roxboro—Brooksdale-Brookland		599-3642
399	Osteen, E. P., 2739 Knowles St., Raleigh—Raleigh: Layden Memorial	828-9642,	828-9919
166	Overton, J. H., Jr., Elon College—Professor		
290	Owen, J. Malloy III, 205 Westridge Dr., Raleigh—Raleigh: St. Marks	787-0544,	787-2755
305	Owens, C. E., Box 178, Burgaw—Burgaw		259-2761
	Owens, H. M., Jr., Rt. 1, Wilson—Hornes-Mt. Zion		237-4616
486	Owens, W. Travis, Rt. 1, Box 157, Council—Carver's Creek		545-3423
	Pack, R. E., Box G, Dover—Dover		523-9938
169	Page, J. W., 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount— District Superintendent	GI 2-3022,	GI 2-3022
	Parham, Frank, Box 207, Winfall—Perquimans		426-5288
22	Parker, A. S., 2720 Vanderbilt Ave., Raleigh—Elizabeth—Retired		833-2276
	Parker, J. C., 110 Bryan St., Havelock—Havelock: Cherry Point	447-3039,	447-3945
	Parker, J. H., Rt. 1, Gibsonville—Shiloh		JU 4-8649

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
339	Parrish, J. H., Fair Bluff—Fair Bluff		649-7340
	Parsons, B. O., Box 90-A, Rt. 3, Louisburg—Trinity (Franklin County)		GY 6-4891
447	Parvin, J. B., Tarboro—Tarboro: St. James	TA 3-3783,	TA 3-2795
	Paschal, John, P. O. Box 602, Sanford—Sanford: Trinity	775-4561,	775-4561
316	Pate, R. B., Norlina—Norlina	456-4901,	456-2581
205	Patten, Brooks, 2805 Guess Rd., Durham—Durham: Bethany	477-6659,	477-6246
168	Patterson, F. M., Box 574, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas— Chaplain, U. S. Air Force		
	Pearce, C. P., Rt. 1, Box 74AA, Rockingham—Rockingham: St. Paul-Trinity	895-5339,	895-5339
353	Pearce, H. W., Saxapahaw—Saxapahaw		FR 6-3630
362	Pearsall, J. S., Sims—Sims and Chaplain, East N. C. Sanitarium		243-4559
	Peele, William R., Asbury Theological Seminary—Student		
88	Pegg, J. P., Box 35, Bolivia—Bolivia		253-6228
423	Petersen, R. H., Pfeiffer College—Professor		
512	Peterson, F. G., Rt. 5, Box 248, Kinston—Woodington-Webb		523-9620
203	Petteway, W. B., Cedar St., Durham—Durham: Duke Memorial	684-1091,	489-2210
40	Petty, D. A., Rose Hill—Retired		
513	Phillips, G. P., 2501 Clark Ave., or 2616 Van Dyke Ave., Raleigh— Raleigh: Fairmont (Associate)	TE 2-3316,	VA 8-3600
381	Phillips, H. A., Jr., P. O. Box 1926, Raleigh—Raleigh: Edenton Street (Associate)	TE 3-4829,	TE 2-9779
421	Phillips, L. A., 110 Ridgeway Dr., Wilmington: Oleander- Pine Valley		791-3704
8	Phipps, W. T., 603 Sanford Rd., Pittsboro—Retired		KI 2-4461
467	Pickett, H. T., Box 278, Aulander—Aulander		345-4366
	Pierce, F. P., Rt. 4, Burlington—Burlington Circuit		JU 4-8646
154	Poe, J. R., 2524 Banner St., Durham—Durham: St. Paul	477-5484,	477-7736
95	Pollock, H. F., Rt. 2, Grifton—Kinston Circuit		LA 4-5145
448	Ponder, R. W., Box 22, Leasburg—Leasburg-Salem (Roxboro)		8-7238
373	Pope, Arnold, 1215 Thurston Dr., Wilson—Wilson: Winstead		243-6767
433	Porter, E. R., Box 477, Selma—Selma	965-3761,	965-2054
	Porter, P. M., Grubb St., Hertford—Retired		
207	Ports, G. W., 206 Cliff St., Wallace—Wallace	285-2857,	285-3350
	Potter, B. F., Jr., Union Theological Seminary, New York—Student		
66	Potter, W. S., Box 508, Kinston—Kinston: Queen Street	JA 7-1936,	523-2441
463	Pouk, R. M., 730 Blackwell St., Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial		483-8918
67	Powell, H. P., 2322 Lake Dr., Raleigh—Retired		787-3302
	Price, C. E., 122 Chadwick Ave., Wilmington—Wilmington: Wrightsboro		673-9358
153	Pritchard, R. W., P. O. Box 68, Cordova—Cordova	895-4836,	895-4836
406	Pullman, R. S., 726 Anson Ave., Laurinburg—Laurinburg: Collegiate		
196	Purcell, E. G., Jr., Pikeville—Professor, Atlantic Christian College		
172	Queen, V. E., Box 707, Sanford—District Superintendent	775-4041,	775-3970
347	Quick, W. K., 1209 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville: St. James	752-6154,	752-4173
386	Quigley, H. G., Box 233, Angier—Angier	639-2510,	639-2973
	Randalls, R. F., Rt. 1, Cove City—Asbury		637-9624
427	Randolph, F. R., Box 6, Stantonsburg—Stantonsburg		238-4021
376	Reed, J. E., Hq. 4th U. S. Army, Fort Sam Houston, Texas— Chaplain, U. S. Army		
187	Regan, J. R., 1106 Long Dr., Rockingham—Rockingham: Glenwood	895-6336,	895-9536
221	Reid, D. J., 114 Church St., Henderson: First	438-8791,	438-4162
	Reskovic, J. W., Box 216, Holly Springs—Holly Springs		MU 7-4376
245	Reynolds, A. L., Rt. 5, Box 9, Elizabeth City—Newland-Grace		771-2265
	Reynolds, F. L., Box 95, Salter Path—Salter Path		726-4747

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
473	Rhiner, E. M., Princeton—Princeton		936-3871
	Richardson, Allen, Rt. 3, Whiteville—Whiteville Circuit		
255	Richardson, J. E., 735 Clark St., Rocky Mount—Rocky Mount: Clark Street		GI 6-5522
	Richey, R. E., Union Theological Seminary, New York—Student		
43	Richmond, I. S., 1211 Virginia Ave., Kinston—Retired		
343	Rickards, J. P., Hq. 7322d Air Base Wing, Box 3555, APO 10, New York, N. Y.—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force		
488	Ricks, R. D., Jr., Rt. 1, Box 95-B—Fayetteville: Salem	483-2378,	483-8959
	Ridaught, H. G., Box 9, Rt. 2, Clinton—Coharie		
	Roberts, J. M., Salem—Salem		525-5811
123	Robbins, C. W., Louisburg College, Louisburg—President	496-4101,	496-3558
306	Roettger, C. D., 612 W. Washington St., Rockingham— West Rockingham	895-4186,	895-3151
4	Rogers, C. T., Sr., 917 St. David St., Tarboro—Retired		823-2696
174	Rogers, H. L., Haw River—Haw River	CA 7-2418,	227-4085
191	Rogers, J. E., VA Hospital, Columbia, S. C.—Chaplain		
	Ronson, R. C., Box 145, Clarkton—Clarkton		647-3396
131	Ross, L. W., Box 151, Wake Forest—Wake Forest-Youngsville		EX 5-3653
	Royal, L. G., Rt. 2, Newport—Harlowe-Oak Grove		447-4327
	Rouse, B. C., Duke University Divinity School, Durham—Student		
	Rouse, Jere A., Rt. 3, LaGrange—Beston-Bethel		566-3931
122	Ruark, H. G., P. O. 662 or 312 S. Griffin St., Elizabeth City— District Superintendent		335-2415
375	Rudd, R. J., Kittrell—Kittrell-Plank Chapel		438-6080
220	Rudin, J. J. II, 1640 Marion St., Durham—Professor, Duke University Divinity School	681-0111,	286-1944
24	Russell, J. A., P. O. Box 327, Troy—Retired		576-8746
104	Russell, Leon, 1218 Edgewood Ave., Burlington: Front Street	226-0620,	CA 6-0738
504	Ruth, W. A., Dorothea Dix Hospital, Raleigh—Chaplain		
526	Sabiston, W. D. III, 201 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh—St. Andrews		834-6353
336	Salmon, F. D., 314 North Howard, Chadbourn—Chadbourn	654-4691,	654-3201
291	Savell, J. M., 509 W. 121st St., Apt. 605, New York, N. Y.— Student, Columbia University Graduate School		
489	Scott, J. W., 1728 W. Davis St., Burlington: Faith	CA 6-2991,	CA 6-6224
409	Scott, P. B., 402 McArthur Rd., Fayetteville: St. Andrews		488-2247
356	Scroggs, Robin J., Dartmouth College—Professor		
261	Seawell, W. A., 221 N. 4th St., Wilmington: Grace	672-6609,	673-5198
11	Self, M. Y., Littleton—Retired		LU 6-2411
289	Sexton, K. D., Bethel—Bethel	VA 5-4312,	VA 5-4311
	Seymour, E. F., 43 Henderson Dr., Havelock—Riverdale		447-8083
54	Sharpe, D. M., 1004 Urban Ave., Durham or Rt. 3, Hillsborough, Palmer's Grove—Retired		286-2134 7725
490	Sharpe, W. G. IV, 2518 Durham Highway, Raleigh—Raleigh: Benson Memorial	787-0789,	787-1735
	Shaw, C. E., Spring Hope—Nash		478-5493
327	Sherman, W. W., Jr., Box 324, Havelock—Havelock: First	447-3541,	447-3768
	Shinkle, R. D., Rt. 2, Box 64, New Bern—Beech Grove		637-9211
472	Shinn, G. H., Louisburg College, Louisburg—Professor		
299	Shoaf, E. C., 100 W. Gale St., Edenton—Edenton	482-3269,	482-2289
505	Shore, J. C., 4807 Markwood Dr., Burlington—Belmont	227-4632,	227-4890
	Short, J. M., Bynum—Bynum (Pittsboro)		542-3663
76	Shuller, E. R., P. O. Box 217, Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill	462-2221,	462-2114
369	Simonton, Alison, 3101 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville: Christ	484-3340,	484-8658
16	Slaughter, B. B., 810 Lancaster St., Durham—Retired		286-5966
	Smith, Charles M., Senior Associate Minister, St. Machar's Cathedral, Aberdeen, Scotland		
215	Smith, E. F., Box 353, Hillsborough—Hillsborough		732-3460
302	Smith, Harmon L., 601 E. Markham Ave., Durham—Assistant Professor and Asst. to Dean, Duke Divinity School	681-0111,	682-7952

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
	Smith, G. C., Hobgood—Hobgood		BA 6-8116
506	Smith, J. E., Box 155, Aurora—Aurora	938-3401,	938-7331
31	Smith, J. L., Rt. 2, Box 1340, Kannapolis—Retired		
527	Smith, J. T., 1101 Meadows St., New Bern—New Bern: Trinity	637-2660,	637-4238
365	Smith, J. Thomas, Rt. 2, Littleton—Hawkins-Tabor		586-4447
	Smith, Jerry T., Rt. 2, Box 599, Pasquotank		335-7075
	Smith, Walter, 1500 Ashford Ave., Fayetteville—Tabor		HU 4-3367
	Smithson, R. M., Jr., Box 65, Currituck—Pilmoor Memorial		453-2234
275	Smotherman, E. H., P. O. Box 65, Biscoe—Biscoe	428-8057,	428-8051
	Snypes, J. G., Rt. 3, Clinton—Hopewell-Mt. Moriah		564-2186
396	Solomon, T. J., Laurinburg—Professor, St. Andrews College		
342	Sommer, Gunter F., 1928 Clark Ave., Alliance, Ohio— Professor, Mount Union College		
400	Sparks, C. E., Rose Hill—Rose Hill	289-2449,	289-3332
514	Sparrow, L. R., Rt. 2, Raleigh—Ebenezer		833-3233
333	Speight, J. B., Rt. 1, Kittrell—Union Chapel		CE 8-6978
5	Spence, H. E., Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham—Retired		286-2273
	Spence, R. G., 406 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro—Sarecta		734-2786
	Spencer, W. L., Jr., Rt. 3, Nashville—Sandy Cross		442-7524
199	Sponenberg, J. E., P. O. Box 695, Aberdeen—Aberdeen	WI 4-1132,	WI 4-1595
430	Stafford, S. E., 4 Bolin Heights, Chapel Hill—Chapel Hill: Amity	968-8901,	968-8984
	Stanley, H. D., 313 Church St., Roxboro—Roxboro: Grace	599-1024,	599-5183
335	Stark, R. H., Box 36, Swepsonville—Swepsonville	228-6759,	228-9905
	Starnes, J. A., Box 688, Rt. 6, Goldsboro—Goldsboro: Salem		735-1318
63	Starnes, S. J., 109 S. Tremont Dr., Greensboro—Editor, <i>N. C. Christian Advocate</i>	272-1196,	274-5674
281	Starnes, William B., U. S. Army Engineer Center, Fort Belvoir, Va.—Chaplain, U. S. Army		
349	Statou, J. C., Rt. 6, Burlington—Friendship		CA 7-7733
507	Stauffer, Harold L., Idaho State University—Professor		
	Steed, R. G., Jr., Box 32, Ca-Vel—Roxboro: Ca-Vel	(Roxboro)	599-2232
295	Steele, T. Fant, 1810 Lakewood Ave., Durham—Durham: Lakewood	489-9007,	489-9796
138	Stephenson, M. O., Battleboro—Battleboro		GI 6-8804
152	Stevens, W. R., Box 195, Greenville—District Superintendent		758-3500
211a	Still, F. E., 333 E. Main St., Belhaven—Belhaven		943-8881
	Stokes, C. O., Blanch—New Hope-Purley	(Milton)	234-7666
309	Stone, A. H., 509 Person St., Fayetteville: Person Street	483-5663,	483-4714
424	Stott, E. Russell, Box 187, Apex—Apex	354-3911,	354-3911
79	Stott, J. D., 903 N. Eugene St., Greensboro—Retired		274-6929
100	Strawbridge, I. J., 131 Church St., Rockingham— East Rockingham	TW 5-4587,	TW 5-4587
39	Surratt, H. Freo, 2705 Omah Ave., Durham—Retired		477-4757
	Sutton, James E., Milwaukee—Milwaukee		JU 5-4381
354	Sutton, J. H., Jr., The Methodist Bldg., P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh, Director Adult Work and Camping, Conference Board of Education	828-0568,	787-0616
	Swink, L. C., Rt. 2, Box 366, Beaufort—Straits-North River		729-3405
18	Tanaka, Isawa, 117 Newell St., Durham—Retired		286-5134
	Taylor, Bruce, Box 34, White Oak—Bladen		866-3167
180	Taylor, Key W., P. O. Box 1098, W. Hillsborough—Eno		732-2559
	Taylor, O. F., Box 293, Warrenton—Warren		257-3444
	Taylor, William, Gaston—Gaston		JE 7-4854
449	Teachey, W. C., 101 Doris Ave., Clinton—Clinton: Grace	592-3497,	592-4195
	Temey, H. L., Rt. 1, Box 175, Louisburg—Franklin		496-3560
155	Tew, W. A., 1301 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh—Raleigh: Trinity	832-1390,	833-7466
17	Tharpe, J. A., 1109 S. Salisbury St., Spencer—Retired		

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
	Thompson, A. E., Jr., Box 44, Macon—Macon		257-4744
91	Thompson, A. L., P. O. Box 1135, Southern Pines— Southern Pines	692-8161,	692-8161
374	Thompson, E. M., Jr., Scotland Neck—Scotland Neck	VA 6-2791,	VA 6-2792
491	Thompson, James F., Jr., Kenly—Kenly-Buckhorn		284-5981
417	Thompson, Leo C., 924 Jones Circle, Durham—Bethesda	596-3003,	596-2485
355	Thompson, Neil H., 3002 Anderson Dr., Raleigh—Raleigh: Wesley Memorial	828-4408,	828-2715
	Thompson, Roger E., Rt. 4, Siler City—Siler City Circuit		SH 2-2757
	Thornton, H. E., Rt. 1, Henderson—Gillburg		438-7380
97	Tilley, L. A., 137 N. Lord Ashley Rd., Raleigh—Raleigh: Longview	TE 4-7554,	VA 8-4772
	Tingle, J. A., Box 871, New Bern—New Bern: Centenary (Associate)	637-5382,	638-5846
364	Tisdale, W. E., 2802 E. Ash St., Goldsboro— Daniel's Memorial	735-1883,	735-5521
	Tongue, W. S., Jr., Columbia—Columbia Circuit		796-2731
108	Traynham, D. D., Rt. 3, Rockingham—Roberdell	TW 5-3746,	TW 5-3746
	Triehart, C. M., 625 Eldorado St., Troy—Troy Circuit	576-4761,	576-4761
	Tyndall, L. Glenn, Duke Divinity School, Durham—Student		
297	Tyson, A. G., 407 Wilkinson Dr., St. Pauls—St. Pauls		865-2656
	Tyson, B. P., 609 Trail 2, Burlington—Burlington- St. Paul's	CA 8-1681,	226-0818
	Tyson, C. S., Rt. 4, Box 389-A, Durham—Andrews-Soapstone		596-7269
425	Tyson, D. M., Box 505, Vanceboro—Vanceboro		244-5352
285	Tyson, C. H., Bailey—Bailey		235-5306
259	Tyson, M. D., P. O. Box 627, Hamlet—Hamlet: First	582-0078,	582-0306
270	Tyson, Tommy, 702 Forest Hill Dr., Goldsboro—Conference Evangelist		735-2220
377	Tyson, Vernon C., 401 W. Main St., Sanford—Jonesboro Heights	775-4023,	775-2616
	Umstead, C. E., Rt. 2, Box 372, Newport—Core Creek		726-4971
70	Underwood, W. J., Bonlee—Retired		
133	Vale, C. E., Box 85, Goldston—Goldston	898-4678,	898-4678
	Varnum, Tracie, Sneads Ferry—Carrol Chapel		327-3192
58	Vaughn, W. N., 2812 Kenmore Rd., Richmond, Va.—Retired		
195	Vereen, L. C., The Methodist Bldg., Room 213, Raleigh— Exec. Sec., Conference Board of Missions	834-8678,	833-6088
	Versteeg, Robert, Louisburg College, Louisburg— Professor	496-4101,	496-5230
170	Vick, T. M., Jr., P. O. Box 1926, Raleigh: Edenton Street	TE 2-0160,	TE 2-0684
92	Vickery, R. L., Box 203, Hamlet—Rockingham: Grace—Retired		
426	Waggoner, J. M., Rt. 1, Smithfield—Johnston		934-8834
273	Waldrop, J. H., Jr., 334 Page St., Clayton—Clayton	922-6464,	922-6446
370	Walker, F. Odell, 205 Stone St., Hope Mills—Hope Mills		483-4738
515	Wall, I. J., Jr., Box 22, Stonewall—Stonewall		745-3772
139	Walston, R. E., Elm City—Elm City		CE 6-4371
	Walters, R. Paul, Rt. 2, Graham—Whitney Cross		FR 6-3575
528	Ward, H. N., Jr., Rt. 1, Franklinton—Banks-Grove Hill (Creedmoor)		992-4603
388	Ward, H. N., Sr., Rt. 1, Clarendon—Emergency Sick Leave		
	Ward, R. B., 3406 Avent Ferry Rd., Raleigh—Wynnewood Park	833-9394,	832-5718
271	Warren, C. L., Acme—Riegelwood		655-3348
	Warren, Glenn L., Social Service Staff, St. Elizabeth Hospital, Washington, D. C.		
	Warren, J. M., Scarritt College—Professor		
464	Warren, J. I., Jr., 4109 Jane Lane, Raleigh—St. James	828-3133,	834-1850
118	Warren, M. W., Box 113, Candor—Candor	974-7461,	974-7461
	Warren, Robert, Parkton—Parkton		858-3316

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
257	Watson, H. L., 113 Albright Ave., Graham—Graham: First	226-4343,	226-6305
384	Watson, O. W., 1931 Willow St., Roanoke Rapids— Roanoke Circuit		JE 7-2791
61	Watts, L. A., 2000 E. Fifth St., Greenville—Greenville: St. James (Associate)—Retired	752-6155,	752-6953
	Weaver, D. A., Shallotte—Shallotte Circuit		754-6854
442	Weaver, W. P., Greensboro College—Professor		
294	Wegwart, W. G., Box 153, Farmville—Farmville	753-4803,	753-4774
224	Wells, W. M., Jr., 310 S. Spring St., Greensboro—State Director, Methodist Student Work		274-1915
45	Wellons, R. D., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham		286-7030
292	Wentz, Allen, Jr., P. O. Box 126, Wendell—Wendell	365-9281,	365-9281
	West, C. R., Box 371-A, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive—Browning-Smith		594-4817
	West, T. C., Jr., Rt. 2, LaGrange—Jerusalem		753-0194
179	Wheeler, K. R., 603 E. Davis St., Burlington— Davis Street	CA 7-3784,	CA 6-6663
283	White, Christian, 116 E. James St., Mount Olive— Mount Olive	658-3169,	658-2637
278	White, J. G., Jr., Box 236, Carrboro—Carrboro	968-3681,	968-6981
518	White, J. H., Drawer C, Beaufort: Ann Street, Minister of Education	728-4279,	728-3680
89	Whitehead, T. J., Box 715, Washington—Washington: First	WH 6-3311,	WH 6-2539
243	Whitley, E. E., College of William and Mary, Norfolk—Student		
344	Wier, Frank, 530 Annex Ave., Nashville, Tenn.—Staff, Editorial Division, General Board of Education		
	Wilkinson, H. M., Box 146, Kitty Hawk—Kitty Hawk		441-5056
107	Williams, A. M., 1319 Vickers Ave., Durham—Ellis Chapel Retired		489-6107
	Williams, E. D., 1511 Woodland Dr., Durham—Glendale Heights (Associate)		286-8342
508	Williams, J. A., Rt. 1, Box 155, Trenton—Shady Grove		523-9558
517	Williams, J. J., Jr., Rt. 1, Kenly—Micro-Fellowship		284-5527
451	Williams, O. S., Rich Square—Rich Square	LE 9-2786,	LE 9-2364
516	Wilson, A. J. III, Duke University, Durham—Associate Director, Religious Activities	681-0111, ext. 2921,	477-3584
492	Wilson, Ben H. III, 805 Old Oxford Rd., Durham—Durham: Duke's Chapel		477-4070
	Wilson, C. T., Box 3, Durant's Neck, Elizabeth City— New Hope-Woodland		338-3095
212	Wilson, K. J., Jr., Box 291, Louisburg—Louisburg	496-3737,	496-3479
	Wilson, Leighton M., Rt. 2, Hillsborough—Union Grove		
509	Wilson, L. Ted, Box 614, Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	257-3371,	257-3411
80	Wilson, W. C., Box 10552, Raleigh—Pleasant Grove	828-7380,	787-2014
226	Winberry, H. S., Manteo—Manteo	473-2089,	473-2088
	Wingfield, Wayne, Rt. 3, Box 89, Warrenton—Bethlehem- Shady Grove		257-4417
	Winstead, A. W., Box 43, Gatesville—Gatesville		357-3891
450	Wise, W. D., 1404 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro—Goldsboro: Airboro-Garris	735-7166,	735-3511
	Wolfe, W. L., Kenansville—Kenansville-Woodland		296-2182
106	Womack, C. P., 707 W. Church, Elizabeth City—First	338-6284,	335-7292
363	Womack, Sam J., Jr., Methodist College, Fayetteville— Dean	HU 4-6901,	HE 2-4141
493	Wood, J. E., Box 325, Trenton—Trenton		448-2861
	Wood, S. L., Box 398, Garland—Garland		529-3152
487	Woodcock, E. G., Appalachian State Teachers College, Boone—Professor		
	Woodruff, C. E., Jr., Box 12, Mackeys—Mackeys-Pleasant Grove		793-4648
	Woodworth, D. B., 313 N. Pitt St., Ayden—Noble's Chapel		746-6534
189	Woodruff, O. B., Jr., 3105 Churchill Rd., Raleigh—Coordinator of Religious Affairs, N. C. State Univ. at Raleigh	832-7184,	834-1082

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
340	Wooten, C. W., Box 514, Vass—Vass	245-7660,	245-7665
146	Wright, C. K., Maury—Maury-Mt. Herman		477-8165
323	Yelverton, P. C., Box 140, Rt. 1, Dudley—Brogden		735-5520
	Young, C. A., Highfalls—Glendon	581-4361,	581-4361
136	Young, J. D., 114 E. Church St., Williamston—Williamston SW 2-3360,	SW 2-2802	
	Yow, Thomas S., Rt. 2, Box 395-A, Rockingham—Community		

Program

THE COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM, 1965

Presiding Bishop	Bishop Paul Neff Garber
Conference Secretary	The Reverend W. Carleton Wilson
Conference Lay Leader	Mr. Roy L. Turnage
District Superintendent Host	The Reverend N. W. Grant
Pastor Host	Dr. T. Marvin Vick, Jr.

MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 14

1:15 P.M.	Organ Preludes—"The Heavens Declare The Glory of God"	<i>Marcelle</i>
	"Now Pray We To The Holy Spirit"	<i>Buxtehude</i>
1:30 P.M.	Call to Worship	Bishop Paul N. Garber
	Hymn No. 402—"And Are We Yet Alive?"	<i>Charles Wesley</i>
	Apostles' Creed	
	Prayer	The Reverend N. W. Grant
	Duet—"I Waited For The Lord"	<i>Mendelssohn</i>
		Mr. Warren Barfield and Mr. Marvin Burke
	Organization of the Conference	
	Report of Committee on Conference Relations	
	Admission of Class into Full Connection	
	Address to Class	Bishop W. Kenneth Goodson The Birmingham Area
	Hymn No. 287—"A Charge To Keep I Have"	<i>Charles Wesley</i>
	Reports	
	District Superintendents . . . District Lay Leaders	
	Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications	
	Vote on Constitutional Amendments	
	Commission on Christian Vocations	
	Presiding	The Reverend J. C. Alexander
	Address: "The Church's Role in Christian Vocation"	Dr. Thomas A. Langford Duke University, Durham, N. C.
	Report of the Commission	The Reverend Jack L. Hunter
	Commission on Promotion and Cultivation	
	Committee on Methodist Information	
	Ministers' Credit Union	
	Benediction	

MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 14

7:15 P.M.	Organ Preludes—"A Mighty Fortress Is Our God"	<i>Walther</i>
	"Lentement"	<i>Marchand</i>
	"I Call To Thee, Lord Jesus"	<i>Bach</i>
7:30 P.M.	Call to Worship—"Surely The Lord Is In This Place"	<i>Langston</i>
	Hymn No. 1—"Holy, Holy, Holy"	<i>Heber</i>
	Prayer	The Reverend Paul Carruth

Anthem—"God Of Our Fathers"	Waring
Words of Welcome	Mr. S. T. Gaddy Member of Official Board Edenton Street Methodist Church
Response	Bishop Paul N. Garber
Greetings from our Governor	The Honorable Dan K. Moore Governor of North Carolina
Anniversary of Board of Missions	
Presiding	Dr. T. Marvin Vick, Jr.
Prayer	The Reverend A. F. Fisher
Anthem—"Go Ye Into All the World"	York
Scripture Lesson: Ephesians 3:8-21	Dr. T. Marvin Vick, Jr.
Sermon: "Dynamic of Total Mission"—The Reverend Lester E. Griffith, Jr. Missionary to Algeria	
Report of the Board	Dr. J. E. Garlington
Reports	
Committee on Publishing Interests	
Presiding	The Reverend J. H. Waldrop, Jr.
Our New Methodist Hymnal	Bishop Paul N. Garber
Our New Hymns and Tunes	The Reverend R. Bruce Pate
Benediction	

TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 15

7:30 A.M.	Holy Communion Service	
8:15 A.M.	Organ Prelude—"Benedictus"	Rowley
8:30 A.M.	Report of Commission on Worship	
	Presiding	The Reverend R. T. Commander
	Invocation	Page 38, Book of Worship
	The Psalter	Page 43, Book of Worship
	Affirmation of Faith	Page 49, Book of Worship
	Prayer	Page 52, Book of Worship
	Report of Commission	The Reverend F. Belton Joyner
	Hymn No. 12—"Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus"	
	Address	Bishop W. Kenneth Goodson Birmingham Area
9:00 A.M.	Report of Commission on World Service and Finance	

10:00 A.M. MEMORIAL SERVICE

	Presiding	Bishop Paul N. Garber
	Organ Prelude—"Fairest Lord Jesus"	Schroeder
	Hymn No. 77—"Praise My Soul The King of Heaven"	Lyte
	Prayer	The Reverend Paul Carruth
	Solo—"Let Not Your Heart Be Troubled"	Oley Speaks
	Mr. Fred Duncan, Director of Music	
	Long Memorial Methodist Church, Roxboro	
	Roll of Our Honored Dead	The Conference Secretary
	Ministers who have died during the year	
	Ministers' Wives who have died during the year	
	Memorial Address: "The Name They Left Behind"	Dr. Cecil W. Robbins
	Hymn No. 73—"Be Still, My Soul"	Schlegel
	Benediction	The Reverend Troy Barrett

- 11:00 A.M. Anniversary of Board of Evangelism
 Presiding The Reverend Paul C. Browning
 Hymn No. 227—"Come Ye That Love the Lord" *Watts*
 Prayer The Reverend Kimsey King
 Report of Board The Reverend C. Alison Simonton
 Solo—"O Speak To Me" *Carmichael*
 The Reverend Robert Gibbons
 Presentation of Speaker The Reverend C. Freeman Heath
 Address Dr. Kermit Long
 General Secretary, Board of Evangelism
 Nashville, Tennessee
- 12:15 P.M. Report of North Carolina Council of Churches Dr. Samuel Wiley
 Executive Director
 North Carolina Council of Churches
- 12:30 P.M. Reports
 Minimum Salary Commission
 Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture
 Duke Endowment
 Ormond Fund
 Benediction

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 15

- 2:00 P.M. Organ Preludes—"Sheep May Safely Graze" *Bach*
 "Praise God, Ye Christians" *Buxtehude*
- 2:15 P.M. Annual Meeting of the Conference Brotherhood
 Presiding The Reverend Kermit Wheeler
 Hymn No. 69—"How Gentle God Commands!" *Doddridge*
 Prayer The Reverend D. E. Earnhardt
 Report of Secretary-Treasurer The Reverend Norwood L. Jones
- 3:00 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Hospitals and Homes
 Presiding Mr. Charles C. Boone
 Hymn No. 250—"Rescue The Perishing" *Crosby*
 Prayer The Reverend James E. Thompson
 Children's Chorus from Methodist Home for Children
 Address Bishop Ralph T. Alton
 Wisconsin Area
 Report of the Board The Reverend Johnnie L. Joyce
- 4:00 P.M. Report of Board of Pensions
 Presiding Mr. C. W. Everette
 Greetings from our General Board of Pensions Dr. Edge Gamble
 Evanston, Illinois
 Report of Board of Pensions The Reverend Norwood L. Jones
- 5:00 P.M. Reports
 Committee on Annual Conference Corporations
 Methodist Building Committee
 Sustentation Fund Committee
 Committee on Conference Relations
 Benediction

TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 15

- 7:15 P.M. Organ Preludes—"Praise to the Lord, the Father Almighty" *Walther*
 "Deck Thyself, My Soul, With Gladness" *Bach*
- 7:30 P.M. Call to Worship
 Hymn No. 162—"O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" *Wesley*
 Higher Education Emphasis Statement . . . The Reverend James A. Auman
- 7:45 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities
 Presiding Mr. Roy L. Turnage
 Conference Lay Leader
 Scripture and Prayer Mr. Walter F. Anderson
 Anthem—"God of Grace and God of Glory" *Langston*
 "The Lord Is My Shepherd" *Mattheus*
 Introduction of Speaker Bishop Paul N. Garber
 Address: "Laymen and the Ecumenical Movement" Dr. Charles C. Parlin
 World Methodist Council
 New York City
 Tribute: "Layman of the Year"—Honoring the Honorable Terry Sanford
 Past Governor, State of North Carolina
 Report of the Board of Lay Activities
 Reports
 Group Insurance
 Conference Board of Trustees
 Conference Calendar of Work
 Approved Supply Pastors' School
 Methodist Board of Publication
 Methodist Foundation
 In-Service Training Committee
 Board of Managers, North Carolina Pastors' School
 Benediction

WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 16

- 7:30 A.M. Holy Communion Service
- 8:15 A.M. Organ Preludes—"Tocatta per l'Elevazione" *Frescobaldi*
 "Beloved Jesus" *Zechiel*
- 8:30 A.M. Call to Worship Bishop Paul N. Garber
 Hymn No. 12—"Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee" *Van Dyke*
 Prayer The Reverend J. Paul Edwards
 Solo—"The Lord Is My Shepherd" *Curran*
 Mrs. JoAnn Moore, *Soprano*
 Report of Television, Radio and Film Commission
 Speaker The Reverend Bruce Mosher
 Nashville, Tennessee
- 9:00 A.M. Report of Board of Education
 Presiding The Reverend W. M. Howard, Jr.
 Address: "A New Day In Christian Teaching" Dr. Henry M. Bullock
 Editor, Church School Publications; General
 Secretary, Editorial Division, Nashville, Tenn.
 Report of Board of Education The Reverend Herman S. Winberry
- 10:30 A.M. Anniversary of Commission on Town and Country Work
 Presiding The Reverend Reginald L. Ponder

- Hymn No. 20—"We Gather Together" *Tr. Baker*
 Scripture and Prayer The Reverend Walter N. McDonald
 Address: "The Mission of the Church in Town and Country"
 Dr. Harold S. Huff, Director, Town and Country Work
 National Division of Board of Missions
 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
- Report of the Commission The Reverend Charles E. Owens
- 12:00 Noon Anniversary of Deaconess Board
 Presiding The Reverend R. E. L. Moser
 Prayer Miss Bernice Ballance
 Report of Board Miss Ethelynde Ballance
 Address Bishop Ralph T. Alton
 Wisconsin Area
- Hymn No. 460—"Lord, Speak to Me That I May Speak" *Haverlag*
 Benediction

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 16

- 2:30 P.M. Organ Preludes—"Help, Lord, With Strength to Praise Thee" *Zechiel*
 "The Faithful Shepherd" *Handel*
- 2:45 P.M. Anniversary of the Board of Christian Social Concerns
 Presiding The Reverend Ralph L. Fleming
 Hymn No. 471—"We Bear the Strain . . ." *Davis*
 Prayer Dr. Cecil W. Robbins
 Solo—"Lord, Thou Hast Searched Me Out" *Andrews*
 Mr. John Scott, *Bass*
- Introduction of Speaker Bishop Paul N. Garber
 Address Dr. Robert S. Cushman
 Dean, Duke Divinity School
- Report of the Board The Reverend E. M. Thompson, Jr.
- 4:00 P.M. Reports
 Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations
 Committee on Conference Entertainment
 Interconference Commission on College and University
 Religious Work
- Benediction

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 16

- 7:00 P.M. Organ Preludes—"Ye Sons and Daughters of the Lord" *Willan*
 "But The Meek Shall Inherit the Earth" *Howells*
 "Holy Spirit, Light Divine" *Willan*
- 7:15 P.M. ORDINATION SERVICE
 Presiding Bishop Paul N. Garber
 Processional Hymn: No. 482—"Heralds of Christ" *Copenhaver*
 Scripture Reading and Prayer Mr. Roy L. Turnage
 Anthem—"The Omnipotence" *Schubert*
 Ordination Sermon Bishop W. Kenneth Goodson
 Birmingham Area
- Consecration of
 Directors of Music

- Directors of Christian Education
- Deaconesses
- Ordination of
 - Deacons
 - Elders
- 9:00 P.M. Business Session of the Conference: Reports
 - Methodist Student Center, Greenville
 - Committee to Study the Work of Conference Boards
 - Commissions and other Agencies
 - Long-Range Planning Committee
 - College Board of Visitors
 - District Conference Records
- Benediction

THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 17

- 7:30 A.M. Holy Communion Service
- 8:00 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring" *Bach*
- 8:15 A.M. LOVE FEAST
 - Presiding The Reverend John A. Russell
 - Assisting The Reverend Walton Bass
 - The Reverend John Cline, Jr.
 - The Reverend Wade Goldston
 - The Reverend Clyde G. McCarver
 - The Reverend Reginald L. Ponder
 - The Reverend James I. Warren, Jr.
- 9:30 A.M. Greetings from the Woman's Society of Christian Service
 - Mrs. Sam A. Dunn
 - Conference President
- 9:45 A.M. Anniversary of Historical Society
 - Presiding The Reverend Christian White
 - Prayer The Reverend Kimsey King
 - Report of the Society The Reverend William K. Quick
 - Address Dr. Ralph Hardy Rives
 - East Carolina College, Greenville, N. C.
- 10:45 A.M. Fraternal Greetings from North Carolina-Virginia Conference
 - The Reverend Samuel NeSmith
 - Wilson Temple, Raleigh, N. C.
- 11:00 A.M. Protestants and Other Americans United for
 - Separation of Church and State Dr. Herbert S. Southgate
 - Washington, D. C.
- 11:15 A.M. Reports
 - Parsonage Standards Committee
 - Conference Statistician
 - Conference Treasurer
 - Committee on Resolutions
- 11:50 A.M. Solo—"How Great Thou Art" *Stuart K. Hine*
 - The Reverend M. L. Husted
- 12:00 Noon THE READING OF THE APPOINTMENTS Bishop Paul N. Garber
 - Hymn No. 557—"God Be With You Till We Meet Again" *Rankin*
 - Benediction Bishop Paul N. Garber
 - Adjournment of the 1965 Session of the North Carolina Conference

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

(Daily Minutes)

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Monday, June 14, 1965

At 1:15 the organist of Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, Mrs. William D. Miller, presented fifteen minutes of organ music consisting of "The Heavens Declare the Glory of God," by Marcelle, and "Now Pray We to the Holy Spirit," by Buxtehude.

Conference Convened: Bishop Paul N. Garber, resident Bishop of the Raleigh Area, called to order the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church at 1:30 in the afternoon of June 14, 1965, this being the one hundred and fortieth session (twenty-seventh since unification of American Methodism in 1939) of the Conference. This 1965 Conference session was convened in the Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina. The Call to Worship was given by Bishop Garber, after which Methodism's historic Hymn Number 402, "And Are We Yet Alive?" was sung. After the Apostles' Creed the prayer was led by Nicholas W. Grant, Superintendent of the Raleigh District. A duet, "I Waited for the Lord" by Mendelssohn, was sung by Mr. Warren Barfield and Mr. Marvin Burke, members of the host church choir.

Roll of the Conference: W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, moved that the registration cards as signed by the delegates be the official roll of the Conference. The motion was seconded and carried.

Our Honored Dead: Bishop Garber called Question 39a "What ministers and ministers wives have died during the year?" The Conference Secretary read the list: Ministers: Kirby Faring Duval, Charles Robert Olson, Robert Samuel Bryan, Joseph Paul Bartak, Charles T. Thrift, Sr., Edgar Lafayette Hillman, William Albert Cade, Russell L. Dicks, Leslie Leamon Parrish, and Franklin Swindell Love. Ministers' wives: Mrs. J. T. Smith, Mrs. B. B. Slaughter, Mrs. B. M. Williams, Mrs. D. M. Sharpe, Mrs. C. L. Reade, Mrs. J. C. Wooten, Mrs. D. N. Caviness, Mrs. J. L. Cuninggim and Mrs. George B. Starling. (The name of Mrs. W. W. Peele, widow of Bishop Walter W. Peele was announced by Bishop Garber Thursday morning and added to the list.)

Committee Nominations by the Cabinet: M. W. Lawrence, Secretary of the Cabinet, made nominations for committees as follows:

Committee on Investigations: Convener: T. B. Hough. Principals: J. M. Cline, C. H. Mercer, J. P. Pegg, L. A. Tilley, P. W. Boone; Alternates: R. L. Bame, H. H. Hodgin, T. R. Jenkins.

Committee on District Conference Records: Convener: O. L. Hathaway. C. C. Capps, John R. Poe, Earl B. Edwards, T. R. Jenkins, E. R. Porter, D. L. Harris, L. E. Lugar, E. P. Osteen, J. B. Parvin, L. R. Aills, J. K. Bostick.

Committee on Courtesies and Introductions: Convener: R. L. Jerome. R. W. Wynne, Sr., S. T. Gaddy, T. M. Vick, Jr.

Committee on Resolutions and References: Convener: B. L. Davidson. Clerical: R. W. Bradshaw, Robert F. Moore, A. F. Fisher, Vernon Tyson, F. Belton Joyner.

Lay: Dr. C. S. Crissman, L. C. Winslow, M. W. Stancil, E. S. Mann, Walter F. Anderson, L. Taylor Oakes.

Committee on Minutes: Convener: M. W. Lawrence. Wallace H. Kirby, Alison Simonton, Jack M. Hunter.

Rules of the Conference: T. M. Vick, Jr. moved that the rules as published in the 1964 Conference Journal be the rules of this session of the Annual Conference. The motion was seconded and carried.

Bar of the Conference: T. M. Vick, Jr. moved that the main floor of the sanctuary be the bar of the conference. It was seconded and carried.

Official Program: T. M. Vick, Jr. moved that the printed program, except as changed by the presiding officer, be the official program of the conference. The motion was seconded and passed.

Announcement: T. M. Vick, Jr. made announcement concerning parking.

Question 19: "Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration?" was called. H. B. Johnson made the report for the Committee on Conference Relations.

Question 36: "Who have been received by transfer?" was called. The answer was: James B. Eskridge from the Alabama Conference, effective August 1, 1964; Roger E. Thompson from the South Carolina Conference, effective June 11, 1965; Charles F. Eakin from the Virginia Conference, effective June 7, 1965; Charles O. Gardner from the Virginia Conference, effective June 9, 1965; question 36 called again later.

Question 37: "Who have been transferred out?" was called. The answer was: Albert Rabil, Jr., to the New York Conference, effective August 14, 1964; David R. McKay to the New York Conference, effective October 15, 1964; Mecklin Robert Mansfield to the Tennessee Conference, effective March 24, 1965; John A. Higginbotham to the Mississippi Conference, effective June 1, 1965; Van T. Crawford, Jr., to the Peninsula Conference, effective May 16, 1965; R. H. Sales to the North East Ohio Conference, effective June 14, 1965; H. A. Maddrey, Jr., to the Virginia Conference, effective June 1, 1965; Edward A. Stephens to the Missouri East Conference, effective June 1, 1965; Clyde L. Manschreck to the North-East Ohio Conference, effective June 1, 1965; Rene O. Bideaux to the New England Conference, effective June 9, 1965; Jather L. Peterson, Jr., to the Central Congo Conference, effective June 8, 1965.

Question 28: "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. The answer was: John Cleveland Andrews, Joseph Foster Bennett, James Lawson Bryan, George Alson Davis, Daniel Thomas Earnhardt, Frank Wahab Fortescue, *Justin Giichi Haruyama*, (admission pending ordination as Elder), Harold Lee Hicks, James David Jones, James Worth Lineberger, Jr., Daniel Edgar Meadows, Francis Gerald Peterson, Grady Paul Phillips, III, Harold Thurman Pickett, William Devine Sabiston III, Gerald Harris Shinn, John Thomas Smith, Leon Ray Sparrow, Ivey James Wall, Jr., Herman Nathan Ward, Jr., John Hezekiah White, Johnnie Joseph Williams, Jr., Arthur John Wilson III, Eldon Griffith Woodcock.

Presentation: Bishop Garber presented Bishop W. Kenneth Goodson of the Birmingham Area, who addressed the class being received into full connection. The class was received into full connection by Bishop Garber. Hymn Number 287, "A Charge to Keep I Have," was sung.

Announcement: W. C. Wilson made an announcement to the class received into full connection concerning photograph.

Question 8: "What are the reports of the district superintendents as to status of the work within their districts?" was called. Reports were given by the following district superintendents:

Burlington: T. B. Hough; Durham: O. L. Hathaway; Elizabeth City: R. L. Jerome; Fayetteville: B. L. Davidson; Goldsboro: M. W. Lawrence; Greenville: W. R. Stevens; New Bern, R. C. Dawson; Raleigh: N. W. Grant; Rocky Mount: J. W. Page; Sanford: V. E. Queen; Wilmington: C. S. Boggs.

Report of Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications:

Question 21: "Who are approved supply pastors?"

(a) Student approved supply pastors, and in what schools are they enrolled? The answer was: Ashton Archer, N. C. Wesleyan College; W. L. Barbee, N. C. Wesleyan College; J. W. Billings, Duke Divinity School; R. E. Boggan, Jr., Duke Divinity School; C. H. Brigman, Pfeiffer College; L. W. Buttorff, Methodist College; L. B. Cain, Jr., Duke Divinity School; G. W. Campbell, N. C. Wesleyan College; H. M. Chrismon, College of Albemarle; J. H. Coile, Atlantic Christian College; R. L. Collier, Methodist College; T. R. Conway, Methodist College; R. E. Cook, Jr., Duke Divinity School; William Currie, Pfeiffer College; L. R. Davison, Methodist College; D. R. Dickerson, Jr., Duke Divinity School; F. F. Dillon, Louisburg College; G. L. Edge, Duke Divinity School; J. J. Edgerton, III, Atlantic Christian College; E. H. Ellis, Duke Divinity School; Clarence Garner, Guilford College; S. K. Harmon, Duke Divinity School; W. E. Herbert, N. C. Wesleyan College; J. F. Herman, Duke Divinity School; J. W. Hobbs, Duke Divinity School; W. F. Huntington, Duke Divinity School; D. K. Ivey, Duke Divinity School; L. D. Jamison, Duke Divinity School; G. E. King; E. C. Lancaster, Methodist College; S. E. LaTorre, Duke Divinity School; J. B. Long, Duke Divinity School; R. V. Mabe, Chowan College; C. P. Mason, Louisburg College; W. F. McMahan, Duke Divinity School; J. S. McMillan, Jr., UNC-CH; R. C. Monson, Duke Divinity School; D. L. Moody, Jr., Methodist College; F. C. Morton, Duke Divinity School; W. W. Newman, Duke Divinity School; W. M. Nobles, Duke Divinity School; D. K. Norris, Boston School of Theology; W. H. Osborne, Duke Divinity School; B. O. Parsons, Duke Divinity School; R. S. Proctor, Wilmington College; J. W. Reskovic, Duke Divinity School; J. M. Roberts, Methodist College; L. G. Royal, Louisburg College; W. L. Spencer, Jr., Duke Divinity School; H. D. Stanley, Duke Divinity School; R. G. Steed, Jr., Duke Divinity School; C. O. Stokes, Duke Divinity School; O. F. Taylor, Duke Divinity School; W. V. Taylor, N. C. Wesleyan College; H. E. Thornton, Louisburg College; C. S. Tyson, Duke Divinity School; Robert Warren, Methodist College; R. Paul Walters, Duke Divinity School; Julian Weisner, Duke Divinity School; W. O. Wingfield, N. C. Wesleyan College; W. F. Wright, Jr., Duke Divinity School; T. S. Yow, Methodist College.

(b) Full-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study? The answer was: M. S. Amspacher, 4th year (complete); G. H. Barcaw, 3rd year; T. R. Boggs, 4th year; D. D. Bowman, Int., 1st and 2nd years; E. E. Bryan, J. H. Bryant, 4th year; H. W. Burnside, Jr., 4th year; C. H. Carpenter, Int., 1st, 2nd and 3rd years; J. F. Casey, 4th year; C. B. Cheezam, 4th year (complete); D. G. Davis, 4th year; H. C. Davis, Int., 1st year; Jefferson Davis, 4th year; H. D. Elliott,

Int. studies; G. B. Eubank, Int. Studies; P. W. Evans, Int. Studies; W. J. Evans, Int. Studies; A. B. Falls, 4th year; J. T. Fisher, 4th year; W. N. Fulford, 4th year; C. O. Gardner, Jr., 4th year; J. J. Grimes, 4th year; D. L. Harris, Int., 1st, 2nd and 3rd years; L. S. Harris, 4th year; G. E. Hawkins, Int., 1st and 2nd years; W. P. Hodge, 4th year; C. D. Ingram, Int. Studies H. E. Jackson, Int., and 1st year; L. C. Judy, Int., 1st and 2nd years; W. R. King, 4th year; R. R. Knowles, Int., 1st and 2nd years; B. H. Lamb, Int. Studies; J. T. Ledford, 4th year; Fred Lutz, Int. and 1st year; L. E. Mayo, 4th year; L. P. McKee, Int. Studies; G. D. Miller, Int., 1st, 2nd and 3rd years; W. D. Moore, 4th year; A. J. Morris, Int. Studies; H. M. Owens, 4th year; R. E. Pack, Int. and 3rd year; John Paschal, Int. Studies; C. P. Pearce, Int. and 3rd year; C. E. Price, Jr., Int., 1st and 2nd years; R. F. Randalls, Int., 1st and 2nd years; *A. C. Regan, 4th year; F. L. Reynolds, Int. and 1st year; H. G. Ridaught, Int. and 1st year; R. D. Shinkle, 4th year; G. C. Smith, Int. Studies; J. T. Smith, Int. Studies; R. M. Smithson, Jr., 4th year; L. G. Swink, Int., 1st, 2nd and 3rd years; Bruce Taylor, 4th year; W. S. Tongue, Int. Studies; C. M. Treihart, 4th year; Tracie Varnum, 4th year; R. B. Ward, 4th year; Dennis Weaver, 4th year; H. M. Wilkinson, Int. Studies; C. T. Wilson, Int., 1st, 2nd and 3rd years; W. L. Wolfe, 1st year; C. E. Woodruff, Int., 1st, 2nd and 4th years; C. A. Young, 4th year.

(c) Part-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study? The answer was: Vernie Barrow, J. C. Dunn, Int., and 1st year; Leon Lewis, Int. Studies; G. M. Marsh, Int. Studies; W. J. Noble, Int. and 1st year; J. W. Rouse, Int. Studies; E. F. Seymour, R. G. Spence, Int. and 1st year; T. C. West, Int. Studies; E. D. Williams, Int. and 1st year; D. R. Woodworth, Int. and 1st year.

Question 23: "What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches have had their orders recognized?"

(a) as local deacons? No one; (b) as local elders? No one.

Question 24: "Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers?"

(a) as members On Trial? No one; Deacons? No one; Elders? No one.

(b) as members in Full Connection: Deacons? No one. Elders? No one.

(Question 24 called again later.)

Question 25: "Who are admitted On Trial?" was called.

(a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? Robert Earl Alexander, Lynn Robert Buzzard, Carlton Earl Davis, Howard Dennis Draper, William Kirk McNeill, Clay Johnson Morgan, John Kern Ormond, Jr., Hayward Lester Tenney, Leslie Glenn Tyndall, Leighton Marion Wilson, Jr.

(b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved school of theology? Robert Lloyd Ossman.

(c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of Introductory Studies for the Ministry and the First Year of the Course of Study? Eric Octavious Murray.

(d) With partial credits, completion of four years of study, and six years as Approved Supply? John Franklin Casey, Crawford Bryant Hicks, James Grayson Snydes.

Question 26: "Who are continued On Trial and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?"

(a) As students in approved schools of theology? Harry Albert Allen, Jr., Robert Benjamin Campbell, Danny Ross Chandler, Theodore Joseph Collier, Jr., Fred Falls, Jr., Horace Taylor Ferguson, Owen Carlos Gardner, Jr., John Avon Higginbotham, Jack Manly Hunter, Jerry Jay Juren, Hubert Alexander Maddry, Jr., James Ralph Oliver, William Raymond Peele, Jr., Fred Perry Pierce, Benjamin Franklin Potter, Jr., Russell Earle Richey, Benjamin Charles Rouse, Caswell Eure Shaw, Charles Michael Smith, James Allen Starnes, Albert Eryvne Thompson, Jr., Roger E. Thompson, James Arthur Tingle.

(b) As Graduates of approved schools of theology? Julian McClees Aldridge, Jr., Francis Connor Bradshaw, Hubert Sydney Huggins, III, Repton Hall Merritt, David R. McKay, Glenn Lambeth Warren.

(c) In the four-year course of study? Jack Monroe Benfield, David Eson Daniel, Howard Braxton Harrell, Harold Lee Hicks, Thomas Ray McKay, John David Mitchell, Allen Richardson, James Earl Sutton, James Millard Short, Bobby Powell Tyson.

(d) In the graduate course of study? Jean Livingston Hood, William Carson Lewis, Jackie Locklear, Billie Rudolph McCullen, Wade Allen Mullikin, Joseph Chapman Parker, Carlton Ray West, Arthur William Winstead.

Question 27: "Who On Trial are discontinued?" was called. The answer was: Harry King Jeanneret, John Calvin Riggins.

Question 29: "Who have been elected Deacons?" was called.

(a) Theological students? Robert Earl Alexander, Lynn Robert Buzard, Carlton Earl Davis, Howard Dennis Draper, Jr., Horace Taylor Ferguson, William Kirk McNeill, Clay Johnson Morgan, John Kern Ormond, Jr., Hayward Lester Tenney, Leslie Glenn Tyndall, Leighton Marion Wilson, Jr.

(b) Courses of study graduates? Eric Octavious Murray, James Millard Short.

(c) Approved Supply Pastors? G. E. Hawkins, L. C. Judy, R. R. Knowles, R. V. Mabe, G. D. Miller, R. F. Randalls, C. E. Woodruff.

(d) Other local preachers? None.

Question 31: "Who have been elected Elders?"

(a) Theological graduates? John Cleveland Andrews, Joseph Foster Bennett, James Lawson Bryan, Daniel Thomas Earnhardt, Justin Giichi Haruyama, James Worth Lineberger, Jr., Francis Gerald Peterson, Grady Paul Phillips, William Devine Sabiston, III, Gerald Harris Shinn, Ivey James Wall, Jr., Herman Nathan Ward, Jr., John Hezekiah White, Johnnie Joseph Williams, Jr., Arthur John Wilson, III, and Eldon Griffith Woodcock.

(b) Courses of study graduates: George Alson Davis, Harold Lee Hicks, James David Jones, Harold Thurman Pickett and John Thomas Smith.

Question 33: "Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences?"

(a) Admitted: On Trial? No one; into Full Connection? No one.

(b) Ordained after election by this conference? No one.

(c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? No one. On Trial? No one. Elders? Edward D. Robertson, Missouri Conference.

Question 34: "Who are re-admitted?"

As Deacons? No one. As Elders? No one.

Question 38: "Who have had their conference membership terminated?"

- (a) By voluntary location?
- (b) By involuntary location?
- (c) By withdrawal?
- (d) By judicial procedure?

Question 41: "Who are granted sabbatical leave?" was called. The answer was, "No one."

Christian Vocations: Bishop Garber presented J. C. Alexander, who presided during the presentation of this Report. He presented Dr. Thomas A. Langford, Duke University, Durham, N. C., who addressed the Conference on the subject "The Church's Role in Christian Vocations." J. M. Hunter presented the report of the Board. It was adopted.

Proposed Constitutional Amendments: Bishop Garber presented Amendment No. 13 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church concerning the time and place of meeting of Jurisdictional Conferences. O. L. Hathaway asked that Nelson Gibson be granted privilege to speak to Conference in opposition to Amendment No. 13. Alonzo Edwards, J. W. Page, M. W. Lawrence spoke against the amendment. Jack Crum spoke for the amendment. The vote was taken, and the count was: For 49; against 253.

Bishop Garber presented Amendment No. 15 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church concerning Residential and Presidential Supervision of bishops. The vote was taken, and the results were: For 103; against 164.

Bishop Garber presented Amendment No. 15 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church concerning Membership in the Annual Conference of the President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Conference Lay Leader. The vote was taken, and the results were: For 288; against 3.

Bishop Garber presented Amendment No. 16 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church concerning additional lay members in the Annual Conference. The vote was taken, and the results were: For 288; against 4.

Bishop Garber presented Amendment No. 17 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church concerning the abolition of the Central Jurisdiction. The vote was taken, and the results were as follows: For 196; against 27.

Bishop Garber presented amendment concerning autonomy for the Cuban Annual Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The vote was taken, and the results are as follows: For 177; against 0.

Announcements: W. C. Wilson, J. A. Auman, M. W. Lawrence, B. L. Davidson, R. L. Jerome, O. L. Hathaway, T. B. Hough, J. H. Waldrop, Jr., W. K. Quick made announcements. R. L. Jerome moved that greetings be sent to L. R. Foreman. It was approved. W. R. Stevens moved that greetings be sent to H. L. Swain. It was approved. J. F. Coble moved that greetings be sent to E. R. Clegg. It was approved.

Benediction: J. A. Auman gave the benediction.

FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION

Monday, June 14, 1965

At 7:15 the organist of Edenton Street Methodist Church presented three prelude numbers: "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God" by Walther; "Lentement" by Marchand; "I Call To Thee, Lord Jesus" by Bach.

Conference Convened: The Conference convened at 7:30 with Bishop Paul N. Garber presiding. The choir of Edenton Street sang the call to worship: "Surely the Lord is in This Place" by Langston. The congregation joined in singing Hymn No. 1, "Holy, Holy, Holy." The evening prayer was led by Paul Carruth. The anthem "God of Our Fathers" by Waring, was sung by the choir of the host church.

Words of Welcome: Bishop Garber presented Mr. S. T. Gaddy, a member of the Official Board of Edenton Street Methodist Church. Mr. Gaddy spoke words of welcome to the Conference. Bishop Garber responded with warm words of appreciation.

Greetings from the Governor of North Carolina: Bishop Garber asked T. M. Vick, Jr. to escort Governor and Mrs. Dan K. Moore to the pulpit. They were presented to the Conference by Bishop Garber. Mrs. Moore spoke briefly; and Governor Moore brought greetings on behalf of the State of North Carolina.

Introductions: Bishop Garber presented the following to the Conference: Carl J. Sanders of the Virginia Conference; J. M. Sells, Secretary of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, Atlanta, Georgia; and Ralph Jolly, President of Greensboro College.

Anniversary of the Board of Missions: The anniversary of the Board of Missions was observed. Upon request of Bishop Garber, Bishop W. Kenneth Goodson took the chair. T. M. Vick, Jr., president of the Board of Missions, was called on to lead in the presentation of the Program. The prayer was led by A. F. Fisher. The church choir sang the anthem, "Go Ye Into All the World" by York. The scripture lesson, Ephesians 3:8-21, was read by T. M. Vick, Jr.

Lester E. Griffith, Jr., Missionary to Algeria, preached to the Conference on the theme "Dynamic of Total Mission."

J. E. Garlington, Conference Missionary Secretary, spoke to the Conference. He also presented the report of the board. The report was adopted.

The Chair: Bishop Garber resumed the chair.

Committee on Publishing Interest: J. H. Waldrop, Jr. was called on to present information about the New Hymnal. Sam Brown, committee secretary, presented the report of the committee. The report was adopted.

Mr. A. R. White, manager of the Richmond branch of the Methodist Publishing House, was presented. He spoke briefly, then presented Bishop Garber with a check for the Conference in the amount of \$9,717.02 which represents dividends from the Publishing House.

Charter Fund: Bishop Garber announced the receipt of a check for \$100.00 from the General Board of Pensions to be applied to the Conference claimant fund.

Commission on Promotion and Cultivation: Bishop Garber called on James H. Bailey, Chairman of the Commission on Promotion and Culti-

vation, to lead in this emphasis. He presented the report of the Commission. It was adopted.

Announcements: R. L. Jerome, W. C. Wilson, and Bishop Garber made announcements.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Bishop Goodson.

SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, June 15, 1965

At 8:15 the organist of Edenton Street Methodist Church presented an organ prelude, "Benedictus," by Rowley.

Conference Convened: The Conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber as the presiding officer.

Commission on Worship: Bishop Garber recognized R. T. Commander, Chairman of the Commission on Worship. He led the Conference in worship, using portions of the new hymnal. F. B. Joyner presented the report of the Commission and then moved its adoption. It was adopted. Hymn No. 12 (Sampler—The Methodist Hymnal), "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus," was sung.

The chairman presented Bishop W. Kenneth Goodson, who addressed the Conference on the theme, "Methodist Worship." His text was "What have we to do with Thee?"

Commission on World Service and Finance: Bishop Garber called on Bill Price, Chairman of the Commission, to lead during this emphasis. He presented the reports of the Commission. J. W. Lineberger, Sr. spoke to the report as it relates to The Methodist Home for Children. After speaking for ten minutes, the Conference granted an extension of time. T. M. Vick, Jr. offered an amendment relative to each commission or committee sharing equally in reduction of appropriation. The amendment was seconded. J. W. Page spoke against the amendment and asked J. W. Lineberger what is the cost per day for each child and how this figure compares with the cost in other homes for children across the state. He stated that it is higher at present. G. S. Eubank spoke. Bill Price spoke, stating that the Commission was only trying to appropriate the money that belongs to the Conference. P. D. Midgett, III asked Vick a question as to what constitutes preferred status. Vick answered by saying that certain items are preferred claims. W. A. Crow asked a question, "Where are Children's Home funds invested. Lineberger answered that they are invested through Wachovia Bank and Trust Company. The Vick amendment was adopted. R. W. Ponder moved that time be extended in presentation of report of Commission on World Service and Finance. The motion carried.

E. C. Crawford spoke concerning moving expenses and travel expenses as they relate to the local church. G. S. Eubank moved that General World Service be added to the preferred status. The motion carried. Jack Crum made amendment to World Service and Finance report that Long Range Planning Committee make a study regarding Conference support of the National Council of Churches. He spoke to the motion. O. L. Hathaway spoke against the amendment. The vote was taken, and the amendment was lost, the vote being 91 for and 182 against. W. D. Sabiston III moved that on page 112

of the Book of Reports that the first paragraph at the top of the page regarding purchase of an off-set duplicating machine, accessories and operator be deleted. The vote was taken and the amendment carried.

M. W. Lawrence moved that changes be made in moving expense figures as shown in Item 6, Section II of the Report as follows:

Salaries: Under \$ 2,000-	\$ 10.00
2,000- 2,999	15.00
3,000- 3,999	20.00
4,000- 4,999	25.00
5,000- 5,999	30.00
6,000- 6,999	35.00
7,000- 7,999	40.00
8,000- 8,999	45.00
9,000- 9,999	50.00
10,000-10,999	55.00
11,000-11,999	60.00
12,000-12,999	65.00

For each \$1,000 increase in salary, travel and utilities the moving fund is increased \$5.00. O. L. Hathaway and G. S. Eubank spoke against the Lawrence amendment. The vote was taken and the amendment was lost.

Announcement: W. C. Wilson made announcement concerning seating of families during the Memorial Service.

Introduction: Bishop Garber introduced J. Aubrey Hughes of the Virginia Conference.

Memorial Service: Bishop Garber read appropriate scripture selections after which the organist of Edenton Street Methodist Church presented the organ prelude, "Fairest Lord Jesus," by Schroeder. Hymn No. 77, "Praise My Soul The King of Heaven" was sung. The prayer was led by Paul Carruth. A solo, "Let Not Your Heart Be Troubled" was sung by Mr. Fred Duncan, Director of Music, Long Memorial Methodist Church, Roxboro.

The Bishop asked the question 39 (a): "What ministers have died during the year?" The Conference Secretary read the list as follows: Kirby Formy Duval, Charles Robert Olson, Robert Samuel Bryan, Joseph Paul Bartak, Charles T. Thrift, Sr., Edgar Lafayette Hillman, William Albert Cade, Sr., Russell L. Dicks, Leslie Leamon Parrish, Franklin Swindell Love.

The Bishop then asked the question: "What ministers' wives have died during the year?" The Conference Secretary read the list as follows: Mrs. I. L. Smith, Mrs. B. B. Slaughter, Mrs. B. M. Williams, Mrs. D. M. Sharpe, Mrs. C. L. Read, Mrs. J. C. Wooten, Mrs. D. N. Caviness, Mrs. J. L. Cuninggim, Mrs. George B. Starling. The name of Mrs. W. W. Peele added later.

C. W. Robbins gave the Memorial address using the theme, "The Name They Left Behind." The Conference joined in singing Hymn No. 73, "Be Still My Soul." The benediction was given by Troy Barrett.

Anniversary of Board of Evangelism: Bishop Garber requested Paul C. Browning, President of the Board of Evangelism, to lead in the anniversary observance. Hymn No. 227, "Come Ye That Love The Lord" was sung, after which Kimsey King offered the prayer.

Announcement: J. V. Early made an announcement calling for a meeting of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.

The report of the Board of Evangelism was presented by C. Alison Simonton, secretary of the Board. The secretary moved the adoption of the report. C. W. Goldston spoke to the Conference expressing appreciation for services of Tommy Tyson, Conference evangelist. Solos, "O Speak to Me" by Carmichael and "The Saviour Is Waiting" by Chopin, were sung by Robert Gibbons.

C. F. Heath introduced Dr. Kermit Long, General Secretary, Board of Evangelism, Nashville, Tennessee, to the Conference. Dr. Long then addressed the Conference on the topic, "I Have Seen The Lord."

North Carolina Council of Churches: Bishop Garber presented Dr. Samuel Wiley, Executive Director, North Carolina Council of Churches, to the Conference. He spoke to the Conference concerning the work of the Council.

Announcements: L. C. Vereen made announcements.

Benediction: R. G. Dawson gave the benediction.

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, June 15, 1965

At 2:00 the organist of the host church presented fifteen minutes of organ music: "Sheep May Safely Graze" by Bach and "Praise God, Ye Christians" by Buxtehude.

Conference Brotherhood: The annual meeting of the Conference Brotherhood convened at 2:15 with K. R. Wheeler, president, presiding. Hymn No. 69, "How Gentle God Commands!" was sung, after which the president led in prayer. Norwood L. Jones, secretary-treasurer, made the report of the Brotherhood, and then asked its adoption. O. L. Hathaway moved that the latter part of the second resolution, beginning with the word "For" be deleted. It was seconded, and approved. J. E. Smith asked for clarification, and moved that the last two sentences in the first resolution be amended to read: "For clarity, a member who, at the time of his death, has paid all calls due except for calls issued in the last forty days of his life, is considered paid up. Beneficiaries of members not thus paid up are not eligible to receive any benefit from this Brotherhood." It was seconded and carried. W. B. Cotton asked for explanation as to why \$7.00 assessment is maximum. The secretary stated that it was because of demand by many members. Cotton moved that the last sentence in the third paragraph—"The maximum payment per call shall be \$7.00," and that the last sentence in the fifth paragraph—"The maximum payment per call shall be \$7.00" be deleted. The motion was seconded. R. M. Gradeless spoke for the amendment. The amendment carried.

Conference Convened: The afternoon session convened at 2:50, with Bishop Garber in the chair.

Statement: Bishop Garber called on J. Nelson Gibson for a statement. He asked that greetings be sent to Mrs. W. W. Peele who is ill. It was approved by standing vote.

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification:

Question 24: "Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers?" was called. (Question 24 called previously.)

(a) As members on trial? Jesse Harold Parker

Anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes: Bishop Garber asked Mr. Charles C. Boone to preside during the anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. Hymn No. 250, "Rescue the Perishing," was sung. James E. Thompson led in prayer. J. W. Lineberger presented Mr. and Mrs. Al Goldfinch, and Mr. Roy Hayman who are new staff members at the Methodist Home for Children. A girl's chorus from the Home for Children sang a number. Bishop Ralph T. Alton of the Wisconsin Area addressed the Conference. J. F. Coble made announcement, inviting the Conference to attend the 10th anniversary of the Home on September 21. J. W. Lineberger made statement concerning trustees of the Methodist Home for Children.

J. L. Joyce, secretary of the Board, made the report for the Board. A. D. Byrd offered amendment to Report No. 3. He moved that Item 2 be deleted, and that in Item 3 "that each church whose pastor elects coverage to be apportioned an amount equal to one-half of the rate for the policy, and the various boards to contribute one-half of the amount of the policy for their ministerial employees." G. R. McKenzie spoke for the amendment. W. A. Seawell spoke against the amendment. Sam Brown spoke against the amendment. M. J. Cowell spoke words of clarification. Mr. Boone spoke on the question. Arnold Pope spoke for the amendment. R. G. Dawson asked some questions which Mr. Boone answered. H. B. Johnson, A. D. Byrd, R. W. Pritchard made statements. Roderick Randolph spoke against the deletion of Item 2. Malloy Owen spoke. H. B. Johnson moved that Items 1-4 of Report No. 3 be referred to the Board of Hospitals and Homes for further study and that the board report findings to the 1966 session of the Annual Conference. It was seconded.

The motion to refer was adopted. Action on the Byrd amendment was not considered necessary since the Johnson motion was carried.

W. K. Quick moved that Item 5 be deleted, and the following substituted. "We request the director of the chaplaincy program at Duke Medical Center and the Conference Committee on In-Service Training to initiate a series of seminars within the Conference on the role of the minister in the hospital situation as a refresher course for the parish minister." The motion was seconded and carried.

The report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was adopted.

Board of Pensions: Bishop Garber presented Mr. C. W. Everett, President of the Board of Pensions. Dr. Edge Gamble of Evanston, Illinois spoke to the Conference concerning pension operations. Norwood L. Jones presented the report of the Board, and moved its adoption.

The Chair: Bishop Garber asked Bishop Alton to take the chair.

M. W. Lawrence asked question, and Norwood Jones, Board Secretary, answered.

C. P. Morris made statements concerning Group 4 and Group 5 in Section F. Jack Crum asked question. The report was adopted.

The Chair: Bishop Garber resumed the chair.

Methodist Building Committee: O. L. Hathaway presented report of the Methodist Building Committee, and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Committee on Sustentation Fund: H. B. Johnson presented the report of the Committee on Sustentation Fund, and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Committee on Methodist Information: W. K. Quick presented the report of the Committee on Methodist Information. He moved the adoption. It was adopted.

Committee on Conference Relations: H. B. Johnson presented report of the Committee on Conference Relations.

Question 42: "What ministerial members have been retired?" was asked.

(a) This year? Zeb V. Cowan, Dwight Lang Fouts, Cuyler Freeman Heath, Louie A. Lewis, Ralph H. Lewis, Atticus Morris Williams. (Question 42 was called again later.)

North Carolina Pastors School: L. C. Vereen presented report of the North Carolina Pastors School. It was adopted.

The Duke Endowment: Bishop Garber called attention to the report of The Duke Endowment.

J. M. Ormond Fund: Bishop Garber made statement relative to the J. M. Ormond Fund.

Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture: M. W. Lawrence presented the report of the Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Committee on Annual Conference Corporations: Key W. Taylor presented the report of the Committee on Annual Conference Corporations. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Conference Calendar of Work: C. P. Morris made report of the Conference Calendar of Work.

Announcements: W. C. Wilson made announcements.

Benediction: The benediction was given by W. R. Stevens.

SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, June 15, 1965

At 7:15 the organist of Edenton Street Methodist Church presented the following prelude selections: "Praise to the Lord, the Father Almighty" by Walther; "Deck Thyself, My Soul, With Gladness" by Bach.

Opening: The evening session convened at 7:30 with Bishop Garber in the chair. The conference sang Hymn Number 162, "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing."

Higher Education: Bishop Garber presented James A. Auman, Executive Director of the Association of Methodist Colleges, who spoke to the conference concerning the progress of our colleges. A chart was shown to display churches which have paid their pledge to the college campaign in full.

Presentation: Bishop Garber presented J. W. Sells, Executive Secretary of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, who spoke briefly to the conference.

Presentation: Bishop Garber recognized Bill Price for a presentation to the Conference. Mr. Price commended the Conference Secretary for having the missing condensed minutes of the North Carolina Conference from 1837-

1882 copied from the archives in the Methodist Publishing House in Nashville, Tennessee. These consist of three leather-bound volumes and are to be placed in the archives of the Secretary's office, Methodist Building, Raleigh, North Carolina. Bishop Garber accepted for the Conference the gift of these volumes by Mr. Price, and commended him for his generosity in paying the cost of copying and binding these volumes.

Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities: The anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities was observed with Roy L. Turnage, chairman, leading the program. Walter F. Anderson read the scripture lesson for the evening and then led in prayer.

The church choir presented two anthems: "God of Grace and God of Glory" by Langston and "The Lord Is My Shepherd" by Matthews. Bishop Garber introduced the Lay Activities speaker, Dr. Charles C. Parlin, World Methodist Council, New York City. Dr. Parlin addressed the conference on the theme, "Laymen and the Ecumenical Movement."

Mr. Turnage announced that the Honorable Terry Sanford, past Governor of the state of North Carolina, had been selected as "Layman of the Year." He paid tribute to Mr. Sanford, recognizing his service to the conference, the church, and the state. He presented the award to Mr. Sanford.

The chairman presented the report of the Board of Lay Activities, and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Roy L. Turnage was re-elected conference lay leader.

Conference Board of Trustees: John Dozier presented the report of the Conference Board of Trustees. He then moved the adoption of the report. It was approved.

Approved Supply Pastors' School: Bishop Garber called attention to the report of the Approved Supply Pastors' School. W. C. Wilson moved that the report be adopted. It was adopted.

Board of Publications: S. J. Starnes presented the report of the Board of Publications. It was moved and seconded that the report be adopted. The motion carried.

Methodist Foundation: John Dozier made the report of the Methodist Foundation. Dr. Olin Hunt spoke briefly to the conference concerning Gifts and Wills. Mr. Dozier moved the adoption. It was adopted.

In Service Training Committee: W. K. Quick presented the report of the In Service Training Committee, and then moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Methodist Ministers Credit Union: C. M. Mitchell presented the report of the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union. This report is for information and did not require adoption.

District Conference Records: T. R. Jenkins presented the report for the Committee on District Conference Records, and then moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Committee to Study the Work of Our Conference Boards, Commissions, Etc.: C. D. Barclift presented the report of the Committee to Study the Work of Our Conference Boards, Commissions, and other Agencies, and requested continuation of the study for another year. The report was adopted.

Presentation: Bishop Garber presented M. Wilson Nesbitt, Director of Duke Foundation work in North Carolina.

Announcements: L. C. Vereen, Vernon Tyson, and W. C. Wilson made announcements.

Benediction: Key W. Taylor gave the benediction.

THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, June 19, 1965

Beginning at 8:15, the organist of Edenton Street Methodist Church presented preludes: "Tocatta per 'Elevazione'" by Frescobaldi, and "Beloved Jesus" by Zechiel.

Opening: The Conference convened at 8:30 with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair. Hymn No. 12, "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee," was sung. The morning prayer was led by J. Paul Edwards. Mrs. Jo Ann Moore sang a solo entitled, "The Lord Is My Shepherd," by Curran.

Television, Radio and Film Commission: Bishop Garber called on J. K. Bostick, Chairman of the Television, Radio and Film Commission, to lead in the presentation of the program. The chairman presented the Reverend Bruce Mosher, a member of the Television, Radio and Film Commission, Nashville, Tennessee. He addressed the Conference, emphasizing the work of the Commission and the place of the television and radio in American life. The chairman gave the report of the Commission, and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Paine College: Bishop Garber presented Dr. E. Clayton Calhoun, president of Paine College, Augusta, Georgia. Dr. Calhoun then addressed the Conference.

Announcements: T. M. Vick, Jr. made announcements concerning communications received by the church office, tickets to the Duke banquet, and the tea to be held at the Episcopal residence.

Special appointments: The Conference approved the following special appointments:

Robert H. Love, Pastoral Counseling Service, Greensboro, N. C.

William H. Jeffries, Secretary, American Friends Service, Southeast Region.

E. G. Woodcock, Professor, Appalachian State Teachers College.

A. D. L. Gray, Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage.

E. G. Purcell, Jr., Professor, Atlantic Christian College.

J. P. Mansfield, Director Volunteer Service for the North Carolina Fund.

Oscar B. Wooldridge, Jr., Coordinator of Religious Affairs, North Carolina State of the University of North Carolina at Raleigh.

Robin J. Scroggs, Professor, Dartmouth College.

J. T. Green, Professor, Florida State University.

J. Rodney Fulcher, Professor, St. Andrews College.

Theodore J. Soloman, Professor, St. Andrews College.

W. L. Freeman, Youth Rehabilitation Counselor, Umstead Youth Center.

R. A. Lewis, Director of Public Relations and Development, Stillman College.

N. A. Desrosiers, Assistant Commissioner of Mental Health, State of West Virginia.

J. H. Crum, Director of Social Action, North Carolina Council of Churches.

Glenn Lambeth Warren, Social Service Staff, St. Elizabeth Hospital, Washington, D. C.

Harold L. Stauffer, Professor, Idaho State University.

J. H. Overton, Jr., Professor, Elon College.

Question 1: "Who are elected for the quadrennium: Secretary? Statistician? Treasurer?" was called. The answer was:

Secretary: W. C. Wilson

Statistician: D. D. Traynham

Treasurer: M. J. Cowell

Question 2: "It is the Annual Conference incorporated?" was called. The answer was "No."

Question 3: (a) "What officers having funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?" was called. The answer was: The Conference Treasurer, \$100,000; Assistant to the Treasurer, \$25,000; others in various offices, \$10,000; Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000; Business Manager of Methodist Retirement Homes Inc., \$50,000; and others to the amount of \$10,000 in various offices; Executive Secretary Board of Missions, Inc., \$50,000.

(b) "Have the books of said officers or persons been audited?" was called. The answer was "yes."

Question 4: "Have the Conference boards, commissions and committees been appointed or elected?" was called. The answer was "yes."

Question 5: "Have the secretaries, treasurers and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the Methodist Church?" was called. The answer was "yes."

Conference One Per Cent Plan: Bishop Garber called on H. S. Garris to present the One Per Cent Plan to the Conference. He presented Report No. 2 of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, and moved its adoption. It was approved.

Announcement: J. H. Waldrop made announcement concerning the sampler of The Methodist Hymnal.

Anniversary of the Board of Education: W. M. Howard, Jr., President of the Conference Board of Education, presided during the anniversary observance of the Board. He presented Dr. Henry M. Bullock of the General Board of Education, Nashville, Tennessee, who addressed the Conference on the theme, "A New Day in Christian Teaching."

John Sutton presented a check for \$390.00 to Bishop Garber to be used in the camping program for Polish Methodist young people. This money was given by the Elementary campers at Camp Chestnut Ridge and Camp Don Lee during the summer of 1964.

H. S. Winberry, Secretary of the Board of Education, presented the report of the Board. He moved the adoption of Report No. 1. O. L. Hathaway asked question concerning offering on Christian Education Day. He moved that the word "recommendation" be substituted for the word "request." Winberry moved the adoption of Report No. 3, and moved that it be adopted. It was adopted. He presented Section B of the report and moved its adoption. It was adopted. He also presented Section C, and moved its adoption. It was adopted. Section D was presented, and the secretary moved its adoption. It was adopted. The secretary presented Section E, and moved its adoption. It was adopted. Section F and Section G were presented and adopted.

The secretary of the Board presented Report No. II of the Board, and moved its adoption. It was adopted. The secretary presented an amendment to the charter of Methodist College, and asked its approval. It was approved. Report No. II, Section E was presented. It was adopted.

The entire report of the Board was adopted.

Announcement: W. C. Wilson made announcement concerning ordination service.

Anniversary of Commission on Town and Country Work: Bishop Garber called on R. W. Ponder, chairman of the Commission on Town and Country Work, to preside during the anniversary of this Commission. Hymn No. 20, "We Gather Together," was sung, after which W. N. McDonald read Psalm 8 and led in prayer. The chairman introduced Dr. Harold S. Huff, Director, Town and Country Work, National Division of Board of Missions, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, who addressed the Conference on the topic, "The Mission of the Church in Town and Country." The chairman announced that the following officers have been elected for the newly-organized Methodist Rural Fellowship: President, C. Wade Goldston; Vice-President, R. E. Walston; Secretary-Treasurer, Haywood Harrell. Charles E. Owens, Secretary of the Board, presented the report of the Board, and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Anniversary of the Deaconess Board: Bishop Garber presented R. E. L. Moser, Chairman of the Deaconess Board, who presided during the program. Miss Bernice Ballance led the prayer. Miss Ethelynde Ballance presented the report of the Board, and moved its adoption. It was adopted. The chairman presented Bishop Ralph T. Alton of the Wisconsin Area, who addressed the Conference.

Inter-Conference Commission on College and University Religious Work: Bishop Garber presented Rev. J. G. Huggin of the Western North Carolina Conference and chairman of the Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Work. He then spoke to the Conference emphasizing the work of the campus ministry. Bishop Garber called attention to the report. J. W. Page asked question concerning ex officio members. J. M. Cline answered the question. The report was adopted.

Board of College Visitors: W. B. Petteway presented the report of College Visitors and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification: J. V. Early presented the report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications. He moved its adoption. J. W. Lineberger, Jr. asked that accredited colleges be added to the colleges approved by the University Senate. The chairman accepted this recommendation. The report was adopted.

Announcement: W. C. Wilson made announcement concerning the ordination service.

Benediction: R. E. L. Moser gave the benediction.

THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, July 16, 1965

Prior to the opening of the afternoon session the organist of the local church used the following preludes: "Help, Lord, With Strength to Praise Thee" by Zechiel, and "The Faithful Shepherd" by Handel.

spoke to the Conference, extending an invitation to attend the dedication of

Opening: The Conference convened at 2:45 p.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair.

Presentation: Bishop Garber presented Mr. Dillard Teer, of Durham, chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Retirement Home. He a building at the Home, and the tenth anniversary of the Home. J. F. Coble spoke briefly.

Anniversary of the Board of Christian Social Concerns: Ralph L. Fleming, president of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, guided the anniversary of the Board of Christian Social Concerns. Hymn No. 471, "We Bear the Strain," was sung, after which C. W. Robbins led in prayer. A solo, "Lord, Thou Hast Searched Me Out," by Andrews, was sung by Mr. John Scott.

Bishop Garber presented Dean Robert S. Cushman, of the Duke Divinity School. Dean Cushman introduced Dr. and Mrs. Daniel C. Arichea, Jr., from the Philippines. Both have recently graduated from Duke Divinity School. Mr. Arichea was awarded the Ph.D. degree. Mrs. Arichea the M.R.E. degree. Dean Cushman then addressed the Conference.

E. M. Thompson, Jr., secretary of the Board, presented the report of the Board. The first section of the report was adopted. The second section was presented by the secretary, and he moved its adoption. Carl Calloway moved that the first sentence in paragraph 7 be deleted, and that it read "Local Church Commissions on Christian Social Concerns need to be alert to the activities and the charges of left-wing or right-wing extremist groups." The president of the Board accepted the motion by Calloway. This section was adopted. The third section was presented and adopted. The fourth section was presented by the secretary, who moved its adoption. W. M. Jeffries spoke to this part of the report.

The third section was reconsidered, and D. W. Charlton made an amendment as follows: "We wish to commend the Christian Action League of North Carolina to express our gratitude to Rev. D. P. McFarland, director of the Christian Action League, and his associates, for their leadership and constructive educational approach to the alcohol problem. We desire to thank them particularly for their teaching program with the youth in our public schools and churches.

Furthermore, we urge the Commission on Social Concerns to continue to cooperate with the Christian Action League, and to study ways and means for a closer and more effective relationship with the above agency."

The third section as amended was adopted. Rev. D. P. McFarland, director of the Christian Action League, was introduced to the Conference.

The fourth section was resumed. G. W. Blount spoke. W. M. Jeffries offered an amendment to this fourth section as follows: "We are deeply concerned about our country's military involvement in Viet Nam, which amounts to unilateral intervention in what is essentially a civil war. We became involved there because of our readiness to support an oppressive dictatorship rather than sympathize with a revolution we feared might not be 'safe' against communism.

"As our support for the *status quo* was soon more and more to be losing ground, we have launched upon a course of escalating the war—a course which we fear is a one-way street to nuclear annihilation of the race.

"Our protestations of willingness to negotiate seem inadequate indeed

when we announce that we will not negotiate with the very guerrilla forces with which we are fighting.

"We call upon our government to seek a cease-fire and a negotiated arrangement for a neutral coalition government in Viet Nam, with independence, unity, and neutrality guaranteed by international peace-keeping presence and machinery.

"We commend the President for proposing economic aid to Southeast Asia. We urge him to undertake conciliatory steps which can be done toward a peaceful settlement on unilateral initiative—including cessation of air attacks in the North."

C. S. Hubbard spoke in opposition to the Jeffries amendment. Judge Hubert E. May spoke, and moved that this conference go on record as endorsing the policies of our government in respect to Viet Nam and express our confidence in the leadership of President Johnson.

C. L. Warren spoke against the motion. Amos Stone spoke for the substitute motion. E. L. Earnhardt spoke in opposition to the resolution and to the amendment. M. Carr Gibson spoke. D. T. Goodwin spoke.

The Jeffries resolution and the May amendment were withdrawn. The fourth section was approved.

The fifth section was presented by the secretary. It was seconded and adopted. The entire report was adopted.

Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: Bishop Garber called on D. S. Coltrane, chairman, to present the report of the Commission, with the following amendment: "On page 68 of the report delete all of Recommendation Number 2 and substitute in lieu thereof the following: 'We recommend that we keep faith with the General Conference and the Southeastern Jurisdiction by supporting the plan of action for the elimination of the Central Jurisdiction, as adopted by the General Conference of 1964, and especially by voting at this conference to issue an invitation to the Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, lying within the bounds of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, which represents step number one of the 'Plan of Action' adopted by the General Conference in 1964.'" He then moved the adoption of the report. The vote was taken and the results were 154 for and 19 against.

Committee on Conference Entertainment: W. M. Howard reported for the Committee on Conference Entertainment. The report was adopted.

Question 48: "Where will the next session of our conference be held?" was called. T. A. Collins, on behalf of North Carolina Wesleyan College and First Methodist Church of Rocky Mount, issued the invitation for the 1966 conference session to be held in Rocky Mount. H. G. Ruark spoke to the invitation. Henry Harris, lay delegate from First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, spoke supporting the invitation. The conference accepted the invitation.

Minimum Salary Commission: R. S. Harrison presented the Minimum Salary Commission report. He moved its adoption. E. C. Crawford made an amendment as follows: "That the minimum salary for the Third and Fourth Year men be raised by \$100 for single, married, and married with children, beyond the amount set in the Conference Book of Reports."

M. W. Lawrence spoke against the Crawford amendment. O. L. Hathaway spoke against the amendment. E. C. Crawford spoke in support of his amendment. T. A. Collins spoke. The amendment was lost.

J. W. Linberger, Jr. moved "that the Annual Conference recommends that the Minimum Salary Commission include the removal of the distinction between student pastors and full-time pastors in the matter of minimum salary as a part of their study." It was approved.

Long-Range Planning Committee: W. J. Neese presented the report of the Long-Range Planning Committee, and moved its adoption.

Amendment: H. B. Lewis moved that: "Since the Methodist Church has been historically a leader in the ecumenical movement, and

"Since Methodists are now active in leadership positions in the National and World Councils of Churches, and

"Since appropriations for these Councils have been cut from the budgets of some of our Methodist churches in North Carolina because of attacks made upon these Councils;

"Be it therefore resolved:

"That during 1965-1966 the Long-Range Planning Committee be directed by this conference to make a study of these Councils and report to the 1966 session of this Conference, and,

"That this report be circulated for study in every church in the North Carolina Conference during the 1966-1967 conference year."

It was seconded and adopted.

Leo C. Thompson moved an amendment to the Long-Range Planning Committee: that Section 4 dealing with a full-time director of Methodist Information be deleted. It was seconded and passed.

W. M. Jeffries moved the deletion of Section 3, which proposed identification cards for ministers. The motion was adopted.

Presentation: Bishop Garber presented Grady Carroll to the conference. He presented a copy of his recent book, *Francis Asbury in North Carolina*, to Bishop Garber.

Announcement: Bishop Garber made a statement concerning the evening service, beginning at 7:15.

Benediction: The benediction was given by W. C. Wilson.

THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, June 16, 1965

At 7:00 P.M. the organist of Edenton Street Methodist Church rendered the following preludes: "Ye Sons and Daughters of the Lord," by Willan; "But the Meek Shall Inherit the Earth," by Howells; and "Holy Spirit, Light Divine," Willan.

Conference Convened: The Conference convened at 7:15 with Bishop Paul N. Garber as the presiding officer.

Ordination Service: The ordination service was conducted by Bishop Paul N. Garber. Hymn No. 482, "Heralds of Christ," was used as a processional hymn. Roy L. Turnage led in the reading of the scripture and the prayer. The church choir sang the anthem, "The Omnipotence," by Schubert. The ordination sermon was preached by Bishop W. Kenneth Goodson of the Birmingham Area.

Consecration of Directors of Christian Education: Bishop Garber called upon the Conference Secretary, W. C. Wilson, to call the name and present

the person to be consecrated as a Director of Christian Education. Bishop Garber led the ritual for the consecration of Miss Carol Lee Vinson.

Ordination of Deacons: Bishop Garber called upon the Conference Secretary, W. C. Wilson, to call the names of those to be ordained deacons and present them for ordination. Bishop Goodson led the ritual of ordination. The class was ordained by Bishop Garber, assisted by Bishop Goodson. Those ordained deacons were: Robert Earl Alexander, Lynn Robert Buzard, John Franklin Casey, Carlton Earl Davis, Howard Dennis Draper, Jr., Horace Taylor Ferguson, George Everett Hawkins, Lloyd Carol Judy, Russell Ray Knowles, Richard Vann Mabe, Clarence Pershing Mason, William Kirk McNeill, George DuRant Miller, Clay Johnson Morgan, Eric Octavious Murray, John Kern Ormond, Jr., Jesse Harold Parker, Charles Everett Price, Jr., Robert Francis Randalls, James Millard Short, Howard Lester Tenney, Leslie Glenn Tyndall, Leighton Marion Wilson, Jr., and Charles Edwin Woodruff.

Ordination of Elders: The Conference Secretary called the names of those to be ordained elders and presented them to Bishop Garber for ordination. Bishop Garber led the ritual of ordination. The class was ordained by Bishop Garber, assisted by Bishop Goodson, T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, R. L. Jerome, B. L. Davidson, M. W. Lawrence, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, J. W. Page, V. E. Queen, C. S. Boggs, the Conference Secretary, J. W. Lineberger, and Howard Wilkinson. Those ordained elders were: John Cleveland Andrews, Joseph Foster Bennett, James Lawson Bryan, Daniel Thomas Earnhardt, Harold Lee Hicks, James David Jones, James Worth Lineberger, Jr., Francis Gerald Peterson, Grady Paul Phillips III, Harold Thurman Pickett, Edward D. Robertson, William Devine Sabiston III, Gerald Harris Shinn, John Thomas Smith, Ivey James Wall, Jr., Herman Nathan Ward, Jr., John Hezekiah White, Johnnie Joseph Williams, Jr., Arthur John Wilson III, Eldon Griffith Woodcock.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Bishop Garber.

FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION

Thursday, June 17, 1965

At 8:00 the organist of Edenton Street Methodist Church presented a prelude, "Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring" by Bach.

Love Feast: Beginning at 8:15 the Annual Love Feast was held in the sanctuary of Edenton Street Church with J. A. Russell presiding, assisted by C. G. McCarver, C. W. Goldston, James I. Warren, Walton Bass, John Cline, Jr., and Reginald L. Ponder.

Opening: The Conference convened at 9:15, with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair.

Announcement: Bishop Garber announced the death of Mrs. W. W. Peele, who died on Wednesday, June 16, 1965. The funeral to be held at St. John's Church in Scotland County on June 18, at 4:00 p.m.

Woman's Society of Christian Service: Bishop Garber presented Mrs. S. A. Dunn, Conference president, who brought greetings from the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Anniversary of the Historical Society: Bishop Garber presented Christian White, president of the Society, and requested him to lead the program.

The prayer was led by Kimsey King. The report of the Society was given by W. K. Quick. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

The secretary of the Society introduced Dr. Ralph Hardy Rives, East Carolina College, Greenville, N. C., who addressed the Conference.

W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, made a statement about the early official *Journal* records of the North Carolina Conference. The records from 1838-1882 have been missing, with no record or knowledge of their whereabouts. Mr. Wilson announced that he had located them recently in the Rare Manuscripts Department of the Duke University Library. The library officials are cooperating in the reproduction of these records for the Conference archives. The original *Journals* will be retained for the time being in the University Library with the approval of the Conference.

North Carolina Christian Advocate: Bishop Garber presented S. J. Starnes, editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, who spoke to the Conference, emphasizing the place of the *Advocate* in North Carolina Methodism.

Fraternal Greeting: Bishop Garber presented Rev. Samuel DeSmith, pastor of Wilson Temple, Raleigh, N. C., to bring fraternal greetings from the North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

Protestants and Other Americans United for Separation of Church and State: Bishop Garber presented Dr. Herbert S. Southgate, an officer of Protestants and Other Americans United for Separation of Church and State, Washington, D. C. He spoke to the Conference.

Parsonage Standards Committee: Bishop Garber presented Mrs. J. H. Miller, Jr., who made the report of the Parsonage Standards Committee. It was approved.

Question 6: "What is the report of the Statistician?" was asked. Bishop Garber called on D. D. Traynham, Conference Statistician, to give answer to Question 6.

Question 7: "What is the report of the Treasurer?" was called. M. J. Cowell, Treasurer, answered the question by making his report.

Board of Education: W. M. Howard, Jr. made a supplementary report for the Conference Board of Education. The report was adopted.

Question 36: "Who have been received by transfer?" was called. The answer was: Fred Still. (Question 26 called previously.)

Presentation: Bishop Garber presented Malloy Owen III, who introduced Mr. Shandora Emmanuel of India, now a student at North Carolina State University at Raleigh.

Registration: J. A. Auman reported the registration for this session. Ministers, 578; Laymen, 323.

Nominations: M. W. Lawrence presented nominations.

Question 18: "What local churches have been (a) organized? (b) merged? (c) discontinued? (d) relocated and to what address? (e) transferred into this Conference from the Central Jurisdiction and with what membership?" was called. (See Question 18, condensed minutes, Section III.)

Question 44: "Who are left without appointment to attend school?" was called. (See Question 44, condensed minutes, Section III.)

Question 50: "What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference Session?" was called. (See Question 50, condensed minutes, Section III.)

Changes in Charge and District Boundaries: M. W. Lawrence presented changes in charge and district boundaries.

District Boards of Church Location and Building: M. W. Lawrence presented nominations on District Boards of Church Location and Building.

District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications: M. W. Lawrence presented nominations for District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications.

Moving Date: M. W. Lawrence announced that the moving date will be Thursday, June 24.

Offering for Janitors: An offering was taken for the janitors of Edenton Street Church.

Announcement: Bishop Garber announced that the 1966 session of the Annual Conference will be held in Rocky Mount, with North Carolina Wesleyan College and First Methodist Church as co-hosts. The date—June 13-16, 1966.

Resolutions and Courtesies: A. L. Fisher presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions and Courtesies. He moved that the resolution be spread upon the minutes of this Conference. It was approved.

Committee on Minutes: W. H. Kirby made the report for the Committee on Minutes. It was approved.

Announcement: L. C. Vereen made announcements.

Question 49: "Is there any other business?" was called. The answer was "none."

Retiring Ministers: Bishop Garber called the names of those retiring this year. Those present at the time were C. F. Heath and R. H. Lewis. The Bishop presented to them certificates and lapel buttons. These retiring ministers spoke briefly. Bishop Garber then presented Mrs. R. H. Lewis to the Conference, who spoke briefly.

Secretarial Staff: W. C. Wilson announced the secretarial staff serving during this Conference session. They are L. C. Vereen, J. A. Auman, C. J. Andrews, C. W. Barbee, W. K. Quick, Ted Wilson, Mrs. L. C. Vereen, Mrs. Troy Barrett, Mrs. J. A. Auman, Mrs. Garland Collier and Mrs. Kermit Braswell.

Infant Baptism: Rev. and Mrs. C. M. Mitchell presented their infant daughter, Vivian Elizabeth Mitchell, for infant baptism. She was baptized by Bishop Garber.

Personal Privilege: T. M. Vick, Jr. expressed appreciation to all the members of his staff for a job well done.

Statement: Bishop Garber made statement concerning the life of the church in our Conference.

Solo: Bishop Garber presented M. L. Husted who sang "How Great Thou Art," after which the Conference sang two stanzas of "God Be With You Till We Meet Again."

Question 51: "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" was called. (See Appointments).

Benediction: The benediction was pronounced by Bishop Garber, and the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, adjourned.

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Paul N. Garber". The letters are cursive and fluid, with a large initial "P".

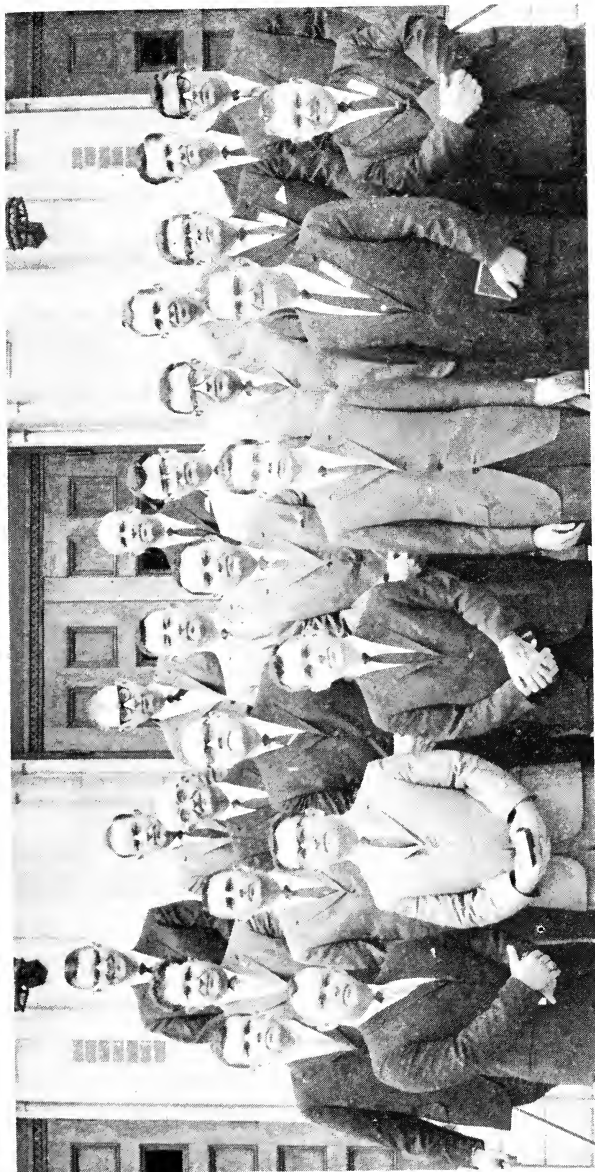
President

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "W. Carleton Wilson". The signature is highly stylized and cursive, with a large initial "W".

Secretary

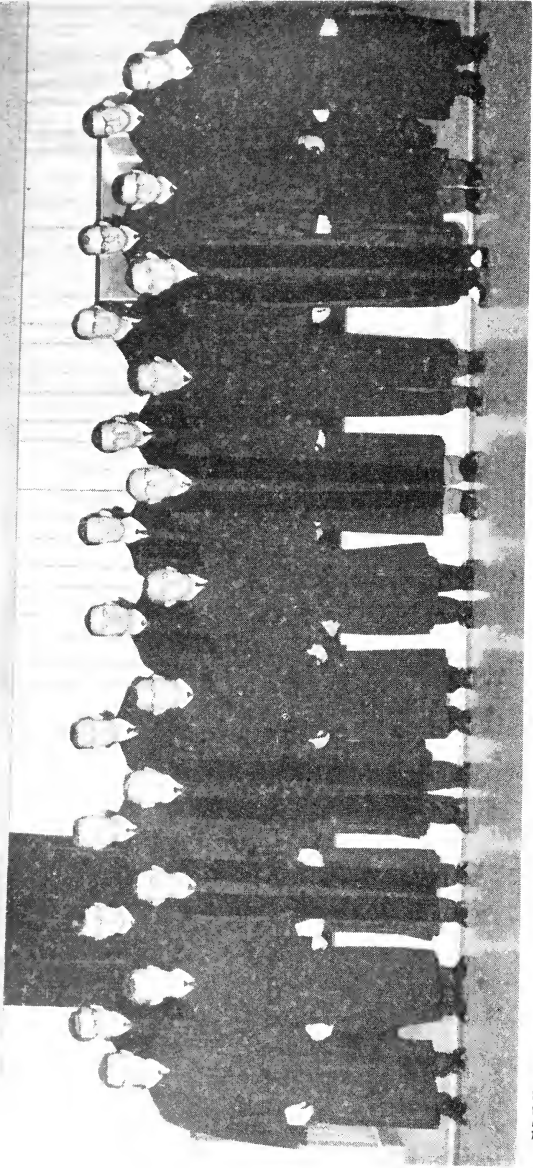
The Committee on Daily Minutes has examined the minutes of all sessions of the 1965 Annual Conference, and they are correct and approved except for minor editorial changes.

WALLACE KIRBY
ALISON SIMONTON
JACK M. HUNTER



FULL CONNECTION

Reading left to right, Row I: James Lawson Bryan, Johnnie Joseph Williams, Jr., Harold Thurman Pickett, Herman Nathan Ward, Jr., Daniel Edgar Meadows, James Worth Lineberger. Row II: Joseph Foster Bennett, John Thomas Smith, John Hezekiah White, William Devine Sabiston III, Grady Paul Phillips III, Harold Lee Hicks, Arthur John Wilson III. Row III: Eldon Griffith Woodcock, Frank Wahab Fortescue, Joey James Wall, Jr., James David Jones, Francis Gerald Peterson, Daniel Thomas. Row IV: John Cleveland Andrews, George Alson Davis, Gerald Harris Shinn, and Leon Ray Sparrow.



ELDERS: First Row—Grady Paul Phillips III, Harold Thurman Pickett, John Thomas Smith, James Worth Lineberger, Jr., Johnnie Joseph Williams, Jr., James Lawson Bryan, John Hezekiah White, James David Jones, William Devine Sabiston III, John Cleveland Andrews, Daniel Thomas Earhardt.

Second Row—Harold Lee Hicks, Eldon Griffith Woodcock, Edward Robertson, Francis Gerald Peterson, Ivey James Wall, Herman Nathan Ward, Jr., Joseph Foster Bennett, Daniel Edgar Meadows, Gerald Harris Shinn, Arthur John Wilson III.

Certificate of Ordination

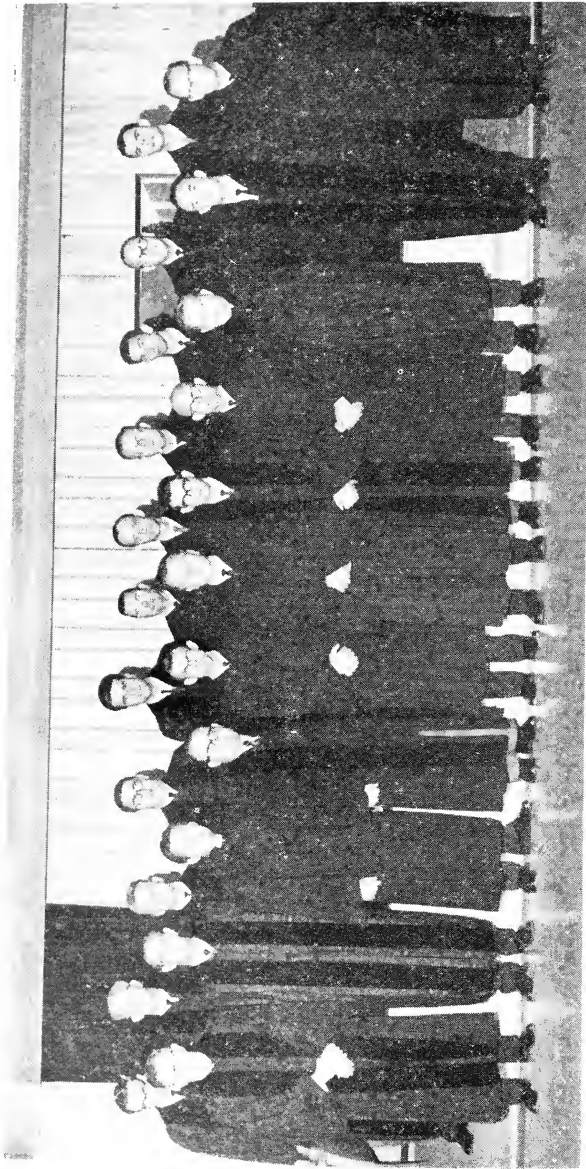
ELDER

This is to certify that in the sanctuary of Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina, on Wednesday evening, June 16, 1965 and with the assistance of Bishop W. Kenneth Goodson, the district superintendents and the Conference secretary, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of elder in The Methodist Church:

JOHN CLEVELAND ANDREWS	EDWARD D. ROBERTSON†
JOSEPH FOSTER BENNETT	WILLIAM DEVINE SABISTON III
JAMES LAWSON BRYAN	GERALD HARRIS SHINN
DANIEL THOMAS EARNHARDT	JOHN THOMAS SMITH
HAROLD LEE HICKS	IVEY JAMES WALL, JR.
JAMES DAVID JONES	HERMAN NATHAN WARD, JR.
JAMES WORTH LINEBERGER, JR.	JOHN HEZEKIAH WHITE
FRANCIS GERALD PETERSON	JOHNNIE JOSEPH WILLIAMS, JR.
GRADY PAUL PHILLIPS III	ARTHUR JOHN WILSON III
HAROLD THURMAN PICKETT	ELDON GRIFFITH WOODCOCK

Paul N. Harber

†Accommodation, Missouri Conference.



DEACONS: First Row—Russell Ray Knoctles, James Millard Short, Richard Vann Mabe, John Kern Ormond, Jr., Robert Francis Randalls, Horace Taylor Ferguson, William Kirk McNeill, Charles Everette Price, Jr., Lloyd C. Judy, George Everett Hawkins, Harold Jesse Parker.
Second Row—Howard Dennis Draper, Jr., Robert Earl Alexander, Leslie Glenn Tyndall, Leighton Marion Wilson, Jr., Eric Octavius Murray, Howard Lester Tenney, Clarence Pershing Mason, Lynn Robert Buzzard, Charles Edwin Woodruff, Carlton Earl Davis.

Certificate of Ordination

DEACON

This is to certify that in the sanctuary of Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina, on Wednesday evening, June 16, 1965 and with the assistance of Bishop W. Kenneth Goodson, the district superintendents and the Conference secretary, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of deacon in The Methodist Church:

ROBERT EARL ALEXANDER	GEORGE DURANT MILLER
LYNN ROBERT BUZZARD	CLAY JOHNSON MORGAN
JOHN FRANKLIN CASEY	ERIC OCTAVIOUS MURRAY
CARLTON EARL DAVIS	JOHN KERN ORMOND, JR.
HOWARD DENNIS DRAPER, JR.	JESSE HAROLD PARKER
HORACE TAYLOR FERGUSON	CHARLES EVERETT PRICE, JR.
GEORGE EVERETT HAWKINS	ROBERT FRANCIS RANDALLS
LLOYD CAROL JUDY	JAMES MILLARD SHORT
RUSSELL RAY KNOWLES	HOWARD LESTER TENNEY
RICHARD VANN MABE	LESLIE GLENN TYNDALL
CLARENCE PERSHING MASON	LEIGHTON MARION WILSON, JR.
WILLIAM KIRK MCNEILL	CHARLES EDWIN WOODRUFF

Paul N. Herber

The Business of the Annual Conference

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference, held in Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina, from June 14, 1965, through June 17, 1965, Bishop Paul N. Garber, presiding. Date when organized: 1828. Number of this session: one hundred fortieth.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§§ 629, 803):
 Secretary? W. Carleton Wilson, Box 10552, Raleigh, North Carolina.
 Statistician? D. D. Trayham, Rt. 3, Rockingham, North Carolina.
 Treasurer? Marvin J. Cowell, The Methodist Building, Raleigh, North Carolina.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (§ 625). No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (§§ 641, 729, 807). The Conference Treasurer, \$100,000.00; Assistant to the Treasurer, \$25,000.00; others handling conference funds to a minimum of \$10,000.00 in said office; Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000.00; and others in various offices of \$10,000.00.
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (§§ 641, 729, 807). Yes.
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected (§§ 666-79):
 - a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
 - b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
 - c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
 - d) Committee on Investigation? Yes.
 - e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
 - f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
 - g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
 - h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
 - i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
 - j) Board of Missions? Yes.
 - k) Board of Education? Yes.
 - l) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes.
 - m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
 - n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
 - o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
 - p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
 - q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
 - r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
 - s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
 - t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.
 - u) Television, Radio and Film Commission? Yes.
 - v) Committee on Publishing Interests? Yes.
 - w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (§ 662). Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Sections V and VII.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Sections V and VI.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Section V.)
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (§ 826.)

The Commission recommends for the conference year 1965-1966 that the minimum salaries of our ministers who are serving full-time be as follows:

	First Year in Conference	Second Year in Conference	Third Year in Conference	3 or More Years in Conference
Single	\$3,300.00	\$3,400.00	\$3,500.00	\$3,600.00
Married	\$3,600.00	\$3,700.00	\$3,800.00	\$3,900.00
Married with one or more dependent children	\$4,000.00	\$4,100.00	\$4,200.00	\$4,300.00

It is recommended that the conference move toward a minimum salary goal for men with five years or more service in the North Carolina Conference on the following schedule: a salary of \$3,800.00 for a full-time single man; \$4,100.00 for a full-time married man; and \$4,500.00 for a full-time married man with one or more dependent children, to be effective by or before the last year of the present quadrennium.

The Commission also recommends for divinity school student pastors serving pastoral appointments in our conference that their minimum salaries shall be as follows:

Single	\$2,300.00 plus travel (Travel on same basis as now)
Married	\$2,500.00 plus travel (Travel on same basis as now)
Married with one child	\$2,800.00 plus travel (Travel on same basis as now)
Married with two or more children	\$3,000.00 plus travel (Travel on same basis as now)

10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the District superintendents for the ensuing year? (Par. 801-2.)

An amount equal to 5½% of pastors' salary, or \$10,200.00 for each of the eleven district superintendents, including travel and utilities, or \$108,554.00.

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? (Par. 1623, 1645.4.)

An amount equal to 16% of pastors' salary or \$308,000.00.

12. What are the apportionments to this conference?

- a) For the World Service Fund? \$294,401.00.
- b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$39,446.00.
- c) For the General Administration Fund? \$17,888.00.
- d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$11,074.00.
- e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$4,941.00.
- f) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$19,232.00.
- g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? \$459,048.00.

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and Conference Benevolences for the current year: (§ 795).

World Service?	66.88%
Conference Benevolences?	33.12%

14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies?

- a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriation for conference claimants are reported and approved? (Par. 1623.) See Question 11 above; also see "Statement of Prospective Distribution," Section V.
- b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference (Par. 1299.) See Treasurer's Report, Section VI, Board of Missions Allocations to Districts and Charges.
- c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (Pars. 791-812.) See Sections V and VI.
- d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (Pars. 675-77.) See Section V.
- e) What are the other reports? Reports from all Conference Agencies will be found in Section V, alphabetically arranged.

15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (Par. 1618. 2c, 9.) Not any.

16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (§ 1560. 1.) No date is fixed. Amount allocated by Commission on World Service and Finance for 1965-66, \$30,000.00.

17. Conference Lay Leader (Par. 1504):

- a) Name, Roy L. Turnage, Jr.; Address, Box 116, Ayden, North Carolina.
- b) What is his report? See section V, Report of Board of Lay Activities.

c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (Par. 1508) See complete roster for Board of Lay Activities, Section II, under "Organization of Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees."

18. What local churches have been:

- a) Organized? (Par. 155.) Raleigh District: Garner; St. Andrews; Wilmington District: West View (Pender County).
- b) Merged? (Pars. 186-87.) None.
- c) Discontinued? (Pars. 128, 188, 354.) None.

d) Relocated, and to what address? Asbury, Fayetteville, has been relocated to Ireland and Madison Street, Fayetteville.

e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership? (Pars. 532, 680):

This year? None.

2) Previously? None.

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

20. Who constitute the conference committee of Investigation? (Par. 931.)

Principals: J. M. Cline, C. H. Mercer, J. P. Pegg, L. A. Tilley, P. W. Boone.

Alternates: R. L. Bame, H. H. Hodgin, T. R. Jenkins.

21. Who are approved supply pastors:

a) Student approved supply pastors? (§§ 317.1, 318), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Ashton Archer—N. C. Wesleyan
 W. L. Barbee—N. C. Wesleyan
 J. W. Billings—Duke Divinity
 R. E. Boggan, Jr.—Duke Divinity
 C. H. Brigman—Pfeiffer
 L. W. Buttorf—Methodist
 L. B. Cain, Jr.—Duke Divinity
 G. W. Campbell—N. C. Wesleyan
 H. M. Chrismon—College of Albemarle
 J. H. Coile—Atlantic Christian
 R. L. Collier—Methodist
 T. R. Conway—Methodist
 R. E. Cook, Jr.—Duke Divinity
 Williams Currie—Pfeiffer
 L. R. Davison—Methodist
 D. R. Dickerson, Jr.—Duke Divinity
 F. F. Dillon—Louisburg
 G. L. Edge—Duke Divinity
 J. J. Edgerton, III—Atlantic Christian
 E. H. Ellis—Duke Divinity
 Clarence Garner—Guilford
 S. K. Harmon—Duke Divinity
 W. E. Herbert—N. C. Wesleyan
 J. F. Herman—Duke Divinity
 J. W. Hobbs—Duke Divinity
 W. F. Huntington—Duke Divinity
 D. K. Ivey—Duke Divinity
 L. D. Jamison—Duke Divinity
 G. E. King—Louisburg
 E. C. Lancaster—Methodist

S. E. LaTorre—Duke Divinity
 J. B. Long—Duke Divinity
 R. V. Mabe—Chowan
 C. P. Mason—Louisburg
 W. F. McMahan—Duke Divinity
 J. S. McMillan, Jr.—UNC-CH
 R. C. Monson—Duke Divinity
 D. L. Moody, Jr.—Methodist
 F. C. Morton—Duke Divinity
 W. W. Newman—Duke Divinity
 W. M. Nobles—Duke Divinity
 D. K. Norris—Boston Sch. of Theology
 W. H. Osborne—Duke Divinity
 B. O. Parsons—Duke Divinity
 R. S. Proctor—Wilmington
 J. W. Reskovac—Duke Divinity
 J. M. Roberts—Methodist College
 L. G. Royal—Louisburg
 W. L. Spencer, Jr.—Duke Divinity
 H. D. Stanley—Duke Divinity
 R. C. Steed, Jr.—Duke Divinity
 C. O. Stokes—Duke Divinity
 O. F. Taylor—Duke Divinity
 W. V. Taylor—N. C. Wesleyan
 H. E. Thornton—Louisburg
 C. S. Tyson—Duke Divinity
 Robert Warren—Methodist
 R. Paul Walters—Duke Divinity
 Julian Weisner—Duke Divinity
 W. O. Wingfield—N. C. Wesleyan
 W. F. Wright, Jr.—Duke Divinity
 T. S. Yow—Methodist

b) Full-time approved supply pastors (§§ 317.2, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study?

M. S. Ampacher—4th year (complete)
 G. H. Bercaw—3rd year
 T. R. Boggs—4th year
 D. D. Bowman—Int., 1st and 2nd yrs.
 E. E. Bryan
 J. H. Bryant—4th year
 H. W. Burnside, Jr.—4th year
 C. H. Carpenter—Int., 1st, 2nd and 3rd years
 J. F. Casey—4th year
 C. B. Checzam—4th year (complete)
 Z. V. Cowan—4th year
 D. C. Davis—4th year

H. C. Davis—Int., 1st year
 Jefferson Davis—4th year
 H. D. Elliott—Int. Studies
 G. B. Eubank—Int. Studies
 P. W. Evans—Int. Studies
 W. J. Evans—Int. Studies
 A. B. Falls—4th year
 J. T. Fisher—4th year
 W. M. Fulford—4th year
 C. O. Gardner, Sr.—4th year
 J. J. Grimes—4th year
 D. L. Harris—Int., 1st, 2nd and 3rd yrs.
 L. S. Harris—4th year

- | | |
|--|--|
| G. E. Hawkins—Int., 1st and 2nd years | A. C. Regan—4th year |
| W. P. Hodge—4th year | F. L. Reynolds—Int. and 1st year |
| C. D. Ingram—Int. Studies | H. G. Ridaught—Int. and 1st year |
| H. E. Jackson—Int. and 1st year | R. D. Shinkle—4th year |
| L. C. Judy—Int., 1st and 2nd years | G. C. Smith—Int. Studies |
| W. R. King—4th year | J. T. Smith—Int. Studies |
| R. R. Knowles—Int., 1st and 2nd years | R. M. Smithson, Jr.—4th year |
| B. H. Lamb—Int. Studies | L. C. Swink—Int., 1st, 2nd and 3rd yrs. |
| J. T. Ledford—4th year | Bruce Taylor—4th year |
| Fred Lutz—Int. and 1st year | W. S. Tongue—Int. Studies |
| L. E. Mayo—4th year | C. M. Treihart—4th year |
| L. P. McKee—Int. Studies | Tracie Varnum—4th year |
| G. D. Miller—Int., 1st, 2nd and 3rd yrs. | R. B. Ward—4th year |
| W. D. Moore—4th year | Dennis Weaver—4th year |
| A. J. Morris—Int. Studies | H. M. Wilkinson—Int. Studies |
| H. M. Owens—4th year | C. T. Wilson—Int., 1st, 2nd and 3rd yrs. |
| R. E. Pack—Int. and 3rd year | W. L. Wolfe—1st year |
| John Paschal—Int. Studies | C. E. Woodruff—Int. 1st, 2nd and 4th years |
| C. P. Pearce—Int. and 3rd year | C. A. Young—4th year |
| C. E. Price, Jr.—Int., 1st and 2nd years | |
| R. F. Randalls—Int., 1st and 2nd years | |

c) Part-time approved supply pastors (§§ 317.3, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study?

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Vernie Barrow | E. F. Seymour |
| J. C. Dunn—Int. and 1st year | R. G. Spence—Int. and 1st year |
| Leon Lewis—Int. Studies | T. C. West—Int. Studies |
| G. M. Marsh—Int. Studies | E. D. Williams—Int. and 1st year |
| W. J. Noble—Int. and 1st year | D. R. Woodworth—Int. and 1st year |
| J. W. Rouse—Int. Studies | |

22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (§ 1631.)

M. S. Amspacher, W. L. Barbee, George H. Bercaw, T. R. Boggs, Daniel Bowman, Hillary Bryant, H. W. Burnside, George W. Campbell, C. H. Carpenter, J. F. Casey, H. M. Chrismon, R. L. Collier, Z. V. Cowan, D. G. Davis, Jefferson W. Davis, P. W. Evans, W. J. Evans, A. B. Falls, J. T. Fisher, W. N. Fulford, C. O. Gardiner, Sr., Clarence Garner, J. J. Grimes, D. L. Harris, L. S. Harris, W. E. Herbert, C. B. Hicks, W. P. Hodge, C. Douglas Ingram, Harvey Everett Jackson, W. R. King, R. R. Knowles, B. H. Lamb, J. T. Ledford, Fred Lutz, Jr., R. V. Mabe, C. P. Mason, Leonard Mayo, C. D. Miller, John D. Mitchell, Jr., D. L. Moody, A. J. Morris, Eric Murray, R. L. Ossman, H. M. Owens, Jr., R. E. Pack, C. P. Pearce, C. E. Price, Robert Proctor, R. F. Randalls, A. C. Regan, F. L. Reynolds, H. G. Ridaught, John M. Roberts, L. C. Royal, R. D. Shinkle, G. C. Smith, J. Thomas Smith, Jerry T. Smith, R. M. Smithson, Jr., W. L. Spencer, H. D. Stanley, L. C. Swink, Bruce Taylor, W. S. Tongue, Jr., C. M. Treihart, Tracie Varnum, Dennis Weaver, H. M. Wilkinson, C. T. Wilson, C. E. Woodruff, C. Albert Young.

23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized (§ 411.2): a) As local deacons? No one; b) As local elders? No one.

24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers: (See note under question 33.) (§§411.3-5.) a) As members on trial: Deacons? Parker, Jesse Harold; Elders? No one; b) As members in full connection: Deacons? No one; Elders? No one.

25. Who are admitted on trial: (List alphabetically. See note under question 33.)

a) With degrees from approved schools of theology? (§§ 323-24.) Alexander, Robert Earl; Buzzard, Lynn Robert; Davis, Carlton Earl; Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr.; McNeill, William Kirk; Morgan, Clay Johnson; Ormond, John Kern, Jr.; Tenney, Hayward Lester; Tyndall, Leslie Glenn; Wilson, Leighton Marion, Jr.

b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? (§ 325.1.) Ossman, Robert Lloyd.

c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first two years course of study? (§ 325.2.) Murray, Eric Octavious.

d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? (§ 325.3.) Casey, John Franklin; Hicks, Crawford Bryant; Snypes, James Grayson.

26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (§ 332):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? Harry Albert Allen, Jr.; Robert Benjamin Campbell; Danny Ross Chandler; Theodore Joseph Collier, Jr.; Fred Falls, Jr.; Horace Taylor Ferguson; Carlos Owen Gardner, Jr.; Jack Manly Hunter; Jerry Jay Juren; James Ralph Oliver; William Raymond Peele, Jr.; Fred Perry Pierce; Benjamin Franklin Potter, Jr.; Russell Earle Richey; Benjamin Charles Rouse; Caswell Eure Shaw; Charles Michael Smith; James Allen Stames; Albert Eryvne Thompson, Jr.; Roger E. Thompson; James Authur Tingle.

b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? Julian McClees Aldridge, Jr.; Francis Connor Bradshaw; Justin C. Haruyama; Hubert Sydney Huggins, III; Horace Lee McLaurin; Repton Hall Merritt; Glenn Lambeth Warren.

c) In the four-year course of study? Jack Monroe Benfield; David Eson Daniel; Howard Braxton Harrell; Thomas Ray McKay; John David Mitchell; Allen Richardson; James Earl Sutton; James Millard Short; Bobby Powell Tyson; Samuel Lee Wood.

d) In the four graduate courses of study? (§ 343.2) Jean Livingstone Hood; William Carson Lewis; Jackie Locklear; Billie Rudolph McCullen; Wade Allen Mullikin; Joseph Chapman Parker; Carlton Ray West; Arthur William Winstead.

27. Who on trial are discontinued? Harry King Jeanneret; John Calvin Riggins.

28. Who are admitted into full connection? (List alphabetically. See note under question 33.)

Andrews, John Cleveland; Bennett, Joseph Foster; Bryan, James Lawson; Earnhardt, Daniel Thomas; Hicks, Harold Lee; Jones, James David; Lineberger, James Worth, Jr.; Peterson, Francis Gerald; Phillips, Grady Paul, III; Pickett, Harold Thurman; Sabiston, William Devine, III; Shinn, Gerald Harris; Smith, John Thomas; Wall, Ivey James, Jr.; Ward, Herman Nathan, Jr.; White, John Hezekiah; Williams, Johnnie Joseph, Jr.; Wilson, Arthur John, III; Woodecock, Eldon Griffith.

29. Who have been elected deacons? (§ 393): (See note under question 33.)

a) Theological students? Alexander, Robert Earl; Buzzard, Lynn Robert; Davis, Carlton Earl; Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr.; Ferguson, Horace Taylor; McNeill, William Kirk; Morgan, Clay Johnson; Ormond, John Kern, Jr.; Tenney, Hayward Lester; Tyndall, Leslie Glenn; Wilson, Leighton Marion, Jr.

b) Members on trial in the course of study? Murray, Eric Octavious; Short, James Millard.

c) Approved supply pastors? Hawkins, G. E.; Judy, L. C.; Knowles, R. R.; Mabe, R. V.; Miller, G. D.; Randalls, R. F.; Woodruff, C. E.

d) Missionaries? No one.

e) Chaplains? No one.

30. Who have been ordained deacons? (See note under question 33.)

Robert Earl Alexander; Lynn Robert Buzzard; John Franklin Casey; Carlton Earl Davis; Howard Dennis Draper, Jr.; Horace Taylor Ferguson; George Everett Hawkins; Lloyd Carol Judy; Russell Ray Knowles; Richard Vann Mabe; Clarence Pershing Mason; William Kirk McNeill; George DuRant Miller; Clay Johnson Morgan; Eric Octavious Murray; John Kern Ormond, Jr.; Jesse Harold Parker; Charles Everett Price, Jr.; Robert Francis Randalls; James Millard Short; Howard Lester Tenney; Leslie Glenn Tyndall; Leighton Marion Wilson, Jr.; Charles Edwin Woodruff.

31. Who have been elected elders (§ 403): (See note under question 33.)

a) Theological graduates? Andrews, John Cleveland; Bennett, Joseph Foster; Bryan, James Lawson; Earnhardt, Daniel Thomas; Haruyama, Justin Giichi; Lineberger, James Worth, Jr.; Peterson, Francis Gerald; Phillips, Grady Paul; Sabiston, William Devine III; Shinn, Gerald Harris; Wall, Ivey James, Jr.; Ward, Herman Nathan, Jr.; White, John Hezekiah; Williams, Johnnie Joseph, Jr.; Wilson, Arthur John III, Woodecock, Eldon Griffith.

b) Course of study graduates? Davis, George Alson; Hicks, Harold Lee; Jones, James David; Pickett, Harold Thurman; Smith, John Thomas.

c) Missionaries? No one.

d) Chaplains? No one.

32. Who have been ordained elders? (See note under question 33.)

John Cleveland Andrews; Joseph Foster Bennett; James Lawson Bryan; Daniel

Thomas Earnhardt; Harold Lee Hicks; James David Jones; James Worth Lineberger, Jr.; Francis Gerald Peterson; Grady Paul Phillips III; Harold Thurman Pickett; Edward D. Robertson†; William Devine Sabiston III; Gerald Harris Shimm; John Thomas Smith; Ivey James Wall, Jr.; Herman Nathan Ward, Jr.; John Hezekiah White; Johnnie Joseph Williams, Jr.; Arthur John Wilson III; Eldon Griffith Woodcock.

† Accommodation: Missouri Conference.

33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
 a) Admitted: On trial? No one; Into full connection? No one.
 b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? No one; Elders? No one.
 c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? No one; Elders?

Edward D. Robertson (Missouri Conference).

34. Who are readmitted:

- a) As deacons? No one; b) As elders? No one.

35. What retired members have been made effective? No one.

36. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically. If probationer, so indicate. See note under question 33.)

Name	Conference	Date
Charles F. Eakin	Virginia Conference	June 7, 1965
James B. Eskridge	North Alabama Conference	August 1, 1964
Carlos O. Gardner	Virginia Conference	June 9, 1965
Fred E. Still	Pacific-Northwest Conference	June 14, 1965
Roger E. Thompson (P)	South Carolina Conference	June 11, 1965

37. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically. See note under question 33.)

Name	Conference	Date
Rene O. Bideaux	New England Conference	June 9, 1965
Van T. Crawford, Jr. (P)	Peninsula Conference	May 16, 1965
John A. Higginbotham (P)	Mississippi Conference	June 1, 1965
H. A. Maddry, Jr. (P)	Virginia Conference	June 1, 1965
Clyde L. Manschreck	Northeast Ohio Conference	June 1, 1965
Mecklin Robert Mansfield	Tennessee Conference	March 24, 1965
David R. McKay	New York Conference	Oct. 15, 1964
Jather L. Peterson, Jr.	Central Congo Conference	June 11, 1965
Albert Rabil, Jr.	New York Conference	Aug. 11, 1964
R. H. Sales	Northeast Ohio Conference	June 14, 1965
Edward A. Stephens	Missouri East Conference	June 1, 1965

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:

- a) By voluntary location? Robert S. Gibson; b) By involuntary location? None;
 c) By withdrawal? None. d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.

39. Deceased: (List alphabetically.)

- a) What ministerial members have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date Received into
			Full Connection in a Conference
Effective:			
*Robert Samuel Bryan	Nov. 17, 1929	Aug. 1, 1964	1963
Russell L. Dicks	Sept. 30, 1906	April 14, 1965	1941
Inactive:			
Joseph Paul Bartak	Dec. 25, 1887	Sept. 30, 1964	1922
William Albert Cade	Jan. 20, 1887	Dec. 19, 1964	1913
Kirby Formy Duval	Dec. 28, 1884	Aug. 1, 1964	1909
Franklin Swindell Love	Oct. 17, 1883	April 30, 1965	1907
Edgar Lafayette Hillman	Aug. 22, 1890	Nov. 20, 1964	1918
Leslie Leamon Parrish	Jan. 8, 1901	April 14, 1965	1937
Charles T. Thrift, Sr.	July 11, 1879	Sept. 30, 1964	1905

*On Trial

- b) What approved supply pastors died during the year? C. R. Olson.
 c) What deaconesses have died during the year? No one.

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶ 365.) No one.

41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (¶ 364.) No one.

42. What ministerial members have been retired: (List alphabetically.)

a) This year? Dright Lang Fouts, Cuyler Freeman Heath, Louie A. Lewis, Ralph H. Lewis, Atticus Morris Williams.

b) Previously? H. R. Ashmore, W. C. Benson, G. W. Blount, J. J. Boone, F. B. Brandenburg, A. P. Brantley, L. C. Brothers, A. E. Brown, W. H. Brown, M. R. Chambers, A. L. Chaplin, D. A. Clarke, D. W. Charlton, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, E. C. Crawford, B. D. Critcher, H. L. Davis, W. L. Dawson, J. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, D. E. Earnhardt, E. E. Edmond, W. F. Elliot, W. G. Farrar, P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, M. O. Fletcher, H. I. Glass, G. W. Guthrie, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, H. L. Harris, L. D. Hayman, W. E. Howard, B. T. Hurley, J. B. Hurley, M. L. Husted, H. C. Jones, H. K. King, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin, P. O. Lee, J. O. Long, W. G. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, E. C. Maness, P. R. Maness, W. L. Maness, W. C. Martin, Earl Meekins, B. O. Merritt, J. H. Miller, Sr., J. F. Minnis, G. Nelson Moore, H. E. Myers, McDonald McLamb, W. V. McRae, C. D. Nelson, P. F. Newton, F. B. Noblitt, A. S. Parker, D. A. Petty, W. T. Phipps, H. P. Powell, I. S. Richmond, C. T. Rogers, Sr., J. A. Russell, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, J. D. Stott, H. F. Surratt, Isawa Tanaka, J. A. Thorpe, W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughn, R. L. Vickery, L. A. Watts, R. D. Wellons.

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:

a) This year? L. F. Harris, Z. V. Cowan; b) Previously? W. J. Freeman, G. M. Kelly, P. M. Porter, J. M. Carroll.

44. Who are appointed to attend school? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

a) Members on trial? (¶ 671.) Robert Earl Alexander; T. J. Collier, Jr.; Howard Dennis Draper, Jr.; John Kern Ormond, Jr.; William R. Peele; B. F. Potter, Jr.; Russell E. Richey; Benjamin C. Rouse.

b) Members in full connection? (¶ 668.) Thomas A. Danek; D. T. Earnhardt; Albert Folds; William R. Garrard; R. H. Merritt; Joel M. Savell; Leslie Glenn Tyndall; E. E. Whitley.

45. What is the number of:

a) General information: Pastoral charges? 515; Approved supply pastors? 146; Received on trial? 16; Received into full connection? 24; Transferred in? 5; Transferred out? 11; Received from other evangelical churches? 1; Readmitted? 0; Discontinued? 2; Withdrawn? 0; Expelled? 0; Located? 1; Deceased? 10; Local preachers? 91; Women under appointment? 1 (Deaconess); Retired made effective? 0; Retired serving as supply pastors? 12; District parsonages: No., 11; Value, \$450,000; Indebtedness, \$105,000.

b) Number of ministers: (1) On trial: a) As pastors? 51; b) Under special appointment? 2; c) Appointed to attend school? 8; Total on trial? 62.

(2) In full connection: a) Effective: (i) As pastors and district superintendents, 414; (ii) Under special appointment? 17; (iii) Appointed to attend school? 8; (iv) On sabbatical leave? 0; Total effective? 439; b) Retired? 89; c) Supernumerary? None. Total ministerial members: (Add total on trial, effective, retired, and supernumerary.) 589.

46. What other personal notation should be made?

Miss Diana Harrison was certified as a Director of Christian Education in the Methodist Church by the North Carolina Conference Board of Education and consecrated at the Annual Conference Service or Ordination June 24, 1964. Her name was inadvertently omitted in the 1964 Journal.

F. Roderick Randolph; Journal of 1958, Page 46, name should have been included in Lists of Men Admitted on Trial, not as Approved Supply as Page 49 indicates. Journals of 1959-62 should show him Admitted On Trial in Wilson in 1958, not Wilmington. Journal of 1964 shows Effective Years 5, should be 6.

Leon W. Ross' ordination record should read Ordained Deacon 1934, Ordained Elder 1936.

Theodore J. Solomon, Transfer from the Minnesota Conference in 1963, in Full Connection instead of On Trial.

The following pastors are on emergency sick leave:

Fayetteville District, Foster L. Jones, M. W. Maness; Goldsboro District, George H. Bercau; Wilmington District, C. O. Gardner, Sr., H. N. Ward, Sr.

James W. Goodwin transferred to the North Alabama Conference, September 11, 1957. Record of Transfer omitted from Journal of that year.

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See Section V, Reports of Agencies, Boards, Commissions, Committees.)

48. Where shall the next conference session be held? First Methodist Church and North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, N. C.

49. Is there any other business? None.

50. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference Session?

Burlington District: None.

Durham District: D. M. Sharpe was appointed to Broksdale-Brookland, July 1, 1964, in place of R. H. Peterson, left without appointment at his own request.

James B. Eskridge was appointed to Brooksdale-Brookland, August 1, 1964, succeeding D. M. Sharpe, retired.

Lawrence C. Adams was appointed to Mt. Tabor in place of D. E. Earnhardt, retired, September 15, 1964.

J. W. Hobbs was appointed to Mt. Tabor, December 1, 1964 in place of Lawrence C. Adams, who returned to school.

Elizabeth City District: None.

Fayetteville District: D. F. Lowry, retired, was appointed to First, Pembroke, June 27, 1964, succeeding Murrell K. Glover who went as professor to Ferrum Junior College, Ferrum, Virginia.

Goldsboro District: None.

Greenville District: C. Douglas Ingram, Supply, was appointed to Wesley Memorial Charge, July 12, 1964, replacing B. O. Merritt, retired.

New Bern District: C. P. Mason was appointed to the Core Creek Charge to succeed George Brigers, temporary Supply, effective September 1, 1964.

H. C. Davis was appointed to the Shady Grove Charge to succeed Z. V. Cowan, released because of illness, effective September 1, 1964.

Raleigh District: None.

Rocky Mount District: Lloyd C. Judy, Approved Supply, was appointed to Marvin Church, Rocky Mount, October 1, 1964, succeeding Ralph James.

C. M. Mitchell was appointed to Whitakers on October 15, 1964, succeeding David Beale, Approved Supply.

Sanford District: Thomas S. Yow, Supply, was appointed to Community, Rockingham, effective August 15, 1964, to succeed McDonald McLamb who relinquished the appointment because of illness.

Wilmington District: David R. McKay was released from Town Creek Charge and transferred to the New York Conference, effective October 15, 1964.

T. R. McKay was appointed to Town Creek Charge on October 15, 1964.

Bruce Taylor was appointed to Bladen Circuit on December 1, 1964.

Robert Proctor was appointed to Old Dock Circuit on December 1, 1964.

A. J. Morris was appointed to Harrell's Circuit on December 1, 1964.

51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments, starting on page 130.)

Appointments 1965-1966

LEGEND: (RS) Retired Supply
 (P) Probationer, or On Trial
 (AS) Approved Supply
 (RAS) Retired Approved Supply
 (S) Supply, or interim appointment

Names of Preachers On Trial (P—Probationer) are in **bold type**

Total Number of Charges in the North Carolina Conference: 515

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—47 Charges

District Superintendent, T. B. Hough—4

Bellemont	J. C. Shore	3
Bethel	W. T. Clarke	1
Bonlee	J. Wayne Billings (AS)	3
Burlington: Davis Street	K. R. Wheeler	1
Faith	J. W. Scott	1
Front Street	Leon Russell	5
Associate	J. V. Bone	2
Grace	C. V. Bryant	3
St. Paul's	B. P. Tyson (P)	3
Trinity	Gayle T. Alexander	4
Webb Avenue	C. L. Kinley	4
West Burlington	C. D. Brown	3
Burlington Circuit	F. P. Pierce (P)	3
Bynum	J. M. Short (P)	3
Cedar Grove (Orange)	Francis Bradshaw (P)	2
Chestnut Ridge	James Oliver (P)	2
Cobb Circuit	Charles Hutchinson	2
Efland-Lebanon	J. L. Bryan	1
Fairview	T. M. Faggart	2
Friendship	J. C. Staton	5
Graham: Christ Church-Cedar Cliff	J. B. Long (AS)	3
First	H. L. Watson	4
Grove Chapel	M. L. Husted (RS)	1
Haw River	H. L. Rogers	1
Hebron	Daniel K. Ivey (AS)	3
Hightower	W. W. Newman (AS)	2
Leasburg-Salem	R. W. Ponder	4
Mebane	A. P. Hill, Jr.	4
Merritts-Ebenezer	R. C. Monson (AS)	4
Milton	William F. McMahan (AS)	2
Moncure	Daniel Bowman (AS)	2
Mt. Hermon	W. R. Johnson	1
Mt. Pleasant	G. Lloyd Edge (AS)	1
New Hope-Purley	C. O. Stokes (AS)	1
Pittsboro	Randall Baker	6
Pittsboro Circuit	W. H. Osborne (AS)	2
Rock Creek	P. F. Newton (RS)	3
St. Lukes	Clarence Garner (AS)	2
Salem Chapel	H. T. Ferguson (P)	2
Saxapahaw	H. W. Pearce	2
Shiloh	J. H. Parker (P)	1
Siler City: First	H. B. Lewis	2
Siler City Circuit	Roger E. Thompson (P)	1
Silk Hope	J. D. Mitchell (P)	1
Sweptonville	R. H. Stark	3
Walnut Grove	D. R. Dickerson (AS)	3
Whitney Cross	R. Paul Walters (AS)	2
Yanceyville	G. W. Johnson	5

Associate Professor and Assistant to the Dean, Duke University Divinity School, Harmon

L. Smith

Chaplain, United States Air Force, F. M. Patterson

Chaplain, United States Air Force, K. E. Beane

Conference Evangelist, Robert H. Gibbons, Jr.

Editor, North Carolina Christian Advocate, S. J. Starnes

Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, J. L. Allen

Staff, Editorial Division, General Board of Education, Frank Wier

District Director of Christian Higher Education, K. R. Wheeler

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, C. V. Bryant

District Director of Christian Vocations, H. W. Pearce

District Secretary of Evangelism, A. P. Hill, Jr.

District Director of Gifts and Wills, M. L. Shepherd

District Director of Hospitals and Homes, H. L. Rogers

District Director of Methodist Information, Gayle Alexander

District Missionary Secretary, Rufus Stark

District Director of North Carolina Christian Advocate, Randall Baker

District Secretary of Publishing Interests, J. W. Scott

District Director of Television, Radio and Film Commission, G. L. Kinley

District Director of Town and Country Work, George W. Johnson

Retired: A. P. Brantley, M. L. Husted, J. H. Lanning, W. L. Maness, J. F. Minnis,

P. F. Newton, W. T. Phipps, J. D. Stott, W. J. Underwood

DURHAM DISTRICT—53 Charges

District Superintendent, O. L. Hathaway—4

Allensville-Trinity	E. O. Murray (P)	3
Andrews-Soapstone	C. S. Tyson (AS)	1
Bahama	F. B. Joyner	1
Banks-Grove Hill	H. N. Ward, Jr.	1
Bethesda	Leo C. Thompson	3
Brooksdale-Brookland	R. L. Ossman (P)	1
Butner	F. I. Lloyd, Jr.	3
Carrboro	James G. White, Jr.	2
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	J. C. Alexander, Jr.	1
Amity	S. E. Stafford	3
Orange	Lynn R. Buzzard (P)	2
University	Clyde G. McCarver	4
Concord-Oak Grove	B. M. Carden	2
Creedmoor	P. D. Midgette III	1
Durham: Aldersgate	G. Waylon Cooke	3
Asbury	Sidney G. Boone	2
Bethany	Brooks Patten	3
Branson	M. R. Gardner	3
Calvary	R. L. Nicks	1
Carr	A. W. Lore	1
Duke's Chapel	Ben H. Wilson III	1
Duke Memorial	W. B. Petteway	1
Associate	W. W. Bishop	5
Epworth	R. S. Harrison	1
Clendale Heights	Nathan H. Byrd	2
Associate	E. D. Williams (AS)	3
Lakewood	T. Fant Steele	1
Maybrook-Massey	Samuel K. Harmon (AS)	2
McMannens	Vassar W. Jones	3
St. Johns	Frank E. Berry	3
St. Paul	J. R. Poe	5
Trinity	W. M. Howard, Jr.	6
Wellon's Village	H. B. Johnson	3
Ellis Chapel	A. M. Williams (RS)	1
Eno	Key W. Taylor	1
Fletcher's Chapel	F. J. Duplissey	1
Gray Rock	Stanley Edward LaTorre (AS)	3

Hillsboro	E. F. Smith	4
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	Edgar H. Ellis, Jr. (AS)	2
Mt. Sylvan	Douglas L. Byrd	2
Mt. Tabor	J. W. Hobbs (AS)	2
Mt. Tirzah	J. J. Juren (P)	3
New Sharon	C. O. Gardner, Jr. (P)	2
Oxford	L. A. Aitken	3
Oxford Circuit	J. B. Eskridge	1
Palmer's Grove	D. M. Sharpe (RS)	1
Parkwood	R. C. Harris, Jr.	2
Pleasant Green	R. E. Boggan (AS)	4
Rougemont	P. C. Gentry	3
Roxboro: Ca-Vel	R. C. Steed, Jr. (AS)	4
Grace	H. D. Stanley (AS)	1
Longhurst	J. W. Lineberger, Jr.	1
Long Memorial	Paul C. Browning	1
Stem-Bullock	W. M. Nobles (AS)	3
Union Grove	Leighton M. Wilson (P)	1

Assistant Commissioner of Mental Health, State of West Virginia, N. A. Desrosiers		
Assistant Dean, Trinity College, Duke University, Barney L. Jones		
Assistant Personnel Director, Duke University, Paul F. Fendt		
Assistant Registrar, Duke University, Clark R. Cahow		
Associate Pastor and Administrator of Youth, The People's Church of Chicago, Danny Ross Chandler (P)		
Associate Professor and Associate Dean of Students, Duke University Divinity School, O. K. Ingram		
Chaplain Supervisor, Duke University Hospital, R. B. Claytor		
Chaplain, United States Air Force, B. C. Black		
Chaplain, United States Air Force, W. K. Anderson		
Chaplain, United States Air Force, A. C. Edens, Jr.		
Chaplain, United States Army, John E. Reed		
Chaplain, Veterans Administration, W. K. Barrs		
Dean, Duke University Divinity School, R. E. Cushman		
Director, Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina, Robert L. Johnson		
Editorial Associate, The Upper Room, Brooks B. Little		
Missionary to Japan, Justin G. Haruyama (P)		
Pastoral Counseling Service, Greensboro, Robert H. Love		
Peace Education Secretary, American Friends Service Committee, Southeast Region, William M. Jeffries		
President, Scarritt College, D. D. Holt		
Professor, Appalachian State Teachers College, E. G. Woodcock		
Professor, Duke University, D. G. Bradley		
Professor, Duke University, R. T. Osborn		
Professor, Duke University Divinity School, J. J. Rudin II		
Professor, Louisburg College, G. H. Shinn		
Staff, Editorial Division, General Board of Education, H. D. Minor		
Student, Columbia University Graduate School, Joel M. Savell, Trinity Q.C.		
Student, Duke University Divinity School, D. T. Earnhardt, Ellis Chapel Q.C.		
Student, Union Theological Seminary, New York, B. F. Potter, Jr. (P), University Church Q.C.		
Student, Union Theological Seminary, New York, R. E. Richey (P), Trinity Q.C.		
Superintendent, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., J. F. Coble		
Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage, A. D. L. Gray		
Youth Rehabilitation Counselor, Umstead Youth Center, W. L. Freeman		
District Director of Christian Higher Education, W. M. Howard, Jr.		
District Director of Christian Social Concerns, E. F. Smith		
District Director of Christian Vocations, J. C. Alexander, Jr.		
District Secretary of Evangelism, N. H. Byrd		
District Director of Gifts and Wills, L. A. Aitken		
District Director of Hospitals and Homes, R. S. Harrison		
District Director Methodist Information, G. W. Cooke		
District Missionary Secretary, S. G. Boone		
District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, T. Fant Steele		

District Secretary of Publishing Interests, Vassar W. Jones
 District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, G. W. Cooke
 District Director of Town and Country Work, P. D. Midgett III
Retired: J. J. Boone, W. H. Brown, M. R. Chambers, D. A. Clarke, E. R. Clegg, E. C. Crawford, D. E. Earnhardt, P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, H. I. Glass, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, R. H. Lewis, W. V. McRae, J. Herbert Miller, H. E. Myers, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, H. Freo Surratt, Isawa Tanaka, R. D. Wellons, A. M. Williams.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—37 Charges

District Superintendent, H. G. Ruark—1

Ahoskie	Kimsey King	2
Aulander	H. T. Pickett	1
Chowan	G. D. Miller (AS)	2
Columbia: Wesley Memorial	D. T. Goodwin	2
Columbia Circuit	W. S. Tongue, Jr. (AS)	3
Creswell	Henry M. Hunnings (S)	1
Currituck	F. W. Fortescue	3
Edenton	E. C. Shoaf	3
Elizabeth City: City Road	E. B. Edwards	1
First	C. P. Womack	2
Riverside	R. F. Bundy	5
Gatesville	A. W. Winstead (P)	1
Harrellsville	R. V. Mabe (AS)	2
Hatteras	H. B. Harrell (P)	2
Hertford	R. L. Bame	2
Kinnakeet	W. J. Evans (AS)	3
Kitty Hawk	H. M. Wilkinson (AS)	2
Associate	C. W. Guthrie (RS)	5
Mackeys-Pleasant Grove	C. E. Woodruff, Jr. (AS)	4
Manteo	H. S. Winberry	3
Moyock	H. L. McLaurin (P)	2
Murfreesboro	C. C. Capps	1
New Hope-Woodland	C. T. Wilson (AS)	2
Newland-Grace	A. L. Reynolds	3
North Gates	W. O. Connor	2
Ocracoke	T. H. House	1
Pasquotank	Jerry T. Smith (AS)	3
Perkins-Brite Meadows	B. H. Lamb (AS)	1
Perquimans	Frank Parham (S)	1
Pilmoor Memorial	R. M. Smithson, Jr. (AS)	2
Plymouth	C. W. Barbee	4
Roper	T. R. Boggs (AS)	1
South Camden	C. B. Cheezem (AS)	1
South Mills	C. E. Allen, Jr.	3
Stumpy Point-Mann's Harbor-East Lake	W. L. Barbee, Jr. (AS)	1
Union-Newbegun	H. M. Chrismon (AS)	3
Wanchese	B. R. McCullen (P)	1
Windsor	Holland Hale	4

Chaplain, Duke University Hospital, P. W. Aitken
 Chaplain, United States Army, A. N. Gore, Jr.
 District Director, Christian Higher Education
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, H. T. Pickett
 District Director of Christian Vocations, A. W. Winstead
 District Secretary of Evangelism, R. F. Bundy
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, G. W. Jackson
 District Director of Hospitals and Homes, C. C. Capps
 District Director, Methodist Information, Kimsey King
 District Missionary Secretary, R. L. Bame
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, C. W. Barbee
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, H. L. McLaurin

District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, Holland Hale
 District Director of Town and Country Work, G. E. Allen, Jr.
 Retired: E. E. Edmond, C. W. Guthrie, E. R. Meekins, P. M. Porter

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—53 Charges

District Superintendent, Barney L. Davidson—3

Angier	H. G. Quigley	4
Bethesda	Paul G. Bunn	4
Coats	Harry A. Allen, Jr. (P)	3
Cotton	Reese Cook (AS)	1
Cumberland	E. C. Lancaster (AS)	1
Dunn	Wallace H. Kirby	2
Erwin	C. R. Calloway	4
Fairmont	R. I. Epps	1
Fayetteville: Asbury	H. Sidney Huggins (P)	2
Calvary	L. R. Davison (AS)	1
Camp Ground	R. T. Commander	1
Christ	Alison Simonton	2
Culbreth Memorial	R. M. Poulk	1
Gardner's Chapel	Fred Falls, Jr. (P)	3
Haymount	W. J. Neese	1
Hay Street	C. D. Barclift	4
Associate	W. Kirk McNeill (P)	1
Johnson Memorial	R. L. Collier (AS)	1
Lyon Memorial	H. H. Hodgkin	1
Person Street	A. H. Stone	4
St. Andrews	Paul B. Scott	4
St. John	Geo. Blanchard (S)	1
St. Matthews	S. D. McMillan, Jr.	3
Salem	R. D. Ricks, Jr.	2
Victory	W. P. Hodge (AS)	4
Wesley Heights	N. B. Hill, Jr.	3
Hope Mills	F. Odell Walker	5
Kipling-Cokesbury	J. C. Loy	5
Lillington	C. F. Grill	5
Linden: Parker's Grove	B. D. Critcher (RS)	5
Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview	C. H. Lancaster	1
Chestnut Street	R. C. Mooney, Jr.	3
Lumberton Circuit	M. W. Dulin	2
Mamers	L. H. Dodson	2
Marvin	L. W. Buttorff (AS)	3
Maxton	Robert M. Drew	4
Olivet	J. S. McMillan, Jr. (AS)	2
Parker	Clay Johnson Morgan (P)	2
Parkton	Robert Warren (AS)	2
Pembroke: Philadelphus	Jakie Locklear (P)	3
First	W. Jack Martin	1
Pembroke Circuit	C. H. Carpenter (AS)	3
Pleasant Grove	Harvey Lowry (AS)	5
Prospect	S. F. Cummings	13
Raeford	R. E. L. Moser	4
Red Springs	Robert F. Moore	3
Rowland	W. R. Heston, Jr.	1
Sandy Grove	P. O. Lee (RS)	3
Sandy Plains	R. L. Mangum	3
St. Pauls	A. G. Tyson	4
Spring Hill	C. McGee Creech	3
Spring Lake	R. H. Caudill	4
Stedman	J. M. Hunter (P)	2
Tabor	Walter E. Smith (S)	5

Assistant Director of Public Relations, Methodist College, W. P. Lowdermilk
 Chaplain, United States Army, H. C. Fraser (Retired).

Chaplain and Assistant Professor of Religion, Pfeiffer College, R. H. Petersen
 Chaplain, United States Army, Gilbert Beason
 Deaconess, Raeford Methodist Church, Ethelynde Ballance
 Deaconess, Divine Street Methodist Church, Bernice Ballance
 Dean, Methodist College, Sam J. Womack, Jr.
 Professor, Ferrum Junior College, Murrell K. Glover
 Professor, Denver University, Donald K. Hanks
 Professor, Methodist College, George P. Chandler
 Professor, Greensboro College, Walter P. Weaver
 Professor, Idaho State University, Harold L. Stauffer
 Student, College of William and Mary at Norfolk, E. E. Whitley, Spring Lake Q.C.
 Student, Duke Divinity School, Howard Dennis Draper, Jr. (P), Haymount Q.C.
 Student, University of North Carolina School of Medicine, Albert Folds, Bethesda Q.C.
 Director of Church Extension, Pembroke Area, D. F. Lowry
 District Director of Christian Higher Education, W. J. Neese
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, Paul B. Scott
 District Director of Christian Vocations, R. D. Ricks, Jr.
 District Secretary of Evangelism, Alison Simonton
 Director of Gifts and Wills, C. F. Grill
 District Director of Hospitals and Homes, Mrs. J. S. Chandler, Fayetteville
 District Director of Methodist Information, Charles K. McAdams
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, Charles K. McAdams
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, Aaron G. Tyson
 District Missionary Secretary, N. B. Hill, Jr.
 District Director, Television, Radio and Film, Odell Walker
 District Director, Town and Country Work, Paul G. Bunn
 Emergency Sick Leave, Foster L. Jones, M. W. Maness
 Retired: B. D. Critcher, B. T. Hurley, P. O. Lee, L. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, W. N. Vaughn

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—49 Charges

District Superintendent, M. W. Lawrence—6

Benson	W. M. Ellis, Jr.	5
Beston-Bethel	Jere A. Rouse (AS)	3
Bethel-Rones	J. H. Bryant (AS)	2
Brogden	P. C. Yelverton	3
Browning-Smith	C. Ray West (P)	2
Clayton	J. H. Waldrop, Jr.	2
Clinton: First	J. E. Garlington	5
Grace	W. C. Teachey	3
Clinton Circuit	Evrett Bryan (AS)	1
Coharie	H. G. Ridaught (AS)	3
Elizabeth	A. S. Parker (RS)	4
Eureka-Yelverton	H. F. Crawley	3
Faison	H. W. Burnside, Jr. (AS)	1
Four Oaks	W. E. Eason	5
Fremont	E. P. Armstrong	2
Goldsboro: Airboro-Garris	W. D. Wise	1
Daniel's Memorial	W. E. Tisdale	1
Elm Street-Falling Creek	George E. King (AS)	4
Jefferson	C. L. Cherry	1
New Hope	H. L. Harrell	4
Pine Forest	L. A. Dillman	2
Providence	Milton T. Mann	1
St. Luke	F. O. Fitzgerald	1
St. Paul	G. S. Eubank	2
Salem	J. A. Starnes (P)	1
Goshen-Keener	C. R. Hollowell	1
Hopewell—Mt. Moriah	James G. Snypes (P)	5
Johnston	J. M. Waggoner	1
Kenly-Buckhorn	James E. Thompson, Jr.	3
Kenansville-Woodland	W. L. Wolfe (AS)	1
Lucama-Brietz Memorial	James H. Coile (AS)	3

Micro-Fellowship	J. J. Williams, Jr.	1
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Fred Dillon (AS)	2
Mount Olive	Christian White	5
Newton Grove	A. B. Falls, Jr. (AS)	5
Pikeville	Leonard Mayo (AS)	3
Pine Level	J. J. Edgerton III (AS)	1
Princeton	E. M. Rhiner	3
Roseboro	H. S. Garris	6
Salemburg	J. M. Roberts (AS)	2
Sarecta	R. G. Spence (AS)	8
Selma	E. R. Porter	2
Seven Springs	V. N. Moore	2
Smithfield: Centenary	R. L. Jerome	1
South River	W. Hoyt Cheek	1
Turkey	C. P. Mason (AS)	1
Warsaw	W. R. Crowder	2
Wayne Circuit	Leon Lewis, Jr. (AS)	1
Wesley-Black's Chapel	Wesley Noble (AS)	3

Chaplain, United States Air Force, J. P. Rickards
 Chaplain, Camp Gordon, Alabama, United States Army, Tracey Maness
 Conference Evangelist, Tommy Tyson
 Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education, M. E. Cunningham
 Missionary to Brazil, George C. McGill
 Missionary to Southeast Asia, C. H. Dunn
 Professor, Atlantic Christian College, E. G. Purcell, Jr.
 Student, Asbury Theological Seminary, William R. Peele (P), Clayton Q.C.
 District Director of Christian Higher Education, R. L. Jerome
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, W. C. Teachey
 District Director of Christian Vocations, H. S. Garris
 District Secretary of Evangelism, W. E. Tisdale
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, Ray Armstrong
 District Director of Hospital and Homes, Christian White
 District Director, Methodist Information, C. L. Cherry
 District Missionary Secretary, E. R. Porter
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, E. P. Armstrong
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, H. L. Harrell
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, J. A. Starnes
 District Director of Town and Country Work, W. E. Eason
 Emergency Sick Leave, George H. Bercaw (AS)
 Retired: A. L. Chaplin, W. E. Howard, W. C. Martin, A. S. Parker, J. A. Tharpe

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—38 Charges

District Superintendent, W. R. Stevens—2

Asbury	R. A. McLean	1
Aurora	James E. Smith	2
Ayden	W. D. Caviness	2
Bath	D. E. Earnhardt (RS)	1
Belhaven	F. E. Still	1
Bethel	K. D. Sexton	4
Farmville	Wayne G. Wegwart	2
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	E. B. Fisher	5
St. James	W. K. Quick	3
Associate	L. A. Watts (RS)	1
Grafton	R. S. Brodie	2
Grimesland	C. H. Beale	1
Hobgood	G. C. Smith (AS)	1
Hookerton-Rainbow	E. L. Sarnhardt	4
Institute	N. P. Edens	4
Jamesville	H. Everett Jackson (AS)	3
Jerusalem	T. C. West, Jr. (AS)	5

Kinston: Queen Street	W. S. Potter	4
St. Mark-St. John	D. W. Charlton (RS)	1
Westminster	G. R. McKenzie, Jr.	4
Kinston Circuit	H. F. Pollock	1
LaGrange	E. J. Bedsworth	5
Lanes Chapel-Bethany	J. J. Grimes (AS)	1
Mattamuskeet	Haywood L. Martin (S)	1
Maury-Mt. Herman	C. K. Wright	1
Noble's Chapel	D. R. Woodworth (AS)	1
Pink Hill	J. L. Hood (P)	4
Robersonville	D. L. Harris (AS)	4
Salem	J. R. Blue	3
Snow Hill: Calvary	R. H. Jordan	1
Stantonsburg	F. R. Randolph	3
Stokes	W. D. Moore (AS)	1
Swan Quarter	R. C. Hamilton, Jr.	2
Walstonburg-Tabernacle	H. H. Cash	1
Washington: First	T. J. Whitehead	4
Washington Circuit	W. N. Fulford (AS)	4
Wesley Memorial	C. Douglas Ingram (AS)	2
Williamston	J. D. Young	2
Woodington-Webb	F. G. Peterson	1

Director of Methodist Student Center, J. L. Hobbs
 Missionary to Africa, J. L. Peterson, Jr.
 Promotional Secretary, Town and Country Commission, Roy L. Turnage, Jr.
 Senior Associate Minister, St. Machar's Cathedral, Aberdeen, Scotland, Charles M. Smith (P) Washington: First Q.C.
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, Robert E. Alexander (P) Kinston: Queen Street Q.C.
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, Benjamin C. Rouse (P), Kinston: Kinston: Queen Street Q. C.
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, L. Glenn Tyndall (P), Kinston: Queen Street Q.C.
 Professor, Central College, C. E. Hix, Jr.
 District Director of Christian Higher Education, T. J. Whitehead
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, James E. Smith
 District Director of Christian Vocations, W. D. Caviness
 District Director of Evangelism, Kenneth Sexton
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, Hoover Taft, Jr.
 District Director of Hospitals and Homes, E. B. Fisher
 District Director, Methodist Information Ashley Futrell
 District Missionary Secretary, G. R. McKenzie, Jr.
 District Director of North Carolina Christian Advocate, W. S. Potter
 District Director of Publishing Interests, W. K. Quick
 District Director of Radio, Television and Film Commission, E. I. Earnhardt
 District Director of Town and Country Work, H. H. Cash
 Retired: A. E. Brown, D. W. Charlton, M. O. Fletcher, W. G. Lowe, I. S. Richmond, L. A. Watts

NEW BERN DISTRICT—43 Charges

District Superintendent, R. Grady Dawson—4

Asbury	R. F. Randalls (AS)	1
Atlantic	M. S. Amspacher (AS)	4
Beaufort: Ann Street	J. H. Miller, Jr.	1
Minister of Education	J. H. White	1
Beech Grove	R. D. Shinkle (AS)	1
Belgrade-Tabernacle	Ralph H. Lewis	1
Bridgeton	P. H. Hager	3
Core Creek	C. E. Umstead (S)	1
Dover	R. E. Pack (AS)	3
Harkers Island	G. F. Hawkins (AS)	1
Harlowe-Oak Grove	L. G. Royal (AS)	3

Havelock: Cherry Point	J. C. Parker (P)	1
First	W. W. Sherman, Jr.	2
Hubert	S. H. Brown	2
Jacksonville: Northwoods	H. B. Jones	3
Trinity	J. T. Maides	2
Marshallberg	Lester P. McKee (AS)	1
Maysville	R. N. Knight	3
Midway-Bethlehem	P. W. Evans (AS)	2
Morhead City: First	H. F. Leatherman	3
Franklin Memorial	A. S. Lancaster	2
St. Peters	J. S. Epperson	3
New Bern: Centenary	A. F. Fisher	2
Associate	J. A. Tingle (P)	1
Garber	W. I. Jackson	2
Riverside	L. E. Lugar	2
Trinity	J. T. Smith (AS)	3
Newport: St. James	I. E. Cook	3
Oriental	Harold Elliott (AS)	1
Pollocksville	L. A. Green	5
Richlands	R. F. McKee	5
Richlands Circuit	Vernie Barrow (AS)	1
Riverdale	E. F. Seymour (AS)	1
Salter Path	F. L. Reynolds (AS)	1
Sea Level	George B. Eubank (AS)	1
Shady Grove	J. A. Williams	1
Sueads Ferry	Tracie Varnum (AS)	1
Stonewall	I. J. Wall, Jr.	3
Straits-North River	L. C. Swink (AS)	4
Swansboro	D. L. Moe	2
Trenton	J. E. Wood	3
Vanceboro	D. M. Tyson	2
Vanceboro Circuit	J. F. Casey (P)	2
Verona	George M. Marsh (AS)	3
Williston-Smyrna	J. T. Fisher (AS)	1

Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, Waco, Texas, J. O. Jernigan
 Director, Voluntary Service for the North Carolina Fund, J. P. Mansfield
 Professor, Scarritt College, James H. Warren
 Student, Union Theological Seminary, New York, T. J. Collier, Jr. (P), Stonewall Q.C.
 District Director of Christian Higher Education, W. W. Sherman, Jr.
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, D. L. Moe
 District Director of Christian Vocations, J. S. Epperson
 District Secretary of Evangelism, I. E. Cook
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, A. F. Fisher
 District Director of Hospitals and Homes, R. F. McKee
 District Director, Methodist Information, W. W. Sherman, Jr.
 District Missionary Secretary, H. F. Leatherman
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. B. Jones
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, S. H. Brown
 District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, J. T. Maides
 District Director of Town and Country Work, I. J. Wall, Jr.
 Retired: Z. V. Cowan, D. L. Fouts, L. F. Harriss, L. A. Lewis

RALEIGH DISTRICT—54 Charges

District Superintendent, N. W. Grant—2

Apex	E. Russell Stott	2
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	Wayne Wingfield (AS)	2
Cary: First	Troy J. Barrett	2
Associate		
White Plains	J. M. Lewis	5
Ebenezer	L. R. Sparrow	3
Franklin	H. L. Tenney (P)	1

Franklinton	L. J. Bridges	5
Fuquay-Varina	N. L. Jones	5
Garner	J. K. Ormond	2
St. Andrews	W. D. Sabiston III	2
Gillburg	H. E. Thornton (AS)	1
Harris Chapel	Fred C. Morton (AS)	3
Henderson: City Road	John C. Andrews	2
First	D. J. Reid	1
White Memorial-Wesley	Rudolph Benesh	1
Hollands	D. C. Nagle	1
Holly Springs	J. W. Reskovac (AS)	3
Jerusalem-Zion	J. F. Bennett	1
Kittrell-Plank Chapel	R. J. Rudd	5
Knightdale	Kermit L. Braswell	2
Louisburg	Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.	5
Louisburg Circuit	J. E. Bryant	1
Macon	A. E. Thompson, Jr. (P)	1
Middleburg	W. F. Huntington (AS)	2
Mt. Zion	Dan E. Meadows	2
Norlina	R. Bruce Pate	2
Raleigh: Benson Memorial	William G. Sharpe IV	3
Cokesbury	S. S. Moore	6
Edenton Street	T. M. Vick, Jr.	4
Associate	H. Arthur Phillips, Jr.	2
Fairmont	J. M. Cline	3
Associate	G. P. Phillips	1
Hayes Barton	Paul Carruth	6
Associate	R. H. Hodge	2
Highland	J. Paul Edwards	2
Jenkins Memorial	R. R. Blankenhorn	1
Layden Memorial	Edward P. Osteen	2
Longview	Lester A. Tilley	2
Macedonia	H. L. Hicks	2
Millbrook	J. L. Hunter	3
Pleasant Grove	W. C. Wilson	1
St. James	James I. Warren, Jr.	2
St. Marks	J. Malloy Owen	2
Trinity	W. A. Tew	4
Wesley Memorial	Neil H. Thompson	3
Westover	R. L. Fleming	4
Wynewood Park	Robert B. Ward (AS)	2
Rehobeth	Louie B. Cain, Jr. (AS)	2
Tabernacle	C. Earl Davis (P)	1
Trinity (Franklin County)	B. O. Parsons (AS)	3
Union Chapel	James B. Speight	2
Vance	J. M. Benfield (P)	3
Wake Forest-Youngsville	L. W. Ross	3
Warren	O. F. Taylor (AS)	4
Warrenton	L. Ted Wilson	2
Wendell	W. A. Wentz, Jr.	5
Zebulon	P. H. Layfield	3

Associate Director of Religious Activities, Duke University, A. J. Wilson III
 Chaplain, Dorothea Dix Hospital, W. A. Ruth
 Chaplain, Louisburg College, C. Wade Goldston
 Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children, Franklin D. Danicls
 Chaplain, United States Air Force, C. C. Caudill
 Coordinator of Religious Affairs, North Carolina State University at Raleigh, Oscar B. Wooldridge, Jr.
 Crusade Director, Department of Field Service, Division of National Missions, F. D. Hedden
 Director, Adult Work and Camping, Conference Board of Education, J. H. Sutton, Jr.
 Director, Children's Work, Conference Board of Education, W. G. Brogan

Director, Public Relations and Development, Stillman College, R. A. Lewis
 Director, Youth Work, Conference Board of Education, J. Conrad Glass, Jr.
 Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism, H. M. McLamb
 Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Missions, L. C. Vereen
 Executive Director, Association of Methodist Colleges of the North Carolina Conference,
 J. A. Auman
 Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education, C. P. Morris
 Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Garrison
 President, Louisburg College, C. W. Robbins
 Professor, Dartmouth College, Robin J. Scroggs
 Professor, Elon College, J. H. Overton, Jr.
 Professor, Louisburg College, David E. Daniel (P)
 Professor, Louisburg College, W. N. McDonald
 Professor, Louisburg College, Robert Versteeg
 Professor, Mt. Union College, Gunter F. Sommer
 Student, Andover Newton Theological Seminary, R. H. Merritt (P), Edenton St. Q.C.
 Student, Emory University, Thomas A. Danek, Cary Q.C.
 Student, Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U., John Kern Ormond, Jr. (P), Garner, N. C.
 Student, University of Georgia, William R. Garrard, Henderson, White Memorial
 Wesley Q. C.
 Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children, J. W. Lineberger, Sr.
 District Director of Higher Education, P. H. Layfield
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, Allen Wentz, Jr.
 District Director of Christian Vocations, J. L. Hunter
 District Secretary of Evangelism, J. Malloy Owen III
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, K. L. Braswell
 District Director Hospitals and Homes, L. A. Tilley
 District Director of Methodist Information, David E. Daniels
 District Missionary Secretary, W. G. Sharpe IV
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, E. R. Stott
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, J. I. Warren, Jr.
 District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, E. P. Osteen
 District Director of Town and Country Work, J. B. Speight
 Retired: G. W. Blount, L. C. Brothers, J. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham,
 W. G. Farrar, H. L. Harris, J. B. Hurley, H. C. Jones, H. K. King, J. O. Long, E. C.
 Maness, B. O. Merritt, G. Nelson Moore, H. P. Powell.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—48 Charges

District Superintendent, J. W. Page—4

Bailey	G. H. Tyson	4
Battleboro	M. O. Stephenson	1
Bethesda-Hollister	H. L. Davis (RS)	1
Calvary	C. R. Breedin	1
Conetoe	Ashton Archer (AS)	2
Conway	R. L. Baldrige	1
Elm City	R. E. Walston	2
Enfield	R. L. Crossno	6
Evansdale-Black Creek	R. M. Gradeless	2
Gaston	William Taylor (AS)	1
Halifax	D. C. Boone	2
Hawkins-Tabor	John Thomas Smith	2
Hornes-Mt. Zion	H. M. Owens, Jr. (AS)	3
Littleton	O. V. Elkins	3
Middlesex	E. H. Measemer	1
Milwaukee	James E. Sutton (P)	4
Mt. Pleasant	Wade Mullikin (P)	2
Nash	C. E. Shaw (P)	2
Nashville	L. P. Jackson	5
Northampton	Angus McK. Cameron	6
Pinetops	Hugh H. Cameron	2
Red Oak-Yorks	H. C. Davis (AS)	1
Rich Square	O. S. Williams	4

Roanoke Circuit	O. W. Watson	3
Roanoke Rapids: First	T. R. Jenkins	1
Rosemary	G. W. Crutchfield	2
Rocky Mount: Clark Street	J. E. Richardson	1
Englewood	A. F. McClung	1
First	J. L. Joyce	1
Marvin	Lloyd C. Judy (AS)	1
St. Paul	J. G. Lupton	1
Sandy Cross	W. L. Spencer, Jr. (AS)	1
Scotland Neck	E. M. Thompson, Jr.	2
Seaboard	W. T. Greene	1
Sims	John S. Pearsall	4
Smith	B. E. Bingham	1
Spring Church-Garysburg	Vance A. Lewis	1
Spring Hope	R. W. Morgan	2
Tarboro: Hart-Speights	James Edward Morrison (S)	1
St. James	J. B. Parvin	2
Temperance Hall	G. W. Campbell (AS)	2
Weldon	J. H. Bailey	1
West Halifax	J. E. Maddox (S)	1
Whitakers	Julian McClees Aldridge, Jr. (P)	1
Wilson: First	C. S. Hubbard	4
Associate	R. W. Bradshaw	1
West Nash	C. F. Hirschi	1
Winstead	Arnold Pope	4
Woodland	W. E. Herbert (AS)	3

Chaplain and Assistant Professor of Religion, North Carolina Wesleyan College, James R. Hailey

Chaplain, Eastern North Carolina Sanitorium, John S. Pearsall

Chaplain, Veterans Administration, J. F. Rogers

Dean, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Jack W. Moore

Executive Secretary of the Ministers' Credit Union, C. M. Mitchell

President, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Thomas A. Collins

Professor, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Hugh L. Bond

Professor, Florida State University, J. T. Green

Conference Director Hospital and Homes, J. L. Joyce

District Director of Christian Higher Education, C. F. Hirschi

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, E. M. Thompson, Jr.

District Director of Christian Vocations, H. H. Cameron

District Secretary of Evangelism, R. L. Crossno

District Director of Gifts and Wills, L. P. Jackson

District Director of Hospitals and Homes, A. F. McClung

District Director, Methodist Information, J. M. Aldridge, Jr.

District Missionary Secretary, R. L. Baldrige

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, R. E. Walston

District Secretary of Publishing Interests, R. M. Gradeless

District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, J. B. Parvin

District Director, Town and Country Work, Angus Cameron

Retired: H. R. Ashmore, H. L. Davis, W. F. Elliott, Paul R. Maness, C. D. Nelson, C. T. Rogers, Sr., M. Y. Self.

SANFORD DISTRICT—48 Charges

District Superintendent, V. E. Queen—2

Aberdeen	J. E. Sponenberg	3
Biscoe	E. H. Smotherman	1
Broadway	R. E. Fowlkes	3
Caledonia	J. Rodney Fulcher	1
Candor	M. W. Warren	1
Carthage	Paul Boone	2
Center-Cameron	J. H. Kinkle	3
Cordova	R. W. Pritchard	5

Ellerbe	W. F. Meacham	1
Glendon	C. A. Young (AS)	3
Goldston	C. E. Vale	4
Hamlet: Fellowship	L. R. Aills	2
First	M. D. Tyson	1
Laurel Hill	E. R. Shuller	3
Laurinburg: Central-Johns	George A. Davis	1
Collegiate	R. S. Pullman	1
First	C. H. Mercer	1
Lovejoy-Macedonia	R. B. Campbell (P)	1
Mt. Gilead	J. C. Chaffin	2
Mt. Gilead Circuit	C. H. Brigman (AS)	4
Norman	Walton Bass	3
Pekin	William Currie (AS)	2
Pinebluff	D. M. Lewis	1
Pleasant Hill	L. C. Bisette	1
Poplar Springs	J. F. Herman (AS)	3
Robbins	W. A. Crow	5
Roberdell	D. D. Traynham	6
Rockingham: Community	Thomas S. Yow (AS)	2
E. Rockingham	I. J. Strawbridge	4
First	J. V. Early	6
Associate	T. E. Loftis	3
Glenwood	J. R. Regan	1
Grace	R. L. Vickery (RS)	2
Pee Dee	W. C. Feltman	1
St. Paul-Trinity	C. P. Pearce (AS)	1
West Rockingham	C. D. Roettger	4
St. John-Gibson	C. H. Mewborn	4
Sandhills	J. D. Jones	1
Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	Vernon C. Tyson	5
Steele Street	Walter C. Ball	4
Trinity	John Paschal (AS)	3
Sinyrna	T. R. Conway (AS)	2
Southern Pines	A. L. Thompson	3
Spring-Chapel	Jefferson W. Davis (AS)	3
Star	James Hamilton	2
Troy: Trinity	W. B. Cotton	1
Troy Circuit	C. M. Treihart (AS)	1
Vass	C. W. Wooten	2
West End	J. D. Aycock	2

Chaplain, United States Air Force, B. F. Meacham

Director, Social Action, North Carolina Council of Churches, J. H. Crum

Missionary to Polish People in America, Konstanty Najder

Professor, St. Andrews College, J. Rodney Fulcher

Professor, St. Andrews College, Theodore J. Solomon

Social Service Staff, St. Elizabeth Hospital, Washington, D. C., Glenn Lambeth
Warren (P)

District Director of Christian Higher Education, W. B. Cotton

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, R. S. Pullman

District Director of Christian Vocations, J. H. Kinkle

District Secretary of Evangelism, M. D. Tyson

District Director of Gifts and Wills, Garland S. Garriss

District Director of Hospitals and Homes, J. E. Sponenberg

District Director, Methodist Information, W. E. Hornor

District Missionary Secretary, Charles H. Mewborn

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, A. L. Thompson

District Secretary of Publishing Interests, J. C. Chaffin

District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, L. R. Aills

District Director of Town and Country Work, E. R. Shuller

Retired: F. B. Brandenburg, John Cline, W. L. Dawson, L. C. Larkin, McDonald
McLamb, F. B. Noblitt, J. A. Russell, R. L. Vickery.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—45 Charges

District Superintendent, Clyde S. Boggs—5

Bethel-Lebanon	W. C. Lewis (P)	3
Bladen	Bruce Taylor (AS)	1
Bolivia	J. P. Pegg	1
Bolton	W. R. King (AS)	3
Burgaw	C. E. Owens	5
Carolina Beach	T. O. Fulcher	1
Carver's Creek	W. Travis Owens	3
Cerro-Gordo-Evergreen	G. M. Kelly (AS)	2
Chadbourn	F. D. Salmon	1
Clarkton	R. C. Ronson (AS)	1
Dublin	W. B. Gregory	1
Elizabethtown	Fred Davis	6
Fair Bluff	J. H. Parrish	1
Garland	S. L. Wood (P)	1
Hallsboro	C. B. Hicks (P)	4
Harrell's	C. F. Heath (RS)	1
Kelly	R. N. Moore (S)	1
Lake Waccamaw	H. A. Bizzell	2
Magnolia	A. J. Morris (AS)	1
Ocean View	R. R. Knowles (AS)	3
Old Dock-Shiloh	J. C. Dunn (AS)	1
Pireway-Bethesda	J. M. Carroll (RAS)	1
Riegelwood	C. L. Warren	1
Rocky Point	J. T. Ledford (AS)	2
Rose Hill	C. E. Sparks	2
Scott's Hill	D. G. Davis (AS)	3
Shallotte: Camp	M. L. DeHart	2
Shallotte Circuit	D. A. Weaver (AS)	1
Southport	W. S. Davenport	1
Tabor City	C. G. Nickens	1
Town Creek	Thomas R. McKay (P)	2
Wallace	G. W. Ports	2
Wesley's Chapel	C. F. Eakin	1
Whiteville	A. D. Byrd	4
Whiteville Circuit	Allen Richardson (P)	2
Wilmington: Devon Park	C. B. Hutcherson	5
Epworth	Bruce Garner (AS)	2
Fifth Avenue	C. J. Andrews	2
Grace	W. A. Seawell	1
Oleander-Pine Valley	L. A. Phillips	1
Sunset Park	J. C. P. Brown	4
Trinity	A. C. Lee	4
Wesley Memorial	J. K. Bostick	4
Wrightsboro	C. E. Price (AS)	3
Wrightsville Beach	B. F. Musser	1

- Chaplain, United States Army, J. W. Griffis
- Chaplain, United States Army, W. B. Starnes
- Staff Division of World Missions, Linwood Blackburn
- State Director, Methodist Student Work, W. M. Wells, Jr.
- District Director of Christian Higher Education, Fred Davis
- District Director of Christian Social Concerns, W. B. Gregory
- District Director of Christian Vocations, Travis Owens
- District Director of Gifts and Wills, C. G. Nickens
- District Director of Hospitals and Homes, T. O. Fulcher
- District Director of Methodist Information, Doyle Howard
- District Secretary of Evangelism, C. B. Hutcherson
- District Missionary Secretary, J. C. P. Brown
- District Director of North Carolina Christian Advocate, A. C. Lee
- District Secretary of Publishing Interests, J. Ward Andrews
- District Director of Television, Radio and Film Commission, J. K. Bostick

District Director of Town and Country Work, C. E. Owens

Emergency Sick Leave, C. O. Gardner, Sr., H. N. Ward, Sr.

Retired: W. C. Benson, J. M. Carroll, W. J. Freeman, L. D. Hayman, C. F. Heath, G. M. Kelly, D. A. Petty.

CHANGES IN CHARGE AND DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

Burlington District

Take the Bynum Church from the Bynum Charge (composed of Bynum, Mann's Chapel and Mt. Pleasant), and make Bynum Church a station.

Take Mann's Chapel and put it with Cedar Grove in Chatham County, and make Grove-Chapel Charge.

Take Mount Pleasant and make a station.

Durham District

Divide the Roxboro, Grace-Longhurst Charge and make two station charges: Roxboro: Grace, and Roxboro: Longhurst.

Elizabeth City District

Take Perkins from the South Camden Circuit and combine it with Brite Meadows to form the Perkins-Brite Meadows Charge. The South Camden Charge will be composed of two churches: Camden and Wesley.

Fayetteville District

Take Cotton from the Hope Mills-Cotton Charge, making each a station.

Take Branch Street and place it with the Sandy Plains Circuit.

Take Collins Chapel from the Collins-Philadelphus Charge and place it with Prospect, making it a church on the Prospect Charge.

Take Hickory Grove from the Sandy Plains Circuit and place it with Philadelphus, making it the Philadelphus-Hickory Grove Charge.

Goldsboro District

Take Unity from the Duplin Charge (Wilmington District) and place with the Turkey-Friendship Charge, forming the Turkey Charge which will be a three point circuit.

Take Kenansville from the Duplin Charge (Wilmington District) and place with Woodland, forming the Kenansville-Woodland Charge and dissolving the Duplin Charge.

Take Garris Chapel from the Garris-Walker Memorial Charge and place with Airboro, forming a two-point work known as Airboro-Garris Chapel Charge.

Take Walker Memorial from the Garris-Walker Memorial Charge and place with Ebenezer-Westwood, forming a three-point work to be known as Wayne Circuit, composed of Ebenezer, Walker Memorial, and Westwood. The Garris-Walker Memorial Charge is dissolved.

Transfer the Sarecta Charge from the Wilmington District to the Goldsboro District.

Transfer the Garland Charge from the Goldsboro District to the Wilmington District.

Greenville District

Unite St. Mark and St. John churches of Kinston and create a new two-point charge and call the charge St. Mark-St. John.

Transfer the Lane's Chapel-Bethany Charge from the New Bern District into the Greenville District.

New Bern District

Take Riverdale from the Bridgeton Charge and make it a station. The Bridgeton Charge then becomes a two-point work composed of the Bridgeton and Reelsboro churches.

Transfer Lane's Chapel-Bethany Charge from the New Bern District into the Greenville District.

Raleigh District

Divide the Hollands-Mt. Zion Charge making Holland Station and Mt. Zion Station. Change the name of Garner: Southside, to Garner: St. Andrews.

Rocky Mount District

Take Stanhope Church from the Sandy Cross Charge and place it with Middlesex, making Middlesex a two-point charge and Sandy Cross a two-point charge.

Sanford District

Take Central Church from the Caledonia Charge and Johns Church from the Caledonia Charge, and form a new charge to be called Central-Johns. This leaves Caledonia Charge a station.

Authorize the organization of a new charge in Laurinburg, to be called Collegiate.

Wilmington District

Take Magnolia from Duplin Circuit. Take Charity and Providence from Harrell's and form the Magnolia Circuit (three points): Magnolia, Charity and Providence.

Take Westview (a new church) and put with Harrell's, making Harrell's a two-point circuit.

Take Kenansville and Unity off Duplin Circuit, and the Sarecta Circuit, and transfer them into the Goldsboro District.

Transfer Garland Circuit from the Goldsboro District into the Wilmington District.

Take Weyman from the Bolton Circuit and put with Wesley at Riegelwood, and form the Riegelwood Circuit, making Bolton a two-point circuit.

SECTION IV
ORDER OF MEMORIAL SERVICE

BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER, *Presiding*



- THE ORGAN PRELUDE—"Fairest Lord Jesus" *Schroeder*
- HYMN NO. 77—"Praise My Soul The King of Heaven" *Lyte*
- PRAYER The Reverend Paul Carruth
Minister, Hayes-Barton Methodist Church
Raleigh, N. C.
- SOLO—"Let Not Your Heart Be Troubled" *Oley Speaks*
Mr. Fred Duncan, *Director of Music, Long Memorial Methodist Church,*
Roxboro, North Carolina
- ROLL CALL OF OUR HONORED DEAD The Conference Secretary
Ministers who have died during the year
Ministers' wives who have died during the year
- MEMORIAL ADDRESS: "The Name They Left Behind" Dr. Cecil W. Robbins
President, Louisburg College
Louisburg, N. C.
- HYMN No. 73—"Be Still, My Soul" *Schlegel*
- BENEDICTION The Reverend Troy Barrett
Minister, Cary Methodist Church
- ORGAN POSTLUDE—"Before Thy Throne I Stand" *Bach*

They have joined "the Choir Invisible
Where Music is the gladness of the World."

—George Elliot (Mary Ann Evans)

IN MEMORIAM

1964 - 1965

MINISTERS

Kirby Formy Duval	Dec. 28, 1884-August 1, 1964	Walter G. Farrar
Charles Robert Olson	Jan. 7, 1893-Aug. 15, 1964	Louis A. Aitken
Robert Samuel Bryan	Nov. 17, 1929-Aug. 28, 1964	Kimsey King
Joseph Paul Bartak	Dec. 25, 1887-Sept. 30, 1964	Mrs. Marian Malac
Charles T. Thrift	July 11, 1879-Sept. 30, 1964	Charles T. Thrift, Jr.
Edgar Lafayette Hillman	Aug. 22, 1890-Nov. 28, 1964	William M. Howard
William Albert Cade	Jan. 20, 1887-Dec. 19, 1964	Howard P. Powell
Russell L. Dicks	Sept. 30, 1906-March 8, 1965	Arthur L. Teikmanis
Leslie Leamon Parrish	Jan. 8, 1901-April 14, 1965	Chester J. Andrews
Franklin Swindell Love	Oct. 17, 1883-April 30, 1965	Hershey E. Spence

MINISTERS' WIVES

Mrs. J. L. Smith	Dec. 5, 1888-Aug. 28, 1964	Fred A. Smith
Mrs. B. B. Slaughter	Feb. 28, 1886-Nov. 16, 1964	John R. Poe
Mrs. B. M. Williams	April 14, 1885-Dec. 17, 1964	Robert Wallace
Mrs. D. M. Sharpe	March 30, 1881-Jan. 9, 1965	Vergil E. Queen
Mrs. C. L. Read	Sept. 13, 1885-Jan. 16, 1965	Hershey E. Spence
Mrs. J. C. Wooten	Feb. 26, 1876-Feb. 3, 1965	Lawrence E. Barden
Mrs. D. N. Caviness	Dec. 4, 1868-March 28, 1965	Walter G. Farrar
Mrs. J. L. Cuninggim	March 7, 1874-May 2, 1965	Margaret Cuninggim

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

W. Carleton Wilson, Chairman; Bishop Paul N. Garber, T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, R. L. Jerome, B. L. Davidson, M. W. Lawrence, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, Jack W. Page, Vergil E. Queen, C. S. Boggs.

KIRBY FORMY DUVAL

1884—1964

Kirby Formy Duval was born in Brunswick County, North Carolina, December 26, 1884. He was the son of William Formy Duval and Alice Gord Duval.

He was granted a local license to preach early in life and was ordained a local deacon in The Methodist Church in 1908, one year before he joined the North Carolina Conference in 1909, which met in Raleigh, North Carolina. He remained active for forty years, retiring in 1949. After his retirement he moved to Durham, N. C., where he lived until he died August 1, 1964.



Brother Duval served the following appointments in the North Carolina Conference: Branson, Durham; Columbia; LaGrange; Goldsboro Circuit; Trenton; Fuquay Springs; Kittrell; Fremont; Creedmoor; Plymouth; Ellerbe; Parkton; Roberdel; Bynum; Cedar Grove; and Siler City Circuit. In these sixteen charges Brother Duval has a record of serving as many rural churches as almost any man in the North Carolina Conference. He was truly a great "circuit-rider," and a beloved minister among the people. He loved his people and spent most of his time going into their homes. He bore the mark of a great man of God on his visits among the well and the sick.

He married Miss Annie Thomas of Durham, North Carolina, January 12, 1910, and to this union two girls were born, Dorothy, who married J. Glenn Reaves, and Julia, who married Elvin Aiken. The four grandchildren are Robert K. Reaves, Edna Earl Reaves, Lynn E. Aiken and Lisa Aiken.

Dorothy and Mr. Reaves live in Arlington, Va., and Julia and Mr. Aiken live in Creedmoor.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Annie Duval, and two daughters, Mrs. Reaves and Mrs. Aiken.

Funeral services were conducted at the Asbury Methodist Church in Durham, August 3, 1964, by the Rev. Sidney Boone, pastor of the church, and Rev. W. G. Farrar. Interment was in the New Maplewood Cemetery, where he awaits the final call to come again to mingle with those he loved and served for a while.

Words of scriptures take added meaning when we find them embodied in the life of one of God's chosen servants. My thoughts turn to the life of this devoted servant and friend. He was a good man and, like the words in one of Charles Wesley's hymns: "I want the witness Lord, that all I do is right, according to Thy will and work, well pleasing in Thy sight." I think many of his prayers were: "Teach me Thy way, O Lord, and lead me in a plain path."—Psalm 27:11.

Another hymn, found in the Methodist Hymnal, expressed to me the full nature and feeling of Kirby F. Duval, from the conversations he had with me about himself and his dreams. How happy he was when he dreamed that the Lord was still using him in great revivals, when men and women were accepting Christ as their Savior. Brother Duval believed in the changed life when people were born again and became sons and daughters of the Most High. The writer of this hymn has expressed Kirby Duval's wish:

"My times are in Thy hand, my God, I wish them there;
My life, my friends, my soul I leave entirely to Thy care."

—W. G. FARRAR

CHARLES ROBERT OLSON

1893—1964

Charles Robert Olson was born January 7, 1893, in Chicago, Illinois. He was reared by Lutheran parents in a devout Christian family and worked for several years in his father's dairy there. His major occupation in life was a truck dispatcher for Brooks' Laundry, which he served in Chicago for 36 years. During

most of his life he served his Christ in the Lutheran Church in Maywood, Illinois, where he was a youth counselor for 16 years, Sunday school superintendent for 25 years, and a member of the Church Council, the equivalent of our Methodist Official Board, for many years.

Brother Olson was married in 1916 to Helen Ostlie, who passed away after a long illness in 1953. Of that marriage came three children. Dr. Robert Olson is a professor at Lamar Technical College, Beaumont, Texas. Arthur Olson is a professor in the high school at Benld, Illinois. Daughter Ethel passed away in 1956. In 1954 he married Hattie Diercks and she added her daughter, Mrs. Dorothy Beasley, to the Olson family.

In August of 1956 Charlie, as he was known to his friends, retired from the laundry business and moved to Manteo, North Carolina, where he and his wife, Hattie,

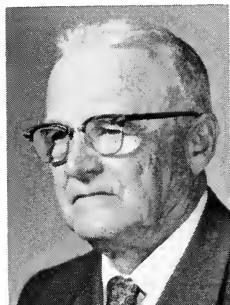
began to settle into the church and community. He was soon active in Mt. Olivet Methodist Church and joined that congregation in November, 1956.

Although retired from the business world, Charlie's Christian conscience would not let him rest and during the Lenten season of 1957, at age 64, he volunteered his services for the No Silent Pulpit program where he served with diligent success. After Easter he continued to fill vacant pulpits at the East Lake and Collington Churches. On December 5, 1957, he was examined by the Elizabeth City District Conference and granted license to preach. He then regularly assisted Brother A. L. G. Stephenson, pastor of the Dare Circuit, providing services every Sunday, continuing the No Silent Pulpit idea throughout the year.

In June of 1959 at the request of the North Carolina Conference he accepted the appointment as supply pastor of the Dare Charge. During the three years he served this charge the parsonage at Stumpy Point was renovated and the Stumpy Point Church brought out of debt. In June, 1962, he was appointed to the Mann's Harbor Charge and in the following two years a new education building was completed and paid for by the Mann's Harbor Church. In appreciation of his leadership an altar table and a baptismal font were given to the church in his honor. Since his passing the education building has been dedicated to his memory.

In the finest tradition of the Methodist lay preacher Charlie came into the autumn of his life with a vast knowledge of churchmanship and a personal companionship with the Lord Jesus Christ. He never could feel his discipleship was completed. Even in retirement from secular work he felt called to become one of God's spokesmen, and in response to that call he gave himself tirelessly to his ministry. He always held to the larger view of the church, believing there was much yet to be done with too few willing to do it. He was a Christian optimist, believing that a man ought to give that last full measure of devotion to his Lord with a smile and a cheerful word. His byword to his closest friends was, "Cheer up, nothing's going to work out right;" but those who knew him always understood that he had the faith to believe that all things done to the glory of God do work out right.

Brother Olson passed through the valley of the shadow into everlasting life on August 15, 1964, in Manteo, N. C. Final services were conducted August 17, 1964, by the Reverend Harold Leatherman, assisted by the Reverend Herman Wineberry and the Reverend J. J. Grimes, at Mt. Carmel Methodist Church, Mann's Harbor, N. C., and his body



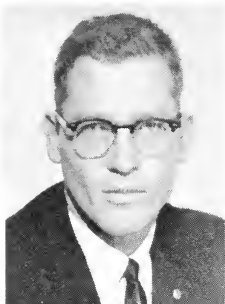
was put in its resting place in the yard of that church which he loved so well. No more fitting final word could be said than that regular last line Charlie used with most of his prayers when he would say, "And when thou art through with us here, take us unto Thyself in heaven."

—LOUIS A. AITKEN

ROBERT SAMUEL BRYAN

1929—1964

Robert Samuel Bryan was born to Mr. and Mrs. William H. Bryan on November 17, 1929, in Henderson, North Carolina. He received his education in the public schools of Ahoskie, North Carolina, and in the Ahoskie Methodist Church of which he became a member on the 6th of April, 1941. Bob was active in his church and school and was an Eagle Scout. He graduated from Ahoskie High School in 1947 before entering Randolph Macon Academy. He was graduated from Wake Forest College in 1953. Bob was married in 1952 to Dorothy Miller of Ahoskie. They have two children: Kenneth Sherrin, born September 22, 1953, and Gregory Samuel, born March 8, 1959.



Following his graduation from Wake Forest, Bob returned to Ahoskie where he worked between 1953 and 1961 with his father in training for the Gulf Oil distributorship. During this period of time he avidly pursued his avocation of flying. His interests also grew in the area of community service. He was president of the Ahoskie Junior Chamber of Commerce, state vice-president in 1960, and national director for North Carolina in 1961. During this period of wide association with people from many walks of life, Bob searched his own heart and he

began to hear a clear call to the ministry. Close counsel with his family, pastor and many friends helped him to make a decision. In October of 1962 he became the first person in recent years to be licensed to preach from the Ahoskie Methodist Church. He had already enrolled in the Divinity School of Duke University. He was admitted on trial to the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church and ordained a deacon at Greenville in 1963.

While in the divinity school, Bob served as associate pastor at St. Paul's Methodist Church in Durham and at West Burlington Methodist Church in Burlington. He was working in the summer program of the Duke Endowment at the Methodist Church in Maxton when the private plane that he was piloting suffered engine failure and crashed on August 19, 1964. He was mortally injured and died in North Carolina Memorial Hospital in Chapel Hill on August 28th. Memorial services were conducted in the Ahoskie Methodist Church on August 31st by the Reverend Kimsey King, pastor, the Reverend R. E. Walston, pastor of the Elm City Methodist Church, and the Reverend Stan Bell, Presbyterian minister of Laurinburg. Interment was in the Ahoskie Cemetery, Ahoskie, North Carolina.

To Bob Bryan the church was an incomparable joy in the fellowship of the people of God. He lived his short life as if each day were a privilege to be filled with unsearchable riches of his Savior. So he lived the much-prized, child-like faith with joy and enthusiasm. Because of his love of life and people, he packed an incredible number of things into his brief years. As a layman, he accepted people as they were and invited them to go with him as he painted the Christian life with a big brush. He lived the life with such grateful abandon that he was of constant joy and help to his church. Bob was never bitter nor cynical. He opened himself completely to the leading of Christ.

While a member of the Ahoskie Junior Chamber of Commerce he began to think deeply about the first line of that organization's creed, "*We believe that faith in God gives*

meaning and purpose to human life . . ." and so began the first inner whisperings of his call to the ministry of the church of Christ. His relationship to society became more expansive as he felt the moving call of God to witness in all walks of life. Nothing was too big to dare for God, nothing too small to be of service to his fellow man. The people with whom he worked thought of him as a living Christian and said that of all the people they had ever known, he was the most willing.

With the backing of his wife, children and parents, Bob gave up his work in Aoshkie and moved to Durham to return to school and so prepare himself for full-time Christian service. The foreign field was his first love and had long been his primary choice, but he felt it best to further prepare himself with the best education he could obtain. Although this was a period of his life fraught with problems and no little suffering, Bob did not give in to depression and self-pity but remained cheerful, open and optimistic. His days in school were not a time of retreat but of advance. He served in churches, organized missionary enterprises and gave wise and practical counsel to many of his fellow students. In a prayer offered at a memorial service in York Chapel of the Divinity School in September, 1964, Dr. O. K. Ingram, one of his professors and friends, used these words: "May we feel gratitude: for the inspiration of that in him which was good; for his capacity for friendship; for his gentleness and understanding of the weak and broken in spirit; for his unfailing acceptance of those who came to him in distress and those undone by their own foibles and foolishness; and for his untiring love of fellowship and his radiant good humor."

On a beautiful August afternoon near the end of a successful summer's work, Bob climbed into the cockpit of a two-seat private plane to share the joy of a quiet afternoon flight with a friend. This was as he had done hundreds of times before, for Bob was an accomplished pilot. It was to be his last flight. Just as the plane nosed into the clouds, one of the imponderables of life occurred. The engine failed.

One could wonder what "might have been" had Bob given up flying, yet such a thought would have been ridiculous to Bob. For to him flying was as elemental as breathing and sleeping. His close friends would not have thought of him as a mystic, but his impulse to fly derived from a desire to get closer to the purity, peace and serenity of creation itself.

Bob's last few days in the hospital at Chapel Hill involved pain and the knowledge of imminent death; yet he retained an optimistic outlook, a friendly manner and wise words until the moment came for which all else is preparation. He would have agreed with the young American flyer by the name of Magee who wrote these words shortly before his death:

Oh! I have slipped the surly bonds of earth
 And danced the skies on laughter-silvered wings;
 Sunward I've climbed, and joined the tumbling main
 Of sun-split clouds — and done a hundred things
 You have not dreamed of — wheeled and soared and swung
 High in the sunlit silence. Hov'ring there,
 I've chased the shouting wind along, and flung
 My eager craft through footless halls of air.

Up, up the long, delirious, burning blue
 I've topped the wind-swept heights with easy grace
 Where never lark, or even eagle flew—
 And, while with silent lifting mind I've trod
 The high untrespassed sanctity of space,
 Put out my hand and touched the face of God.

—KIMSEY KING

JOSEPH PAUL BARTAK

1887—1964

Christmas Day 1963 was the 75th birthday of one of the first leading workers of the Methodist Church in Czechoslovakia, superintendent in retirement, Brother J. P. Bartak.

In the course of his long service he held many different positions in the church, among them: pastor, district superintendent, director of the Central Offices in Prague, chairman of the Society for the Care of Orphans, head editor of the church monthly *Krestansky buditel* (*Christian Advocate*). He was also secretary of the Council of Evangelical Churches in Czechoslovakia, often a delegate to Central and General Conferences of the Methodist Church at home and abroad, and a member of many other church boards.



He was blessed by extraordinary ability for these varied tasks and displayed keen powers of observation and discernment. He was diligent as well as industrious. His straightforward character, sincerity of action, understanding of human nature, and his education earned for him respect and trust, not only within the church but from anyone with whom he came in contact. Dr. Bartak always tried to do his best with the talents God entrusted to his care.

Joseph Paul Bartak first saw the light of day in a simple room of a small mountain mill in Sedlonov, near Nove Mesto nad Metuji, in the northeastern part of Bohemia, which is the westernmost province of Czechoslovakia. He was born on December 25, 1887, to a poor miller named Antonin Bartak and his wife Helen, who read the Bible faithfully. The Bartak family lacked in earthly possessions, but were richly blessed with a deep sense of spiritual devotion. Theirs was a home where the gospel was the law, and the fear of God and an unshakeable faith in Jesus Christ were the highest treasures one could possess. This deep-seated personal faith and belief in God as a source of all life in the Bartak family came from the stepfather of Antonin Bartak, Jan Balcar, who was the spiritual leader of the Free Protestants in eastern Bohemia.

Then Joseph's father died. His widowed mother with six children left the mill to seek livelihood in the city. Her life's path eventually brought her all the way across the ocean to the United States where she joined a daughter and son-in-law, Rev. Vaclay Cejnar, who also made it possible for young Joseph Bartak to enroll at Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas. After five years of hard study including prep school, Joseph graduated as a Bachelor of Arts. Next he attended Vanderbilt University in Nashville, Tenn., where after two years he obtained the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. During the war years 1914-1920 the Reverend Mr. Bartak served as pastor of the Bethlehem Church in Chicago, Ill., while studying at the same time for his Master of Arts degree. Later, Southwestern University of Texas granted him an honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity for his outstanding work on the mission field and for his literary activity.

After the First World War when the Methodist Church started missionary work in Czechoslovakia, Dr. Bartak returned to his native land to help build the Methodist Church there.

Upon his arrival in Prague, Czechoslovakia in 1921, Rev. Bartak was met at the station by several members of the mission staff, among them his future wife, Marian Polk Draper of Springfield, Tennessee, a secretary and youth worker.

In the 1930's he was made superintendent of the Methodist Mission in Czechoslovakia, and when Hitler's Nazi forces threatened the country, he elected to remain to continue the mission work there, although he sent his wife and three children to be with relatives in Texas for their safety. After the Uniting Conference in Kansas City he again returned to Prague in 1940 in spite of the personal danger involved under the Nazi regime there and continued to serve, until he was suddenly arrested in December 1941 by the Gestapo and was interned in an internment camp in Austria. In the summer of 1942 he was finally exchanged for German POW's and returned to the United States

where he spent the remainder of the war years traveling and speaking across the southern part of the country, drawing attention to the suffering of people under the Nazis and the need of renewed efforts of missions in those countries as soon as the war would be over.

In 1944 he was called to be pastor of the First Bohemian Methodist Church in Chicago, Ill., but a sudden illness and ensuing back operation in January 1945 disabled him briefly, so that he had to learn to walk again, this time with a cane. But in spite of this handicap he was again ready when the mission field in Czechoslovakia opened up later that year to return to his job there, to remain until 1950 when again the Communist regime began to pose restrictions for any Americans in church capacities. The Methodist Church began to be especially persecuted, like the Baptist Church there which had several of its pastors imprisoned as "agents of a foreign government," it began to be called a "foreign church," so that it was time for local citizens to take over or see the wonderful Christian work of many years be destroyed completely. Bishop Paul N. Garber then called Mr. Bartak to the mission work in Vienna, Austria, where there was one Czech congregation without a pastor and where he also served as treasurer. Since some of his early schooling had been in German under the old Austro-Hungarian Empire, Mr. Bartak found it quite easy to conduct services on Sunday in German, in Czech for the small minority, and also in English for members of the American-occupational forces.

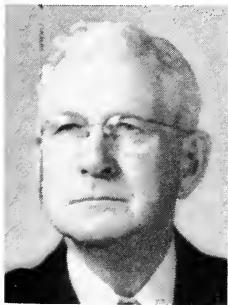
The year 1952 was spent on furlough in the United States and at the General Conference, and in part with his family in Durham, North Carolina, where he became a member of the North Carolina Conference, and again spoke widely. Mrs. Bartak accompanied him on his return trip to Austria in 1953 and died there in August of that year. Saddened, but still with the same perseverance Mr. Bartak continued his work in Austria until 1958, when age and rheumatism caused him to retire and come to live with his daughter in Savannah, Ga. Many letters and cards have come to him here each year from all over the world, from people whose lives he had somehow influenced for Christ. His humble spirit is shown by the epitaph which he chose for his wife's tombstone, "The Lord has done great things for us."

During the remaining months of his life, following an acute attack of pneumonia, he was confined to his bed. Upon the advice of the family doctor he was placed in the Methodist Nursing Center, Americus, Ga. His death occurred on September 30, 1964, and he was laid to rest by the side of his wife and mother in Shiner, Texas.

—MARIAN B. MALAC

CHARLES TINSLEY THRIFT 1879—1964

The Reverend Charles Tinsley Thrift, son of Henry Lee Thrift and Laura Alice (Sutton) Thrift, was born at Oldhams, Westmoreland County, in the northern neck of Virginia on July 11, 1879, and passed away in Durham, North Carolina, on September 30, 1964, in his eighty-sixth year. Following an impressive funeral service in Branson Memorial Methodist Church, Durham (which Mr. Thrift had served from 1930 to 1934 as pastor), conducted by the pastor, the Reverend Matt R. Gardner, and the Reverend Leon M. Hall, associate pastor of Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, he was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, on October 1, 1964.



Surviving are his widow, the former Nell Webb of Kenbridge, Virginia, to whom he was married in 1910; two daughters, Susie Webb Thrift of Durham, and Laura Nell (Mrs. John W. Strutt of South Brent, Devon, England); a son, Charles Tinsley Thrift, Jr., a member of the Florida Conference and since 1957 president of Florida Southern College at Lakeland, Florida; a brother, H. H. Thrift of Wicomico Church, Virginia; three granddaughters; two nieces, and one nephew.

Mr. Thrift attended public schools and Farnham

Academy in his native Northern Neck. He received the Bachelor of Arts degree from Randolph-Macon College in Ashland, Virginia, in 1902. While at Randolph-Macon he was especially distinguished for his scholarship, oratory, and achievements in debate. At the time of his graduation he was awarded the Bennett Historical Medal for achievements in the field of history, the orator's medal of the Washington Literary Society, recognition as the ablest debater in the college, and the runner-up position for the Walton Prize in Greek. The Bachelor of Divinity degree was awarded him in 1905 by Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee, where he was the runner-up for the Founder's Medal in Oratory.

In 1905 Mr. Thrift was received on trial into the Virginia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and assigned to Clarksville. He was appointed to Kenbridge and Victoria in 1907, and there in Lunenburg County under his leadership, two church buildings were erected, one of these being called "Thrift's Chapel" by its members. Retaining the name to this day, the church has continued to serve as a part of Virginia Methodism for nearly sixty years, one of its members serving as a member of the last several General Conferences of The Methodist Church. In addition he served the following places in Virginia: Bowling Green, Richmond (West End Church), Louisa, and Danville (Calvary Church).

Transferring to the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1919, Mr. Thrift served the following appointments: Graham-Haw River, Clayton, Farmville, Moyock, Rosemary, Durham (Branson Memorial Church), Parkton, Plymouth, Halifax, Warsaw, Ellerbe, and Elm City. Following retirement in 1948 after more than forty-three years of service, he and his wife made their home in Durham. The years in Moyock had been marked by leadership in the erection of the Memorial Methodist Church at Currituck, the scene of the first Methodist sermon preached in North Carolina on September 28, 1772, by the Reverend Joseph Pilmoor, one of John Wesley's missionaries to America.

Preaching (sometimes three or more times a day) and the parish ministry were Mr. Thrift's first loves. Until almost the end of his active years, he held his own evangelistic services and, in addition, frequently preached for his brethren in their services. "The Greatness of Christ" was the predominant theme of his preaching for the past two score years or more. The hymn "How Great Thou Art" expressed his feeling perfectly. Whenever he served, he was also noted for his program of visitation among the members of the congregation.

Extensive publications attest to Mr. Thrift's literary ability. In an early pastorate he served as editor of a weekly newspaper, the *Lunenburg Times*, and throughout his ministry he produced many parish papers. One of these papers, *The Sandhills Advocate*, was quite unusual, ultimately reaching forty pages in size and attaining a circulation of 2,500. Baptism was one of the subjects dealt with extensively. One publication, *Why John the Baptist Sprinkled the Multitudes at the River Jordan*, attained a circulation of more than one hundred thousand copies. Other publications included *The Model Church*, *A Modern Scholar*, *The Possibility of Falling from Grace*, *The Mode of New Testament Baptism*, *The Baptism of the Holy Spirit*, *The Conditions of Successful Praying*, *Robert Paine—Methodist Bishop*, *So You Don't Believe in Foreign Missions*, *Salvation*, *Poems and Hymns*, *Why Christ Was Baptized in Infancy*, and *Are Methodists Willing to Face the Facts?* Just as had been most of the active years, his years of retirement were productive literary ones also, with the writing and distribution of many volumes.

Mr. Thrift produced his largest and most significant literary work, *The Romance of the Gospel* (Piedmont Press, 1934, 307 pages), while serving as pastor of Branson Memorial Church, Durham. This volume was widely acclaimed by its reviewers and it attained an extensive circulation. Of the volume the author wrote in his Foreword that the primary objective was "to try to stimulate interest in the great aim of the gospel, namely, the complete evangelization of the world." He continued: "Missions constitute the supreme work of the Christian church. The gospel is nothing if not missionary . . . It seems incredible that any professional follower of Jesus Christ can know of the romance of the gospel and be indifferent to the cause of missions." The book was dedicated to the task of helping to make a better informed church, and of it Bishop Paul N.

Garber, then the registrar of the School of Religion of Duke University, wrote: "I hope that your book, *The Romance of the Gospel*, may have a wide circulation. It should be read by both clergymen and laymen. You deserve congratulations and thanks for furnishing the public with such a scholarly and interesting volume." Dean Wilbur F. Tillett of the School of Religion of Vanderbilt University, wrote: "It is indeed a unique and interesting book. I do not know of any other volume that seeks to bring together such a variety of Biblical, geographical and biographical facts as he has brought together in this book. It is very readable."

Many men entered the ministry, directly and indirectly, under the ministry of Mr. Thrift. He came to regard his pastorate at Farmville as being the most fruitful in this respect. A great believer in the printed as well as the spoken word, he always worked to place the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* in each home in his congregation and in 1944 led an effort to try to get the Methodists of North Carolina to raise an endowment for the *Advocate*. As early as 1925 he advocated a larger number of bishops, a lay delegate from each charge in the Annual Conference, a minimum salary plan, and a revision in the manner of the allotment to the charges of the benevolent askings. While none of these suggestions were popular enough to secure adoption when first made, most of them have now been incorporated into the framework of The Methodist Church.

"The Morning Star" is one of the most popular of Mr. Thrift's poems. It has been used as a hymn, and the opening and closing stanzas, which follow, were read as a benediction and farewell at his funeral.

The morning star! The break of day!
The kindling east enchants my sight;
The stars grow dim and then go out,
While darkness flees from morning light.

Hail, Morning Star! Hail, Jesu Christ!
Thou Morning Star art Heaven's Sun!
Night's turned to day; dead's come to life!
My Pilot hail! The harbor's won!

—O. B. FANNING

—CHARLES T. THRIFT, JR.

EDGAR LAFAYETTE HILLMAN

1890—1964

The life of Edgar Lafayette Hillman is a remarkable one of achievement and service. The story begins in Neshoba County, Mississippi, with the family of George J. and Percy Henry Hillman into whose home a baby boy was born on August 22, 1890. The story will have no end.



Ed Hillman grew to manhood and entered Millsaps College from which he graduated and which in 1937 awarded him the degree of Doctor of Divinity (which was never more worthily bestowed). His education continued at Candler School of Theology and at Edinburgh, Scotland. After graduation he selected the North Carolina Annual Conference as the locale of his labors and service. His pastorates were Scotland Neck; Red Springs; Central, Raleigh; Jarvis Memorial, Greenville; Trinity, Durham; First, Rocky Mount; and Siler City. This service was interspersed with appointment as presiding elder or district superintendent on the New Bern, Wilmington, and Durham Districts. He also served an interim term on the Burlington District after his retirement. Many men in our conference, especially young men, remember his fatherly counsel and admonition.

His pastorates at Greenville and Rocky Mount were

long ones. His stay at Trinity Church was characterized by a renewal of faith and courage in the congregation. The Diamond Jubilee of the church was celebrated and the closing message was preached by the beloved pastor on "Trinity Faces the Future." He pictured a bright outlook which brought encouragement to a congregation ridden by debt in the midst of the economic disaster. He had led Jarvis Memorial in paying off a debt of long standing and he paved the way for the hour of deliverance for Trinity.

It was outside the pulpit that Ed Hillman did some of his finest work. He taught often in Leadership Education Schools and in Youth Assemblies. He was president of the North Carolina Council of Churches. He worked for the National Conference of Christians and Jews. He was a frequent preacher in college services and was a trustee of Greensboro College and the Methodist Home for Children at Raleigh. He was a delegate to General and Jurisdictional Conferences. He was a world traveler. He said the climax of his life came in 1962 when he was invited to come to Maehyang Girls' School in Suwon, Korea, to participate in evangelistic services. He preached and assisted in the baptism of hundreds of girls.

No appraisal of Ed Hillman's life would be complete without the support of his wife, Estelle Warlick Hillman, and their two children, Ed and Anne (Mrs. Raymond Luper). Family relationships were deep and strong; the whole group, including six grandchildren, were closely knit.

In 1959 the Hillmans returned to Durham for the third time, this time for retirement, and Trinity Church again became their church home. On Sunday morning their pew looked like a study in international good will with a foreign student or a visitor from India or Korea. He was active in teaching and working in church and assisting in communion. Best of all, his quiet, dignified presence was an inspiration to the preacher and the congregation. His honorable retirement was cut short, too short, with his passing on November 28, 1964. Between the date of his birth and his death, just as the sun was rising over the eastern hills on that November morning, Edgar Lafayette Hillman created an indelible impression of great courage, faith, and Christian certainty.

Trinity Church, where he served as pastor, presiding elder, and faithful communicant, was the scene of the last rites of the church, followed by interment in Maplewood Cemetery in Durham.

A layman, who knew him and loved him over a long period of his ministry, wrote these words: "Dr. Hillman never posed as a man of physical might and muscle, but as he stood in the pulpit, erect as a pillar, he mirrored the strength of the Almighty whose power armed his words and radiated from his sense of purpose."

He was a forceful and faithful preacher of the gospel. He was an able and wise administrator. He was a loyal and loving husband and father. He was a man of cosmopolitan culture and international interest.

He came to the end of his days full of honor and crowned with praise. Crowded into these seventy-four years were countless acts of love and good will which endeared him to a circle of friends around the world. He stood tall with God and man. In his realm he was a giant but as humble and gentle as a child. Wherever he went, God and Methodism and brotherhood had a strong advocate.

John Oxenham wrote in one of his poems:

"Think not of me as dead,
But rather . . .
He has gone home to God,
His Father."

—W. M. HOWARD, JR.

WILLIAM ALBERT CADE

1887—1964

"For the Lord knows *and* is fully acquainted with the way of the (consistently) righteous."—Psalm 1:6. (Amplified.)

Those who knew Brother William Albert Cade will agree that the psalmist was writing about his kind when he expressed so well the relationship of the righteous man with his God.

William Albert Cade was born in Kipling, Harnett County, North Carolina, on January 20, 1887. His parents, Joseph Martin Cade and Cornelia Arnold Cade, blessed him in infancy with the atmosphere of a Christian home. Therefore, it was a normal anticipation for him and for them that his life would be dedicated to God. He prepared for the Methodist ministry at Trinity Park Preparatory School, and Trinity College (Duke University), graduating in the class of 1913, earning the B.A. degree, majoring in Religion.



Brother Cade served the following appointments in the North Carolina Conference: Bridgeton; Centenary, New Bern; Edenton; First Church, Rocky Mount; First Church, Laurinburg; First Church, Morehead City; Grace, Wilmington; Fayetteville district superintendent; Front Street, Burlington; St. Paul's Goldsboro; Ayden, the Raleigh and Wilmington Districts. He directed the Methodist College Advance and was for several years chairman of the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College, continuing a member of this board for the rest of his life. He was active on the Raleigh Board of Missions and Church Extension on which he served with efficiency on many committees. Brother Cade was a loyal member of the Raleigh Rotary Club, the Executives Club, and a devoted member of the Raleigh Methodist Ministers' Breakfast Club.

Following his retirement Brother Cade was active in the Hayes-Barton Methodist Church in which he assisted the pastors and taught a Sunday school class of young adults.

On October 14, 1914, Brother Cade and Miss Iver Ellis of Durham were married. To them were born two children: William Albert Cade, Jr., and Alma Louise (Mrs. William J. Erwin). Mrs. Cade died August 2, 1919. On October 12, 1921, Brother Cade was married to Eva Howard Covington of Laurinburg, N. C., who died November 13, 1962. To this union was born one daughter, Betsy Shaw (Mrs. Charles W. Close).

Following a period of critical illness, Dr. Cade died on Saturday, December 19th. The funeral service was held at Hayes-Barton Methodist Church, Raleigh, on Monday, December 21, 1964. The following ministers officiated: the Reverend N. W. Grant, the Reverend R. H. Hodge, and the Reverend Howard P. Powell. Brother Cade is survived by three children, Major William Albert Cade, Jr., Raleigh, N. C.; Mrs. William J. Erwin, Columbus, Ga.; and Mrs. Charles W. Close, Wellesley Hills, Mass., and eight grandchildren.

Among the ministers of the North Carolina Conference Brother Cade was one of the most loved and highly respected. He loved the Methodist Church and did all he could for the church and her institutions without reservations or qualifications. He was never known to refuse whatever service he could render in the name of the church. Always, he did efficiently and thoroughly that which he agreed to do.

Following his retirement Brother Cade made a diligent effort to organize other retired ministers of his conference into a fellowship of prayer. This kept his own heart warm, his mind alert and his faith in God steady.

Brother Cade was a man of strong convictions. Therefore, he enjoyed the confidence and the respect of his brethren whenever major decisions were to be discussed and opin-

ions considered. He was able to preserve the friendship and good will of those with whom he could not always agree but with whom he continued to work. He was a good example of a Christian who could respect the opinions of others and at the same time preserve his own integrity and add to his spiritual stature.

When it became obvious that he could no longer grow physically it was even more obvious that he could grow and would grow spiritually and mentally. His love for, interest in, respect for and devotion to his Bible was impressive. This made of him a radiant example of Peters' program of "growth in grace." "Whereby are given unto us exceeding great and precious promises: that by these ye might be partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust. And beside this, giving all diligence, add to your faith virtue; and to virtue knowledge; and to knowledge temperance! and to temperance patience; and to patience godliness; and to godliness brotherly kindness; and to brotherly kindness charity. For if these things be in you, and abound, they make you that ye shall neither be barren nor unfruitful in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ. But he that lacketh these things is blind, and cannot see afar off, and hath forgotten that he was purged from his old sins. Wherefore the rather, brethren, give diligence to make your calling and election sure: for if ye do these things, ye shall never fall: For so an entrance shall be ministered unto you abundantly into the everlasting kingdom of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ."—II Peter 1:4-11.

The bishop and his cabinet in planning the program for the Annual Conference honored Brother Cade for many years with the request that he conduct the annual Love Feast. This he did with unusual effectiveness and efficiency. Among his many notes the family found the following in which we find in his own words the deep emotions and affections of his heart to which he gave the title, *My Personal Witness*:

"Dear Brethren: More and more as the years come and go, and I attain to a ripe age and a half century in this Conference, I look forward to this Love Feast hour the closing day of each annual conference. I have participated in about every phase of our ministry in the church in the North Carolina Conference.

"More and more my fellowship with one generation after another of you, my brethren, is not only a sacred memory, but is becoming a blessed and holy heritage.

"It is not shallow sentimentalism when I say that I have, and do now *love* all of my brethren! But this blessed fellowship has not been, and is not now, limited to you, my fellow ministers. My high calling and main business in this half century has been to love and care for the brethren, the people whom God and the church have given me opportunity and responsibility to love, encourage and direct along the upward way to God, to the heavenly home which is not far away. So I begin to share the vision and expectation of John on Patmos where it was given him to see the heavenly country. 'A new heaven and a new earth, in which we shall dwell with God; and we shall be his people, and God himself will be with us and be our God.'

"It is our high calling to do our utmost to help make a new heaven and a new earth wherein dwelleth righteousness; especially the kingdom of God in this world and in our day.

"And God shall wipe away all tears from *our* eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, no crying, neither shall there be any more pain . . . He that overcometh shall inherit all things; and God will be *our* God and we his children.

"Yes, may we be faithful unto death and He will give us a crown of life."

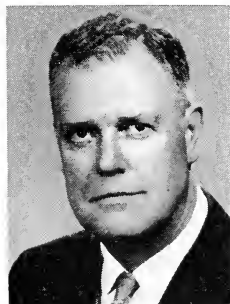
—HOWARD P. POWELL

RUSSELL L. DICKS

1906—1965

“Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, for they rest from their labors and their works do follow them.”

Dr. Russell L. Dicks was born in Stillwater, Oklahoma, 1906, and was graduated from the University of Oklahoma, A.B. degree and the Union Theological Seminary, New York City, B.D. degree. He was married to the former Miss Dorothy Smith on September 4, 1938, and they had three children—James D. Dicks, William W. Dicks, and Miss Joanne Dicks. Dr. Dicks was admitted on trial into the North Texas Conference at Dallas, Texas, 1941. He was received into the North Carolina Conference by transfer from the Rock River Conference, November 6, 1948.



Dr. Russell L. Dicks served on the staff of four teaching hospitals. He was chaplain of the Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, 1934-37; chaplain of the Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, Ill., 1937-40; chaplain of the Wesley Memorial Hospital, Chicago, Ill., 1944-48; and chaplain of the Duke University Hospital, Durham, N. C., 1948-58. In addition to this, he has lectured at the John Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.; the Methodist Hospital of the Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.; the Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, Mich.; the Baylor Hospital, Dallas, Texas; the Methodist Hospital, Houston, Texas; and the Christ Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Dr. Dicks has taught at Harvard University, the University of Chicago, Southern Methodist Seminary and Duke University. He was the author of fifteen published books among which are *The Art of Ministering to the Sick*, *Who Is My Patient?* *Pastoral Work and Personal Counseling*, *My Faith Looks Up, And Peace at the Last*, *Meet Joe Ross*, *Toward Health and Wholeness*, *Principles and Practices of Pastoral Care*, *Premarital Guidance*, and others. He was the founder of the magazine entitled *Religion and Health* which he edited for five years. Recently Dr. Russell L. Dicks was the general editor of the *Successful Pastoral Counseling Series* published by Prentice-Hall, Inc.

In 1958 Dr. Dicks traveled abroad as a consultant for the military in Europe and the Far East, which included trips to Germany, Korea, Japan, and Okinawa.

In 1960 Dr. Dicks established the Central Florida Counseling Center in Orlando, Fla. During the five years of activity, as statistics indicate, he has counseled and interviewed more than 5,000 people.

Dr. Dicks was the first of the younger clergy of any Protestant denomination to become a full-time general hospital chaplain. He was the first person to keep detailed clinical records of his conversation with patients for reflective study. He was the first person to publish “conversational material” for study by pastors. He was the first person to work out a clinical study course for pastors in a general hospital. He was the first president of the Association of Protestant Chaplains of the American Protestant Hospital Association. In 1955 Dr. Dicks was one of four Americans cited by the National Council of the Churches of Christ for “outstanding work for the welfare of the people.” He was also the recipient of two honorary doctorates, D.D. and Litt.D.

Dr. Dicks was called to God’s eternal city on the 8th day of March, 1965. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Orlando, Fla. Yet, in many ways, his life will continue even on earth. His light will keep on shining in our hearts. His courage will remain a source of encouragement to others. His search for truth will not be undone. His love will remain a power unto health, healing and wholeness.

“God calls our loved ones, but we lose not wholly what he has given; they live on earth in thought and deed, as truly as in his heaven.”—Whittier.

—ARTHUR L. TEIKMANIS
Winter Park, Florida

LESLIE LEAMON PARRISH

1901—1965

Kind and comforting words, even though they may be tenderly and sympathetically spoken or written, fail to convey all that one may feel in his or her heart at the time of a great loss. It is difficult for us to understand that one so devoted to the ministry of Jesus Christ should experience so short a ministry of service. Jesus himself was an example of what one may do, not by the length of his ministry but rather by the quality of his service. The ministry of Leslie Leamon Parrish was shorter than that of many of his brethren. His call came at a later time than the average, and because of illness, his ministry was cut short. His years of service numbered thirty.



Leslie Parrish was born January 8, 1901, in Johnston County, near Kenly. He felt the call to the ministry at the age of twenty-six, at which time he said, "If I can't preach, I'd rather die." Not having previously finished high school, he felt that to be a good minister he must prepare himself to do the Master's work more effectively. So he and his wife enrolled at Washington Collegiate Institute, Washington, N. C. After completion of his high school work, he enrolled at Duke University as a freshman in the fall of 1931. During his college days at Duke

he served part-time as a barber and as an approved supply pastor in the North Carolina Conference. He was admitted on trial into the conference at the session held in Raleigh in 1937. Until his retirement in 1962, Brother Parrish served the following appointments: Carrboro, Burlington Circuit, West Burlington, Jonesboro, Jacksonville, Fifth Avenue, Wilmington, Rosemary, Roanoke Rapids, and Mebane. He returned to Wilmington to live in a lovely home overlooking beautiful Greenfield Lake. During his years of retirement he enjoyed the beauty of nature which surrounded him, particularly when the azaleas were in bloom.

L. L. Parrish died in Duke Hospital on April 14, 1965, after an extended illness. In all of his suffering he was never bitter; he never complained. His faith in God was strong, and his reliance upon God was definite. When his body was overtaken by disease and became tired, he could well say with the apostle Paul, "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith." Funeral services were conducted from Fifth Avenue Methodist Church in Wilmington on April 17 by Rev. C. J. Andrews, pastor of the church, and Rev. C. S. Boggs, superintendent of the Wilmington District, with interment in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wilmington.

On March 27, 1917, he married Miss Stella Gladys McGuinn of Rocky Mount, N. C., who survives him. She was a most capable and devoted companion in the work of the ministry, always doing even more than was expected of her. She was most attentive to his every need during his long illness. In addition to his widow, he is survived by three daughters: Mrs. Arthur England of Cape Girardeau, Mo.; Mrs. Lee Morrow of Wilmington; and Mrs. Marvin Troutman of Morehead City, and two brothers: R. E. Parrish of Kenly, and W. H. Parrish of Winston-Salem.

Leslie Leamon Parrish was a dedicated minister of Jesus Christ. Without a definite call to the ministry and a complete dedication to his Lord, he could never have been able to perform such a great ministry for Christ and His Church. He never considered any part of his ministry a drudgery or a sacrifice, but rather a privilege that was his as he followed his divine calling. He gave emphasis to the total program of the church. There were two areas, however, where he seemed to excel, namely, preaching and evangelism. Many times this writer heard him say, "I love to preach, and I love to win people to Christ."

—C. J. ANDREWS

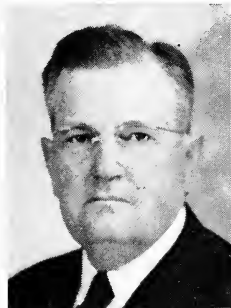
FRANKLIN SWINDELL LOVE

1883-1965

Teacher, preacher, educator, executive — Franklin Swindell Love filled many positions of importance and influence and filled them all with distinction. It has been said that life is not measured by our span of years but that it is the quality and not the

quantity of life that really counts. Dr. Love ranked among the great and notable regardless of whether his life was viewed from a quantitative or qualitative point of view. Long since he passed his "threescore and ten" and the greater part of the long life which he lived was spent in significant service to his fellowmen and his church.

The salient yet simple facts of his life are easily recounted. He was born October 17, 1883, and reared in Union County, the son of Thomas Lee Love and Mary Williams Love. He was educated in the Union County schools and attended Trinity College (now Duke University) where he made a wonderful record as a student leader, debater, and a religious influence. He was the only man in that institution to be elected president of the Y.M.C.A. in his junior year and to be re-elected as a senior. He graduated in 1908. He later received the Master of Arts degree from Columbia University.



His activities in the church were varied and manifold. He served as a missionary in Brazil for two years. He served the following pastorates in the North Carolina Conference: Aberdeen, Kinston, Wilson, Elizabeth City, Edenton Street, Raleigh, and the Grace Methodist Church in Wilmington. In all of these pastorates he was a pronounced success.

Dr. Love was also superintendent of the Raleigh, Elizabeth City and Durham Districts. His work in the cabinet was of the same high quality that marked his pastoral and pulpit work elsewhere.

As an educator, Dr. Love rendered distinctive service as president of Louisburg College, an office which he held for six years. He served as superintendent of the Lake Junaluska Assembly for six years.

Among the many places of honor which he held were included secretaryship to the mission to set up Autonomous Methodist Churches in Brazil, member of the General Conference for Unification of Methodist Churches and membership in several jurisdictional conferences. He was listed in Who's Who in America and other lists of notable people. After a prolonged illness Dr. Love died on April 30, 1965.

He was first married to Miss Cornelia Clegg who died many years ago. Surviving this marriage are two daughters, Mrs. John O. Evans of Raleigh, and Mrs. William Belvin of Savannah, Ga. He was next married to Miss Phala Hawkins of Missouri who survives with one son, Frank S. Love, Jr., of Nashville, Tenn. Also surviving are one brother, J. W. Love of Cedartown, Ga.; one sister, Mrs. James Campbell of Smithfield, and five grandchildren.

Funeral services were held in Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh. Officiating were the Reverend Joseph F. Coble, superintendent of the Methodist Retirement Home where Dr. Love spent his last years; the Reverend Cecil Robbins, president of Louisburg College of which Dr. Love was for years president; the Reverend Marvin Vick, pastor of the church; and Bishop Paul N. Garber. Pall bearers were six of his minister friends. Interment was in the Laurinburg City Cemetery where the Reverend D. J. Reid also took part in the burial ceremonies.

So runs the story of the life and death of a good and great man. But the story is not fully told. I knew Swindell Love for more than sixty years fairly intimately. We were in college together for four years. We joined the North Carolina Conference together in New Bern in 1907. We have worked together in scores and scores of institutes, conferences and other gatherings. As a college man he had the love and respect of faculty and

student body alike. During the more than sixty years that I have known him I never knew him to shirk a task however hard; or to refuse to do a piece of work however little and unremunerative of praise or pay. I never saw him show an ugly spirit in his work. I have never seen him do a piece of shoddy work. If he agreed to serve in any given capacity, he could be trusted to fulfill faithfully every promise. He spoke with enthusiasm and energy as if he believed every word he said and wanted the rest of the world to believe him also. He had a scorn of indifference and a devotion to his calling that amounted almost to an obsession. No finer spirit ever lived. No cleaner life was ever known among us. Surely no one could ever more deserve the plaudit: "Well done, good and faithful servant."

—H. E. SPENCE

MRS. AUGUSTA ROBINSON SMITH

1888—1964

Born December 5, 1888, in Fort Mill, South Carolina, Augusta Robinson Smith was the daughter of the late Joseph Robinson and Linda Huntley. During her early childhood, the family moved to Charlotte, North Carolina, and it was here that she spent her childhood and grew to be a mature young lady very much interested in church work. She was an avid reader and participated in many cultural activities, most of which were centered around her church life.

In her church work, she met and later married Jackson L. Smith who was at that time superintendent of the Sunday school and charge lay leader at the Belmont Methodist Church. They were married July 23, 1906. There were three children born to this family — two daughters and one son. Soon after the arrival of the second child, Jack Smith entered the Methodist Conference, and these two people dedicated the remainder of their lives to the ministry.

Their ministries carried them across the mountains of western North Carolina, including work in Marion, Old Fort, Weaverville, and East Flat Rock. In 1918 they transferred to the eastern North Carolina Conference and served work at South Mills, Columbia, Laurinburg, Hills-

boro, Winfall, Aboskie, Conway, and Oxford.

The many appointments served by this minister's family were interesting and challenging experiences, but they always meant additional work for the minister's wife. Augusta Robinson Smith was a perfectionist and many, many old parsonages yielded to the firm and thorough hand of this master housekeeper and mother. She was never satisfied with mediocrity. If a nail had to be driven or a board sawed in order to alleviate obsolescence and deterioration in an old parsonage, she was capable. Her children were meticulously cared for, and she found great satisfaction in providing her children and husband with good meals, a clean house, and clean clothing.

Augusta Robinson Smith's concern for human welfare reached beyond her own home. She was constantly working with mothers in the community giving advice and demonstrations in child care and feeding. There were many sickly children across eastern North Carolina who grew to be strong men and women because of her help and advice.

On August 28, 1964, Augusta Robinson Smith went to her eternal reward. She passed quietly at Cabarrus Memorial Hospital in Concord at seven o'clock in the evening. Services were conducted at the Whitley's Chapel by the Reverend J. W. Braxton, pastor of Trinity Methodist Church in Kannapolis. Brother Braxton was assisted by Brother O. L. Hathaway at the graveside services in Hillsboro.

In addition to her husband, Reverend J. L. Smith of Kannapolis, she is survived by two daughters, Mrs. George Gilmore of Hillsboro and Mrs. Walter Camlin of Greenville, South Carolina, and one son, Fred A. Smith of Zebulon.

—FRED A. SMITH



ELMA GRIMES SLAUGHTER

1886—1964

Mrs. Elma Grimes Slaughter was born in Murfreesboro, North Carolina, February 28, 1886, the only daughter of Lieut. and Mrs. George W. Grimes, and died in Durham on November 16, 1964. Funeral services were held in St. Paul Methodist Church in



Durham, where she held her membership, by Reverend John R. Poe, pastor. Burial was in Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, where the pastor was assisted by Reverend Key W. Taylor. She was educated at the Young Woman's Seminary in Murfreesboro. On March 14, 1916, she was happily married to Reverend B. B. Slaughter. To this union were born three children—Anne Walker who is now the wife of Reverend Harry E. Flowers, pastor of First United Presbyterian Church, Paris, Tennessee; B. B. Slaughter, Jr., who is married to Bettie London of Rockingham, and is now a pilot with the Piedmont Airlines in Winston-Salem; and Dr. Grimes C. Slaughter who is a nuclear physics researcher at the National Laboratories at Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

Mrs. Slaughter gave freely of her time and talent, interest and service to the total program of the churches served by her husband. As an accredited instructor of teachers and workers with children, she taught in Christian Training Schools throughout the conference. She also gave much of her time and service to the Woman's Society of Christian Service, serving on local, district and conference levels. She served as vice-president and spiritual life secretary of the conference. She was awarded a Life Membership.

Four special funds have been set up at our Children's Home in Raleigh in her memory which will help young people continue their education. These funds were donated by Reverend and Mrs. Freeman Heath, Mrs. W. B. Rouse, the ministers' wives of the Raleigh District, Mrs. W. A. Biggs, and Mrs. Lydia Love. A donation by Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Moore was given to the Missionary Friendship Fund of Jarvis Memorial Church in Greenville in her memory and her name was entered in the Book of Remembrance of that church. Miss Jean Umstead set up a fund at our Retirement Home in Durham in her memory.

Since Mrs. Slaughter made her greatest contributions, perhaps, to children's work, her family and many friends thought her work could best be perpetuated by establishing a scholarship fund at North Carolina Wesleyan College to be awarded to young people going into the field of religious education, who in turn will contribute to the work of children and youth in the churches they serve.

The effect and influence of her life will go on for generations yet to be.

"I cannot say, and I will not say,
That she is dead. She is just away.
With a cheery smile and a wave of the hand,
She has wandered into an unknown land,
And left us dreaming how very fair
It needs must be since she lingers there.
And you—oh, you who the wildest yearn
For the old-time step and the glad return,
Think of her as faring on, as dear
In the land of there as in the land of here.
Think of her still as the same, I say,
She is not dead, she is just away."

—JOHN R. POE

MRS. B. M. WILLIAMS

1885—1964

Mrs. Nila Evelyn Currie Williams, wife of the late Rev. Benjamin McInis Williams, was born in Moore County, North Carolina, April 14, 1885. She was the daughter of Archie and Catherine Currie.



On March 31, 1907, she was married to Rev. B. M. Williams, and she faithfully supported him throughout his ministry. At his retirement, Rev. and Mrs. Williams settled in Efland, N. C. Mrs. Williams lived there until her death December 17, 1964.

She is survived by her three sons: B. C. Williams of Glen Burnie, Md., Robert E. Williams of Reidsville, N. C., and Archie Gray Williams of Efland, N. C.

Mrs. Williams' funeral was conducted on December 19 at the Efland Methodist Church, of which she was a member and honorary steward, by the pastor, Rev. Robert L. Wallace, assisted by Rev. Roland C. Stubbins, retired Methodist minister and long-time friend of the Williams family. Mrs. Williams was buried in the Chestnut Ridge Methodist Church Cemetery.

Those who knew Mrs. Williams will long remember her for her radiant spirit and quick wit which made it a joy to be in her presence. She will also long be applauded for her stamina and courage which she exhibited in even the most difficult and trying circumstances. It is certainly appropriate that God be praised for her life and devotion in the words of William W. How:

"For all the saints who from their labors rest,
Who Thee by faith before the world confessed,
Thy Name, O Jesus, be forever blest.
Alleluia! Alleluia!

—ROBERT L. WALLACE

ELLA LYDIA HENDRICKS SHARPE

1881—1965

Ella Lydia Hendricks Sharpe, daughter of George Garland Hendricks and Priscilla Spoon Hendricks, was born on March 30, 1881, in Randolph County, North Carolina, near the site of old Trinity College.



A strong parentage always bestows its gifts on its children. Mrs. Sharpe's father, George Garland Hendricks, was typical of the solid citizenship which his family represented. Always a leader in the community, he served as sheriff and later as clerk of the Superior Court in Randolph County. The Hendricks family was known for its devotion to all good causes and especially for the interest in the devout life. Following the family tradition, Ella Lydia Hendricks joined Mt. Vernon Methodist Protestant Church in Randolph County at the age of thirteen. From that time until her death her loyalty to The Methodist Church never wavered.

She was educated in the public schools of the state and attended Guilford College and Woman's College of the University of North Carolina at Greensboro.

In her early life, Mrs. Sharpe taught in the Greensboro city schools and also in the Asheboro city schools. While teaching in the Asheboro city schools she became

active in Central Methodist Church, serving on the Official Board and singing in the choir. It was during this time that she met Daniel Monroe Sharpe, whom she married on February 7, 1908.

The Sharpes made their home in Asheboro until 1916 when they moved to Liberty, North Carolina. In September of 1919, the Sharpe family moved to Durham, North Carolina, where Mr. Sharpe entered Trinity College to prepare for the Methodist ministry.

One of the true tests of character is the heroism with which individuals accept the challenges of life and the spirit with which they meet the responsibilities thrust upon them. Throughout the period of her husband's years in school training for the ministry, Mrs. Sharpe revealed her tremendous capacity for sacrifice, understanding, and true faithfulness as she fulfilled the role of mother, companion, homemaker, and trusted friend of all who knew her. Her gentle and undiscouragable patience and perseverance characterized her long career as the First Lady of many Methodist parsonages across the North Carolina Annual Conference. She lived and served in the following communities where her husband was the pastor: Gregson Methodist Church, Durham; Edgerton Memorial Methodist Church, Selma; Rosemary Methodist Charge, Roanoke Rapids; First Methodist Church, Morehead City; First Methodist Church, Hertford; Mt. Gilead Methodist Church, Mt. Gilead; Trinity Methodist Church, Raleigh; Nashville Methodist Charge, Nashville; Roseboro Methodist Charge, Roseboro; Creedmoor Methodist Charge, Creedmoor; Haw River Methodist Church, Haw River; Epworth Methodist Church, Durham; and St. John Methodist Church, Durham.

In all these places and through all these years, Mrs. Sharpe distinguished herself as one always devoted to the church and all its causes. Her special interest was with the children and youth; at the same time she loved the world-wide church. She loved and was ever loyal to the Woman's Society of Christian Service and its aims. Her churchmanship was one of selfless service and total commitment. She endeared herself to the total life of the whole church. Her personality drew people closer to the church and made them love it more dearly because of what she meant to them. To the end of her days she was constantly asking, "What more can we do for the church?"

Any adequate tribute of love and appreciation of Ella Hendricks Sharpe would say that she represented the finest flower of Christian womanhood. Her personality radiated a rare charm and a sweet winsomeness. She was known for her patience, kindness, sympathy, and genuine love of others. She was always positive in her appreciation and praise of others. She never criticized or depreciated others; nor did others feel inclined to criticize when in her presence. She believed the highest and best of everyone; she expected and inspired the highest and best in all whom she met.

Mrs. Sharpe's gratitude for all of life was reflected in her abiding love of nature. She and her husband loved the great out-of-doors and spent much time together enjoying the wonders of the natural world. She lived beauty in all its forms as she loved beauty in things and in persons.

Perhaps Mrs. Sharpe's finest self was seen in her ability to be the ideal hostess. Always a great lady, she presided over her home with great gentleness and great dignity. Her home was a place of warm hospitality, a refuge for her family and their friends. An impeccable housekeeper and always a gracious hostess, to dine at her table was a beautiful experience and a real benediction. Her love for her home and family was a powerful inspiration to them as well as to all who shared in its goodness. This was most outspoken in the remarkable character and training she gave to her children.

Mrs. Sharpe's later years were rich and full, but somewhat limited physically. She suffered a fall and consequent injury in 1956 that handicapped her subsequent activities. But she continued to assume her responsibilities until her final illness overtook her in November of 1964. She suffered a stroke on the 13th of the month and entered Watts Hospital, Durham, where she remained a patient until her death on January 9, 1965. Her going was a mighty spiritual triumph. Nearing the end, she repeated the 23rd Psalm to the words, "Though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death . . . Thou art with me." And then she said, "I love the Lord and I know He loves me."

In a moving tribute of love and respect, Bishop Paul N. Garber compared Mrs. Sharpe's character and life with that of Susannah Wesley and concluded that both these

noble women will remain immortal in the memories of our beloved Methodism. These remarks were made at her services which were conducted from the St. John Methodist Church, Durham, North Carolina, where she was a member. He was assisted by the pastor, the Rev. F. E. Berry, and the Durham district superintendent, the Rev. O. L. Hathaway. Burial was in the Raleigh Memorial Park, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Mrs. Sharpe is survived by her husband, the Rev. Daniel Monroe Sharpe; one daughter, Mrs. Vergil E. Queen of Sanford; one son, Daniel Monroe Sharpe, Jr., of Raleigh; and two grandchildren, Peggy Manson Sharpe and Daniel Monroe Sharpe III, of Raleigh, North Carolina.

"Be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life."

—VERGIL E. QUEEN

MRS. NAN GOODSON READ

1885—1965

"None knew thee but to love thee,
Nor named thee but to praise."

This beautiful and oft-quoted tribute from one poet to another was never more applicable than it would be to Mrs. Nan Goodson Read. In my more than sixty years of close acquaintance with her, I have never heard anyone speak unkindly of her or criticize her unduly. She was a living example of what Wordsworth described as

"A perfect woman, nobly planned
To warn, to comfort and command."

Mrs. Nan Goodson Read was born September 13, 1885, in Durham, North Carolina, the daughter of John William Goodson and Anna Walker Goodson. She graduated from Durham High School and Trinity College. She also received musical training at the Southern Conservatory of Music in Durham and Cornell University.

She was first married to the Reverend Leslie Powell Howard of Mobile, Alabama, who served the church at Morehead City, Rocky Mount, and Duke Memorial, Durham. He died in 1914 while serving this last named charge. Surviving that union are two daughters, Miss

Mary Ann Howard of Winston-Salem, and Mrs. Warren Whitehurst of Wilson.

On June 15, 1922, she was next married to the Reverend Charles Lewis Read who died on November 8, 1946. To this union was born one daughter, Mrs. W. V. Gupton of Rocky Mount, who survives. Mrs. Read is also survived by one brother, W. A. Goodson of Winston-Salem, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at Duke Memorial Church. The pastor, the Reverend R. W. Bradshaw, conducted the services, assisted by the Reverend Joseph F. Coble, superintendent of the Methodist Retirement Home, where Mrs. Read was living at the time of her death. Interment was in Maplewood Cemetery in Durham.

So runs the abbreviated story of the life of one of the most useful women ever to belong to the Methodist Church. Her ministry as mistress of the parsonage also included Queen Street, Kinston; St. Paul's, Goldsboro; Dunn; St. James, Tarboro; Franklinton; Zebulon, and four years in the district parsonage of the Rockingham District.

In all of these positions she was immeasurably useful. She was organist, pianist, choir director, soloist, teacher, divisional superintendent in Sunday school work, official in the W.S.C.S., and held other positions also. In all these relationships she was unsurpassed in both the quality and quantity of service rendered.

In addition to her church work she taught in the public schools, served as civic and social leader, and held places of importance among the alumnae of her alma mater, Duke University. She served as both vice-president and president of the Alumnae Association.



Mrs. Read was well read and widely travelled which made her an unusually charming and interesting conversationalist. She was so properly adjusted socially that she was equally at home with the parents of the underprivileged children whom she taught and the elite of prominent scholarly persons whom she helped entertain as hostess of the University House at Duke. She reminds one of the statement concerning the hero of Kipling's "If:" "Walked with kings nor lost the common touch."

Of Mrs. Read, a close friend wrote: "She radiated joy and gladness and her spirit was ever shedding kindness—just as a flower is constantly bestowing fragrance on the air. Nan had depth of faith, breadth of experience, and height of accomplishment—yet the simplicity of her trust in God and her absolute faith in prayer was almost mystic. Prayer was a natural part of her daily living."

But the story is not yet told nor can it be adequately done. It is impossible to recapture her captivating smile, her encouraging tones, her optimistic outlook upon life, her persistent faith.

It would be impossible to evaluate the quality of her life, to estimate her influence for good, to measure the help she furnished others, to state fully the force of her impact upon all who came in contact with her.

Her's is the story of a devoted loved one, a happy homemaker, an exemplary mother, a faithful friend, a consecrated Christian, an example of goodness and godliness. We shall miss her but with James Whitcomb Riley:

"I cannot say and I will not say
That she is dead—she is just away."

—H. E. SPENCE

LYDIA YATES WOOTEN

1876—1965

Mrs. Lydia Yates Wooten, daughter of Charles Wesley and Alice Carolina (Walker) Yates, was born in Wilmington, N. C. on February 26, 1876. Twelve years later she joined the Grace Methodist Church. In preparation for her contribution as a teacher, she attended the Tileston Normal School in Wilmington and later the State Normal College, now the University of North Carolina at Greensboro. For fifteen years she taught in the Wilmington schools, and during this time continued her education by attending sessions at Columbia, Harvard and Cornell Universities. Her leadership qualities were recognized when in 1906-07 she served as state director of the National Education Association.

On October 16, 1912, she married the Reverend John Council Wooten, then pastor of the Grace Methodist Church in Wilmington. To this union were born two lovely daughters, Alice Yates Wooten, of the home, and Julia Speight, now Mrs. J. R. Jones of Mexico City, Mexico, who survive. She was a loving, sympathetic, and inspiring wife, and graced the parsonage for 24 years in the North Carolina Conference where her husband served pastorates in Elizabeth City, Raleigh and Farmville; also as presiding elder of the Raleigh, Durham, and Fayette-

ville Districts. I have often heard her referred to as "the ideal preacher's wife." She moved to Greenville, N. C. from Farmville following the death of her husband on October 9, 1936.

She contributed generously to many worthy causes and especially to the Methodist Orphanage at Raleigh where she served on the board of trustees from 1935 until her health would no longer permit her to do so. She was a lifetime member of the George B. Singletary Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy. She was an honorary Life Patron and honorary Life Member of the Woman's Society of Christian Service,



served as conference secretary of Children's Work 1927-39, and was a member of the Conference Board of Education 1930-32.

Endowed with a background of splendid culture and possessing a gifted intellect, she gave her best in dedicated service to her home, her church, and her community. She gave inspiration and strength to and contributed much to the widening and deepening of the church's insight and concern. This was most evident in the preparation she made for a Sunday school lesson or a mission study class. In two of our churches—Grace in Wilmington and Jarvis Memorial in Greenville—there is a Sunday school class that bears her name.

She loved our great Methodist Church, and even after she became unable to fill her place of leadership, she followed all its activities and knew just what the church was doing. She was a genuinely good woman, and good women are great women. Like Jesus whom she followed daily, she "went about doing good," and the world is a brighter, more beautiful place because she lived in and was a part of it. It was a joy and privilege to be in her presence for she radiated the spirit of Christ to all.

She was affectionately referred to as our own "Aunt Lydia" by all of us nieces and nephews who were deeply inspired and influenced by her devout Christian life. To know her was to love and respect her, and I will ever be grateful for the blessing and inspiration which her life meant to me. I am sure that her influence will continue to bless others in the years ahead, for they too will reflect upon her many gracious acts of kindness and affection.

On Wednesday night, February 3, she quietly and peacefully went to her heavenly reward. Solemn dignity, prayer, and meditation characterized the funeral service held in Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church in Greenville on Saturday morning, February 6, at 11:00 o'clock, conducted by her pastor, the Reverend E. B. Fisher. Interment took place in the family plot in Greenwood Cemetery.

"Love is kind . . . Love abides . . ."

—LAWRENCE E. BARDEN

MRS. LAURA NORA CUMMINGS CAVINESS

1868—1965

Mrs. Laura Nora Cummings Caviness was born in Guilford County, December 4, 1868, the daughter of Enos Frazier Cummings and Catherine Lamon Cummings.

Mrs. Caviness was educated in the schools of Guilford County and Guilford College in the class of 1888. At the time of her death she was possibly the oldest alumna of Guilford College.

Mrs. Caviness was married to the Reverend Doctor Newby Caviness in 1894, in Greensboro, North Carolina. To this union five children were born, four boys and one girl, as follows: Dr. Verne Strudwick Caviness of Raleigh, N. C.; Rupert Newby Caviness of Ocala, Fla.; Miss Grace Caviness and William Branson Caviness, of Raleigh, N. C., and Warren Candler Caviness, who preceded his mother to their eternal home.

Mrs. Caviness accompanied her husband to the following charges and proved a great source of help in his work. They served eleven charges in the North Carolina Conference, which are as follows: Hillsboro; Carr; Durham; Roxboro; Burlington; Aberdeen; Warrenton; Morehead City, Central, Raleigh; Cary; Epworth, Raleigh; and Franklinton. Mrs. Caviness worked side by side with her husband until he retired in 1928 at the

Conference which met in Wilson, N. C.

Following his retirement the coupled moved to Ocala, Fla., where they lived until



death separated them September 28, 1937. Mrs. Caviness lived as a widow for 28 years, spending the latter part of her life in the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham, N. C. Mrs. Caviness departed this life on March 28, 1965, to join her husband and others she loved and lost for a while.

Funeral services were conducted at the Hayes Barton Methodist Church March 29, 1965, by the Rev. Paul Carruth, pastor of the church. A large crowd of friends as well as several ministers of the North Carolina Conference were present for the funeral. She was laid to rest beside her husband in Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, N. C.

I can speak a personal word for Mother Caviness, for it was while she and her husband were at Central Church that I was licensed to preach, and much encouragement came to me from them in finally surrendering to the Master's call. I was a guest in their home for a night when my own father was in Rex Hospital for an operation, and in the morning as we gathered at the breakfast table, devotions were held in which Mrs. Caviness showed great interest, in spite of the fact that two of her sons were rushing to a store they operated. When I heard of her passing, these things came again to my mind, and I could thank God for Brother D. N. and Sister Nora Caviness.

I think a few lines from a poem expresses it better than I can:

"If you aspire for something great
And give to this your time,
And trust the Lord for leadership
Your life will be sublime.

"No one fails in life we know
With aspirations high,
Whose life is yielded unto God
Without complaint or sigh,

"Who blesses others on life's road
By prayer and helpful deeds,
And praises God when they behold
A mother who succeeds."

—W. G. FARRAR

MRS. MAUD MERRIMON CUNINGGIM

1874 — 1965

Maud Merrimon Cuninggim was born in Raleigh, North Carolina, March 7, 1874, the daughter of Augustus S. Merrimon and Margaret Jane Baird. At the time of her birth her father was a distinguished member of the United States Senate from North Carolina. In early childhood she lived in the Capital City of Washington part of the time. Her real home, however, that she knew and loved so well, continued to be her native city of Raleigh, North Carolina.

All of her elementary and secondary education, and first two years of college were taken at Peace Institute, which later became Peace College. She was talented in writing, music, elocution, and possessed a particular fondness for the theatre arts. She was the recipient of several literary awards for essays. Her aptitude and excellence in recitations and public speaking were responsible for the ease and charm with which she delighted various and numerous groups in later years. As a young lady she was a frequent visitor to Washington, and sang in the White House during the administration of President Grover Cleveland.

Following his tenure of office in the United States Senate, her father became Chief Justice of the Supreme



Court of North Carolina. Maud's admiration for her father almost persuaded her to choose a career in law. However, she decided upon the teaching profession, and returned to Peace Institute, her Alma Mater. Later she taught at the Lucy Cobb School in Athens, Georgia. While at Lucy Cobb, she chaperoned a group of young ladies on a tour of Europe. After eight years of teaching, she returned to Raleigh to be with her mother who was in declining health.

In the year 1910, Maude Merrimon was married to the Reverend Jesse Lee Cuninggim, and began a life of homemaker and preacher's wife. Dr. Cuninggim was connected with Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee. Here their two children were born, a daughter and son. Later the family moved to North Carolina, where Dr. Cuninggim served as a pastor and presiding elder. Later he moved to Texas and was associated with Southern Methodist University as Professor of Religious Education. He then went to Kansas City, Missouri, to become president of Scarritt Bible and Training School. This institution was moved to Nashville, Tennessee, in 1924 and became Scarritt College, with Dr. Cuninggim continuing as president of the school.

As the wife of a college president, Mrs. Cuninggim found many opportunities to render helpful and gracious service to the college and community. In addition to her campus and civic interests and activities, she enrolled as a student in Scarritt College and completed the requirements for both the Bachelor's and Master's degrees. Thus she became an alumna of the institution to which she and her husband devoted their great talents and exemplary lives. During all these years Maud Cuninggim was a devoted companion to her husband and children. Indeed, "her children rise up to call her blessed" and bear witness to her signal success as a mother who always "looked well to the ways of her household." Her son, Dr. Merrimon Cuninggim, an outstanding educator, is currently the Executive Director of the Danforth Foundation, of St. Louis, Missouri. Her daughter, Dr. Margaret Cuninggim, is presently Dean of Women at the University of Tennessee, Knoxville.

Maud Merrimon Cuninggim was a tireless worker in the Methodist Church. Her private devotional life became and continued to be an inspiration to her family, and to a great host of friends and associates among whom she moved with quiet and queenly Christian grace. In recognition and appreciation of her abundant labors and selflessness in the service of her church, the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Scarritt Aide honored her with a Life Membership. For twenty-five years Mrs. Cuninggim was the devoted and faithful teacher of the Mary Helm Bible Class, West End Methodist Church in Nashville, Tennessee. In excessive heat and winter's snow, she was usually among the first to arrive with a happy smile and a lesson well prepared during the preceding week. As a keen student of the Bible she had the rare gift of getting to the heart of the lesson, and the happy added facility of transmitting it forcefully and beautifully to the members of her class. Born to teach, she was wonderfully endowed with superior gifts and graces. Her resourcefulness and versatility marked her at once as a workman skilled in "rightly dividing the word of truth." Toward the end of her long, varied and useful life as teacher, her waning physical strength did not abate her zeal for the work, nor her love for the class. The time came, however, when it was necessary for her to give up, this her first love, teaching. The Mary Helm Bible Class honored her by furnishing a parlor in one of the residence halls at Scarritt College.

Mrs. Cuninggim soon moved to Knoxville, Tennessee, to live in retirement in the home of her daughter, Dr. Margaret Cuninggim. At the great age of 91 years her mortal life ended, Sunday, May 2, 1965. She is survived by the above named daughter, Dr. Margaret Cuninggim; a son, Dr. Merrimon Cuninggim of St. Louis; three granddaughters, Mrs. John Neff, Baltimore, Maryland, Miss Penny Cuninggim and Miss Terry Cuninggim of St. Louis; two great grandchildren, Michael Merrimon Neff and Heidi Holton Neff of Baltimore, Maryland.

Funeral service was held at West End Methodist Church, Nashville, Tennessee, the Reverend Ben St. Clair, officiating. Interment took place in the Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Tennessee.

—MARGARET CUNINGGIM

MRS. MAY WATSON STARLING

1875 — 1965

Mrs. May Watson Starling, widow of the Reverend George Bradbury Starling, died on May 22, 1965 at the ripe age of ninety years. During her last years, she made her home in Lumberton with one of her children. She is survived by two sons: George B.



of Wilson, and James T. of Lumberton; and two daughters: Mrs. R. M. Dowd of Greensboro, and Mrs. J. M. Hart of Grifton. There are ten grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Mrs. Starling was born March 20, 1875. She was the daughter of Spence Davis Watson and Josiah Watson of Fremont, N. C., and was educated in the Fremont Private School. On February 1, 1899 she married the Rev. George B. Starling, who had joined the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church in 1898, and was serving his first appointment on the Kenly Methodist Charge.

Thus began a partnership of love and faith that extended through forty-eight years of active service in fourteen charges throughout the North Carolina Conference. The last six active years were spent where they began—in Kenly. There her husband retired at the maximum age of 72; and there they lived in the midst of their friends until Mr. Starling died in 1959.

“. . . the fruit of the spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faithfulness . . .” And throughout her years Mrs. Starling quietly gave faith to her God, support to her church, strength to her husband and inspiration to her children. Their effective devotion to the kingdom of God is a continuing testimony of her example. Oliver Wendell Holmes wrote:

“Love droops; youth fades;
The leaves of friendship fall;
A mother’s love outlives them all.”

—CHARLES SPENCE HUBBARD

IN MEMORIAM

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS 1837-1965

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
B. R. Newcombe	Virginia	1834 Raleigh, N. C.	1837 Florida	
Robert E. Watkins	Virginia	1837 Virginia	1838 Raleigh, N. C.	
W. S. Johnson	Virginia	1838 Virginia	1843 Wake County, N. C.	
J. W. Jackson	Virginia	1836 Virginia	1843 Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Chappel Featherston				
Henry Speck	1802 Virginia	1839 Salisbury, N. C.	1844 Lexington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
John T. Brame	1812 New Bern, N. C.	1838 North Carolina	1846 Washington, N. C.	Boydton, Va.
William W. Turner	1819 England	1839 Virginia	1847 Oxford, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
William Compton	1819 Virginia	1841 Virginia	1847 North Carolina	Granville County, N. C.
James W. Jeter	1796 Virginia	1820 Virginia	1848 Granville County, N. C.	
Thomas R. Brame	1817 Virginia	1820 Virginia	1849 North Carolina	
John A. Miller	1817 Virginia	1846 North Carolina	1850 North Carolina	Wilmington, N. C.
Thomas S. Cassidy	1815 North Carolina	1839 Salisbury, N. C.	1850 Wake County, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker	1815 North Carolina	1840 New Bern, N. C.	1851 Davidson County, N. C.	
John Rich	1814 Iredell County, N. C.	1834 Raleigh, N. C.	1852 Duplin County, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
James L. Nicholson	1825 Chatham County, N. C.	1847 Greensboro, N. C.	1852 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	1808 Person County, N. C.	1837 Petersburg, Va.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Stoney D. Bumpas	1795 Perquimans County, N. C.	1818 Virginia	1853 Virginia	Boydton, Va.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	1820 Granville County, N. C.	1843 Halifax C. H., Va.	1854 Whitmel, Va.	Whitmel, Va.
E. E. Freeman	1801 Fluvanna County, Va.	1828 Virginia	1856 Virginia	Halifax, Va.
Joseph Goodman	1827 North Carolina	1851 North Carolina	1856 Guilford County, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
James M. Westbrook	1818 Surry County, N. C.	1846 North Carolina	1856 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
J. W. Parks	1812 Catawba County, N. C.	1840 North Carolina	1856 Patrick County, Va.	
William V. Nesbitt	Richmond County, N. C.	1853 North Carolina	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Malcomb L. Douglass	1800 Bertie County, N. C.	1851 New Bern, N. C.	1857 Wilkesboro, N. C.	Wilkesboro, N. C.
James Purvis	1802 North Carolina	1852 New Bern, N. C.	1857 Davidson County, N. C.	Davidson County, N. C.
Thomas Jones	1818 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1852 Louisville, N. C.	1857 Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Arthur F. Harris	1814 Beaufort, N. C.	1848 North Carolina	1858 Iredell County, N. C.	Iredell County, N. C.
James Patterson	1819 Orange County, N. C.	1846 North Carolina	1859 Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolnton, N. C.
William L. Langdon	1803 Virginia	1825 North Carolina	1859 Orange County, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	1825 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1850 Warrenton, N. C.	1859 Caswell County, N. C.	Near Pelham, N. C.
William Anderson	1818 Pasquotank Co., N. C.	1855 North Carolina	1862 Fayetteville, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
James H. Brent	1837 Chatham County, N. C.	1858 North Carolina	1862 Virginia	Fayetteville, N. C.
I. L. Newby	1801 Iredell County, N. C.	1848 North Carolina	1862 North Carolina	Chatham County, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie	1800 Orange County, N. C.	1858 Virginia	1862 North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.
John M. Gunn	1837 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1863 North Carolina	Johnston County, N. C.
Thompson Garrard	1815 Virginia	1837 Petersburg, Va.	1863 Columbus Co., N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
John C. Brent	1833 Franklin County, N. C.	1855 North Carolina	1863 Granville County, N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
R. C. Maynard			1863 North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.
Medicus H. High				

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
David W. Doub	1816 North Carolina	1843 Halifax C. H., Va.	1864 Iredell County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Tinnin	1817 Orange County, N. C.	1841 Raleigh, N. C.	1865 Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel	Virginia	1842 Virginia	1865 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David E. Nicholson	1809 Iredell County, N. C.	1831 New Bern, N. C.	1866 Maxolia, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith	1834 Wake County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1867 Wake County, N. C.	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837 Darlington, S. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1869 Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1799 Isle of Skye, Scotland	Mississippi	1869 Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub	1796 Stokes County, N. C.	1818 Norfolk, Va.	1869 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jerry H. Robbins	1829 Randolph County, N. C.	1859 North Carolina	1869 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794 Baltimore, Md.	1835 Baltimore, Md.	1870 Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
W. C. Tuttle	1846 North Carolina	1868 Abbeville, S. C.	1870 Caldwell County, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Byrum	1841 Chatham County, N. C.	1867 Wilmington, N. C.	1871 Guilford County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid	1795 Caswell County, N. C.	1815 Virginia	1872 Greensboro, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798 Virginia	1824 Virginia	1873 Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804 Washington, N. C.	1828 Raleigh, N. C.	1873 Caswell County, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
William Barringer	1816 Cabarrus County, N. C.	1844 Columbia, S. C.	1873 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1825 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	1873 Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Laid	1823 Spartanburg, S. C.	1858 Columbia, S. C.	1874 Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1827 Chatham County, N. C.	1852 Louisiana, N. C.	1875 Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833 Kershaw, S. C.	1854 South Carolina	1877 Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1845 McDowell County, N. C.	1869 Cheraw, S. C.	1878 Cleveland County, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. Meacham	1833 Richmond County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1878 Davidson County, N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
I. P. Moore	1818 Person County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1878 Halifax County, N. C.	Warronton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825 Randolph County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1878 Randolph County, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore	South Carolina	1829 South Carolina	1879 North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1810 Beaufort, N. C.	1850 North Carolina	1879 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1823 Randolph County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1880 Shadlesville, N. C.	Shadlesville, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833 Union, S. C.	1869 Cheraw, S. C.	1880 Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche	1816 Virginia	1838 Greensboro, N. C.	1880 LaGrange, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1847 Caswell County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1881 Raleigh, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
J. S. Erwin	1829 Clarendon, S. C.	1852 South Carolina	1881 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1831 Charlotte, N. C.	1870 South Carolina	1881 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
Joseph F. Arrington	1809 North Carolina	Wilson, N. C.	1881 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William Closs	1809 Virginia	1833 Peasersburg, Va.	1882 Enfield, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1800 Virginia	1824 Virginia	1882 Wake County, N. C.	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1822 Randolph County, N. C.	1857 Goldsboro, N. C.	1882 Trinity College, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842 Alexander County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1882 Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813 Virginia	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1882 Roxboro, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier	1822 Camden County, N. C.	1852 Camden County, N. C.	1882 Lenoir County, N. C.	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810 Baltimore, Md.	1832 Baltimore, Md.	1882 Warren County, N. C.	Warren County, N. C.
Jeremiah Johnson	1811 Iredell County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1883 Pantego, N. C.	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schuiken	1819 Wilmington, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1883 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell	1829 Brunswick County, Va.	1844 Pittsboro, N. C.	1883 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent	1829 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1883 Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813 Wayne County, N. C.	1832 Norfolk, Va.	1883 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Hiram P. Cole	1843 Moore County, N. C.	1866 Fayetteville, N. C.	1883 Concord, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832 Patrick County, Va.	1863 Greensboro, N. C.	1884 Winston, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn	1841 Virginia	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1884 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1808 Randolph County, N. C.	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1885 Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb	Nelson County, Va.	1836 Virginia	1885 Trinity, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1800 Williamston, N. C.	1838 Greensboro, N. C.	1885 Durham County, N. C.	Durham County, N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822 Granville County, N. C.	1845 Washington, N. C.	1882 Boone, N. C.	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1844 Moore County, N. C.	1850 Warrenton, N. C.	1885 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826 Wayne County, N. C.	1854 Pittsboro, N. C.	1885 Halifax County, N. C.	Goldtsboro, N. C.
Exeter C. Phillips	1841 Moore County, N. C.	1867 Wilmington, N. C.	1885 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1844 Lenoir County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1885 Gatham County, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
William L. Hull	1854 Cabarrus County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1885 Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812 Sumter County, S. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1885 Goldsboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847 Richmond County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1886 Stansy County, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853 Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1887 Rowan County, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850 Lincoln County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1887 Taylorsville, N. C.	Platteau, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818 Greene County, N. C.	1850 Warrenton, N. C.	1887 Mount Olive, N. C.	Faison, N. C.
Lingurn S. Burkhead	1824 Davidson County, N. C.	1849 Oxford, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811 Maryland	1837 Baltimore, Md.	1888 Rockingham Co., N. C.	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May	1822 Anson County, N. C.	1850 Wadesboro, N. C.	1888 Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822 Guilford County, N. C.	1843 Halifax, Va.	1888 Franklinton, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810 Amherst County, Va.	1821 New Bern, N. C.	1888 Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
John C. Grigg	1850 Portsmouth, Va.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1889 Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle	1847 Stanly County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1889 Micanoopy, Fla.	Micanoopy, Fla.
Gaston Farrar	1811 Chatham County, N. C.	1836 Macon, Ga.	1889 Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Wesley M. Robey	1832 Yadkin County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1889 Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833 Camden, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1889 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
Edward Howland	1846 New Bern, N. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1890 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum	1834 Orange County, N. C.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann	1832 Chatham County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1890 St. Louis, Mo.	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris	1844 Davidson County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826 Halifax County, N. C.	1846 New Bern, N. C.	1890 Fayetteville, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1805 Sampson County, N. C.	1831 New Bern, N. C.	1891 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807 Franklin County, N. C.	1844 Pittsboro, N. C.	1891 Chatham County, N. C.	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811 Campbell County, Va.	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1891 Halifax County, N. C.	Halifax, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836 Georgetown, D. C.	1854 Norfolk, Va.	1892 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North	1828 Williamsburg Co., S. C.	1849 Camden, S. C.	1892 Cleveland County, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862 Iredell County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1892 Hobbod, N. C.	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1828 Oxford, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1893 Jones County, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Cordon	1851 Washington, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1893 Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865 Yadkin County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1893 Hillsville, Va.	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855 Johnston County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1893 Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829 Randolph County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1893 Gibson Station, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Shockley D. Adams	1829 Marlboro, S. C.	1852 Louisburg, N. C.	1894 Weldon, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1829 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1857 Goldsboro, N. C.	1894 Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Frank L. Reid	1851 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1894 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810 Newark, N. J.	1834 Charleston, S. C.	1894 Charleston, S. C.	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1834 Pickens Co., S. C.	1857 Charlotte, N. C.	1895 Stem, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy	1811 Jones County, N. C.	1829 Lynchburg, Va.	1895 Mt. Airy, N. C.	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin	1815 Stokes County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1895 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche	1856 Burke County, N. C.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1895 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Wardick	1828 Chatham County, N. C.	1880 Winston, N. C.	1896 Portsmouth, N. C.	Onslow County, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1850 Richmond County, N. C.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	1896 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1859 Washington, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1896 Richmond County, N. C.	Richmond County, N. C.
Daniel Reid	1866 Near Gibson, N. C.	1892 Wilmington, N. C.	1896 Jacksonville, N. C.	Onslow County, N. C.
John W. Gibson	1852 Raleigh, N. C.	1876 Greensboro, N. C.	1896 Durham, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Doubt	1853 Suffolk, Va.	1876 Greensboro, N. C.	1896 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1835 Halifax County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1896 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1866 Buckingham County, Va.	1890 Lebanon, Ore.	1897 Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
Langhorn Leitch	1836 Cokesbury, S. C.	1855 Marion, S. C.	1897 Littleton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
William S. Martin	1854 Henry County, Va.	1844 Washington, N. C.	1897 Danville, Va.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Joseph B. Ward	1867 Richmond County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1898 Laurinburg, N. C.	Scotland County, N. C.
John C. McCall	1833 Greene County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1899 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jesse A. Cunningham	1825 Granville County, N. C.	1854 Pittsboro, N. C.	1899 Warren County, N. C.	Warren County, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek	1816 Greene County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1899 Kinston, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1838 Randolph County, N. C.	1853 Statesville, N. C.	1899 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1833 Catawba County, N. C.	1859 Goldsboro, N. C.	1899 Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1844 Orange County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1899 Snow Hill, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Lucian J. Holden	1850 Catawba County, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1899 Enfield, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1823 Chatham County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 Chalk Level, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1852 Person County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 Core Sound, N. C.	Ocracoke, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	1832 Baltimore, Md.	1847 Norfolk, Va.	1900 Durham, N. C.	Whittington, N. C.
T. Fago Ricaud	1833 Greene County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1901 Mount Olive, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1832 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1901 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Solomon Pool	1824 Orange County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1901 Greensboro, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1840 Pittsylvania County, Va.	1872 Petersburg, Va.	1902 Bristol, Tenn.	Burlington, N. C.
R. J. Moorman	1811 Chatham County, N. C.	1809 Washington, N. C.	1902 Graham, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Gatland O. Green	1847 Davidson County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1902 Wilmington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman	1851 Fayetteville, N. C.	1871 Wilmington, N. C.	1903 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1870 Magnolia, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1903 Chalk Level, N. C.	Cokesbury, N. C.
J. W. Wallace	1871 London, England	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1903 Tarboro, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1856 London, England	1889 Richmond, Va.	1903 New York City	Windsor, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1835 Sampson County, N. C.	1859 Beaufort, N. C.	1903 Cary, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
B. B. Culbreth	1831 Wake County, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1903 Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
J. H. Page	1849 Rockingham, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1904 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison	1894 Richmond County, N. C.	1873 Fayetteville, N. C.	1904 Siler City, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford	1862 Caswell County, N. C.	1890 Concord, N. C.	1904 Burlington, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
J. M. Rice	1874 Albemarle, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1904 Durham, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
J. F. Bivens	1853 Alleghany Co., N. C.	1877 Cleveland, Tenn.	1905 Troy, N. C.	Concord, N. C.
C. A. Oglesby				

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
J. C. Crisp	1829 Caldwell County, N. C.	1864 Newberry, S. C.	1905 S. Washington, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. J. Renn	1839 Warren County, N. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1906 Wilson, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
T. J. Gattis	1838 Orange County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1906 Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
L. W. Jenkins	1822 Greenville County, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1905 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
L. S. Etheridge	1866 Portsmouth, Va.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1905 Kinston, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
H. B. Anderson	1859 Davidson County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1907 Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
C. R. Taylor	1852 Seaboard, N. C.	1878 Petersburg, Va.	1908 Fernand, N. C.	Greenville County, Va.
J. H. M. Giles	1857 Beaufort County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1909 Wintfall, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
E. A. Yates	1829 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1909 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
F. D. Swindell	1846 Hyde County, N. C.	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1909 Beaufort, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
W. S. Rone	1849 Union County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1909 Richmond, Va.	Mecklenburg County, N. C.
R. B. Holder	1840 Sampson County, N. C.	1881 Raleigh, N. C.	1910 Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
R. B. Willis	1836 Watauga, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1910 Littleton, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
N. H. Cuyton	1850 Bladen County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1910 Bladen County, N. C.	Columbus County, N. C.
W. S. Davis	1840 Warren County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1910 Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. E. Bristowe	1846 Northampton Co., N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1911 Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
W. L. Cunningham	1855 Lenoir County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1911 Raleigh, N. C.	Nashville, Tenn.
M. M. McFarland	1845 Rutherford Co., N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1911 Mebane, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
F. A. Bishop	1848 Wilmington, N. C.	1876 Greensboro, N. C.	1912 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. H. Puckett	1856 Tyrrell County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1913 Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
J. J. Porter	1860 Onslow County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1912 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. A. Jenkins	1858 Onslow County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1912 Baileys, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
W. W. Rose	1858 Warren County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1913 Franklinton, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
K. D. Holmes	1858 Franklin County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1913 Sanford, N. C.	Franklin County, N. C.
D. C. Geddie	1859 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1913 Raleigh, N. C.	Rose Hill, N. C.
J. B. Bridgers	1856 Northampton Co., N. C.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1913 Bath, N. C.	Northampton County, N. C.
M. C. Thomas	1831 Beaufort County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1913 Leasboro, N. C.	Leasboro, N. C.
J. E. Thompson	1840 Robeson County, N. C.	1865 Raleigh, N. C.	1913 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
L. P. Howard	1877 Bell's Landing, Ala.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1914 New York State	Durham, N. C.
J. N. Cole	1852 Franklinton, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1915 Charlotte, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. D. Pegram	1848 Harnett County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1915 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
Y. E. Wright	1868 Richmond Co., N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1915 Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
J. M. Ashby	1851 Patrick County, Va.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1915 Elm City, N. C.	Mount Airy, N. C.
J. Y. Old	1844 Mount Pleasant, Va.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1916 Snowden, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
W. H. Moore	1838 Edenton, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1916 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
L. L. Nash	1846 Chase City, Va.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1917 Hamlet, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
W. H. Kiron	1843 Henry County, S. C.	1873 Sumter, S. C.	1918 Loris, S. C.	Loris, S. C.
E. E. Rose	1866 Warren County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1918 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
C. E. Vale	1876 Birmingham, England	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1918 Hallsboro, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
C. O. Armstrong	1882 Columbia, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1918 Stantonsburg, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
A. D. Betts	1832 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1918 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
C. W. Smith	1857 Rutherford Co., N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
C. O. Durant	1858 Brunswick County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Snow Hill, N. C.	Snow Hill, N. C.
D. B. Parker	1850 Roseboro, N. C.	1882 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1919 Hamlet, N. C.	Hamlet, N. C.
W. A. Forbes	1846 Danville, Va.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1919 Buie's Creek, N. C.	Pender County, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
J. M. Benson	1853 Hyde County, N. C.	1857 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Nashville, N. C.	Nashville, N. C.
J. P. Pate	1868 Wayne County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1920 Richmond, Va.	Wayne County, N. C.
A. P. Tyler	1853 Columbia, Tenn.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1920 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
T. P. Bonner	1849 Hyde County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1920 Hickory, N. C.	Hickory, N. C.
C. W. Robinson	1858 Mount Gilead, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1921 Clayton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
R. C. Craven	1857 Randolph County, N. C.	1883 Winston-Salem, N. C.	1921 Oxford, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
M. A. Smith	1851 Richmond Co., N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1921 Morganton, N. C.	Cary, N. C.
T. J. Browning	1841 Bladen County, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1922 Spring Glenn, Fla.	Spring Glenn, Fla.
J. C. D. Stroud	1892 Chatham County, N. C.	1884 Reidsville, N. C.	1923 Garner, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
T. N. Ivey	1860 Marion, N. C.	1918 Goldsboro, N. C.	1923 Nashville, Tenn.	Raleigh, N. C.
H. E. Tripp	1850 Bonneton, N. C.	1893 Goldsboro, N. C.	1923 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
G. D. Langston	1846 Wayne County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1923 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. E. Underwood	1854 Stanley County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1924 Raleigh, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
M. D. Hix	1863 Randolph County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1924 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
G. T. Simmons	1853 Sussex County, Va.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1924 Richmond, Va.	Durham, N. C.
W. P. Constable	1865 Hertford, England	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1924 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
W. A. Pland	1869 Northampton Co., N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1924 Stedman, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
V. P. Scoville	1879 Fort Valley, Ga.	1895 Brunswick, Ga.	1925 Greenville, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
R. H. Willis	1872 Warrenton, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
C. M. Daniel	1884 Pitt County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1925 Red Springs, N. C.	Graham, N. C.
J. H. Hall	1858 Fayetteville, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1925 Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
J. M. Eure	1861 Nash County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1926 Norfolk, N. C.	Red Springs, N. C.
G. W. Fisher	1859 Catawba County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1926 Garner, N. C.	Zebulon, N. C.
R. C. Beaman	1860 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1887 Salisbury, N. C.	1926 Tarboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
J. A. Hornaday	1853 Randolph County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1926 Maxton, N. C.	Maxton, N. C.
I. J. Lewis	1865 Beaufort County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926 Grimesland, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
M. D. Gilet	1853 Burke County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1926 Reidsville, N. C.	Reidsville, N. C.
H. A. Humble	1873 Randolph County, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926 Wilmington, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
P. Greening	1841 Devonshire, England	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1926 White Oak, N. C.	Stedman, N. C.
A. L. Ormond	1862 Green County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1927 Philadelphia, Pa.	Durham, N. C.
J. O. Guthrie	1855 Chatham County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1927 Dillon, S. C.	Dillon, S. C.
J. E. Holden	1869 Franklin County, N. C.	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1927 New Bern, N. C.	Morehead City, N. C.
G. F. Smith	1861 Davidson County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1927 Littleton, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
L. L. Rumbley	1870 Beaufort, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1928 Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
F. B. McCall	1858 Scotland County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1928 Laurel Hill, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
S. E. Mercer	1867 Howardsville, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1928 Lumberton, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
G. B. Perry	1851 Chatham County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1928 Princeton, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
D. L. Eamhardt	1854 Salisbury, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1928 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
V. A. Royall	1860 Sampson County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1929 Franklinton, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
N. L. Seabolt	1864 Randolph County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1929 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
R. L. Davis	1870 Warrenton, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1929 Raleigh, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. M. Daniel	1875 Warren County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1929 Rockingham, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
A. McCullen	1859 Kinston, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1929 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
E. Frank Lee	1879 Newton Grove, N. C.	1882 Wilmington, N. C.	1930 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
N. E. Coltrane	1850 Randolph County, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1930 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
R. W. Bailey	1859 Wako County, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1930 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
E. C. Scif	1861 Stanly County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1930 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
E. M. Sipes	1869 Chatham County, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1930 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Daniel A. Watkins	1859 Salisbury, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1931 Edenton, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
William B. North	1861 York County, S. C.	1880 Winston, N. C.	1931 Edenton, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Roderick B. John	1859 Marlboro County, S. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1931 Fayetteville, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Solon A. Cotton	1869 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1931 Sanford, N. C.	Weldon, N. C.
William F. Calloway	1860 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1931 Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Indolphus E. Thompson	1875 Orange County, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1931 Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Clark C. Alexander	1892 Cottage Grove, Tenn.	1923 Greenville, Miss.	1932 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
Michael Bradshaw	1859 Alamance County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1932 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Harry M. North	1873 Cleveland County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1932 Raleigh, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Samuel E. Wright	1893 Cleveland County, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1932 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Hickory, N. C.
Jacob A. Lee	1864 Cleveland County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1932 Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Robah F. Bumpas	1850 Greensboro, N. C.	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1933 Los Angeles, Calif.	Los Angeles, Calif.
William B. Humble	1869 Randolph County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1934 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Charles C. Brothers	1860 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1934 Greensboro, N. C.	Catawba, N. C.
Bryan C. Thompson	1864 Moore County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1934 Norfolk, N. C.	Mt. Gilthead, N. C.
Samuel T. Moyle	1864 Chatham County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1934 Salisbury, N. C.	Salisbury, N. C.
Thomas J. Dalley	1849 Alamance County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1935 Deland, Fla.	Deland, Fla.
Carl A. Johnson	1885 Holly Springs, N. C.	1915 Reidsville, N. C.	1935 Fayetteville, N. C.	Holly Springs, N. C.
Benjamin E. Stanfield	1876 Leasburg, N. C.	1904 Henderson, N. C.	1935 Timberlake, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
Charles M. Lance	1870 Buncombe County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1935 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
Julian L. Midgett	1885 Rodanthe, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1935 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Norlina, N. C.
Barzillat C. Allred	1849 Randolph County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1935 Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
George W. Starling	1862 Wayne County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1935 Durham, N. C.	Zebulon, N. C.
Duncan A. Futrell	1860 Brunswick County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1935 Durham, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
Robert E. Pittman	1867 Lenoir County, N. C.	1911 Kinston, N. C.	1936 Roxboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Robert H. Broom	1860 Union County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1936 Ayden, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
R. Frank Taylor	1862 Lenoir County, N. C.	1880 Greensboro, N. C.	1936 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Green County, N. C.
Robert J. Lough	1874 Franklin, W. Va.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1936 Norfolk, Va.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Leland W. Smith	1888 Wayne County, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1936 Wrayne County, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
John C. Wooten	1868 Green County, N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1936 Greenville, N. C.	Greenville, N. C.
John J. Barker	1867 Milton, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1937 Aoshke, N. C.	Aoshke, N. C.
A. David Wilcox	1868 Scioto County, Ohio	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1937 Durham, N. C.	Haywood County, N. C.
Thomas H. Sutton	1862 Sampson County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1937 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Stephen A. Nettles	1859 Summerville, S. C.	1894 Laurens, S. C.	1937 Columbia, S. C.	Manning, S. C.
William R. Hardesty	1889 Carteret County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1937 Durham, N. C.	Hartlowe, N. C.
Rufus Bradley	1870 Jackson, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1937 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Littleton, N. C.
Doctor N. Caviness	1859 Moore County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Walker C. Picher	1888 Schley County, Ga.	1910 Winston, Ga.	1937 Americus, Ga.	Americus, Ga.
Andrew W. Price	1861 Avon, N. C.	1904 Henderson, N. C.	1937 Avon, N. C.	Avon, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place Joined Conf.	Date and Place of Death	Place of Burial
John Edward Blalock	1884 Albemarle, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1938 Fairmont, N. C.	Fairmont, N. C.
Asa Joseph Parker	1867 Hertford County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1938 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Charles Martyr Hawkins	1867 Glasgow, Mo.	1889 Marshall, Mo.	1938 Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James Henry Frizzelle	1865 Fayetteville, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1939 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Jasper Bibbs Thompson	1867 Randolph County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1939	Randolph County, N. C.
Leonidas M. Chaffin	1863 Chatham County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1939 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
Daniel Herndon Tuttle	1857 Caldwell County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1939 Spencer, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Nathan Martin Wright	1858 Scotland County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1939 McColl, S. C.	Durham, N. C.
John Monroe Wright	1876 Laurel Hill, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1940 Jackson, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Francis Ernest Dixon	1872 Craven County, N. C.	1899 Oakland, Calif.	1940 Newport, N. C.	Lenoir County, N. C.
William Calhoun Merritt	1866 Sampson County, N. C.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1940 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James Marion Lowder	1852 Stanly County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1940 Rutherford College, N. C.	Norwood, N. C.
Herman Theophilus Coley	1813 Stantonburg, N. C.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	1940 West Hillsboro, N. C.	Eureka, N. C.
Raleigh Alexander Bruton	1863 Montgomery County, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1940 Greenville, N. C.	Greenville, N. C.
Edward Norman Harrison	1880 Granville County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1940 Washington, N. C.	Nashville, N. C.
John Bolivar Hurley	1859 Montgomery County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1940 Greensboro, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1866 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1940	
John Thomas Gibbs	1848 Vance County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1940 Danville, Va.	Fayetteville, N. C.
William Henry Townsend	1855 Robeson County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1941 High Point, N. C.	
Frank Mebane Shamburger	1860 Moore County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1941 Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
James Manley Rhodes	1850 Johnston County, N. C.	1875 Wilmington, N. C.	1941 Bartow, Fla.	Littleton, N. C.
Caston Troy Adams	1864 Cumberland County, N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1941 Sanford, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Hampton McRae Jackson	1860 Dillon County, S. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1942	Raleigh, N. C.
James Henry Brafaloe	1874 Wake County, N. C.	1902 Wilmington, N. C.	1942 Sanford, N. C.	Garner, N. C.
Andrew James Groves	1857 Duplin County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1942 Sanford, N. C.	Sanford, N. C.
Timothy Alexander Sikes	1870 Union County, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1943 Writchesville Beh., N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
George H. Biggs	1856 Cumberland County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1943 Star, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
David Isham Garner	1892 Randolph County, N. C.	1923 Henderson, N. C.	1943 Mebane, N. C.	
John P. Bross	1876 Thompson, Ga.	1903 Sandersville, Ga.	1943 Norfolk, Va.	Berlin, N. H.
Walter Herbert Pavy	1882 Stowford Hill, England	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1943 Brunswick Co., N. C.	
Francis Boyd Peele	1889 Scotland County, N. C.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1943 Durham, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
George Washington Perry	1887 Chatham County, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1943 Greenville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Elmer Dewey Weathers	1899 Converse, S. C.	1929 Durham, N. C.	1943 Weldon, N. C.	Weldon, N. C.
Lauder Beamon Pattishall	1883 Cumberland, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1944 Pinetops, N. C.	Pinetops, N. C.
Euclid Harvey McWhorter	1869 Gaylesville, Ala.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Neill Beckwith Johnson	1887 Johnston County, N. C.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	Garner, N. C.
David Roscoe Williams	1868 Orange County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1944 Graham, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Thurman Gomez Vickers	1889 Durham County, N. C.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1944 Yuma, Ariz.	Raleigh, N. C.
Ernest Golden Overton	1900 Aurora, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1944 England	England
John Watson Autry	1872 Cumberland County, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1944 Wilmington, N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
James Gabriel Johnson	1861 Wayne County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1945	Laurinburg, N. C.
William Floyd Trawick	1886 Hoke County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1945 Fayetteville, N. C.	Racford, N. C.
James Adolphus Dailey	1868 Alamance County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1945 Durham, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Cornelius Blackman Culbreth	1876 Cumberland County, N. C.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1946	Dunn, N. C.
Edwin C. Glenn	1858 Randolph County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1946 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place Joined Conf.	Date and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Rufus Rhodes Grant	1871 Northampton County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1946 Columbia, N. C.	Fairfield, N. C.
William Towe	1865 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1946 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Whitford Frank Walters	1887 Beaufort County, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1946 Pkerville, N. C.	Goldshoro, N. C.
Loy Vernon Harris	1899 Montgomery County, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1946 Mount Gilead, N. C.	Mount Gilead, N. C.
Thomas Stanley Coble	1875 Chatham County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	
Cressy Kinison Proctor	1889 Durham County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1946 Oxford, N. C.	
Eli Baxter Craven	1875 Randolph County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1946 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Charles Lafayette Spencer	1879 Randolph County, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1946 Asheboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James Townsend Stanford	1871 Mt. Tirzah, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1946 Scotland Neck, N. C.	Northampton Co., N. C.
Samuel F. Necks	1874 Orange County, N. C.	1903 Goldshoro, N. C.	1946 Hillsboro, N. C.	Hillsboro, N. C.
Charles Lewis Read	1869 Palmer Springs, Va.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Benson H. Black	1873 Monroe, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
George Lee Reynolds	1873 Montgomery County, N. C.	1901 Henderson, N. C.	1946 High Point, N. C.	High Point, N. C.
John Frazier Starnes	1877 Buncombe County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Jacob Holt McCracken	1863 Orange County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Walter Patten	1880 Bridgeville, Del.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1947 Louisburg, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Wesley Frank Craven	1858 Randolph County, N. C.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1947 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Oded I. Hinson	1874 Monroe, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1947 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Milton Franklin Hodges	1879 Robeson County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1947 Charlotte, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
John Cephas Williams	1882 Rockingham County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1947 Fremont, N. C.	Rockingham Co., N. C.
Arnold Chester Thompson	1896 Durham, N. C.	1931 Greenville, N. C.	1947 Keokuh, Va.	Durham, N. C.
Charles Nelson Phillips	1875 Princeton, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1947 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
John Henry Shore	1865 Forsyth County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1948 Person County, N. C.	Person County, N. C.
John Robert Edwards	1889 Chatham County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1948 Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Siler City, N. C.
Luther Burgess Bridgers	1884 Margarettsville, N. C.	1923 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1948 Atlanta, Ga.	Gainesville, Ga.
John Compton Humble	1872 Randolph County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1948 Cambridge, Md.	Chatham County, N. C.
Norman C. Yearby	1872 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1948 Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Jesse David Bundy	1859 Marlboro County, S. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1948 Fayetteville, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James Carson Wheedbee	1878 Perquimans County, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1948 Sumter, S. C.	Sumter, S. C.
Junius Arthur Martin	1882 Bellefeld, Va.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1949 Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
James Marvin Culbreth	1880 Raleigh, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1949 Nashville, Tenn.	Clarksville, Tenn.
Frank Belton Joyner	1901 Spring Hope, N. C.	1926 Durham, N. C.	1949 Siler City, N. C.	Siler City, N. C.
John William Potter	1852 Bladen County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1949 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Horatio S. B. Thompson	1868 Alamance County, N. C.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1949 Seagrave, N. C.	Asheboro, N. C.
Benjamin Herriot Houston	1890 Brunswick, Georgia	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1950 Weldon, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
James C. Phillips	1900 Texas County, Mo.	1921 New Bern, N. C.	1950 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lloyd Baum Jones	1878 Camden County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1950 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
William Joseph Watson	1875 Poquoson, Va.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1950 Raleigh, N. C.	York County, Va.
Cicero Harris Caviness	1870 Randolph County, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1950 Siler City, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Jesse Lee Cuninggim	1870 Lenoir Institute, N. C.	1903 Goldshoro, N. C.	1950 Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville, Tenn.
Thomas Edward Davis	1864 Wicomico County, Md.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1951 Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.
Cur Hamilton	1891 Atlantic, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1951 Atlantic, N. C.	Atlantic, N. C.
R. Ernest Atkinson	1869 Alabama	1902 Wilmington, N. C.	1951 Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.
Elijah L. Stack	1872 Guilford County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1951 Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
Conder Farson Jerome	1857 Mecklenburg County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1951 Thomasville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place Joined Conf.	Date and Place of Death	Place of Burial
John Wesley Harrell	1870 Nansmond County, Va.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1951 California	Cumberland County, N. C.
Neill Masley McDonald	1876 Robeson County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1952 Whiteville, N. C.	Fuquay Springs, N. C.
Charles A. Jones	1869 Moore County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1952 Fuquay Springs, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
James William Sneed	1876 New Hanover Co., N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1952 Wilmington, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Sammuel Arthur Maxwell	1897 Duplin County, N. C.	1932 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1952 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert Edgar Brown	1894 Coleman, Texas	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1952 Raeford, N. C.	Raeford, N. C.
Benjamin Portviant Robinson	1880 Cumberland County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1953 Raeford, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Thomas Thompson Singleton	1877 Roper, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1953 Belhaven, N. C.	Alamance County, N. C.
Thomas McMillan Grant	1886 Wilmington, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1952 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Alamance County, N. C.
Harley Archie Chester	1900 Comaley Springs, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1953 Burlington, N. C.	Alamance County, N. C.
William Cecil Jones	1879 Kings Mountain, N. C.	1906 Mount Airy, N. C.	1953 Greensboro, N. C.	Evergreen, N. C.
Jesse Franklin Usrey	1862 Montgomery County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1953 Wilmington, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
Edward Hill Davis	1860 Louisburg, N. C.	1886 Redsville, N. C.	1953 Franklin Co., N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
Marvin Earl Tyson	1901 Greene County, N. C.	1943 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1953 Carboro, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Louis Edward Sawyer	1872 Hyde County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1953 Ransomville, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Marion Timothy Plyler	1867 Iredell County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1954 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lemon Harvey Joyner	1863 Franklin County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1954 Sanford, N. C.	Sanford, N. C.
Jesse Marvin Ormond	1878 Greene County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1954 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Frederick Arthur Lupton	1882 Famine County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1954 Greensboro, N. C.	Graham, N. C.
Seymour Esmond Mercer	1906 Red Springs, N. C.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1954 Zebulon, N. C.	Stantonsburg, N. C.
Jesse Thomas Draper	1865 Northampton County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1954 Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
Orren W. Dowd	1875 Goldston, N. C.	1906 Deer Ck, Lodge, Mont.	1955 Raleigh, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Harry Cleveland Smith	1886 Cleveland County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1956 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
William Alexander Parsons	1872 Montgomery County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1956 Pinebluff, N. C.	Pinebluff, N. C.
James Marvin Joliff	1879 Perquimans County, N. C.	1923 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1956 Gatesville, N. C.	Perquimans County, N. C.
Ethelbert L. Hill	1887 Newport, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1956 Mount Olive, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
John Wesley Frank	1871 Davidson County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1956 Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
William Richard Royall	1873 Clinton, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1957 Hendersonville, N. C.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Edgar Wilson Downum	1885 Harmony, N. C.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1957 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
Cecil Byron Harris	1909 Cedar Island, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1957 Biscoe, N. C.	Atlantic, N. C.
Preston DeWitt Woodall	1872 Johnston County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1957 Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Robert Grandison L. Edwards	1890 Hookerton, N. C.	1911 Kinston, N. C.	1957 Hazelhurst, Ga.	Raleigh, N. C.
Daniel Lane	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1957 Lake Junaluska, N. C.	Waynesville, N. C.
Nathan Bradley Strickland	1878 Johnston County, N. C.	1911 Kinston, N. C.	1958 Durham, N. C.	Johnston County, N. C.
William Carlisle Walton, Jr.	1918 Memphis, Tenn.	1949 Sanford, N. C.	1959 New York, N. Y.	Raleigh, N. C.
Benjamin Franklin Boone	1889 Northampton Co., N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1959 Fairmont, N. C.	Fairmont, N. C.
Harold Glenn Cuthrell	1908 Aurora, N. C.	1944 Durham, N. C.	1959 Maxton, N. C.	Maxton, N. C.
Lucius Saunders Massey	1865 Durham, N. C.	1891 Greensville, N. C.	1959 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Raymond Zeos Newton	1893 Midland City, Ala.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	1959 Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
George Bradbury Starling	1872 Wayne County, N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1959 Kenly, N. C.	Fremont, N. C.
Richard Floyd Munns	1887 Holly Springs, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1959 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Benjamin McInnis Williams	1881 Randolph County, N. C.	1916 Winston-Salem, N. C.	1959 Butner, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
Hubbard Branton Porter	1887 Gates County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1960 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Ernest Gales Cowan, Sr.	1886 Iredell County, N. C.	1921 Burlington, N. C.	1960 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Charles Burrington Long	1903 Person County, N. C.	1934 Washington, N. C.	1960 Parkton, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place Joined Conf.	Date and Place of Death	Place of Burial
James Franklin Culbreth	1887 Cumberland County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1960 Cumberland Co., N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Carl Anderson Johnson	1918 Henderson, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	1960 Durham, N. C.	Holly Springs, N. C.
Albert Sidney Barnes	1873 Wayne County, N. C.	1896 Winston, N. C.	1961 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
James William Bradley	1871 McDowell County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1961 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Leon Voight Couch	1906 Toms Creek, Va.	1943 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1961 Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
William Lawrence Loy	1889 Snow Camp, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1961 Rowland, N. C.	Rowland, N. C.
Harris Lindsay Hendricks	1885 Cartersville, Ga.	1911 Augusta, Ga.	1961 Turboro, N. C.	Turboro, N. C.
William Lemuel Clegg	1902 Cleveland County, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1961 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Edgar Milton Hall	1872 Fairmont, W. Va.	1918 Goldsboro, N. C.	1961 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
John Duncan Ashbury Autry	1905 Goodwin, N. C.	1940 Winston, N. C.	1961 Hamlet, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
James Furman Herbert	1896 Florence, S. C.	1928 Wilson, N. C.	1962 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John W. Hoyle, Sr.	1868 Cleveland County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1962 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Henry C. Ewing	1874 Montgomery County, N. C.	1905 Goldsboro, N. C.	1962 Rockingham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Robert L. Hethcox	1884 Mecklenburg County, N. C.	1916 Greensboro, N. C.	1962 Smithfield, N. C.	Clayton, N. C.
William E. Pickett	1931 Durham County, N. C.	1957 New Bern, N. C.	1963 Mayesville, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Omer C. Melton	1890 Rutherford County, N. C.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1963 Clinton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas W. Lee	1878 Gates County	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1963 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Roger E. Garland	1907 Nashua, New Hampshire	1928 Worcester, Mass.	1963 Ellerbe, N. C.	Ellerbe, N. C.
Herman B. Baum	1890 Princess Ann County, Va.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1963 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Whitakers, N. C.
Grover C. Kinlaw	1911 Robeson County, N. C.	1942 Wilson, N. C.	1963 Rockingham, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
John D. Granford	1893 Davidson County, N. C.	1925 Greensboro, N. C.	1963 Durham, N. C.	Denton, N. C.
Marion C. Henderson	1896 Bessemer City, N. C.	1925 High Point, N. C.	1963 Raleigh, N. C.	Concord, N. C.
Millard C. Dunn	1902 Mecklenburg County, N. C.	1933 Washington, N. C.	1963 Fayetteville, N. C.	Person County, N. C.
Van T. Crawford, Sr.	1898 Amherst County, N. C.	1926 Richmond, Ky.	1963 Danville, Va.	Lynchburg, Va.
Andrew Jarvis Hobbs	1892 Hertford, N. C.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1963 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Ivey T. Poole	1891 Burke County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1963 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
A. L. C. Stephenson	1901 James City County, Va.	1945 Goldsboro, N. C.	1963 Gaston, N. C.	Aulander, N. C.
Hicks Edward Lance	1873 Buncombe County, N. C.	1906 New Bern, N. C.	1964 Wyalensville, N. C.	Buncombe County, N. C.
Kirby Forney Duval	1884 Brunswick County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1964 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Charles Robert Olson	1893 Chicago, Ill.		1964 Manteo, N. C.	Mann's Harbor, N. C.
Robert Samuel Bryan	1929 Henderson, N. C.	1963 Greenville, N. C.	1964 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Ashkle, N. C.
Joseph Paul Bartak	1887 Bohemia, Czech.	1922 Prague, Czech.	1964 Americus, Ga.	Shiner, Texas
Charles T. Thrift	1879 Oldhams, Va.	1905 Danville, Va.	1964 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Edgar Lafayette Hillman	1890 Neshoba County, Miss.	1918 Atlanta, Ga.	1964 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William Albert Cade	1887 Kipling, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1964 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Leslie Leamon Parrish	1901 Kemly, N. C.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	1965 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Russell L. Dicks	1906 Stillwater, Okla.	1941 Dallas, Texas	1965 Orlando, Fla.	Orlando, Fla.
Franklin Swindell Love	1884 Union County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1965 Durham, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.

Please notify the Conference Secretary of any further pertinent information, or of any error in the above information, so that an accurate and complete roll may be given.

SECTION V

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' REPORTS

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

T. B. HOUGH, *District Superintendent*

The forty-seven ministers and approximately 19,000 laymen of the Burlington District have compiled a record this year that reveals their devotion to the Methodist Church. Of course, this report only covers the conference year to May 1, 1965.

Membership and Evangelism: To date, May 1, 1965, the pastors' reports of the following facts are evidence of their labor: Profession of Faith and from other denominations, 313; by certificate, 227, totaling 540. Lost by certificate, death, and action of the Quarterly Conference, 312, leaving a net gain of 228.

The district director of Evangelism, in cooperation with the conference director of Evangelism, has promoted the program of evangelism in the district, subdistricts, and in each local church.

Christian Education: I would say the district staff, in cooperation with the Conference Board of Education, has used every method known to it in seeking to promote the program of Christian education in each local church. Christian workers' schools, seminars and retreats have been used to extend the vision, intensify the efforts, and increase the dedication of the workers on the local level. These efforts and planning have enabled us to report a slight increase in net gain in the church schools of the district this year.

Lay Activities: Our dedicated, effective, and far-sighted lay leader, Mr. Joe Holmes, with the associate lay leaders, has promoted a training program that has sent out more qualified lay speakers this year than ever before. A training school for lay speakers was conducted over a week-end at Chestnut Ridge, and certificates of achievement were issued to those finishing the course. Our lay speakers now are going out qualified and eager to bear witness of their experience with the Lord. Further evidence of the laymen's interest is shown in the wonderful lay rally held in February. Even with a net loss of 4,000 to the new Sanford District, we had an increase in attendance of 79 over the 1964 rally, making a total of 704 present this year for the rally. We had a fine delegation at the lay retreat at Louisburg College; and they came back with vision, determination, a sense of commitment, and enthusiasm and began a program to enlist and inspire the laymen in the churches of the district.

Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. P. F. Newton, our enthusiastic and versatile district president, has shown unrestrained zeal in leading the courageous and spiritually-committed ladies of the Burlington District to a new plateau of achievement in the work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service this year. This refreshing, wholesome band of women are not only surveying new areas for service, but they are planting new ideals in the hearts and lives of an ever-expanding multitude of men, women, young people and children who are searching for a way of hopeful living. The women of this district rejoice that they have the leadership of a president with the dynamic and motivation that Mrs. Newton has.

Building and Improvements: This year only one parsonage has been built in the Burlington District, and that was at New Hope-Purley, at a cost of \$15,000. The parsonage at Christ Church-Cedar Cliff has been dedicated this year. At least three churches are now planning immediate expansion programs. One parsonage is being planned. We have raised \$115,000 this year on debt, improvement, and new building programs.

Finances: The level of stewardship on the Burlington District continues to rise. Last year we paid 98% of our World Service and Conference Benevolences. This year we have no thought to do less than 100%. We anticipate achieving our goal for the increase

asked in World Service and Conference Benevolences. The pastors of the district achieve a higher standard of living only as their churches increase their pay. In recognition of this fact, 23 charges have increased the pastor's salary or expense for the coming conference year. The special offerings have been received by most of the churches of the district. Several of the churches have General and Conference specials and, thank the Lord, a few churches have undirected specials that have been lifesavers in a couple of critical situations. Our college payments have improved over last year, and we move on toward completing our acceptances.

Sunday, November 8, 1964, the members of the local church commissions of the Burlington District met at Mebane Methodist Church and organized the Burlington Board of Missions, with Dr. A. P. Brantley as President and Robert A. Wilkinson, Jr., as Secretary.

This superintendent shall be eternally grateful for the magnificent cooperation of the ministers of this district in making the record we have.

DURHAM DISTRICT

O. L. HATHAWAY, *District Superintendent*

The pastors and lay people of the Durham District have been carrying on the work of Christ in The Methodist Church, and we would like to share our report with the members of the Conference.

Membership and Evangelism: The report for April 26, 1965, reveals the fact that we have added 1,013 and lost 682, giving us a net gain of 332. We have baptized 136 infants.

Christian Education: Christian workers' schools were held in Durham, Bahama and Roxboro. Subdistrict institutes were held in the fall. Youth rally for the young people was held at the University Methodist Church.

Christian Higher Education: We had a district meeting at Louisburg College in the interest of our Methodist colleges. Our people are paying on their pledges toward the support of our Methodist colleges.

Lay Activities: The program of Lay Activities under the direction of James T. Patrick continues to move forward. We had laymen to attend the Southeastern Jurisdiction Rally at Lake Junaluska and the summer lay retreat. We had a new record in attendance of 1,350 persons at our Lay Rally held in February. The lay speaking program has improved this year—the Methodist Men are becoming more active.

Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. J. C. Wingate, the president, has given outstanding leadership to the 67 societies of approximately 3,234 members. The giving of our women has increased during the year.

Buildings and Improvements: Duke Memorial has completed the education building and held a consecration service during the summer. Fletcher's Chapel is building an education plant. Planning for new buildings continues at Allensville; Carrboro; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate; Durham: Aldersgate, Glendale Heights, McMannens; New Bethel; Orange; Oxford; Rougemont; and Warren's Grove. Dedication service was held for the Asbury educational plant by Bishop Paul N. Garber. Parkwood Methodist Church has held a groundbreaking service; Brooksdale Methodist Church is ready for the dedication of the educational building.

We have spent on church buildings, indebtedness on church buildings, parsonages, and indebtedness on parsonages this year a total of \$335,126.

Land: Asbury Methodist Church has purchased an additional lot for parking space. Parkwood Methodist Church has paid for its church site. Carrboro Methodist Church has purchased two lots for parking space.

Parsonages: Epworth has purchased a new parsonage.

The Durham District continues in the growth of new industries, institutions and people. We are planning and working that we may meet the needs of the people we have and the people who are coming into our area. I am very fortunate in having an opportunity to share in the growth of the fellowship of the Durham District.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

ROBERT L. JEROME, *District Superintendent*

As I come to the close of six years on the Elizabeth City District I feel heavily in debt to many people. First of all, I am indebted to Bishop Garber for giving me the privilege of serving this district and for his unflinching help and encouragement. He preached at our recent district conference and has visited our district on numerous occasions. I am indebted to 86 pastors with whom I have been privileged to work and for their fellowship, kindness, and cooperation. I am indebted to numerous laymen and laywomen who have shared our dreams and labors and have shared their hospitality with my wife and myself as we have visited churches in twelve counties. Above all, I am indebted to God who has given us strength and encouragement for our labors.

As I consider the combined reports of our 37 pastors serving this district at the present time I am deeply grateful to them for their efforts and accomplishments. I take pleasure in recording some of their victories.

So far (May 4) we have added 471 to our church rolls, 240 of them on profession of faith. We have lost 367 by death and otherwise, leaving us a net gain of 104. Our pastors have baptized 91 infants and have made over 20,000 pastoral visits.

Our church schools have an enrollment of 8,755 with an average attendance of 5,473. In the summer of 1964 we had 50 vacation schools with 2,234 enrolled. Our records show a subscription list of 467 for the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, 122 for *World Outlook*, and 227 for *Together*.

We have been busy studying missions this year with 64 church-wide schools of missions. Twenty-six charges have advance specials amounting to \$5,384. The film, *And On The Eighth Day*, owned by the district, has been shown in 23 charges. Thirty-one charges indicate that they will pay their benevolences in full. This is a gain over last year.

We have 65 organized Woman's Societies of Christian Service with 2,026 members. They have held 116 study classes. The work in this area goes along well with Mrs. Pauline Miller as the district president. The Study Jewel was given to our district this year.

The laymen's work is making progress under the leadership of Mr. John Turner, the veteran district lay leader. There are nine groups of Methodist Men with 229 members. One new group organized this year. Our officials attend training classes, and our lay speakers have a training school each year. The lay speakers fill our "silent" pulpits effectively.

A new education building (\$25,500) has been built at Newland and will be dedicated May 23. Two new parsonages have been built and occupied this year—one at Moyock (\$21,500), and one for the Pasquotank Charge (\$15,664). The education building at Mann's Harbor was dedicated on February 14.

Twelve charges have been involved in additions or renovations to their buildings. The amount spent on sanctuaries was \$18,222; on education buildings, \$4,285; and on parsonages, \$3,707, leaving a debt on these combined building projects of \$7,382.

Twenty-one charges have paid \$39,860 on debts on sanctuaries, \$35,469 on debts on education buildings, and \$15,900 on parsonage debts.

The South Camden Charge will be reduced to a two-point charge, leaving Perkins Church to go with Brite Meadows to form the Perkins-Brite Meadows Charge.

During the year we have lost two ministers by death: C. R. Olson, retired; and R. S. Bryan, a student at the Duke Divinity School.

Our pastors and lay members have been busy studying Ephesians and Bishop Short's book, *One Witness In One World*, as a part of the quadrennial program. As we go deeper we feel that we will be girded for the task of going farther along the road to Christian conquest.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

BARNEY L. DAVIDSON, *District Superintendent*

The following report is a tribute to the 53 devoted ministers and over 18,000 laymen of the Fayetteville District who have done an outstanding task this year.

Evangelism: As of May 2, 1965, we have added 906 and lost 565, for a net gain of 341. Of this number, 408 have been added by profession of faith. The pastors have baptized 203 babies. The "One Witness In One World" program was carried out on a sub-district basis among the pastors with meetings, implemented by sermons by all the pastors on Ephesians and study courses in almost every church. The study book, *One Witness In One World*, was used in various ways by the pastors. This self-study was of tremendous help to our churches.

Christian Education: The churches in the district have carried out a well-rounded program in this area with a church school enrollment of 12,960. Our church schools are using the new literature in the children's division and it has been received with great enthusiasm.

Missions and Church Extension: We have secured 50 new members to the Ten Dollar Club, and a special offering for Branch Street Church of \$471.85. One of the highlights in this area has been the giving of a mobile chapel, valued at \$15,000, to the Fayetteville District by Mr. Larry Carr, a layman. At the present time this mobile chapel, which consists of a sanctuary, three classrooms, a kitchen and a rest room, is being used by Asbury Church in Fayetteville. Next March the mobile chapel will be moved and used either for the starting of a new congregation or a relocated congregation, and it will continue to be used in church extension.

College Crusade: The people of the Fayetteville District are being kept ever aware of the need for regular and systematic support of our colleges. Several of our churches have paid already their quota in full. This is the aim and goal of every charge. With Methodist College located in the center of our district, we have a special interest in this work. We realize that with the tremendous growth of our fine colleges our responsibility to support them will be a continuous effort in the years to come.

Stewardship: Financially, the Fayetteville District has a marvelous report to make. At the present writing, it looks as though every charge will pay out 100%. Also, the churches have responded well to the appeal to increase their benevolent giving. It is anticipated that an increase of approximately \$7,000 over last year will be accepted by the churches. Pastors' salary and travel expense has been increased by \$11,115.

Buildings and Improvements: The lovely new district parsonage and office was completed last July and occupied on July 28. In addition to this, new parsonages were built for Chestnut Street Church, Lumberton (\$35,000), Marvin (\$17,000), Salem (\$29,000), Angier (\$14,500), Mamers Circuit (\$15,000), Culbreth Memorial (\$18,000), and Asbury Church in Fayetteville is buying a new parsonage (\$14,000).

Asbury Church in Fayetteville has relocated and is using temporarily the mobile chapel until they build this fall (\$40,000). Salem Church has installed a \$19,000 air-conditioning unit. Camp Ground Church occupied its new \$95,000 sanctuary last summer. Pembroke First is remodeling its church (\$15,000). Person Street Church is remodeling their church (\$21,000). Erwin has relocated and is to build a new sanctuary and remodel an education building with the total value of this project to approximate \$150,000. Gardner's Chapel has bought new property and is to relocate closer to Methodist College and build in the near future. Regans, on the Lumberton Circuit, is to add to its education building (\$10,000). Branch Street, Lumberton, hopes to build very shortly (\$35,000). Pineview at Lumberton plans to build a sanctuary soon (\$30,000). St. Andrews at Fayetteville will build a sanctuary and education building (\$80,000). Lillington Church renovated its sanctuary and education building (\$55,655). Olivet renovated its church. At Rowland a new \$10,000 organ has been installed.

Lay Activities: We have in Bob Allen one of the finest district lay leaders any district could have. He along with other laymen in the district are developing Camp Rock-

fish, as stated below. Mr. Frank Eason, associate lay leader for lay speaking, has handled the No-Silent Pulpit program in a superior manner. He set up a school for lay speakers and has carried out this entire program for our district.

Woman's Society of Christian Service: We have 2,746 members in our 62 societies. Mrs. W. F. Scarborough of Lumberton is our new president and great plans have been made to carry forward this important work. When the new districts were made at the last Annual Conference we lost our president, so for most of this year Miss Ethelynde Ballance, the vice-president, has led our women in an excellent way.

Camp Rockfish: Under the leadership of our district lay leader Bob Allen, Camp Rockfish is becoming a reality. Four hundred acres of land were purchased by the old Fayetteville District in 1958. The first unit of six cabins and a unit lodge are about completed and will be ready for use in July. Mr. Allen is expending over \$15,000 himself. Eight cabins to cost \$4,000 each have been given by individuals and by church groups in our district. The total pledged by the Fayetteville District is approximately \$60,000. It is anticipated that perhaps as much as \$100,000 will be raised in our district in the near future for this camp for our conference.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

M. W. LAWRENCE, *District Superintendent*

The report given represents the work of 50 ministers and the faithful laymen of the Goldsboro District. It is with pleasure I speak for them, lifting up some of the achievements of the year.

Evangelism: As of May 1 the pastors reported 884 new members received into their churches. Of these 434 were on profession of faith. Included in their evangelistic efforts were 81 revivals, 68 membership classes, and 116 programs of visitation. Five subdistrict workshops were held on evangelism by able laymen and ministers under the leadership of Tracey Maness, district director of Evangelism.

Education: In our church schools the average attendance remains about the same although our enrollment is down 284, due the correction of many rolls. Subdistrict schools for Christian workers have been held in the district. Most of the churches had vacation church schools, and the new literature has been well received. Over \$27,000 has been paid on the College Crusade Fund.

One Witness In One World: This quadrennial emphasis was stressed in our district preachers' meetings, in the district conference, in subdistrict meetings, and in personal conferences with ministers. Forty-two of our preachers led their congregations in the self-study. In a few instances the results were very good. Seven hundred seven copies of *One Witness In One World* and more than 1,200 copies of *Ephesians* were ordered. One hundred sixty-eight laymen helped in over 400 sessions of study.

Missions: There were 37 schools of missions held in the district with more than 2,400 people attending. The Ten Dollar Club has 13 new members, and over \$6,000 has been given for mission specials. The Woman's Society of Christian Service under the leadership of Mrs. L. H. Lane, has given good support to the missionary program of the district.

Lay Work: Our lay program is ably led by Robert G. Rose. There are 164 lay speakers who rendered splendid services during the "No Silent Pulpit" program. Approximately 400 attended the Lay Rally in February, and an offering of \$250 was received as a scholarship fund for a ministerial student.

Finances: Every charge will pay in full our obligations for World Service and Conference Benevolences. Acceptances for next year represent an increase of more than \$5,000 on World Service and over \$7,000 on salaries. Our Christmas offering which meant so much to our new churches was more than \$1,100.00.

Buildings and Improvements: A "Silver Chapel" has been erected at Coharie and services are now being held. The church will be organized soon after Conference with Rev. R. G. Ridaught as pastor. Two new parsonages at Four Oaks and Saulston have been dedicated by Bishop Garber; also the education building and social hall at Grace

and the education building and sanctuary at Bethany were dedicated by Bishop Garber October 7, 1964. Faison has bought a new parsonage for \$11,500. Mount Olive has completed an education building costing \$150,000, and St. Paul has completed an education building and has renovated the old building at a cost of \$400,000. The sanctuary will be renovated this summer. Other renovations have been made at Four Oaks, Faison, Calypso, Benson, Garris Chapel, Eureka, Yelverton, and Mount Moriah.

Plans for new buildings include education buildings at Saulston (\$20,000), Mount Carmel (\$8,000), Hethabara (\$22,000), Walker Memorial, Westwood, and eight more classrooms at New Hope. New sanctuaries are to be built at Whitley Memorial (\$42,000), Pine Forest (\$60,000), Daniel's Memorial (\$65,000). Our people have spent \$205,000 for renovations and have raised \$171,803 for new buildings and \$127,000 on debts.

The work has gone very smoothly during the year, and it has been a real pleasure and privilege to work with these good people and to serve Christ and His church in this area.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

WILLIS R. STEVENS, *District Superintendent*

This, the first year of the new Greenville District, has been one of encouragement and inspiration. The organization of a new district involves many "firsts," since a great number of the major phases of the activities occur one time each year. The thirty-eight pastors of the sixty-nine churches have been a great source of strength and challenge to their new, inexperienced district superintendent. Their wonderful cooperation and understanding have aided tremendously to hasten the unifying of these churches coming out of four other districts. Assistance and guidance from them and other friends have made it possible for me to watch the unfolding of this district to its many possibilities for a glorious future. Bishop Paul N. Garber truly has no little place among my sources of encouragement. His wise counsel and direction through close and constant fellowship have been invaluable at the spots where the road became rough. I come to this place with a glad and grateful heart.

Evangelism: At the time of this report, 655 have been added to the membership of the churches, making a total of 15,134 Methodists in the Greenville District. Sixty-two revivals, thirty-three visitation programs and forty-four membership classes have been conducted. Over half of the churches report an increase in church attendance and one hundred three infants have received the sacrament of baptism.

Christian Education: There are 86 church schools with a total enrollment of 10,830. The average attendance in these church schools is 5,680 with the majority of these reporting an increase. One hundred sixty-three workers attended Christian workers' schools with 125 participating in the district vacation church school institute. The new Methodist material for children has been received and is being used with enthusiasm. Plans are now being made for a Christian workers' school in each of the five subdistricts.

Christian Higher Education: A great number of our members attended the district Higher Education Rally at North Carolina Wesleyan College. This and the assistance of our executive director of the Association of Colleges have revived interest and support of the colleges. To date, \$30,303 has been raised this year on the College Crusade.

Missions and Church Extension: Thus far 38 church-wide schools of missions have been conducted with several of the charges involving all the churches of the charge. Thirty-one new members have been added to the Ten Dollar Club. Several areas of the district have been checked as possibilities for new churches. Three of these areas are being considered for new churches as soon as possible. Sixty-seven Advance Special projects are being sponsored in the amount of \$10,423 with \$450 for other mission projects.

Christian Social Concerns: Several churches report active commissions on Christian Social Concerns. The activities and projects involve work with alcoholics, study groups in human relations, messages to the legislature in opposition to the proposal of liquor by the drink and distillery operation in the state, the distribution of literature and studies

on the United Nations. Several of our ministers attended the U. N. Seminar in New York and Washington.

Stewardship and Finance: Only three of the charges have expressed doubts of paying conference claims in full. Those have pledged every effort to do so. A majority of the churches have reported an increase in stewardship of giving and tithing members. To date 20 charges have reported \$3,785 increase in benevolences and 16 an increase of \$5,140 on salary for next year. Asbury Church has instigated a tithing program beginning with the Official Board. At this date, 75% of the members of this group are participating.

Lay Activities: The laymen, under the district lay leader, David Spier, have shown a wonderful spirit of cooperation and given invaluable support to the promotion of the program of Christ and his church. The district Lay Rally had 450 in attendance and 31 attending the Lay Retreat. The district has 137 lay speakers speaking in 37 churches which participated in the "No Silent Pulpit" program. There are 26 Methodist Men's Clubs with 657 members.

Woman's Society of Christian Service: Our district president of the W.S.C.S., Mrs. Betty Edmon, has done an excellent job, with the cooperation of a wonderful staff, in perfecting 65 societies with 2,493 members. There are also six Wesleyan Service Guilds with 141 members.

Buildings and Improvements: Thirty-nine projects of building and improvement have been begun with 31 of these being completed. An amount of \$50,340 has been raised on buildings. The value of district property is as follows: churches, \$4,212,550; parsonages, \$979,600; other property, \$234,800; a total of \$5,422,950.

One Witness In One World: The pastors and churches have been most responsive to the "One Witness In One World" program. Many are reporting new life in the churches as a result of self-appraisal, personal renewal of faith and commitment to Christ and His church. Ephesians and the text have been presented in study groups, church school classes, the parish plan, sermons and special literature.

Projects: Farmville has purchased additional property and begun plans for a new education building. Edward's Chapel has installed stained glass windows. Aurora has purchased a new parsonage. St. James broke ground for a \$310,000 sanctuary and education building which will be completed in early summer. Williams Chapel is remodeling. Ware's Chapel has completed a new church and education building. Tabernacle has added a kitchen and other facilities at a cost of \$3,000. St. Mark has completed additional education building, fellowship hall and kitchen. Williamston has paid off its debts on old parsonage, \$3,616. Institute Charge has installed central heating at Trinity and brick veneered, re-roofed and landscaped Hickory Grove. First Church, Washington, has completed payment on a twelve-year debt in eight years. Jarvis Memorial has purchased additional lots and is making plans for additional parking space. Pink Hill has relocated, renovated and dedicated its parsonage and is now in the process of making plans for a new sanctuary and an addition to the education building.

New District Parsonage: The district has a very efficient board of trustees composed of nine men with E. Hoover Taft, Jr. elected chairman. With the guidance of this board, the district purchased a newly-constructed nine-room house with central heat and air-conditioning, on a corner lot, 150 x 150 feet, in the Lynndale Subdivision of Greenville. The purchase cost was \$38,500 plus \$2,600 for converting the double garage into offices. The district superintendent and family occupied this home September 24, 1964. The committee is in the process of completing the purchase of furniture. The district parsonage family is very grateful for the privilege of living in this new and very comfortable home.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

R. GRADY DAWSON, *District Superintendent*

For the pastors, laymen and good women of the New Bern District, I am happy to make this brief annual report. It has been the faithful work of all of these good people that makes this report possible. To all of them I want to express my deep appreciation.

I also want to pay tribute to the district staff for its fine work. Of necessity this report must be incomplete for it covers only ten months of the conference year.

In the realignment of the districts at the last Annual Conference, the New Bern District suffered a loss of 30% in membership, and even more in financial strength. In spite of this heavy loss, the remaining 43 pastors and 15,000 church members have closed ranks and moved forward in a fine way in every area of the work of the church. Unfortunately, many of the sacrifices and achievements of these good people cannot be put down on paper in words and figures. In the brief time and space allotted me, I shall list a few of the achievements in the various areas of the work this year.

Membership and Evangelism: In the area of membership and evangelism, the pastors and laymen have labored faithfully, and their labors have been rewarded. During the past 10 months, 915 persons have been received into church membership—360 on profession of faith and 555 otherwise, with a net gain of 321 which, percentage-wise, is better than last year. During this same period 167 babies and 137 youth and adults have been baptized, 62 revivals held, 51 membership classes taught, 56 periods of visitation evangelism conducted, and several units of "The Twelve" organized.

Christian Education: The church schools in the district are active and doing good work but have not shown as much growth in enrollment and attendance as in the area of church membership. This is a matter of deep concern on my part and in all the quarterly conferences I have given emphasis to the work of the church school. A fine program of leadership training has been put on this year through Christian workers' schools and subdistrict workshops. For much of this good work, we are indebted to the district staff. The church papers continue to go into the homes of our people and make a vital contribution to the ongoing of the kingdom. Our people continue to support our Methodist colleges as they pay on their pledges to the College Crusade. Several of the churches have paid their pledges in full.

Christian Missions: Our people continue to demonstrate their concern for Christian missions both at home and abroad by their increased giving to World Service and Conference Benevolences. At this time it appears that the churches of the district will accept the \$105,000 asking for next year. In addition to their World Service giving, our people are contributing about \$10,000 a year in mission specials. I also want to pay tribute to the good women of the district for their faithful and effective work in the Woman's Society of Christian Service. In the district we have 69 societies and 2,717 members.

Christian Social Concerns: In many of our churches this commission is becoming more active and meaningful. Our people are becoming increasingly aware of the importance of the work of this commission in the kind of world in which we live. More of our people are becoming aware of the fact that the time has come for the church to speak out and move forward helpfully and constructively in the important areas of temperance, human relations, world peace, and human welfare. All of us have a responsibility to help our people grow in their concern for and understanding of these vital areas of life.

Lay Activities: Lay participation in the program of the church in the New Bern District is increasing. Under the dedicated leadership of our district lay leader, Brother Ernest Smith, and his faithful associates, lay activities in the district are playing an important role in the total program of the district. We have many consecrated laymen who are giving generously of their time, talents and money to advance the kingdom. We have a fine group of lay speakers—137—who give freely of their time to fill vacant pulpits any time they are needed. We have 33 active men's clubs.

Building and Finance: In the areas of church and parsonage building, the New Bern District continues to move forward as is evidenced by the following list of building activities in the various charges:

ATLANTIC: A new sanctuary and education building erected and opened for use at a cost of \$110,000.

BEECH GROVE: Dedicated its parsonage.

BELGRADE: Extensive renovation of the sanctuary.

TABERNACLE: Erection of a new fellowship hall.

HARLOWE: Plans to renovate and enlarge the sanctuary and to build more church school rooms completed, and construction ready to begin.

FIRST, HAVELOCK: Purchased additional land for future expansion.

NORTHWOODS, JACKSONVILLE: Completed new fellowship hall which will serve as sanctuary, and erected additional church school rooms.

MAYSVILLE: Plans on drawing board for new sanctuary and education building.

MIDWAY: Acquired additional land for future expansion. Plans under way for new sanctuary and education building.

CENTENARY, NEW BERN: Plans for extensive renovation approved, work to begin right away.

TRINITY, NEW BERN: Official opening of beautiful new sanctuary.

POLLOCKSVILLE: Purchased an eight-room house for a parsonage.

BEULAVILLE: Official opening of beautiful new sanctuary and education building.

SALTER PATH: New education building under construction.

STRAITS: Extensive renovation and improvement of parsonage.

SWANSBORO: Construction of new sanctuary and education building to begin right away. Estimated cost \$150,000.

NEW BERN DISTRICT: To bring to a grand climax this impressive array of church and parsonage building, I am happy to report that the district superintendent and his wife have moved in to a beautiful, spacious and well equipped new district parsonage located at 1503 Kimberly Road, New Bern.

For all the building projects and debts the churches of the district have raised more than one-quarter million dollars. There will also be an increase in pastors' salaries of more than \$10,000.

Group Ministry: The ten Methodist churches in East Carteret County have been organized into a group ministry project which is proving very helpful to all the churches and communities involved.

These are only a few of the more evident accomplishments of the faithful ministers and laymen of the district which give eloquent evidence that the New Bern District is on the march. To these ministers and laymen I express my sincere thanks, and pray God's continued blessings upon them.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

NICHOLAS W. GRANT, *District Superintendent*

The 24,000 members of the 72 churches of the Raleigh District under the leadership of the 57 pastors have experienced a most successful year in the work of the church. At the beginning of the conference year certain goals were set up toward which we attempted to work. We are happy that under the leadership of our heavenly Father, we have been able to accomplish many of these goals.

Evangelism: During the first ten months of this conference year 467 have been received on profession of faith and 1,122 by transfer of letter. After all losses have been deducted, the churches of the district have had a net gain of 807. The most important emphasis in the field of evangelism has been the deepening of the spiritual life of the church. As a means of accomplishing this, the pastors of the district have taken the program, "One Witness in One World." All but two charges have held classes for the study of Ephesians in which 4,382 persons have attended. The 160 classes were taught by 199 laymen and pastors. At the time of the composition of this report, 1,165 members of the churches had participated in the study of "One Witness in One World." The remaining charges have plans to complete the study by the time of Annual Conference.

Missions and Church Extension: At the beginning of the year, we set as our goal, one new membership in the Ten Dollar Club for each charge. On May 1, we had secured 97 new memberships. One of the most outstanding accomplishments in the field of missions is being directed by the Raleigh Board of Missions under the leadership of Dr.

L. W. Aurand. During the year this group has secured the services of Miss Louise Kesler to direct its inner-city program. In order to gain adequate support for the work of the Board, the churches of Raleigh have been requested to contribute \$1.25 for each member on their rolls. St. Andrews Church, located south of Raleigh, was organized on January 4, 1965, and has a membership of 100.

Education: Over six hundred individuals participated in various worker improvement sessions during the conference year. We are happy to report an increase of 422 in our church school enrollment. The following churches have paid in full their College Fund quotas: Bethlehem of the Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge, Hebron of the Macon Charge, Tabernacle Church of the Tabernacle Charge, Wesley Chapel of the Franklinton Charge.

Stewardship: Another goal for the district was 50% payment of all conference apportionments. On that date the district had paid 53%. At the time of the writing of this report we have only gratitude for the fine spirit of the churches as they have faced their responsibility in their acceptances for World Service and Conference Benevolences for next year. Many salary increases for pastors have been indicated in the last round of quarterly conferences.

Buildings and Improvements: Approximately \$100,000 has been raised by fourteen churches in the retirement of old debts. Five church buildings have been completed as follows: White Plains (\$75,000), Trinity, Franklin County (\$28,000), St. James (\$14,200), Franklinton (\$45,000), Cokesbury on the Middleburg Charge (\$15,000).

Edenton Street has purchased adjacent property for \$170,000 and Longview has purchased adjacent property for \$16,000.

The following churches have building plans which are to be executed in the days ahead: Westover, Plank Chapel, Cokesbury in Raleigh, Benson Memorial, Highland and St. Marks.

The following churches have constructed or purchased new parsonages: St. Marks, Benson Memorial, Mt. Zion, Hollands, Cary First for associate minister, and St. Andrews.

A special word of appreciation to Walter F. Anderson, district lay leader, and Mrs. John Crawford, district president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, for their superb leadership during this year. Both areas of our church life have enjoyed outstanding successes. To the 24,000 members who have been most cooperative as they have labored with the 57 excellent ministers, I wish to say, "thank you for a job well done."

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

J. W. PACE, *District Superintendent*

The work of the ministers and the churches of the Rocky Mount District for the conference year 1964-65 presents the usual done in an unusual way. The ministers and laymen have been usual in that some instances nothing was expected and nothing happened, but with the majority of ministers and laymen something was expected, and they went to work to make it happen. It is a trite statement, but it is true none the less, **THE MINISTER IS THE KEY MAN**. If the minister is enthusiastic and gives dynamic leadership, the church makes progress, but where pastoral leadership is static or negative, nothing happens.

Many fine things have happened this year in the Rocky Mount District in all the program areas of the church. A few of these are lifted up in the following report.

Membership and Evangelism: This area is listed first because of its importance. Early in the year the ministers met with Brother C. Freeman Heath and Brother Leon Crossno, the conference and district directors of Evangelism, respectively, and with the district superintendent to make plans for the program of Evangelism for the year. This program met with an enthusiastic response. All ministers were urged to give primary emphasis to the program of evangelism for this year. One goal was to receive at least one person by profession of faith into each church in the district. A revival meeting was to be held in each church, and each minister was urged to conduct two classes in training for church membership in each church—at Christmas and Easter. The membership statistics will show some progress has been made in membership and evangelism.

Christian Education: The Conference Board of Education under the leadership of Dr. C. P. Morris and his staff continues to give wise and effective leadership. The district staff, under the leadership of Reverend James Bailey, has done an excellent job of promoting the whole educational program of the church in the Rocky Mount District. Reverend W. L. Davenport is the director of adult work; Reverend E. M. Thompson, Jr. is the director of youth work, and Mrs. L. P. Jackson is the director of children's work. Each of them have given a great deal of time to promoting the work in their particular area. Standard training schools were conducted in all areas of the district, and a good attendance was reported. Church school institutes were conducted in the district, and plans and guidance were given for daily vacation church schools. The new literature for the Children's Division continues to meet with enthusiastic acceptance.

Christian Higher Education: Under the optimistic and inspired leadership of Reverend James Auman a new wave of enthusiasm has been set off among the ministers and laymen of the Rocky Mount District in behalf of supporting our Methodist colleges. More and more our people are coming to see that if our young people are to continue to find a place in college, our church must continue to undergird the colleges. This is a never-ending task, and the Methodists of the Rocky Mount District are indicating increasing support for our colleges. In the near future we hope to meet our commitment to the colleges in full.

Missions and Church Extension: Reverend W. Junius Neese is the district missionary secretary, and he has promoted this cause in the district in a superb manner. All the causes of missions—World, National, MCOR, and Conference, as well as Church Extension—have been presented. The report of the Ten Dollar Club will show how many new members have been added. The needs are great in each of these areas, and our preachers are leading their people by information and inspiration to do the job in a more effective way. Rev. and Mrs. W. Junius Neese were the leaders for the European Youth Caravan last summer, and their report was an inspiration to all who heard it.

Quadrennial Emphasis: "One Witness in One World." This is the motto and the emphasis of the Methodist Church for the quadrennium, and it is with a burning faith and zeal to make this hope become a reality that we set ourselves to the task of personal and collective re-examination. Christ is set at the very center of this program, and He must come to His rightful place in the hearts of both ministers and laymen if the church is to meet the needs of the present age. Chief credit for the dynamic and inspiration for this new program in our conference must go to Bishop Paul N. Garber. Early in December Bishop Garber made it possible for the Cabinet to go to Atlanta for a Jurisdictional workshop on the quadrennial program, and out of this meeting came an inspiration that has molded the thinking and action of each district superintendent. As a follow-up to Atlanta, I met with a few ministers of the district for a sharing and planning session. Out of this planning session, the program for the district was perfected. All of the ministers were then called to a meeting and the program was presented. Two two-hour subdistrict meetings were conducted in each of the five subdistricts. On the first evening the program dealt with the Introduction to Ephesians and the contents of Ephesians. On the second evening the book, *One Witness in One World*, was presented. The ministers and selected laymen attended these meetings, and these were to provide the core of leadership for the study of Ephesians during Lent, and *One Witness in One World* from Easter to Pentecost. Each church in the district participated in this program. The ministers of the district provided the leadership for the subdistrict workshops, and each minister was responsible for this program in his church.

Stewardship and Finance: Promotion and Cultivation has done an exceptional job in the film, "And On The Eighth Day," and this film has been used by each charge in the district prior to the time of setting the budget for the coming year. This film presents in a very dramatic way the total program of the Methodist church and its areas of service. Most of the churches of the district have accepted an increase in World Service and Conference Benevolences and in pastor's salary. All of the churches have accepted the asking for Ministers' Moving Fund. Most of the churches have accepted their askings on Interdenominational Cooperation and Ministerial Education. The ministers and laymen of the district are to be commended for their loyalty in this area.

Christian Social Concerns: Rev. E. M. Thompson, Jr. is the district director of Christian Social Concerns, and he attended a meeting of this Board in Washington, D. C., early in the year. At a conference-wide meeting held at the Edenton Street Methodist Church, the program was concerned with the subject, "Christianity and Communism." It was one of the most informative and inspiring programs that has ever been presented in our conference.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service: Under the leadership of the district president, Mrs. L. G. Hooks, the WSCS has made marked progress this year. There is no more loyal and hard working group in the church, and I commend Mrs. Hooks and her faithful women for the sacrificial service they have rendered to the church during the past year.

Lay Activities: Mr. L. Taylor Oakes of First Church, Roanoke Rapids, is the new district lay leader for the Rocky Mount District, and he is to be commended for his fine work this year. Brother Oakes has been most cooperative, and he has given excellent leadership to the laymen of the district. He has a fine group of associate lay leaders in several parts of the district. The No Silent Pulpit program was very effective this year, and the lay speakers of the district deserve high praise for their efforts.

Building and Repairs: Englewood Methodist Church completed and began use of its new sanctuary in January. The following churches have new education building units or additions: Bailey, Corinth on the Calvary Charge, Tabor on the Hawkins-Tabor Charge, Middlesex, Bethany and Zion on the Milwaukee Charge, South Rosemary on the Roanoke Circuit, and Clark Street. Conway, Elm City and Spring Hope have redecorated their sanctuaries. Mt. Pleasant has added an addition and installed a new heating system to the parsonage, and West Nash has purchased a new parsonage. A great many other charges have made improvements on both churches and parsonages.

SANFORD DISTRICT

VERGIL E. QUEEN, *District Superintendent*

The Sanford District, created by the 1964 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, is composed of five counties—Lee, Moore, Montgomery, Richmond, and Scotland. In this area there are 19,238 Methodists in 86 local churches grouped in 46 pastoral charges. These Methodists and their pastors submit the following facts as their Sanford District report for 1964-65:

Membership and Evangelism: During the year 81 revivals have been held; 40 visitation evangelism campaigns conducted, and 61 membership training classes enrolling 386 persons were taught. During the year there were 326 baptisms—147 infants and 179 others. Total additions were: 347 on profession of faith; 98 from other denominations, and 253 from other Methodist churches—a total of 698. Net gain for the year was 214.

Christian Education: There are 80 church schools enrolling 13,640 pupils. There are 1,502 members of the Methodist Youth Fellowship. Vacation church schools have been planned for 83 of the local churches. Special offerings were: Christian Education Sunday, \$887; Methodist Student Day, \$322; and \$24,076 was raised on the College Crusade quotas.

Missions: Acceptances for the year on World Service and Conference Benevolences were \$149,884. Total acceptances for the seven Benevolences were \$213,423. Advance Specials amounted to \$7,149 as follows: World Missions, \$2,688; National Missions, \$469; and Conference Projects, \$3,992.

There are 70 Woman's Societies of Christian Service with slightly more than 3,000 members who have pledged \$15,000 toward their work. There are 10 Wesleyan Service Guilds with 226 members who have pledged \$1,200 toward their work.

Special offerings received for Missions were: World-wide Communion, \$687; Race Relations, \$497; and One Great Hour of Sharing, \$759. Increased acceptances on World Service for the ensuing year are \$5,000 at this writing.

Building Projects: Two new churches were completed and opened during the year. First Church, Troy Circuit, and Highfalls Church, Glendon Charge, were opened for worship. First Church cost in excess of \$50,000 and Highfalls near \$60,000.

Central Church, Caledonia Charge, and Laurel Hill completed and opened their new education annexes. Smyrna Church completed its education building begun the previous year and Pleasant Hill will soon enter its splendid new education addition. Trinity Church, Troy, is radically remodelling its original education facilities.

First Church, Rockingham, is completing a new parsonage costing more than \$35,000. During the year \$94,098 has been paid on old debts; \$107,348 for new church improvements; and \$28,662 for parsonage improvements.

Lay Activities: Lay activities have been promoted by Mr. Joe Stowe, the district lay leader, ably assisted by a most competent group of associates. The district Lay Rally was a splendid success and the Lenten lay speaking schedule was expertly directed by Mr. W. B. Davis.

Summation: There are many challenges that confront us. These facts suggest more than they say about the good Methodists of the Sanford District. We do not see all our goals realized, but we push on hoping to persevere in faith and doctrine, in stewardship and mission, and in commitment and loyalty to our Lord and Christ.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Clyde S. Boggs, *District Superintendent*

The report of the wonderful Wilmington District has been possible through the valiant efforts of the members of the district staff. Without their coordination, cooperation and loyalty this report would have been less successful. Thank you, staff members, for your loyalty.

Christian Education: R. L. Nicks, Mrs. R. L. Nicks, Mrs. A. R. Crow, Belton Joyner, and Charles Lancaster have kept before the district and subdistricts the goals of the conference. Through district and subdistrict meetings with the help of our conference board members, we have lifted our church to a higher level of thinking and living. The Columbus subdistrict is more active than any of our other subdistricts. Our MYF rallies have been most encouraging and helpful.

College Development Crusade: Many of our churches through the rallies have taken on new life and have made special payments on their college pledges. Our district director, Fred Davis, is leading us, with his church at the top of the list of contributors.

Church Extension: One church has been organized, West View in Pender County. Sharon has been completed and paid for and will be dedicated soon. Hallsboro has completed and paid for a new education building. Bethesda has started a new church and will complete it this ensuing year. Magnolia has completed a new parsonage. Whiteville and Chadbourn will have new parsonages next year. Burgaw has started a new education building. Wrightsville Beach has completed plans and will start building in the ensuing year. Kenansville paid its indebtedness. Improvements have been made in most of our churches and parsonages. Keep up the good work.

Missions: Under the supervision of J. C. P. Brown, we have had a most inspiring year in missions. Seavy Carroll, Jack Martin and Ed Smith were brought into our district and subdistrict rallies. Grace had a week of missions which informed, inspired and encouraged all who participated. Many of our churches observe the fourth Sunday as mission Sunday. Eight thousand dollars has been given to mission specials. Elizabethtown gave \$750 to Seavy Carroll for Southern Rhodesia to help build a church in his mission field.

Evangelism: Under the spiritual leadership of C. B. Hutcherson, we almost reached our goal of no barren churches. Our Columbus County revival was an enlightenment to the whole district. Harry Denman in his peculiar way kept us alert to new opportunities. We have received over 300 on profession of faith. Sunset Park received the largest number, followed closely by Wrightsville Beach and Wesley Memorial. Wrightsville Beach received the largest net gain. One hundred twenty-four babies were baptized. We have had a net gain of more than 300 members.

Lay Activities: Wade Pierce and his dedicated lay leaders are optimistic about the future of the Wilmington District. The lay rally was most successful. The period of no

silent pulpit was outstandingly successful. Many very favorable comments were made in regard to these services. Our fine laymen have answered many calls to fill vacant pulpits for preachers on leave and who have been too sick to preach. Thank you, good laymen.

Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. A. E. Goldfinch in her persuasive personal manner has led the women in a year of varied achievements. These lovely workers in our church, who are always ahead of what is expected most of the time, pleasingly surprised themselves. Thank you, Mrs. Goldfinch. Mrs. J. A. Murdock has been elected to carry on the good work. She comes to us well qualified and willing to keep our work moving forward. We welcome her and pledge our cooperation.

May God continue to bless us and may we always be kind to all.

REPORT OF APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS' SCHOOL

The 1964 session of the Approved Pastors' School was held on the Duke campus July 13-August 7, with a total enrollment of 130. By conferences, the enrollment was: North Carolina, 39; Western North Carolina, 31; Virginia, 27; West Virginia, 15; South Carolina, 11; Holston, 6; and Florida, 1.

The enrollment by courses was: License to Preach, 9; Introductory, 26; First Year, 28; Second Year, 18; Third Year, 25; Fourth Year, 24; and Special, 1.

The full Methodist Course of Study was offered, including the Studies for License to Preach. Members of the faculty were David Bradley, Robert W. Bradshaw, James C. Cox, Thor Hall, Louis W. Hodges, O. Kelly Ingram, Thomas A. Langford, Robert T. Osborn, McMurry S. Richey, John J. Rudin, Bernard C. Russell, Harmon L. Smith, and Howard C. Wilkinson.

Plans for 1965 Session

The 1965 school will be conducted on the Duke campus during the period July 12-August 6. The faculty will be composed of Paul Carruth, Boyd Daniels, Frederick Herzog, O. Kelly Ingram, Creighton Lacy, Thomas A. Langford, Robert T. Osborn, Charles L. Rice, McMurry S. Richey, Bernard C. Russell, Harmon L. Smith, and Howard C. Wilkinson. Dr. John J. Rudin will be in charge as acting director.

W. A. KALE, *Director*

REPORT OF BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture of the North Carolina Conference held regular meetings on Duke campus. In September Mr. Walter Burgess, architect, reviewed the Worship Workshop which was held during the Architectural Conference at Lake Junaluska in August, and Mr. H. N. Haines reported on the Education Workshop which was part of the same Conference. The Reverend Reginald W. Ponder presented Dr. S. T. Ritenour's formula for building and the variables in a building program. Mr. Conrad Wessell's topic at the December meeting was "Church Sites and Location," and Mr. James Ward told the members "What to Look for in the Building."

Dr. John R. Scotford, church building consultant, was the guest speaker for the annual joint meeting with the committee from the Western North Carolina Conference.

Awards for the Randolph E. DuMont Design Program were presented to J. Hyatt Hammond & Associates for the Pisgah Methodist Church, and to Frank I. Ballard for the Pine Valley Methodist Church.

Members who attended the Architectural Conference at Lake Junaluska last summer found it most meaningful and look forward eagerly to another such conference in July 1965.

Church agencies, architects, and ministers work with the Director of the Duke Endowment Rural Church Program to assist churches in planning the best possible facilities, both from a structural and a financial standpoint.

M. W. LAWRENCE, *Chairman*
M. WILSON NESBITT, *Secretary*

**REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
BROTHERHOOD**

Since 1927 a group of ministers and laymen have banded together to show sympathy to a colleague's widow and children by making a gift of cash. While the total amount received has varied from time to time, the feeling of brotherhood has prevailed continually. This year we have been able to make payments in the amount of \$1,750.00. Originally payment was intended to be \$1,800.00, but payments have not been paid in full for the calls, making the change necessary. This year we have 307 beneficiary members and 154 non-beneficiary members. The following calls have been made this year: Call 194, K. V. Duval; 195, Charles Olson; 196, C. T. Thrift; 197, E. L. Hillman; 198, W. A. Cade; 199, L. L. Parrish; and 200, F. S. Love.

Financial Statement

Balance on hand May 15, 1964	\$ 1,873.59
Received from dividends	8.52
Received from Payment of Calls, Initiation Fees, etc.	9,792.96
Total Cash Received	\$11,675.07

Disbursements

Payments to Beneficiaries	\$10,050.00
Postage	58.22
Office Supplies	70.71
Total Disbursements	\$10,178.93

Balance on hand May 2, 1965 \$ 1,497.14

*A balance of \$2,200 is to be paid out to beneficiaries by Annual Conference.

We feel it is important to call to the attention of the beneficiary members that the Department of Internal Revenue ruled in January that payments made by beneficiary members was not deductible as a contribution; also any benefits received is not taxable. Payments made by non-beneficiary members are considered a deductible contribution.

At the 1964 Annual Conference, the scale of making mortuary payments was revised so that for each call payment would be made at the rate of one-tenth of one percent of total salary, including travel and utility fees. The maximum payment was to be \$10.00 per call. During the past year, many have suggested that the maximum payment is too high, therefore, we are recommending the following amendment to Article 4 of the Constitution:

As of July 1, 1965, each mortuary assessment shall be one-tenth of one percent of the total salary paid, including the apportionment for travel and utilities. This shall be \$1.00 per \$1,000.00 to be rounded off in the following manner: from \$1,000-\$1,500, \$1.00; from \$1,501-\$2,500, \$2.00; \$2,501-\$3,500, \$3.00; from \$3,501-\$4,500, \$4.00; \$4,501-\$5,500, \$5.00, etc.

All connectional men shall make payment on this same scale. Any funds they receive that are designated for housing or secretarial help shall not be included in the total salary.

All retired ministers shall pay a mortuary fee of \$2.00 per call. Any retired minister serving as an approved supply, or in a connectional office, shall make payment at the rate of one-tenth of one percent of the salary paid, in lieu of the \$2.00 indicated for the retired men.

With the adoption of this scale of payment, we recommend the mortuary benefit paid to be \$1,650.00.

We call your attention to two new resolutions being offered:

1. All assessments must be paid in full each year by the time the Annual Conference adjourns. For clarity, a member who, at the time of his death, has paid all calls due except for calls issued during the last forty days of his life, is considered paid up. Beneficiaries of members not thus paid up are not eligible to receive any benefits from this Brotherhood.

2. The Brotherhood is to be open, permitting new members to join any time prior to their fiftieth birthday. After age 50, membership is closed. Each new member joining will pay an initiation fee of \$2.00 and make one mortuary payment, according to salary, before he is enrolled.

We nominate the following officers for election: president, Kermit Wheeler; vice-president, Norwood L. Jones; secretary-treasurer, Joseph K. Bostick; lay leader, M. C. Murphy.

KERMIT WHEELER, *President*

NORWOOD L. JONES, *Secretary-Treasurer*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Its purpose and achievements in the North Carolina Conference, SEJ

The general purpose of this Board is set forth in the Methodist *Discipline*: "Through all of its history Methodism has sought to relate the gospel which it has preached to the life of its members and to the communities in which they lived. It has sought to follow Christ in bringing the whole of life, with its activities, possessions, and relationships, into conformity with the will of God. To lift up before the members of the church and also the secular world the Christian concern for personal, social, and civic righteousness, to analyze the issues which confront the nation and the world as well as the local community and the person, and to propose Christian lines of action, there shall be a BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS."

In fulfillment of this responsibility, the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns has made significant progress this 1964-65 conference year through the following projects and activities:

1. The Board has promoted the observance of four special days: Labor Sunday, World Order Sunday, Race Relations Sunday, and Commitment Sunday through mailing of materials including the Social Creed and the Social Pronouncements of the 1964 General Conference.

2. A most successful conference convocation, "Christianity Confronts Communism," was held at Edenton Street Methodist Church March 1, 1965. Nearly 1,000 laymen and ministers attended this event which was jointly sponsored with the conference Woman's Society of Christian Service and the conference Board of Lay Activities. Speakers included Bishop Paul Garber, Dr. Franklin Littell of Chicago, Dr. Creighton Lacy of the Duke Divinity School, Mr. Arbor Gray of the FBI, and Mr. Frank R. Barnett of the National Strategy Information Center of New York City. This convocation examined communism from a Christian perspective and sought to show with responsibility Christians can effectively challenge the threat of communism and the conditions that breed it.

3. Eleven members of the conference board attended and participated in the second Quadrennial Methodist Convocation on Christian Social Concerns in Washington, D. C., October 1964, and our Division of Peace and World Order vice-president attended the Methodist United Nations study tour in New York City.

4. Our board president is an active ex officio member of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Committee on Christian Social Concerns and served as a member of the Lake Junaluska Regional Conference Planning Committee. One of the vice-presidents, Dr. Cecil Robbins, is an active member of the General Board of Christian Social Concerns.

5. The board has mobilized and urged local church action and support on behalf of North Carolina General Assembly legislation to abolish capital punishment and also bills pending before the General Assembly providing for the building and staffing of three alcoholic rehabilitation centers in our state. Active support has been given to the North Carolina Good Neighbor Council and Methodist laymen and ministers have been urged to encourage the General Assembly and the Joint Appropriations Committee to appropriate funds in the amount recommended in the A Budget sufficient to continue the constructive, creative work of the Good Neighbor Council for the 1965-67 biennium. The board has actively opposed General Assembly legislation to legalize for the first time in

our state, the building and operation of liquor distilleries. The Board of Christian Social Concerns' president and vice-presidents have testified before both House and Senate committees regarding the above proposed legislation and have assisted in scheduling other Methodist laymen and ministers to speak at hearings before General Assembly committees. The board has also communicated directly with every member of the General Assembly registering Methodist Christian convictions regarding several pieces of pending legislation.

6. This board joined with the Western North Carolina Methodist Conference in sponsoring a full page ad in the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* promoting a local church observance of Commitment Day.

7. The Board of Christian Social Concerns is now a member organization of the State Legislative Council which studies, initiates and supports legislation of interest to its member organizations. Other member organizations include the North Carolina Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, the Western North Carolina Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns, the North Carolina Council of Churches, the North Carolina Mental Health Association, North Carolina Public Health Association, etc.

8. Three copies of the new sound filmstrip, "The Church and Christian Social Concerns," for use by local church commissions and official boards as a basic introduction to the work of the Christian Social Concerns have been placed in the conference TRAFCO library in the Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina. Copies of the sound filmstrips, "The Church and Gambling" and "Under the Flag," have also been purchased and put in the TRAFCO library.

9. Two hundred packets including resource materials giving background information on extremist groups and answering the malicious charges these groups are making against the churches have been mailed to 200 key conference laymen and ministers.

10. Officers of this board led a seminar on "Alcoholic Beverages in a Mass Society" at the annual North Carolina Methodist Student Movement Conference held at West Market Street Church in Greensboro.

11. Six members of our conference were given scholarship assistance to attend the recent North Carolina Council of Churches-sponsored United Nations study tour in New York.

12. The 16th annual World Affairs Institute at Black Mountain, North Carolina, attended by 200 persons, was co-sponsored by your Board's Division of Peace and World Order. Reverend Rodney Shaw of the General Board of Christian Social Concerns, Division of Peace and World Order staff, spoke to this group under our auspices.

13. In cooperation with the conference Board of Education, Youth Department, a workshop group on the subject, "A Christian Critique of Communism," was presented under this board's leadership at the North Carolina Annual Conference session of the MYF at Duke.

14. This board joined with other conference boards and agencies in sponsoring and in providing leadership for the Conference Orientation Workshop for 50 new ministers at North Carolina Wesleyan College.

THE RECOMMENDED 1965-66 CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS PROGRAM

1. All local church commissions on Christian Social Concerns are urged to hold program-planning sessions during July-September using the May 1965 *Methodist Story* as a guide in setting up plans for studies, projects, and activities. Conference board officers and district directors of Christian Social Concerns are available as resource persons. The filmstrip, "The Church and Christian Social Concerns" (order from TRAFCO in Raleigh) and the new manual for this commission should be used and studied early in the year.

2. Local church Christian Social Concerns' leaders, pastors, and district directors are urged to attend the Southeastern Regional Conference on Christian Social Concerns at Lake Junaluska, North Carolina, on July 5-8, 1965. Leadership for this conference includes Bishop Paul Hardin, Terry Sanford, Dr. Arthur Larson of Duke; Judge W. H. Maness of Jacksonville, Florida; Bishop Ellis Finger, Dr. Edwin Espy, general secretary of the National Council of Churches; and Dr. Dudley A. Ward, general secretary, Gen-

eral Board of Christian Social Concerns. Get applications from the Conference board president or Dr. Trigg James, Box 237, Lake Junaluska, N. C.

3. District Social Concerns workshops have been planned to train local church commission leaders and pastors in the organization and work of this commission. These have been scheduled as follows:

Sanford—Steele Street—September 20
 Burlington—Front Street—September 22
 Raleigh—Edenton Street—September 23
 Durham—Duke Memorial—September 24
 Elizabeth City—First Church—October 4
 Greenville—Jarvis Memorial—October 5
 New Bern—Centenary Church—November 8
 Rocky Mount—First Church—October 7
 Fayetteville—Hay Street Church—October 28
 Goldsboro—St. Paul Church—October 27
 Wilmington—Grace Church—November 9

4. The four major special days should be observed in each local church: Labor Day Sunday—September 5; World Order Sunday—October 24; Commitment Sunday—November 14; and Race Relations Sunday—February 13. Social Concerns commissions should plan these using conference and general board of Christian Social Concerns suggestions, and distributing the Methodist General Conference pronouncements in local churches. It is recommended that copies of the excellent leaflet, "Does Your Community Need Liquor?" by William N. Plymat, president, Preferred Risk Mutual Insurance Company, Des Moines, Iowa, be distributed to Methodist congregations on Commitment Day. The facts and fallacies of "liquor by the drink" arguments are here exposed in a cogent and convincing style. All churches should distribute to their families copies of "The Methodist Church and Race" and "Charter of Racial Policies" (100 for \$4 from Service Department, 100 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, D. C. 20002). "Mandates for Action" (\$.10, Service Department) and "The Bible and Race" (\$.05, Service Department) are useful for social concerns study.

5. A conference consultation on "The Methodist Church and Race" is planned for March 1, 1966, at Edenton Street Methodist Church in Raleigh. This project will be planned with the cooperation of the conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, the conference Commission on Inter-jurisdictional Relations and the North Carolina-Virginia Conference of the Central Jurisdiction. The focus of this consultation is to be on the development of Christian attitudes and approaches to the race problem and on the need for racial inclusiveness in both churches and communities. This consultation should also provide help and guidance for local programs of study and action. It will also study the planning and preparation necessary for the ultimate elimination of segregation in the organizational structures of The Methodist Church. Conference, regional, and national Methodist leaders and resource persons will be invited to speak and share in discussions.

6. The Conference Board and the local church Commissions on Christian Social Concerns should join with the Commission on Missions and the Woman's Society of Christian Service in promoting the 1965-66 church-wide mission study, "Mission: the Christian's Calling." Fundamental to this study are four study books, study guides and other materials. The books are as follows:

Realms of Our Calling, by Howard Grimes
Babylon by Choice, by Martin Marty
The Word With Power, by Suzanne de Dietrich
Mission as Decision, by Bernard C. Ikeler and Stanley J. Rowland

These can be ordered for \$.75 from the Service Center, Board of Missions, 7820 Reading Road, Cincinnati, Ohio 45237. Consult the new manual for the Commission on Christian Social Concerns (page 22) for help in developing ways of implementing this important joint study.

7. Local church Commissions of Christian Social Concerns need to be alert to the activities and the charges of left-wing or right-wing extremist groups. Methodists need to

study and to understand the nature, the tactics and objectives of these groups. Men's Club programs, Sunday evening seminars, community civic club meetings and study groups should be set up for this purpose. Our conference board officers, the National Council of Churches (475 Riverside Dr., New York, N. Y., 10027), and the General Board of Christian Social Concerns (100 Maryland, N.E., Washington, D. C. 20002) will furnish materials, speakers, resource persons. A valuable study book is *The Strange Tactics of Extremism* by Harry and Bonaro Overstreet (available in paperback from Service Department). Also helpful is the document, "Sowing Dissension in the Churches"—a report on some of the individuals and groups engaged in attacks on the leadership of the churches (from the Episcopal Church Center, Department of Christian Social Relations, 815 Second Avenue, New York, N. Y. 10017). Dr. Henry Bullock, editor of Church School publications, The Methodist Publishing House, Nashville, Tenn., has published a valuable paper, "RE: None Dare Call It Treason," which answers in specific details the unfounded attacks and smears against The Methodist Church and the National Council of Churches. Methodists should know the truth behind the individuals and organizations who are aiding and abetting the communist conspiracy by spreading suspicion and doubt in this free land and undermining the faith of loyal United States citizens in their religious and political institutions.

DIVISION OF ALCOHOL PROBLEMS AND GENERAL WELFARE

The Division of Alcohol Problems in its report wishes to state again that its stand is unequivocal and clear with respect to the use of alcohol-containing drinks. In the historic words of Wesley to the Methodist Societies, it is reaffirmed that the Methodists "avoid drunkenness, buying or selling spirituous liquors; or drinking them . . ." We are encouraged by the forthright position of the 1964 General Conference which called Methodist Christians to total abstinence as a "challenge to a more disciplined life in Christ, a witness based on Christian love and concern." The General Conference further stated: "It is a matter of conscience and Christian responsibility. The Methodist stand is clear. We stand for total abstinence."

The increasing amount of scientific information concerning the noxious effect of even small amounts of alcohol on the human body, as well as the already impressive mass of information concerning the havoc that the disease of alcoholism, wrecks in the family structure, economy and spiritual life, lays a heavy moral and spiritual responsibility upon every individual Methodist to live an alcohol-free life.

During the past year, the division vice president was privileged to attend the Second National convocation on Christian Social Concerns in Washington, D. C., in October 1964 and participated in the seminars and workshops of that division. Commitment Sunday observance was actively urged this year, and it was carried out in a majority of the churches. Active support by contributions from local churches to the Good Shepherd Home, Lake Waccamaw, was encouraged. A number of sermons were delivered by the undersigned throughout the conference on the case for the alcohol-free life. Active lobbying has been carried out during the current legislative session (1965) in support of bills to establish three state-supported alcoholic rehabilitation centers, as well as mailings and active opposition being voiced to the proposed legislation to establish liquor distilleries and "liquor by the drink" in the state of North Carolina. It is felt that this is a year of fateful decisions in North Carolina where powerful financial and vested interests are striving mightily to further enslave this great state with specious economic reasoning.

We commend our Governor, the honorable Dan K. Moore, for his courageous and continuing opposition to the establishing of legal liquor distilleries and the sale of "liquor by the drink" in our state.

We express our appreciation to Mrs. R. B. Guthrie of Sanford, who is a leader in her local church Commission on Christian Social Concerns at Steele Street Methodist Church, for her initiative in requesting a public hearing on proposed legislation to legalize liquor distilleries in our state. Mrs. Guthrie's action and her intelligent, forthright testimony before the Joint Committee on Propositions and Grievances, expressing her opposition to this legislation is one excellent example of how we can effectively register our Christian conviction, and of the value of active, organized local church Commissions on Christian Social Concerns.

We also commend an outstanding Methodist layman, Eldridge Fergus, a well-known Wilmington restaurant owner, for his forthright Christian conviction and opposition to the efforts of the North Carolina Restaurant Association to lobby for changing North Carolina statutes to permit "liquor by the drink." Rather than conform to the North Carolina Restaurant Association's stand and thereby compromise his personal Christian position, Mr. Fergus resigned from his position as president of the Association.

It is to recommend that during the forthcoming year that the Division of Alcohol Problems and General Welfare continue to fight against the liquor traffic and all other forms of traffic in immorality such as pornographic literature or films or television programs which parade themselves off as modern art. The moral and spiritual climate of our state and our country and of every individual soul is only debased by such trash.

The Methodist Social Creed states:

"We believe that all persons have supreme value in the sight of God, and ought to be so regarded by us. We test all institutions and practices by their effect upon persons. Since Jesus died for the redemption of all men, we believe we should live to help save man from sin and from every influence which would harm or destroy him."

"We call upon the Federal Trade Commission to require warnings of health hazards on the labels of all alcoholic beverages, similar to those now being considered concerning cigarettes."

The goals of this Division are: education by every conceivable means as prevention against all debasing influences to which human personality is exposed; active support of all legitimate treatment programs which attempt to rehabilitate the alcoholic; and continued research and training in the areas of responsibility in our division. The increasing magnitude of the problems of alcohol and alcoholism, and other social vices perpetrated for economic advantage no longer allow for mealy-mouthed opposition but necessitates the adoption of militant approach, worthy of our forebears who spoke out against all forms of evil and vice.

We wish to commend the Christian Action League of North Carolina and to express our gratitude to Rev. D. P. McFarland, Director of the Christian Action League, and his associates, for their leadership and constructive educational approach to the alcohol problem. We desire to thank them particularly for their teaching program with the youth in our public schools and churches.

Furthermore, we urge the Commission on Social Concerns to continue to cooperate with the Christian Action League, and to study ways and means for a closer and more effective relationship with the above agency.

N. A. DESROSIERS, M.D., *Vice-President*

DIVISION OF PEACE AND WORLD ORDER

The General Conference in 1964 of The Methodist Church adopted the theme and program for the current quadrennium as *One Witness In One World*. We Methodists realize that we are living in a world whose size is rapidly shrinking as a result of ultra-modern methods of communication and travel; whose population is mushrooming as a result of advanced medicine and other healing techniques and whose future is more precarious because of mounting misunderstanding, selfishness, and lovelessness of so many people in all nations. We, therefore, believe the time has come to put the current quadrennial theme seriously at work in the areas of responsibilities assigned to this division: Foreign policy, United Nations and related international organizations, disarmament and nuclear weapons control, space control, economic aid and technical assistance, tariffs and trade, immigration and naturalization, military policy and conscription legislation, conscientious objectors and the draft, and Christian overseasmanship.

There is no witness without action. There can be no peace without peacemakers. Unless the threat of nuclear disaster is reduced by an active challenge of Christian conviction and skill, there shall be no world. If this possibility of world peril is averted, the church must use its unique and God-given opportunities with courage and consistency. This division, therefore, makes the following suggestions as projects and goals for the conference and local churches:

1. Become familiar with The Methodist Church's position and official statement on "Peace and World Order." Distribute this leaflet on World Order Sunday—October 24, 1965 (order from 100 Maryland Ave., NE., Washington, D. C. 20002).

2. Send your pastor or a key layman on a United Nations-Washington study tour on national and world affairs. The cost is approximately \$75.00 per person. (Write to the Methodist Office for the United Nations at 777 U. N. Plaza, New York, N. Y. 10017). All ministers are invited to attend the U. N. study tour sponsored by the N. C. Council of Churches.

3. See that the commission leads the local congregation toward a better understanding of the U. N. and its work for world peace. Consult *The Methodist Story* May 1965 issue for details and study materials on this year's emphasis on "Strengthening the U. N. and International Organization." Perhaps at no time has the United Nations and international organization been at a more serious crossroads. It is appropriate that this theme should be stressed on this international cooperation year.

CHARLES V. BRYANT, *Vice-President*

THE DIVISION OF HUMAN RELATIONS AND ECONOMIC AFFAIRS

The Division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs is concerned about race relations, civil liberties, public policy on education, church and state relations, civic responsibility, labor-management relations, agriculture, conservation, government and private economic policy and practice, technological change, unemployment, housing, and other matters that involve human well-being.

Race relations, particularly as they involve Negroes and whites, continue to be our most pressing problem in the South. The church is called upon as never before to provide a ministry of reconciliation in this tangled situation. The Methodist Church generally has set a good example in this area. Our problem and critical need now is to provide bolder and wiser leadership at the "grass roots," the local church and the community level. We call upon our pastors and laymen to take the initiative in setting up consultations wherever possible between churchmen of both races to mediate differences and to bring about justice and real Christian brotherhood. Unless Christians find the solution to our problems, there will be no solution.

The division commends the Good Neighbor Council in our state in its effort to solve racial tensions and its accomplishments in building confidence and cooperation between the races. We commend particularly a devoted Methodist layman, David S. Coltrane of Raleigh, who has provided wise, sane and distinctly Christian leadership in the Council.

The division also commends the work of the conference Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations and urges our Methodist people to support the transfer of Central Jurisdiction Conferences into the Southeastern Jurisdiction. We recommend that those churches in the North Carolina Conference (Central Jurisdiction) that lie within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) be transferred into the North Carolina Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) as soon as possible.

We urge strongly that our people support the Civil Rights Law of 1964 passed by the Congress of the United States and that they take a place of leadership in implementing the law in the institutions of the church and in the public institutions in the community. Wise and patient and calm leadership are urgently needed. Unless Christian forces work diligently, anti-Christian elements, namely, communists, Ku Klux Klan elements and other extremist groups, will lead our nation to further internal strife and ultimately to hopeless chaos.

We call upon all of our people to seek through prayer, through public worship, through good neighbor deeds and humanitarian service the mind and the spirit of Christ. The N. C. Methodist Conference views with deep concern the resurgence of the Ku Klux Klan in our state. Inasmuch as the Ku Klux Klan

- (1) foments hatred between Negroes and whites,
- (2) breeds disrespect for the Civil Rights Act of 1964,

- (3) nourishes ill will among Jews, Catholics, and Protestants, and
 (4) defames the Cross of Christ,

we strongly urge all Methodists not only to refrain from associating themselves in any way with the Klan; and also to use every opportunity to prevent this un-American and un-Christian organization from extending its evil influence in North Carolina.

We recommend that pastors and laymen participate in the Consultation on Race being planned by the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns during the 1965-66 conference year. We commend our Governor, the Honorable Dan K. Moore, who has pledged to continue the work of the Good Neighbor Council without reducing its budget or its program; and we pledge him our support as he continues to work for progress in good human relations in North Carolina and for the achievement of equal opportunities for all our citizens.

We recommend that each local church Commission on Christian Social Concerns take the initiative in all areas affecting human relations.

We recommend that each local church observe Race Relations Sunday in an appropriate way, including a generous offering for our Negro colleges.

C. W. ROBBINS, *Chairman*
 RALPH L. FLEMING, JR., *President*
 E. M. THOMPSON, JR., *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS LIFE

It is our privilege to sponsor the Methodist Student Movement (MSM). This year the MSM has been in the middle of the mission of the church. At a fall retreat attended by more than 90 students and their leaders from 20 or so colleges, challenging messages were brought by the Reverend David Swain, minister to students in Tokyo, Japan. He had shown that his call to preach was a call to prepare, and he had never stopped that preparation. He saw that the mission is basically the same, whether in Chapel Hill or Tokyo, and that the need to make a Christian witness is enormous in either place. In that spirit, this missionary on furlough stimulated our students.

The mission was not forgotten. Students kept searching for the proper time and place to apply their talents to serve Christ. Tutoring projects were explored; letters were written on social concerns, including capital punishment and the Speaker Ban Law.

Students in some twenty schools began to project themselves into the day-by-day and week-by-week tasks of teaching those who for so long have been the victims of oppression. To the amazement of many students, a child who received tutoring in mathematics improved his grades in reading and spelling and other subjects also almost immediately. The knowledge that somebody cares is what counts. Few of these projects are directly under the auspices of the MSM, and not nearly all of the teachers are consecrated Christians. Some of them are students who have very little to do with the church because they have observed how the church in so many cases has refrained from making its witness in times and places of unpopularity and danger.

A North Carolina minister says that if it had not been for the interracial witness of the MSM when most of the rest of the church was silent several years ago, he probably would not be a minister now. But we have not reached enough such young men. Many in disillusionment have turned to other causes or given up in despair. More campus ministers are needed in order to make our witness more effective. The witness must be made wherever the way of freedom, dignity, and love is threatened.

During the year, as students conceived and initiated projects which involved Christian witness, they continued to search for what the mission of the church really is. The MSM State Conference had as its theme "Our Unquenchable Quest: Love That Lives." The speaking talents of William Mallard of Emory University, the dramatic talents of Walter Hudgins of Greensboro College, the dedicated leadership of some seminar leaders, and the organizing genius of several students combined to create the feeling expressed in F. W. Faber's hymn:

"For the love of God is broader
 Than the measure of man's mind,
 And the heart of the Eternal
 Is most wonderfully kind."

An ecumenical witness was made by the participants, including student representatives from several denominations, a minister from the Evangelical United Brethren Church, Dean Robert Cushman of Duke University Divinity School who spoke on the Vatican Council, and a grass-roots group of Roman Catholic laymen who presented the American Mass Program composed in the style of the Negro spiritual.

Under the leadership of Mrs. Edgar B. Fisher, N. C. Conference Secretary of Campus Ministry of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and many other dedicated laymen and ministers, thousands of dollars were raised to help send approximately one hundred students to the National Quadrennial Methodist Student Conference held in Lincoln, Nebraska, during the Christmas holidays. There, through fellowship with many others like them, our students were given a new vision of what it means to be in the middle of the mission of the church in the twentieth century. They received a new glimpse of the power they have in government and politics and of the necessity that conscience control our actions.

At the spring Leadership Retreat for the MSM of North Carolina new officers gathered and received instructions for their tasks. Leaders were from the North Carolina Council of Churches, the campus ministry, the local pastorate, conference boards of education and missions, and the overseas mission field.

Representatives from the General Board of Education of The Methodist Church have agreed to help the Interconference Commission in a study of our campus ministry in North Carolina. The initial part of the study, already under way in Chapel Hill, will be limited to a few Wesley Foundations.

At Chapel Hill the long-awaited modern building to house the Wesley Foundation will be opened in the autumn of 1965. This beautiful and spacious structure will include a chapel (with an organ donated by the Kresge Foundation), lounges, seminar rooms, a coffee shop, an art gallery, a library, a kitchen, guest rooms, and office space. Its design won the award for Methodist Student Centers at the National Methodist Student Conference in 1961.

Every school in the state has been invited to submit an estimate in the fall of 1965 concerning their needs five years hence and ten years hence, in order to enable the Interconference Commission to give a more realistic report to the commissions on World Service and Finance of the three Annual Conferences who supply our funds. Several Wesley Foundations and other groups already are engaged in this study. It is anticipated that the study will cover capital needs as well as program needs.

Developments taking place in the campus ministry in North Carolina include an added emphasis on securing and keeping qualified personnel to minister to students. A committee has been set up to explore training personnel, sabbatical leaves, and retirement.

We look with pleasure upon the fact that subscriptions to *motive* magazine in North Carolina have more than doubled during the past year. We commend our General Board of Education for producing this magazine of such high quality and for the pioneering way in which *motive* explores new ways of communicating the gospel.

We are indebted to a number of persons for the sacrificial manner in which they have ministered to students in our state. Those to whose salaries we contribute include:

The Reverend Robert Alexander, Assistant Methodist Campus Minister at Raleigh
 The Reverend William T. Brown, Methodist Campus Minister at A. & T. College, Greensboro

The Reverend Jackson W. Carroll, Chaplain to Methodist Students at Duke University, Durham

The Reverend Henry G. Elkins, Jr., Director of the United Campus Christian Ministry at North Carolina College at Durham

The Reverend and Mrs. Avery Ferguson, Pastor-Director and Assistant Director of

the Wesley Foundation at Western Carolina College, Cullowhee

The Reverend Banks O. Godfrey, Jr., Associate Director of the Wesley Foundation at UNC at Chapel Hill

The Reverend James Hobbs, Methodist Campus Minister at East Carolina College, Greenville

The Revcrend Cranford Johnson, Assistant Chaplain to Methodist Students at Duke University, Durham

The Reverend Fred K. Macon, Methodist Campus Minister at UNC-Greensboro

The Reverend Neal V. McGlamery, Methodist Campus Minister at Raleigh

The Reverend David Riffe, Methodist Campus Chaplain at Winston-Salem

The Reverend Maurice Ritchie, Methodist Campus Minister at Appalachian State Teachers College, Boone

The office of our State Director is located at 310 S. Spring Street, Greensboro, N. C. 27401. He will be glad to help in getting speakers and literature concerning our campus ministry.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS AND CAMPUS-CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEES

(s indicates students)

Agricultural and Technical College

Joseph B. Bethea, L. A. Brown, Oscar W. Burwick, R. L. Clifford, Mrs. David S. Coltrane, C. E. Dean, David Dunlap (s), J. W. Gwyn, N. M. Harrison, Miss Geneva Holmes, Wendell P. Jones, Miss Ann Marable, Miss Bernice Mitchell (s), Miss Joylette Moore (s), David Morehead, Mrs. Doris Mitchell Parker, J. J. Powell, Howard F. Robinson, Mrs. Bettye J. Taylor, Wilson O. Weldon. *Ex Officio*: MSM State Director (without vote).

Appalachian State Teachers College

Faculty: Milton C. Blue (1967), Clarence Bunch (1968), Miss Christine Calvert (1968), Ed Harrill (1966), B. Carter Pate (1967), Lee Reynolds (1967), Kenneth Webb (1968). *Non-Faculty*: Mrs. Margaret Agle, W. W. Chester, Mrs. J. H. Councill, E. M. Dudley, H. Grady Farthing, Card Fidler, Carl H. King, Lowell Momsen (s), Miss Judy Morgan (s), Mrs. Frank Payne, Bob Robinson, Paul Smith, Miss Ann Stegall (s), Jim Whitmer (s). *Ex officio*: Secretary for Campus Ministry, Woman's Society of Christian Service, WNC Conference; District Superintendent, North Wilkesboro District; Pastor, Boone Methodist Church; State Director of Campus Ministry (without vote).

Campbell College

Harry Allen, Joe S. Bailey (s), Alton Buzbee, C. Franklin Grill, Mrs. Flora Moore, E. L. Nelson, Robert L. Newton. *Ex officio*: Fayetteville District Superintendent; MSM State Director (without vote).

Catawba College

Wayne Hager (s), Jake Harris, Virginia Jenkins, Fred Jordan (s), Mrs. N. Fred Jordan, Mrs. William Lyon, George Robinson, Marvin Wigginton, Miss Lillian Zachery. *Ex officio*: First Methodist Church, Salisbury, Director of Religious Education; Salisbury District Superintendent; MSM State Director (without vote).

Davidson College

Don Davis (s), H. E. Finger (s), Ralph Gable, Mrs. Robert Hoyle, J. H. Ostwalt, Neville Patterson (s), one pastor and one layman to be named by the MSM State Director. *Ex officio*: Charlotte District Superintendent; WSCS District Secretary for Campus Ministry of the Charlotte District; MSM State Director (without vote).

Duke University

Class of 1966: Homer Bass, Mrs. Earl I. Brown, Charles E. Llewellyn, Jr., Wade H. Penny, Jr., McMurray S. Richey, Ed Smith, Rufus Starke, Thomas B. Stockton, Charles Tyson, Wilson O. Weldon. *Class of 1967*: Sidney Boone, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Miss Ellen

H. Huckabee, Carl James, Robert Osborne. *Students*: Miss Charlotte Bunch, Dennis Campbell, Miss Judy McKnight, Jim Teal. *Ex officio*: Paul Hardin III, past chairman; MSM State Director (without vote).

East Carolina College

Mrs. H. A. Davis, Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Henry C. Ferrell, Jr., E. B. Fisher, Mrs. E. B. Fisher, Mrs. Conner Merritt, Jr., Mrs. W. W. Howell, Leo W. Jenkins, Mrs. T. R. Jones, Miss Kay Johnson (s), W. A. Kale, James B. Mallory, Mrs. Harold Mann, C. P. Morris, Bill Quick, Mrs. J. H. Rose, Graham Rouse (s), Dave D. Speir, Willis Stevens, Joe D. Swain, Mrs. W. H. Taft, James H. Tucker, Sam Underwood, Mrs. James A. Ward, Jr., Miss Trudy Wilkes (s). *Ex officio*: Evelyn Berry, Executive Secretary of Educational Work, Section of Home Fields, National Division of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Church; MSM State Director.

Elon College

John Graves, Miss Frances Muldrow, Rufus Stark, three students to be elected by the MSM. *Ex officio*: Burlington District Superintendent; pastor, Faith Methodist Church, Burlington; pastor, Davis Street Methodist Church, Burlington; Director of Christian Education, Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington; MSM State Director (without vote).

Gardner-Webb College

Worth Bridges, Mrs. T. R. Harris, Cecil Heckard, Richard A. Howle, Craig Potter (s), Roy Swofford, Mrs. Roy Swofford, J. O. Terrell, Walter Timm (s). *Ex officio*: MSM State Director (without vote).

Guilford College

Mrs. Ralph Cummings, Robert McKoin, H. W. Robertson, Mrs. Jack Thomas. *Ex officio*: The President, Vice President, Secretary, and Treasurer of the MSM; pastor, Guilford College Methodist Church; Greensboro District Superintendent, WNC Conference; MSM State Director (without vote).

High Point College

L. R. Akers, Steve Buff (s), James Calloway, Douglas Corriher, Miss Betts Davis (s), Warren Day, Miss Mary Grissom (s), Mrs. L. M. Hays, Mrs. Phil Hucks, Kelly Jones, Miss Kitty Kindred (s), Mrs. L. W. Lamar, Mrs. W. B. Lee, William R. Locke, Russ Montfort, Miss Claudia Payne (s), Miss Betty Jo Vaughn (s), Paschal Waugh. *Ex officio*: Miss Ann Neese (s), Miss Cathy Poindexter (s); High Point District Superintendent; High Point District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry; MSM State Director (without vote).

Lees-McRae College

Alton Beard (s), Steve Blankenship (s), Miss Rachel Jessup, Carl H. King, Charles McKinney, Lee Reynolds, Miss Jackie Rodgers (s), Miss Edith Rosenblatt (s), Larry Smith (s), two Lees-McRae faculty or administration members to be approved by the MSM State Director. *Ex officio*: Pastor, Banner Elk Methodist Church; North Wilkesboro District Superintendent; Secretary for Campus Ministry of the North Wilkesboro District of the WSCS; Lees-McRae College Chaplain; MSM State Director (without vote).

Lenoir Rhyne College

Earl Black, Tom Blackburn, Miss Janice Brawley (s), Charles Bruce, Miss Carol Bush (s), Edwin Carter, Oscar Easter, Mrs. T. W. Gamble, Jake Golden, Mrs. E. P. Huffman, Mrs. Ralph Huggins, Mrs. Nelson Powell, Mrs. Emily Sherrill, Steve Shuford, Mrs. Ralph Stump, Miss Sue Troutman (s), Miss Mozelle Williams, Barrett Wilson. *Ex officio*: MSM State Director (without vote).

Mars Hill College

Leo Andrews, Jack Clements, Carl Hyatt, Jr., Wilbur McBryde, Bill Powell, Ernest Powell, Sr., Mrs. Ernest Powell, Jr., Milford Thumm, President and Treasurer of the Mars Hill MSM and one other student representative to be elected. *Ex officio*: Pastor, Mars Hill Methodist Church; Asheville District Supt.; MSM State Director (without vote.)

North Carolina College at Durham

Methodist representatives on the Board of Directors of the United Campus Christian Ministry. *Term expires 1966*: Creighton Lacy. *Term expires 1967*: Charles Tyson. *Term expires 1968*: Donald Hayman. (Vacancies may be filled by the Executive Committee of the Interconference Commission).

Pembroke State College

Miss Barbara Baxley (s), Charles H. Carpenter, Simeon F. Cummings, Miss Mary Jem Foltz (s), Miss Jenny Jones (s), Miss Marjorie Kanable, Eddie Mac Locklear, Jackie Locklear, D. F. Lowry, Harvey Lowry, Mrs. Reba Lowry, Robert Mangum, Miss Janie Maynor (s), Mrs. Ira McNeill, Andrew Ransom, Julian Ransom, James Harold Woods. *Ex officio*: Fayetteville District Superintendent; pastor of First Methodist Church, Pembroke; MSM State Director (without vote).

Pfeiffer College

Teddy Craddock (s), Steve Dial, William Faggart, Mrs. William Mitchell, Richard Peterson, William Reasonover, Steve Zimmerman (s). *Ex officio*: Albemarle District Superintendent; MSM State Director (without vote).

The Wesley Foundation at Raleigh

Mrs. Guy B. Beattie, Landis Bennett, Thomas J. Byrum, Guy R. Cassell, Earl Cook, Murray S. Downs, Dr. Lois Frazier, Miss Suzanne Guthrie (s), Rick Hosey (s), David M. Kline, R. H. Loeppert, Richard Loeppert (s), Mrs. Vera Tart Marsh, Preston D. Page, Robert M. Pinkerton, Miss Juanita Stott, H. E. Springer, Mrs. D. H. Sutton, Irvin B. Tucker, Raymond C. White. *Ex officio*: Chairman of the Official Board of Fairmont Methodist Church; the pastors of the following Methodist churches: Hayes-Barton, Fairmont, Highland, Edenton Street, Wilson Temple; Raleigh District Superintendent; WSCS District Secretary for Campus Ministry of the Raleigh District; Executive Secretary of the Board of Education of the N. C. Conference; N. C. State YMCA Coordinator of Religious Affairs; MSM State Director (without vote).

The University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Five students to be elected by the Wesley Foundation. *Term expires 1966*: John Lasley, William Olsen, Jr., McMurray S. Richey. *Term expires 1967*: George Daniel, Robert McKenzie, Douglas Sessoms. *Term expires 1968*: Christopher Fordham, Samuel Holton, Franklin Parker. *Term expires 1969*: Thomas H. Johnson, William Joyner, Roy Martin. *Ex officio*: Pastors of Aldersgate, Amity, and University Methodist Churches; Durham District Superintendent; WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry of the Durham District; MSM State Director (without vote). Honorary Member: Louis R. Wilson.

The University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Terms expire 1966: Jeffrey S. Coltrane, Miss Myrtis Davis, James Ferguson, B. Gordon Gentry, Claude E. McGill, Jr., Mrs. Jay Milligan, Franklin Parker, Richard Stockton. *Terms expire 1967*: Zell D. Ford, Miss Jeannie Gooden, Mrs. Clay Murray. *Terms expire 1968*: Joseph E. Bryson, Garnett L. Hughes, Miss Brenda Meadows. *Students*: Miss Karen Bostian, Miss Martha Byrd Gainey, Miss Beth Ingram, Miss Rowena Love, Miss Andrea Ray, Miss Marion Staley, Miss Linda Swaringen, Bob Wilson. *Ex officio*: Pastors of the following Methodist churches: Christ, College Place, Grace, Centenary, West Market Street; Greensboro District (WNC) Superintendent; MSM State Director (without vote).

Western Carolina College

Guy Birchfield, W. E. Bird, H. Bueck, Mrs. F. Cogburn, Mrs. Joseph Crum, Merle Davis, Mrs. Clinton Dodson, James Gudger, John Hamilton, N. Lipham, Horace Myers, Nelson Perry, Carl Ratcliff, Paul A. Reid, Charles Stewart, Ned Tucker, M. Q. Tuttle. *Ex officio*: MSM State Director (without vote).

Wesley Foundation at Winston-Salem

Zeb E. Barnhardt, Charles Bowles, Howard Butner, Inzer Byers, Reginald Cook, John Dimmick, Taylor Dodson, Wendell Eysenbach, Miss Linda Floyd (s), Walter Hudgins, W. A. Hunt, Charles Hunter, Frank Jordan, Fred Kight, Miss Sylvia Kruger (s), Henry

Lewis, Dr. June May, W. L. Maynard, J. Lawrence McCollough, Jerry Murray, William Pfaff, Jon M. Reinhardt, Harmon Smith, Robert M. Smith, Pete Stathis (s), Miss Annie Taylor (s), Parks Todd, Dan O. Via, George P. Williams, Jr., one student from Salem College. *Ex officio*: MSM State Director (without vote).

J. G. HUGGIN, *Chairman*

L. A. BROWN, *Vice-Chairman*

C. P. MORRIS, *Secretary-Treasurer*

W. M. WELLS, JR., *State Director*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL CONFERENCE CORPORATIONS

(See *Journal*, 1964, p. 22)

The Committee on Annual Conference Corporations is proceeding with its assigned work. (See *Journal*, 1964, p. 207). Steady progress is being made. Much work remains to be done.

The officers of the several Annual Conference corporations are hereby reminded that all amendments to charters must be approved by the Annual Conference and recorded in the *Journal*.

E. C. BROOKS, JR., *Chairman*

KEY W. TAYLOR, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The membership of the North Carolina Council of Churches is drawn from sixteen different denominations: General Baptist; Church of the Brethren; Christian Methodist Episcopal Church; Congregational Christian and Evangelical and Reformed, now merging into the United Church of Christ; Disciples of Christ; Episcopal; Friends; Lutheran Church in America; AME Zion; Methodist (North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences); Moravian; Presbyterian, U.S.; Salvation Army; United Presbyterian, U.S.A.; and eight individual congregations of the Southern Baptist Convention, namely, Binkley Memorial and University churchse, Chapel Hill; Lakewood and Watts Street, Durham; Pullen Memorial, Raleigh; Wake Forest, Winston-Salem; Zebulon at Zebulon; and Myers Park, Charlotte.

In January 1965 the Council's Assembly elected as president for a two-year term Bishop M. George Henry of the Episcopal Diocese of Western North Carolina.

Samuel S. Wiley, a minister of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., became executive director on June 1, 1964.

The Council continues to rely heavily upon the Methodist church for leadership. J. H. Crum, director of Christian Social Action, is a Methodist, as are the following:

Thomas A. Collins, Rocky Mount, First Vice-President

Mrs. Ernest F. Dixon, Charlotte, Fourth Vice-President and President of United Church Women

Charles P. Bowles, Winston-Salem, Executive Board Member

Earl G. Hunt, Jr., Charlotte, Executive Board Member

Cecil W. Robbins, Louisburg, Chairman, Commission on Christian Education

Vernon C. Tyson, Sanford, Chairman, Commission on Christian Social Action

W. W. Blanton, Gibsonville, Chairman, Commission on Christian Social Ministry

Blaine M. Madison, Raleigh, Chairman, General Committee on Public Relations

Landis Bennett, Raleigh, Chairman, Committee on Audio-Visuals

George L. Blackburn, Charlotte, Chairman, Committee on Camping

Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., Louisburg, Chairman, Committee on Family Life Education

P. Wesley Aitken, Durham, Chairman, Committee on Ministry in Institutions

C. Freeman Heath, Raleigh, Chairman, Committee on Evangelism

Robert G. Tuttle, Hickory, Chairman, Committee on Annual Meeting (for 1965 meeting)

Once again the Department of United Church Women has been very active, with a program focusing in three special occasions, World Community Day in November, World Day of Prayer in March, and May Fellowship Day. The women have been particularly interested in the support of the Council's migrant ministry, having given last year a fifth "Harvester" vehicle for use in this work and being now engaged in collecting enough trading stamps to secure yet another. The women also gave \$3,500.00 to the migrant ministry in 1964.

Other phases of the Council's program are carried out through committees, the General Committee on Public Relations, the General Committee on Business and Finance, and twenty-three program committees grouped under five commissions, as follows:

- Commission on Christian Education, Committees on Audio-Visuals, Camping, College Work, Family Life Education, Recreation, Scouting, Weekday Religious Education, and Youth Work
- Commission on Christian Social Action, Committees on Alcohol and Narcotics, Human Relations, Legislation and Public Morals, and National and World Affairs
- Commission on Christian Social Ministry, Committees on Ministry in Institutions, Ministry to Migrants, Ministry in State and National Parks, and Ministry for Overseas Relief (Church World Service and CROP)
- Commission on Inter-church Cooperation, Committees on Evangelism, Research and Strategy, Urban Church, and Town and Country Church
- Commission on Council Organization and Extension, Committees on Annual Meeting, Evaluation and Long-range Planning, and Ministerial Associations and Council of Churches

In a brief report such as this there is not space for even a sentence or two about each of these committees and the work which they have done. Reference will therefore be made to only one new development which is of special interest. Following a decision of the annual Assembly in January, the Committee on Ministry to Migrants submitted proposals to the Office of Economic Opportunity and was awarded a grant of \$270,444.00 for an expanded migrant program involving housing, day-care and homemaking services, sanitation, and education. Charles L. Herron, Methodist minister from Princeton, Fla., has been called to direct this project, which will have headquarters in Raleigh. The Council was the only agency prepared to undertake this program and will serve temporarily until other agencies can take it up. The Committee on Ministry to Migrants, now headed by Charles L. Kirby of Morehead City, has continued to work through local committees in the three areas centering in Morehead City, Elizabeth City, and Hendersonville in a very effective ministry. It is estimated that as many as 23,000 migrants come to North Carolina each year and that perhaps 150,000 pass through the state. The expanded program will seek to meet the needs of these people in the following counties: Chowan, Perquimans, Pasquotank, Camden, Currituck, Gates, Washington, Tyrrell, Beaufort, Pamlico, Craven, Carteret, Jones, New Hanover, Pender, Duplin, Wayne, Sampson, Surry, Stokes, Yadkin, Forsyth, Transylvania, Henderson, Polk, and Rutherford. The federal grant for migrant work will not mean a lessening of the Council's needs for this work, but rather an added financial load due to more committee meetings and the challenge of five new areas where chaplaincy services should be provided.

The Council's monetary needs are also increased by the growing work of Christian Social Action and the opportunity of instituting a weekly religious TV newscast. The budget for 1965 of \$55,581.00 represents an increase of \$11,081.00 over the previous year. To finance this increase the Executive Board has adopted the Proportionate Percentage Plan of support by the member bodies. By this plan the total giving of all member bodies to current expenses and benevolences (but not including capital building funds) is divided into that portion of the Council budget expected from the denominations to secure a percentage, and this figure is applied to the total giving to current expenses and benevolences of each member body to determine its proportionate share of Council support. The Finance Committee is making an effort to secure special contributions to meet the Council's needs until the new plan can become effective. The tentative budget for 1966 is \$60,000.00.

The North Carolina Council of Churches has proved itself a useful instrument for the united witness of its member churches to the Lordship of Jesus Christ over all of human life. It is commended to the prayers and loyal support of those who seek that kingdom.

SAMUEL S. WILEY, *Executive Director*

REPORT OF THE DEACONESS BOARD

We now have two active deaconesses in the North Carolina Conference—Miss Bernice Ballance, director of Christian education in Divine Street Methodist Church, Dunn, and Miss Ethelynde Ballance, director of Christian education in Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford. Two retired deaconesses reside within our conference: Miss Elizabeth Davis, Nashmont Rest Home, Rocky Mount, and Miss Mary Nichols, Wilmington.

In February the two active deaconesses attended the meeting of the Southeastern Jurisdiction Deaconess Association in Pensacola, Fla. Here they learned of the program of other Conference Deaconess Boards. Too, the relationship of the deaconess to the quadrennial emphasis, "One Mission in One World," was emphasized.

Our Deaconess Board, in connection with the 25th anniversary of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, is much concerned about the goal of recruiting at least one new deaconess within our conference by 1966. We stand ready to cooperate in any way with our Conference Commission on Christian Vocations in recruiting church-related workers.

We accept the challenge to continue to present deaconess work to youth in local churches, in district and conference rallies and vocational conferences. We must continue to stress the importance of the Committee on Christian Vocations in the local church. We always feel the need to interpret the deaconess relationship. We must use every opportunity to present "call" to the deaconess relationship to all women employees of the church, and to business and professional women in the church.

We are thankful for the progress and the blessings of the past year, and for the challenge which is before us!

R. E. L. MOSER, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE DUKE ENDOWMENT

Statement of activities of the Duke Endowment in the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences for the conference year 1964-65.

I. Church Building Grants

A. Number of churches on file that have requested counseling aid and approval of plans	376		
B. Churches approved for financial aid:			
North Carolina Conference	18	\$107,500.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	36	204,000.00	
	54	\$311,500.00	\$311,500.00
C. Initial Planning Grant		\$ 4,900.00	\$ 4,900.00

II. Church Maintenance Fund

A. Regular Pastorate			
North Carolina Conference	45	\$ 33,350.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	50	33,960.00	
	95	\$ 67,310.00	\$ 67,310.00

B. Summer Assistants			
North Carolina Conference	26	\$ 19,680.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	41	32,560.00	
	67	\$ 52,240.00	\$ 52,240.00
C. Winter Assistants			
North Carolina Conference	18	\$ 12,720.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	10	6,300.00	
	28	\$ 19,020.00	\$ 19,020.00
D. Student Pastors			
North Carolina Conference	43	\$ 37,400.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	4	2,650.00	
	47	\$ 40,050.00	\$ 40,050.00
E. Supervision		\$ 7,985.60	\$ 7,985.60
F. Special Projects		\$ 23,600.00	\$ 23,600.00
G. In-Service Training		\$ 2,300.00	\$ 2,300.00
III. Superannuate Fund			
North Carolina Conference		\$ 42,521.83	
Western North Carolina Conference		\$ 62,478.18	
		\$105,000.00	\$105,000.00
GRAND TOTAL			\$633,905.60
M. WILSON NESBITT			

REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

W. M. Howard, Jr., President

Herman Winberry, Secretary

I

Division of the Local Church

Section A

COMMITTEE ON GENERAL CHURCH SCHOOL WORK

W. H. KIRBY, *Chairman*

I. Report For 1964-65

A. Twenty-seven Christian Workers' Schools have been held this year with twelve laboratory observation courses being offered. It is hoped that pastors will give full support to these schools, for they provide excellent training if planned properly and promoted intelligently.

B. A Coaching Conference for prospective instructors in the Children's Division was held in September at Camp Chestnut Ridge.

C. Church School Institutes for all officers and teachers were conducted on a sub-district level throughout the conference, and over 2,200 persons trained in such.

D. We had delegates at the leadership and laboratory schools at Lake Junaluska last summer. Approximately thirty persons from the conference were enrolled in the leadership section and four persons were certified as laboratory instructors.

E. A conference-wide laboratory school with five courses was held during the summer at North Carolina Wesleyan College, with sixty-six persons enrolled.

F. Consultations by the district staffs and the conference staff were held during the year. The conference staff conducted twelve consultations on planning church school buildings.

G. A two-day pilot conference for ministers on the Nature and Mission of the Church

was attended by forty-six ministers. Thirty-six laymen attended a week-end conference on the "Ministry and the Laity," which was sponsored by the Board of Education and the Board of Lay Activities. Dr. Howard Grimes of Perkins School of Theology of Southern Methodist University was resource leader for these two conferences.

H. We have cooperated with the other conference boards in the New Pastors' Orientation Conference.

II. A New Day in Christian Education

THE CALL: "The General Conference in 1964 summoned every church in Methodism to a self-appraisal of its mission and ministry to its community and to the world. Each church is called to look with courage and penetration at itself in the light of what Christ expects of those who confess him as Savior and Lord.

"The General Board of Education of The Methodist Church now calls upon all of our churches to prepare for 'a new day' in Christian education . . . We call upon churches to prepare to give more adequate time for teaching children, youth and adults, moving toward the day when there will be at least one hundred hours of class study for all of these persons each year.

"We call upon the churches to study the new kinds of approaches in learning, new ways of guiding groups, new techniques in leadership, and coordinated administration to the end that they may create a better climate for learning the Christian way of life.

"We call upon local churches to prepare now for the introduction of new curriculum resources for youth and adults which will correlate with that already introduced for children. This curriculum based upon the new *Design for Methodist Curriculum* (427-E) will appear in the fall of 1967." (Maturity, Winter 1965).

The Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference enthusiastically endorses this "Call" of the General Board of Education and recommends each local church to prepare for significant changes in its educational ministry. To assist local churches in making these changes we offer the following calendar of proposals:

A. Summer, 1965:

1. Seminar at Duke University, August 2-6, for resource leaders to serve as interpreters of this "New Day."
2. Training session for leaders of Annual Conference Coaching Conferences on new leadership course, *Helping Adults Learn*, Lake Junaluska, August 2-7.
3. Workshop on new curriculum for adults for selected local church teams, Lake Junaluska, August 9-14.
4. A Regional MYF Seminar, Lake Junaluska, August 25-31, will explore new trends in youth ministry and related program-curriculum.

B. September, 1965:

1. Promotion of the "Call to a New Day in Christian Teaching" in literature and other mailings.
2. Coaching Conference for instructors of new course, *Helping Adults Learn*.
3. Christian Education Sunday, September 26, with emphasis on offering for supporting training of leaders and conducting seminars on "New Day."
4. One-day consultation on curriculum resources for adults for selected local church people.
5. Listening posts on curriculum resources for youth for selected local church workers with youth.

C. October, 1965:

1. Christian Workers' Schools should offer new course, *Helping Adults Learn*.

D. November, 1965:

1. Methodist Conference on Christian Education, Netherlands-Hilton Hotel, Cincinnati, Ohio, November 8-13, for selected conference leaders, dealing with the *Design for Methodist Curriculum*.
2. District Seminars for Pastors, November 29-December 3, to interpret the "New Day" and the Design of Methodist Curriculum.

E. February, 1966:

1. Get-ready Seminar, February 21-25, to prepare Annual Conference teams for involving local churches in the "New Day in Christian Teaching."

F. *Spring, 1966:*

1. Church school administrators week-end seminar to prepare the local church for changes for the "New Day in Christian Education."

G. *Fall, 1966:*

1. Christian Workers' Schools continue to offer the new course, *Helping Adults Learn*.

2. District Workshops for pastors, church school administrative workers, members of the Commission on Education, and others to consider changes in scheduling, grouping, administering the program and preparing the local church for change.

H. *Winter and Spring, 1967:*

1. Train district consultants who will visit local churches to assist in implementing new plans and developing new approaches to the educational ministry.

I. *Summer, 1967:*

1. Laboratory Schools using new curriculum materials for youth and adults.

2. District and Subdistrict meeting of teachers of youth and teachers of adult groups to prepare for the first unit in the new curriculum.

3. Visits of district consultants to local churches to help leaders make final plans for beginning the use of the new curriculum materials.

J. *September, 1967:*

1. The beginning of the "New Day in Christian Education."

2. All adults and youth will begin using the new literature.

III. Recommendations For 1965-66

A. *Christian Workers' Schools*

Believing that Christian Workers' Schools provide one of the most effective ways of training leaders for the church and church school, and that these schools can be most helpful in preparing our people for the "New Day in Christian Education," we call upon the pastors, church school superintendents and Commission on Education chairmen to support these schools by participating in the planning sessions, eliminating conflicts in their local church calendars, pre-enrolling their people and encouraging them to attend all sessions. Our goal continues to be an annual school in each subdistrict area.

B. *One-Teacher Schools*

We strongly recommend that smaller churches take advantage of One-Teacher Schools for leadership training.

C. *Local Church Leadership Training*

We feel that the primary responsibility for leadership training lies within the local church. Therefore, we recommend that the pastor conduct classes for training leaders in certain basic courses, such as: "Life and Mission of the Church," "Christian Beliefs," "The Bible."

D. *Missionary Education*

Since the Woman's Society of Christian Service has now been reorganized and no longer has secretaries of youth and children's work, the responsibility for this missionary education of these comes under the work of the Commission on Education. In keeping with the recommendation of the Interboard Commission on Missionary Education of the Methodist Church, we recommend that the Commissions on Missions and Education in each local church have a church-wide School of Missions with classes for the children, youth and adults. We also recommend that district training sessions for instructing persons to teach these courses be held under the leadership of the District Missionary Secretary, the District Directors of Adult, Youth and Children's Work, and that such sessions be held in the fall and the schools be held in early January or February, 1966.

E. *Commission on Education Planning Retreats*

We recommend that a planning retreat for each local church Commission on Education be held for the planning for the year's work. The conference and district staffs will be available for help, if requested.

F. *Schools for Evangelistic Teaching*

We recommend and pledge cooperation with the Conference Board of Evangelism in its planned annual program, especially the schools for evangelistic teaching.

G. *Neighborhood 1 Program*

We recommend and pledge support to the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation in its promotion of Neighborhood 1 Program as adopted by the 1964 General Conference, and we offer assistance in every way possible, especially in the training of workers.

H. *Raleigh Inner-city Project*

We commend the Raleigh Board of Missions for its Inner-city Project, and suggest that other areas might consider similar programs. The following statement of this ministry is presented by Miss Louise Kelsler, director: "The Inner-city Mission is an attempt of the seventeen Methodist churches composing the Raleigh Board of Missions and Church Extension, Inc., to extend the ministry of the church into the community wherever persons have been prevented their potential as children of God. The task of this ministry thus falls into two areas: (1) To help the churches see their mission as agents of reconciliation in the world because of what God has done for us through Christ. (2) To express concern for the total need of all men and to provide the opportunity for them to achieve their full humanity as children of God. The current projects of the Inner-city Mission are as follows:

(1) A liaison person working in and with public and private agencies involved with, or concerned about, social action in the community.

(2) Working in city-wide program of basic adult education in cooperation with the local Industrial Education Center.

(3) Working with Jenkins Memorial Methodist Church to help extend its ministry in the community by working with older adults, expanding their Junior High program and training leadership.

(4) Working in the Manly Street area to develop a summer church-related program for all age groups and in the fall to establish an all-day care center. This will be a basis for other services.

(5) Exploring possibilities of a single older youth-young adult ministry.

(6) Developing a volunteer leadership for carrying out these projects."

I. *Church School Administrators' Conference*

We recommend that a week-end seminar for church school administrators be held in the spring of 1966 for training such leaders in specific areas of responsibility.

J. *Special Days*

1. Promotion Day in the Church School (August 29, 1965)

2. Christian Education Day (September 26, 1965) with a special emphasis on offering to support seminars 1966 for the new curriculum.

3. Student Recognition Day (December 26, 1965)

4. Race Relations Sunday (February 13, 1966) with a special offering for Paine College.

5. National Family Week (May 1-8, 1966)

6. Methodist Student Day (June 12, 1966) with special offering for Student Loan and Scholarship Funds.

7. World Service Sunday in the Church School (each fourth Sunday)

IV. *Relationship With the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference*

Believing that the time has come for a closer working relationship with our brethren of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference, and that such a cooperative relationship will be mutually beneficial to both conferences, we welcome communication and cooperation between the leaders of these conferences. We rejoice in the close working relationship that has already been established between the Boards of Education staffs of these two conferences and recommend that they continue to plan joint leadership education enterprises and activities in such areas as:

Subdistrict Christian Workers' Schools; Coaching Conferences for prospective leadership instructors; Vacation Church School Institutes; Training Institutes for Teachers of Mission Study Courses; District Seminars for Pastors on "A New Day in Christian Teaching;" Subdistrict Training Sessions for church school officers, adult and youth teachers on the new curriculum; Summer Training enterprises for adults and youth; Convocation of adult workers with youth, etc.

We further recommend that the youth committees of the two conferences hold joint meetings for the planning of mutual youth ministries;

That the subdistrict and district youth councils be urged to include the youth of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference in their activities;

That the district Christian education staffs of our Conference Board of Education consult with the district workers of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference to discover ways in which they can be mutually helpful;

That district directors in the area of Christian education make their services available to the churches of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference in their respective districts working under the direction of the executive secretary of the Board of Education of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference.

V. Christian Education Sunday

Whereas Christian Education Sunday Offering, formerly called Church School Rally Day, is vital to the Conference Board of Education in its efforts to improve the teaching ministry of the local church, and

Whereas increased funds are needed to finance the expanding leadership training enterprises, including Christian Workers' Schools, Laboratory Courses, One-Teacher Schools for small churches, Local Church Consultations on Buildings, Equipment, Teaching Methods, Use of Curriculum Materials, Program Planning, Vacation Church School Institutes, Music Workshops, District and Subdistrict Institutes, Ministries to Persons of Special Needs and District Directors Services, and

Whereas the General Board of Education of the Methodist Church is calling upon all our churches to prepare for a "New Day" in Christian education; to prepare to give more time for the teaching of children, youth and adults; to study new kinds of approaches in learning, news ways of guiding groups, new techniques in leadership; to discover a new depth in biblical and theological foundations, a new recognition of the findings of psychology and the social sciences, a new relevance to world culture, and a new dedication to Christ and His gospel; to prepare now for the introduction of new curriculum resources for youth and adults which will correlate with that already introduced for children, and

Whereas increased funds are needed for an intensive program of orientation and training pastors, church school officers, and teachers of youth and adult groups to prepare for the "New Day" and the introduction of the new curriculum resources,

Therefore, we call upon all of our people, pastors and laymen, to give serious attention to the importance of increasing the Christian Education Sunday Offering.

We hereby request the Annual Conference to set as a minimum offering goal in each local church an amount equal to one per cent of the salary of the pastor and associate pastor, including travel and supplements received from Conference sources.

We call upon each local church to observe Christian Education Sunday and to receive a special offering using envelopes provided for this purpose, following an explanation of the purpose and importance of the offering.

We call upon churches using the unified budget plan, whereby all special offerings are put in the church budget, to include in their budgets the minimum amount requested above for this cause.

VI. Policy of Conference Board of Education Concerning Financial Support of Christian Workers' Schools

1. Financial support will be provided for all schools set up on a subdistrict or area basis involving at least four participating charges.
2. The Conference Board of Education will provide honorariums for one-half of all certified instructors of courses reaching the attendance requirement in accredited schools.
3. Only those courses having twelve or more pupils officially enrolled shall be counted in determining the number of instructors' honoraria to be provided by the Conference Board of Education.
4. As a special service for small churches, the Conference Board of Education will provide the full instructor honorarium (\$30.00) for One-Teacher Schools meeting

all the requirements set forth in the brochure entitled, "One-Teacher Christian Workers' Schools." The Executive Secretary shall determine whether or not a church is eligible for this assistance.

5. Certified instructors in accredited Christian Workers' Schools shall receive honoraria as follows:

- Three evenings with two one-hour class periods, \$30.00
- Four evenings with two one-hour class periods, \$40.00
- Five evenings with two one-hour class periods, \$50.00
- Laboratory Observation with a minimum of 16 hours teaching time, \$60.00.

VII. Executive Secretary

In recognition of his leadership in the field of Christian education, not only within our conference but on a national level, we recommend the reappointment of Dr. C. P. Morris as executive secretary of the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference.

Section B

COMMITTEE ON CHILDREN'S WORK

MRS. JAMES A. AUMAN, *Chairman*

Progress Report For 1964-65

The committee on Children's Work has given emphasis to the following areas of need during the conference year 1964-65:

1. The program for introducing "Christian Studies for Methodist Children" reached its climax with the appearance of the new curriculum materials in September, 1964. These materials have been enthusiastically received and are bringing about a new and more effective ministry to the children of the North Carolina Conference.

(a) Forty-four subdistrict workshops were held in July for local church teachers.

(b) A Conference Laboratory School, using the new curriculum materials for children, was held at Rocky Mount, North Carolina, July 26-30, 1964.

(c) As a "check" to assist teachers with questions and problems relating to the new curriculum materials, a series of forty-six subdistrict meetings were held in November near the close of the first quarter.

(d) Through the Conference Director and the District Directors of Children's Work, consultation concerning the use of Christian Studies for Methodist Children is continuing.

2. The ministry to exceptional persons has continued.

(a) Resident Camp for Mentally Retarded Children and Youth was held at Camp Don-Lee, August 16-22, with 52 campers in attendance.

(b) A detailed report of the camp has been written by the Conference Director of Children's Work. This report has been published by the General Board of Education and is being used interdenominationally as guidance material in establishing and conducting similar camps.

(c) An article to encourage the establishment of additional church resident camps for retarded persons has been prepared by the Conference Director of Children's Work for distribution by the National Council of Churches for use in various denominational publications.

(d) The Conference Director of Children's Work has participated in a curriculum conference to explore the needs for materials in this ministry. He has written one curriculum unit to be used experimentally with retarded persons.

(e) One local church has been assisted in the establishment of a week-day program for pre-school mental retardates.

3. Eleven camps for junior boys and girls were held during the summer of 1964, with three hundred ninety-four in attendance.

4. September 1, 2, 3, 1964, a coaching conference was held for Children's workers. This was a refresher course for those already certified and also assisted additional persons to secure their certification.

5. During the year, nine "Type D" laboratory courses were held for Children's workers. Of the seventy-five persons enrolled, seventy received course cards of recognition. (Cumberland County School still to report.)

6. Two "Type C" laboratory enterprises were held.

(a) The conference laboratory school had sixty-six persons enrolled. Sixty-five received course cards of recognition.

(b) An enterprise sponsored jointly by the General Board of Education, the Duke Divinity School, the Western North Carolina and North Carolina Conference Boards of Education was held at Duke Memorial Methodist Church. Twenty-eight persons from the Divinity School and the local church were enrolled. Twenty-six course cards of recognition were given.

7. Support was given the High Point College Department of Christian Education through a kindergarten laboratory course conducted for students by the North Carolina Conference Board of Education. Nine persons were enrolled and nine received course cards of recognition.

8. Three hundred seventy-seven persons enrolled in the Children's workers' courses, in sixteen Christian workers' schools. Of this number two hundred sixty-two fulfilled the requirements of the course and received course cards of recognition.

9. Twelve vacation church school institutes were conducted to give guidance to teachers from local churches. A total of 1,315 persons attended the institutes.

10. Supervision of additional regular areas of work has continued, including leadership-development and teacher-training in workers' schools, weekend clinics, church building consultations, camping, weekday nursery and kindergarten programs, and others.

Recommendations for 1965-66

A review of our work with children leads us to recommend the following emphases for the coming year, 1965-66:

1. The committee on Children's Work commends the Youth and Adult Division for the projected plan for introducing the new youth and adult curriculum materials. We look forward to the correlation of studies in all age group divisions and urge each local church to move toward greater coordination in its planning, its studies, and its program.

2. That a conference laboratory school be projected for July 10-14, 1966.

3. That vacation church school institutes be held in a minimum of 12 areas, during the period: March 1-4; March 8-11; March 22-25. We recommend:

(a) The use of Christian Studies for Methodist Children Vacation Church School Units.

(b) Classes be held for Kindergarten, Elementary I-II, III IV, and V-VI. There will be no class for directors of vacation church school.

(c) Institutes to be conducted from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m.

(d) All vacation church school institutes be open to all Methodists from Central and Southeastern Jurisdiction.

(e) Additional vacation church school institutes be held on Saturday or at night will be planned in cooperation with the North Carolina-Virginia Conference.

4. In cooperation with other concerned groups, we urge that in each district there be conducted, in the fall, a missionary education institute. The purpose of these institutes to be that of helping local church teachers prepare to teach the recommended mission study. The 1965-66 theme is "Missions—The Christian's Calling."

5. That a committee on Methodist Weekday Nursery and Kindergarten be organized. Mrs. James Auman, Mrs. Manly Oldham, and Mrs. W. R. Stevens are to be invited to serve as this committee. The committee shall have responsibility in the following areas:

(a) Prepare a list of standards for Methodist Weekday Kindergartens in the North Carolina Conference.

(b) Present to the 1966 meeting of the Conference Board of Education a procedure by which these schools may be approved.

(c) Plan a one-day meeting of fellowship and training for the weekday nursery and kindergarten teachers.

6. That the ministry to exceptional children be continued and expanded:

(a) That a ministry to mentally retarded persons be continued through the resident camping program, church school classes, and weekday kindergartens. That special consideration be given to the needs of the adult retardate.

(b) That a ministry to blind children be instituted. A committee composed of Rev. Earl Richardson, Dr. Frank B. Thomas, Mr. Leslie Page shall give leadership in this area.

1. This committee to give consideration to a means of providing church school curriculum materials and resource materials.

2. That guidance be given church school teachers who have blind students in their classes.

3. That some study and experimentation be done to discover most effective teaching methods.

(c) That a ministry be provided for deaf children. With the opening at Wilson of the Eastern North Carolina School for the Deaf, there is a need to provide a ministry to the 120 students enrolling in September, 1965. The student age range presently is five to ten years. Ultimately, the age will move to include eighth grade students.

Mrs. J. C. Reynolds, Rocky Mount, Rev. Charles Hubbard, and Mr. Paul C. Darden will be asked to constitute a committee to study the needs of these children and possible ways of meeting these needs.

1. The committee shall be responsible for an interim ministry.

2. This committee shall submit to the 1966 meeting of the Conference Committee on Children's Work a plan for a continuing ministry to these children.

7. That district directors will make their services available to the churches of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference that are within the bounds of their respective districts of the North Carolina Conference. They will work in cooperation with the executive secretary of the Board of Education of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference.

8. That the Conference Laboratory School, planned for July 11-15, 1965, *not* be held since it is impossible to secure local leadership. Due to the decline in available leadership education funds, it is impossible to meet the expense involved in bringing laboratory leaders from outside the conference.

9. That as a part of a continuing program of leadership training, selected persons be invited to attend a weekend training conference.

It is with a keen sense of appreciation that we review the progress in the area of children's work, for we realize that much of the accomplishment is due to the dynamic leadership of our Conference Director of Children's Work, the Reverend Wesley G. Brogan. His contributions in this field have received attention from many other denominational groups and civic organizations. We are indeed fortunate to have him as our leader. We, therefore, respectfully request that he be appointed our Conference Director of Children's Work for another year.

Section C

COMMITTEE ON YOUTH WORK

W. ALBERT GRAHAM, *Chairman*

Progress Report For 1964-65

Enrollment in the Youth Division increased 73 to a total of 28,675.

In order to provide a varied program for the differing needs and concerns of Senior Highs, the following ministries were offered this past year: (the record of attendance is listed beside each event) Workshop at N. C. Wesleyan College (194), Work Camp at Morehead City (17), Study Seminar at Duke University (21), Moral Concerns Conference at Camp Don-Lee (33), Annual Conference Session at Duke University (519), National Convocation at Purdue University (101), Senior Camp at Camp Don-Lee (78), Youth and Their Commitment Conference at Camp Chestnut Ridge (50), and the United Nations-Washington Study Tour on Peace and World Order (41). A total of 1,054 persons participated in these ministries as compared with 1,030 in 1963-64, 943 in 1962-63, and 722 in 1961-62.

Some attention should be called to two events which were included, for the first

time, in last year's program. The first of these is the Study Seminar. This experience was designed for a small number of youth who want to seriously study Christian theology. The Seminar, which has been likened to the advanced science courses offered to Senior Highs in the summer, was conducted by Dr. Thomas Langford of the Duke University faculty.

The second ministry which we would like to lift up is the Youth and Their Commitment Conference. This Conference, which was held on a weekend in December at Camp Chestnut Ridge, dealt with a study of the nature and mission of the church. The Reverend Mr. William Landiss, Director of Wesley Foundation at Georgia Tech, was the principal resource person. Those youth who attended were led to reconsider their concepts of the church. This weekend assembly was so well received by the youth of the N. C. Conference that several had to be turned away because registrations were filled.

We cannot leave last year's ministries without once again calling attention to the Migrant Work Camp, the second of its kind. Seeking a small number of youth applicants, this Work Camp provided an opportunity for real service to some of God's children who are in need—the migrant workers in Carteret County. The effect upon the Work Campers themselves is hard to express in the proper terms, but we can say that, once again, those who participated were "changed persons" as they came to see that all persons are of individual worth and concern. We trust that the migrant workers and their children were made aware of the fact that God cares as they encountered His "ambassadors," the Work Campers.

Varying experiences will again be a part of the program for Senior Highs this summer. This program will consist of a Study Seminar, Work Camp, Moral Concerns Conference, Senior Camp, Annual Conference Session, Workshop, and Vocations Conference. The latter is offered for the first time in a summer assembly. It will be held at Methodist College in Fayetteville. The Moral Concerns Conference, though not new itself, will deal with a new topic. This conference will concern itself with helping you consider how they as Christians can help bring about social change in today's society.

We can report that 536 Junior Highs attended camp sessions last summer.

In the area of leadership education, we can report that 19 courses were offered in Christian Workers' Schools, with 219 enrolled and 148 receiving credit. This report includes one Junior High Laboratory course and two Senior High Lab courses. The Senior Labs provided training for adult workers in using the elective unit, "Sex and the Whole Person."

Last summer one person completed certification as a Junior High Laboratory Instructor.

In September a new approach was made in the training of adult workers with youth by means of the Convocation of Adult Workers held at N. C. Wesleyan College. Fifty-one persons received training and guidance in understanding youth and in communicating the gospel to youth. Dr. Leo Rippey, Jr., of Scarritt College, Nashville, Tennessee, led the work through the theme "Youth—Their World, Their Dreams, Their Faith, Their Gospel." Dr. Rippey will return this September to lead us in our second Convocation which will deal with the importance of relationships in a youth ministry. The theme for this weekend training will be "Encountering God Through Persons."

At long last the N. C. Youth Research Project was brought to a conclusion. The report session was held in April. Significant and disturbing information was discovered through this project. Though the report may have been given, the work is far from over. The youth committee will be trying to discover the real meaning of their findings for years to come. Much experimentation will be needed as we attempt to incorporate these findings into relevant ministries with youth.

Thanks needs to be expressed to Dr. Leo Rippey, Jr., for his excellent work. Dr. Rippey put in many, many hours on this project. His personal dedication to his work deserves a special word of commendation. Appreciation needs to be expressed to the General Board of Education and to Scarritt College for their cooperation in this

project. The Ormond Fund also contributed financial support. Though they are too numerous to mention, we are grateful to the youth and adults in the churches of North Carolina who assisted in this Research. We trust that we will be wise enough to realize the full significance of this Research.

The contributions of the District Directors of Youth Work are invaluable to the Youth ministry in our North Carolina Conference. We offer special thanks for their service.

Recommendations For Youth Work 1965-66

1. That each local church be urged to sponsor their youth teachers and counselors to the second Convocation of Adult Workers with Youth, September 10-12, 1965, at North Carolina Wesleyan College.

2. That the Senior High United Nations-Washington Study Tour be held March 19-25, 1966.

3. That a youth mission study be held in each local church using the study materials, "Missions: The Christian's Calling" or "Races and Reconciliation."

4. That Missionary Education Institutes be held in each district for the purpose of providing training for teachers in the local congregation-wide missionary studies.

5. That, recognizing the need of youth to understand a real concept of missions and realizing the poverty of mission study units in the local church, the work groups at ACS and Workshop incorporate a promotion of the 1965-1966 mission themes into their presentations.

6. That a committee be appointed to develop a home-study course for adult workers with youth.

7. That we recognize that the subdistrict youth program, as it now exists, is a source of fellowship and help to many youth and their MYF's, while to many others it is seen as an ineffective organization. We realize our past negligence in providing guidance for the leaders of the subdistrict. We are not yet ready to determine exactly what course of action should be taken in our beyond-the-local-church ministries. In order to be better able to determine a course of action, we recommend that we experiment with several new patterns in beyond-the-local-church ministries this coming year.

8. That special attention also be given to the training of subdistrict officers and counselors.

9. That a weekend Senior Bible Study Conference be held for the purpose of studying the book of I John.

10. In the light of the results of N. C. Youth Research, we recognize the need for serious experimentation in youth ministries. We propose the following pilot projects:

a. In consideration of what seems to be a need for youth to be a part of a large enough group to function effectively, we recommend experimentations with groupings of youth from different churches in the formation of "charge" or "area" MYF's.

b. Recognizing the need for variety in the local church's ministry with youth, we recommend experimentation in elective courses and different groupings in the Sunday morning church school sessions.

c. We propose that experimentation take place in local churches with regard to different times, sequences, and settings for Christian education.

11. That the youth committee explore the potential of a radio ministry with youth.

12. That the youth council consider the possibility of conducting a study tour of contemporary church ministries for Senior Highs.

13. That a committee explore the possibility of sponsoring a Churchman's European study tour for Senior Highs in the summer of 1967.

14. That the youth council consider the possibility of forming a special committee for the purposes of confronting our young people with the Methodist Youth Fund as an expression of their commitment to Christ.

15. That, in an effort to bring about a closer working relationship with those youth in the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference, and/or other Methodist-related congregations, we encourage:

a. Subdistrict and district MYF's to include the youth of these churches in their activities; and

b. The youth of local MYF's to plan interracial Christian experiences with the youth of these churches; and

c. The district youth staff of the Board of Education to contact the educational workers in these churches concerning the ways in which they can be mutually helpful.

The youth committee commends the Reverend J. Conrad Glass, Jr. for his dedicated and effective service to the youth of our conference. His imaginative leadership has reached beyond the bounds of our conference through his leadership in the N. C. Youth Research Project and through his consultation and service on several national and regional committees.

We urge that he be reappointed as Conference Director of Youth Work.

Section D

COMMITTEE ON ADULT WORK

KELLY J. WILSON, *Chairman*

Progress Report For 1964-65

Adult Division enrollment increased by 1,176 (from July, 1963-June, 1964).

Three adult division courses were taught in Christian Workers' Schools. Thirty adults were enrolled and 22 course cards of recognition were granted.

A total of 49 adults attended Young Adult Assembly at Camp Don-Lee and the Spiritual Life Retreat at Camp Chestnut Ridge.

Subdistrict Institutes on Adult Curriculum and the use of the revised Adult Bible Course were conducted, reaching a total of 540 local adult leaders and teachers.

Young Adult Week, January 17-24, was observed by many local churches.

Goals and Proposals

We welcome communication and cooperation between the leaders of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction, and the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, in planning adult leadership education enterprises and activities.

We recommend that the Quadrennial Goals listed in the 1964 Journal of the North Carolina Conference continue as a point of reference in planning the program for the conference year 1965-66.

Recommendations For 1965-66

1. That continued emphasis be made upon use of the revised Adult Bible Course in the local church.

2. That the Committee on Adult Work cooperate with the Committee on General Church School Work and other boards and agencies in continuing conferences for laymen and clergy on the nature and mission of the church and the ministry of the laity.

3. That all adults in the local church be encouraged to participate in the following activities:

a. Family Camp, Camp Don-Lee, July 13-15 and July 15-18, 1965

b. Family Camp, Camp Chestnut Ridge, August 14-16, 1965

c. Spiritual Life Retreat, Camp Chestnut Ridge, September 24-25, 1965

d. Adult Assembly, Camp Don-Lee, early in June of 1966

4. That each local church show a specific concern for unmarried adults, parent education, and the aging in its ministry of adult education.

5. That the Committee on Adult Work, along with the Committee on Youth Work, give support to the committee set up to establish a special pilot project in the Raleigh-Durham area as an experiment in new patterns of ministry to single young adults not being reached by the existing activities of our churches.

6. That each local church develop an interest indicator, patterned on the one found in *Plan for Adults*, and use this as a guide for selecting adult study materials as described in *Planbook*.

Initiate Planning For Methodist Adult Curriculum

We call upon the pastors and the leaders of the Adult Division in every local church to prepare for the introduction of better and more effective curriculum resources and methods of teaching for adults in September 1967. These will be correlated with those already in use in the Children's Division and proposed for the Youth Division. To begin this preparation the following steps are to be undertaken:

1. Selection and training of an outstanding resource person who can explain the whole program and help create interest in it.

2. Selection and training of persons who will be trainers of teachers so that all teachers of adult classes will be reached with the new resources and the skills in teaching before the fall of 1967.

3. Set up a Coaching Conference at Camp Chestnut Ridge in November 1965, to recertify present instructors and train new ones to teach the revised Course 411: *Helping Adults Learn*. All Boards of Managers of Christian Workers' Schools are urged to include this course, No. 411: *Helping Adults Learn*, in their school either this year or next year, so as to prepare local adult church school teachers to properly interpret and use the new curriculum for adults beginning in September 1967.

4. Conduct a "One-day Consultation on Curriculum Resources for Adults" in September 1965. Teachers, students, and administrators from representative churches all across the conference will be brought together by invitation to discuss such questions as: What kinds of materials will help you do the best job of teaching adults? If there were a basic foundation course in the Christian faith and life, what should it include? What are the basic issues facing Christians with which the curriculum must deal in our time? What kinds of leadership materials do teachers and leaders need most? The answers to these questions are to be summarized and sent directly to Dr. Horace Weaver, Department of Adult Publications, Editorial Division, Methodist Board of Education, 201 Eighth Avenue, South, Nashville, Tennessee 37203.

Section E

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

R. T. COMMANDER, *Chairman*

Progress Report For 1964-65

God is concerned about our families. Building the Kingdom of God means building personal relationships. The family is the primary group of society. As we allow Christ to enter into family life, we allow Him to enter into total life. "God is love." As God enters into the home, love enters. We envision the task of our committee to be the revelation of God through Christ to North Carolina families in such a way that they become Christ-centered and love-centered. The plans, activities, and recommendations which we present are prayerfully directed to this end.

During the past year we continued the two family camps at Camp Don-Lee. With the basic work accomplished during the last quadrennium under the splendid leadership of the Reverend H. L. Harrell, our first Ministers' and Wives' Retreat was held at Methodist College. It was such an outstanding success that we believe we will be unable to accept all of the applications for the new year.

A bibliography of helpful pamphlets, books, and other materials was sent to family life committees through a local church mailing. Family life courses were held in Christian Workers' Schools and committee members were encouraged to become certified to teach these courses. One District Family Life Workshop was held.

Quadrennial Recommendations

That we sponsor the following Family Life Conferences and Seminars in the order listed:

1965-66 A series of One-Day District Conferences on Family Life (for local committees)

1966-67 A series of One-Day District Seminars on Premarital Counseling (for pastors)

1967-68 A Three-Day Marriage Counseling Seminar (for pastors)

Recommendations For 1965-66

1. That we institute two new family camp programs:
 - (A) Family Camp at Camp Chestnut Ridge, August 14-16
 - (B) Trailer Camps at Camp Kerr Lake
2. That we sponsor a series of one-day District Conferences on Family Life (for local committees) during National Family Week, 1966.
3. That a detailed and extensive annotated bibliography of Family Life resources be compiled and sent to each local pastor.
4. That a list of all Family Life and allied services in eastern North Carolina be compiled and sent to each pastor and Family Life committee chairman.
5. That study be continued toward the establishment of a Pastoral Care and Counseling Center within the bounds of our conference.

Special Features

Family Camps: Camp Don-Lee, July 13-15 and July 15-18; Camp Chestnut Ridge, August 14-16.

Trailer Camps: Camp Kerr Lake.

Ministers' and Wives' Retreat: August 5-6, 1965, Methodist College, with Dr. Norman Desrosiers, who is a medical doctor, psychiatrist, and Methodist minister, as leader.

The Family Life Committee highly commends our conference director in charge of the Family Life Committee, the Reverend John H. Sutton, Jr. We urge that he be reappointed as Conference Director of Adult Work and Camping. He has given us dedicated and conscientious leadership, and we are deeply grateful for his outstanding direction.

Section F

COMMITTEE ON MINISTERS AND DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MUSIC

LANGIL WATSON, *Chairman*

Christian Education Section

The church school is the foremost instrument in the realization of Christian nurture in the common life of the church. In the development of this fundamental calling in the Christian community, we are pleased that thirty-two churches in the North Carolina Conference benefit from the services of Directors of Christian Education and educational assistants. Of these, six are certified Directors of Christian Education and twenty-six are educational assistants. These persons, working in a professional capacity in the local church, have also been most helpful in the development of subdistrict, district and conference-wide programs contributing to the over-all task of Christian nurture. We commend them for their breadth of interest and their willingness in service.

The Conference Board of Education has conscientiously endeavored to keep these persons informed of the development in programs, materials, and training opportunities. In cooperation with the N. C. Conference Director's Association, the Board sponsored a one-day meeting at the Methodist Building in Raleigh on March 4, 1965, to acquaint directors and educational assistants with the services and materials provided by the Board staff. Some thirty persons attended this meeting. The Board also is being host to the directors of Christian education and music and educational assistants during the Annual Conference in June, 1965.

On November 2-4, 1964, our Conference was host for the biannual meeting of the North Carolina Association of Methodist Ministers and Directors of Christian Education and Educational Assistants at Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C. The theme of the meeting was "The Life and Mission of the Church," with Dr. Howard Grimes, professor of Christian Education at Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas, as resource leader. Some forty persons were in attendance.

The committee makes the following recommendations for the coming year:

1. That the Board recommend to each church employing persons in Christian

education to provide at least one week with financial assistance to enable their director to attend one of the following training opportunities at Lake Junaluska this summer:

- a. SeJ Leadership and Laboratory Schools, August 1-13, 1965.
- b. SeJ Church School Administrators' Conference, August 13-15, 1965.
- c. SeJ Workshop for Directors of Christian Education, August 15-20, 1965.

2. That the Board, in cooperation with the North Carolina Conference Directors' Association, sponsor a one-day meeting of directors and educational assistants sometime in the early spring of 1966, for the purpose of briefing them concerning the services and materials available through the Board staff and for the discussion of mutual problems.

3. That, in the light of the shortage of qualified directors of Christian education, the Board:

a. Call on pastors and local church committees on Christian Vocations to encourage prospective leaders in this area through an emphasis on the needs that exist.

b. Request the Conference MYF to give emphasis to this need in the conference youth program.

c. Call upon those with responsibility for Christian education in our colleges to encourage undergraduate students in Christian education to continue in graduate study so that they may meet the requirements for certification as a Director of Christian Education.

d. That the Board offer counsel and encouragement to prospective graduate students as to possible scholarship aid that is available for such study.

e. That the North Carolina Conference be called upon to acquaint itself with the problems involved in the vocation of education director because of the lack of retirement and pension security.

f. That the Board endeavor to acquaint local churches with some of the problems which result in a rapid turnover of educational workers and loss of persons to this area of work. For this purpose, the Board is requested to call a one-day meeting with pastors of churches having directors and pastors of churches desiring to have directors.

4. That the office of executive secretary of the Board of Education serve as the agent for the procurement and placement of education directors. Churches planning to employ a person in Christian education and those seeking a change in employment are encouraged to use this service.

Certification

Certified: During the past year, the following person has been certified Director of Christian Education in The Methodist Church:

Miss Carol Lee Vensel, First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, N. C.

Renewed: During the past year, the certification of the following persons has been renewed:

Miss Ethelynde Ballance, First Methodist Church, Raeford, N. C.

Miss Dorothy Chance, Duke Divinity School, Durham, N. C.

Miss Diana J. Harrison, Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, N. C.

Mrs. Stanley (Martha C.) Potter, Raleigh, N. C.

Mr. Leslie J. Page, Jr., Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

Transferred In: During the past year, the following certified Director of Christian Education was transferred into this Conference:

Miss Louise Kesler, Raleigh, N. C., from the North Georgia Conference.

Transferred Out: Miss Louise Sparrer, to Virginia Conference.

Discontinued: During the past year, the following certified Director of Christian Education has been discontinued:

Mrs. John C. (Nancy) Andrews, Henderson, N. C.

Mrs. Gordon (Vada Mustion) Baird, Hayes Barton Church, Raleigh, N. C.

Miss Mable A. Nance, Front Street Church, Burlington, N. C.

Educational Assistants

The following persons are now serving as educational assistants in this Conference:

- Miss Bernice Ballance, Divine Street Methodist Church, Dunn, N. C.
 Miss Anne Stuart Barnette, First Methodist Church, Morehead City, N. C.
 Mrs. Lucy Van Blon, Westminster Methodist Church, Kinston, N. C.
 Mr. Roy Vance Bulyard, Garner Methodist Church, Garner, N. C.
 Mr. William C. Bumgardner, Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C.
 Mrs. Addria P. Capps, Oxford Methodist Church, Oxford, N. C.
 Miss Betty Jean Coile, First Methodist Church, Henderson, N. C.
 Rev. Jerry O. Cooke, Mebane Methodist Church, Mebane, N. C.
 Mrs. Jack Collins, Davis Street Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C.
 Miss Martha Ellen Dawkins, First Methodist Church, Laurinburg, N. C.
 Mrs. Ambrose Dudley, Hayes Barton Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.
 Mr. Billy J. Frazier, Box 212, Siler City, N. C.
 Miss Louise Greene, Queen Street Methodist Church, Kinston, N. C.
 Mr. R. Fred Houts, Whiteville Methodist Church, Whiteville, N. C.
 Miss Ann Kaiser, 824 North Bloodworth Street, Raleigh, N. C.
 Mr. Tom Loftis, First Methodist Church, Rockingham, N. C.
 Miss Jean Long, Hay Street Methodist Church, Fayetteville, N. C.
 Miss Annette Lancaster, Trinity Methodist Church, Jacksonville, N. C.
 Miss Joan Kierman, Rural Worker, Box 541, Pembroke, N. C.
 Mr. Dickie Knowles, First Methodist Church, Laurinburg, N. C.
 Mr. Kirk McNeill, Hay Street Methodist Church, Fayetteville, N. C.
 Mrs. Tacoma O'Connor, Carr Memorial Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.
 Mrs. Smith Overstreet, Trinity Methodist Church, Red Springs, N. C.
 Mr. Donald Phillips, Long Memorial Methodist Church, Roxboro, N. C.
 Miss Janice Polster, Trinity Methodist Church, Troy, N. C.
 Mrs. John Saidla, St. Paul Methodist Church, Box 412, Goldsboro, N. C.
 Mrs. William Sanders, Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.
 Mrs. Charles Saunders, First Methodist Church, Elizabeth City, N. C.
 Miss Martha Schlapbach, Rural Worker, Box 463, Pembroke, N. C.
 Mrs. James Spivey, First Methodist Church, Clinton, N. C.
 Rev. John H. White, Ann Street Church, Beaufort, N. C.
 Mr. Richard J. Williams, Centenary Methodist Church, Smithfield, N. C.
 Mrs. Betty Williams, First Methodist Church, Graham, N. C.
 Miss Betty Lou Williams, Steele Street Methodist Church, Sanford, N. C.

Music Section

The Seventh Annual North Carolina Conference Music Workshop, sponsored by the Board of Education was held at Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

The workshop was in two sessions. The first session, March 2, 1965, was planned for persons having little or no training in choral conducting. The session on March 9, 1965, was directed to persons with a background in choral conducting. Mr. Marvin Burke, Director of Music, Edenton Street Methodist Church, led the sessions.

Two courses in the area of church music were taught in Christian Workers' Schools. Eleven persons were enrolled, with six receiving course cards of recognition.

District music representatives have conducted local church, and subdistrict music workshops. In Goldsboro, an anthem festival was held with five church choirs participating. The Methodist churches of Goldsboro are providing music training for three indigent kindergartens through volunteer services of choir members.

Recommendations For 1965-66

1. That plans be made for the introduction of the new Methodist Hymnal in cooperation with the Conference Committee on Publishing Interests, and the Conference Commission on Worship.

a. The initial introduction is to be the presentation of the "Sampler" at the 1965 session of the Annual Conference.

b. That district workshops be held for the introduction of the new hymnal.

c. That the format, schedule and personnel of the district workshops be planned by the chairman of the committee on Publishing Interests, Conference Commission on Worship, and the committee on Music.

d. That a coaching conference be held in Raleigh, on March 28th, to train the persons who will lead the district workshops.

e. That a plan be made with Cokesbury to make Hymnals available for these workshops.

Convocation of NAFOMM to be held August 4-11, at Salem College, Winston-Salem, N. C.

4. That each district music representative enlist the aid of sub-chairman in various areas of their districts to help promote workshop attendance by telephone and personal contacts.

5. That district music representatives, by arrangement with the district superintendent, obtain from ministers at a ministers' meeting, the names and addresses of all music personnel.

6. That *Music Ministry* magazine be promoted at all conference and district music workshops.

7. That every eligible Methodist musician seek certification as a Methodist director of music. Information and application forms may be secured from the North Carolina Conference Board of Education, P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C.

8. That the Conference chapter of NAFOMM prepare three worship services for use at the Christmas season and three for use at Easter, one of these to be based on the Cokesbury Hymnal, one on the Methodist Hymnal and one on Anthems.

9. That each local church observe "A Great Day of Methodist Singing," November 7, 1965.

10. That local churches make use of the "Hymn of the Month" program as recommended by the General Board of Education.

Certification

Renewed: The certification of the following persons has been renewed as Ministers of Music:

Mrs. T. S. Dickens, Jr., Box 322, Halifax, N. C.

Mrs. W. J. Flowers, 200 College Street, Mt. Olive, N. C.

Mrs. W. D. Miller, 1907 Victoria Road, Raleigh, N. C.

Dr. A. Dwight Price, Chapel Hill, N. C.

Renewed: The certification of the following persons has been renewed as Directors of Music:

Mr. Marvin W. Burke, 3503 Brentwood Road, Raleigh, N. C.

Mrs. Laura S. Davenport, 109 Whitehead Avenue, Wilson, N. C.

Mrs. Marilyn H. Johnson, 407 Stewart Boulevard, New Bern, N. C.

Miss Virginia C. Wright, 112 Covent Garden, Hertford, N. C.

Mrs. Robert Eugene Yongue, Jr., 604 Prince Street, Laurinburg, S. C.

Discontinued: Dr. Lawrence Skinner (Minister), Laurinburg, N. C. (Layman)

Mrs. Lolita Webb, (Director), Maxton, N. C.

Section G

COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND CONFERENCES

W. WARREN BISHOP, *Chairman*

General Statement

Church camping, as an integral part of the program of Christian education, continues to grow in significance and participants in the North Carolina Annual Conference. Using the out-of-doors setting and seeking to fulfill the basic objective of Christian education, camping is assuming its rightful place as a tool for learning. Under the auspices and leadership of the church, persons are being helped to "become aware of God's seeking love, as shown especially in Jesus Christ to respond in faith and love to the end that they may develop self-understanding, self-acceptance, and self-fulfillment under God; increasingly identify themselves as sons of God and members of the Christian community; live as Christian disciples in all relations in human society; and abide in the Christian hope."

(*Foundations of Christian Teaching in Methodist Churches*, page 31.) With this goal in mind, the Committee on Camps and Conferences of the Board of Education is striving to provide mature Christian leadership and the best possible physical facilities.

Progress Report For 1964-65

During the period from September 1, 1963, until December 31, 1964, 6,946 persons were involved in the use of the camping facilities and program. Of this number 2,060 persons were in camps organized and sponsored by the Board of Education at Camp Don-Lee and Camp Chestnut Ridge. Approximately 4,900 persons were involved in retreat groups, picnics, planning sessions, day camping, and trailer camping activities from local churches at Camp Don-Lee, Camp Chestnut Ridge, and Camp Kerr Lake.

Resident camping, under sponsorship of the Board of Education, fills most all weeks at Don-Lee and Chestnut Ridge during the summer months. Most week-ends are filled during the remainder of the year, using available winterized facilities. (Application for use of these camping facilities is made through the Reverend John H. Sutton, Jr., Director of Camping, Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C., 27605.)

Current Program Features

Camp Don-Lee: The camping program at Camp Don-Lee will be under the very capable direction of Mr. David Riffe, director of the Wesley Foundation at Wake Forest College, an enthusiastic and experienced camper. Scheduled for Camp Don-Lee are sessions for Elementary IV-VI boys and girls, Junior High and Senior High youth, and Family Camps.

The outpost facilities and a renovated pool are to be in use this season. Also under way will be the beach erosion project, carried out to the specifications set forth by a soil erosion engineer. This will involve a rather large capital expenditure.

We are deeply indebted to the ministers and laymen of the New Bern District for their Christmas offering to be used on the beach erosion project at Camp Don-Lee.

Camp Chestnut Ridge: Our director of camping, Reverend John H. Sutton, Jr., will be directing our program at Camp Chestnut Ridge. The schedule includes camps for Elementary IV-VI boys and girls and Junior High youth and the Moral Concerns Conference.

We wish to give our thanks to the people of the Burlington District for their Christmas offering, and to Mr. Gera Wykes for his gift of \$2,200.00, to be used at Camp Chestnut Ridge. With these gifts we hope to construct a Staff House to add to our facilities.

During the spring of 1966, a Southeastern Region Interdenominational Workshop on Operation and Maintenance of Camps and Conferences will be held at Camp Chestnut Ridge. The workshop is being sponsored by the General Board of Education of The Methodist Church, the Southern Baptist Convention, and North Carolina State University at Raleigh.

Camp Kerr Lake: Camp Kerr Lake continues to be used on a local church basis for retreats, picnics, church family camps, trailer camping, and other groups. A master plan is being developed by Mr. Charles Stott, of North Carolina State University at Raleigh, and when this plan is complete and approved, further development will be undertaken. The camp will continue to be available for local church usage through reservation at the Board of Education office.

We appreciate the work being done by the Raleigh District Methodist Youth Fellowship in their raising funds for the construction of a bath house at Camp Kerr Lake.

Camp Rockfish: One of the dreams of the Committee on Camps and Conferences, and of the people in the Fayetteville district, has been the development of Camp Rockfish. The camp has been master planned and our dreams will be a reality this summer. Under the leadership and direction of the district superintendents of the Fayetteville District and the Sanford District, Reverend B. L. Davidson and Reverend V. E. Queen, and their district lay leaders, Mr. R. R. Allen and Mr. J. C. Stowe, a fund-raising campaign was held. The response of the ministers and laymen to this call was most generous. The result is that during July and August four weeks of resident camping in permanent facilities

will be held at Camp Rockfish. Six cabins, a unit lodge, and other necessary buildings accommodating approximately forty persons each week, have been provided by these efforts. After the resident camping program is completed, these same facilities will be available for other uses, as retreats, meetings, picnics, day camping, and other activities. Without the leadership of these persons and the enthusiastic support of both ministers and laymen, this dream would not be progressing as it is today. The Committee on Camps and Conferences wishes to take this opportunity to express appreciation and gratitude for the efforts and generosity of these persons who have responded to this need.

Mr. Gene Clayton, of the Methodist College faculty, and an experienced counselor and worker with youth, will direct the program at Camp Rockfish this summer.

Future Needs

The continued success of camping as an instrument in Christian education depends mainly upon two factors: First, we must continue to supply the mature, Christian leadership necessary for camping to be effective. We have been fortunate in having many persons to serve with us in past years who have met these qualifications. We will continue to need persons who will be willing to serve in these positions.

We also need the financial backing of many persons if we are to continue to develop campsites which will be beneficial and convenient to the persons of the North Carolina Conference. Our conference appropriation does not allow us to expand rapidly, as we must maintain our facilities year by year. Our dreams of completing development of Camp Chestnut Ridge, Camp Rockfish, and Camp Kerr Lake depend upon the support of the lay people of the conference and their interest in this vital part of Christian education.

Appreciation

We have been fortunate during the past few years to have Mr. Robert Reed as our superintendent of camps. It is his responsibility to supervise the construction and maintenance of our camping facilities and to assist in the operation of the facilities. We are indeed grateful for his services and for those many things he has done to complement the camping program for our conference.

It has been with the continued support and cooperation of the Duke Divinity School and the Duke Endowment in making students available to serve as summer camp counselors that our camping program has had the dedicated leadership that is so essential in small group camping. To Dr. Wilson Nesbitt, Dr. Arthur Kale, and Dean Robert E. Cushman go our sincerest thanks and appreciation for their cooperation.

Section H

NOMINATION OF DISTRICT DIRECTORS 1965-1966

Burlington District

General Church School Work: Rev. H. L. Watson

Adult Work: Rev. Grady L. Kinley

Youth Work: Rev. Jerry Bryan

Children's Work: Mrs. P. F. Newton

Family Life: Rev. Kermit Wheeler

Music Representative: Mrs. C. S. Crissman

Durham District

General Church School Work: Rev. W. W. Bishop

Adult Work: Rev. L. A. Aitken

Youth Work: Mr. W. A. Graham

Children's Work: Rev. Belton Joyner

Family Life: Rev. P. D. Midgett III

Music Representative: Mrs. R. E. Cushman

Elizabeth City District

General Church School Work: Rev. Herman Winberry

Adult Work: Rev. F. W. Fortescue

Youth Work: Mrs. Margaret Saunders

Children's Work: Rev. E. C. Shoaf

Family Life:

Music Representative: Mrs. H. M. Wilkinson

Fayetteville District

General Church School Work: Rev. W. H. Kirby

Adult Work: Rev. A. H. Stone

Youth Work: Rev. W. P. Lowdenmilk

Children's Work: Mrs. Lorraine Stone

Family Life: Rev. W. R. Heston

Music Representative: Mr. Alan Porter

Goldsboro District

General Church School Work: Rev. Christian White

Adult Work: Rev. H. S. Garris

Youth Work: Mrs. Shelton Boyd

Children's Work:

Family Life: Rev. J. H. Waldrop, Jr.

Music Representative: Mrs. Brutus Bridgers

Greenville District

General Church School Work: Rev. R. H. Jordan

Adult Work: Rev. E. J. Bedsworth

Youth Work: Miss Charity Holland

Children's Work: Mrs. W. R. Stevens

Family Life: Rev. Wayne Wegwart

Music Representative:

New Bern District

General Church School Work: Rev. L. E. Lugar

Adult Work: Rev. R. D. Shinkle

Youth Work: Rev. Wilbur Jackson

Children's Work: Miss Annette Lancaster

Family Life: Rev. A. F. Fisher

Music Representative: Mrs. Marilyn Johnson

Rocky Mount District

General Church School Work: Rev. R. L. Baldrige

Adult Work: Rev. O. W. Watson

Youth Work: Rev. E. M. Thompson, Jr.

Children's Work: Mrs. L. P. Jackson

Family Life: Rev. Angus Cameron

Music Representative: Mrs. Charles Davenport

Raleigh District

General Church School Work: Rev. John Cline

Adult Work: Rev. H. A. Phillips

Youth Work: Rev. Johnnie Lewis

Children's Work: Mrs. N. L. Jones

Family Life: Dr. James I. Warren

Music Representative: Rev. R. Bruce Pate

Sanford District

General Church School Work: Rev. E. H. Smotherman

Adult Work: Rev. W. N. Bass

Youth Work: Rev. Tom Loftis

Children's Work: Mrs. Ralph Fowlkes

Family Life: Rev. Paul Boone

Music Representative:

Wilmington District

General Church School Work: Rev. C. G. Nickens

Adult Work: Rev. W. A. Seawell

Youth Work: Rev. Henry Bizzell

Children's Work: Mrs. George Ports

Family: Rev. C. E. Owens

Music Representative:

Section I

STATEMENT OF APPRECIATION OF CONFERENCE STAFF

"The report of the youth work carries a commendation of the Reverend Conrad Glass, the committee on Children's Work a commendation of the Reverend Wesley Brogan, and the committee on Camps and Conferences a commendation of the Reverend John H. Sutton, Jr. The committee on General Church School Work had a commendation of the work of our executive secretary, Dr. C. P. Morris.

"The Board of Education feels we have a staff of whom we can be justifiably proud and one which will compare with the staff of any conference. We are grateful for their diligence to duty and the dedicated leadership they have shown in the area of Christian education, a competence which is recognized throughout the church. We urgently request the bishop and cabinet of the North Carolina Annual Conference to reassign these men to the positions they now hold for the conference year 1965-66."

II

Committee on Christian Higher Education

DR. ARNOLD K. KING, *Chairman*

Section A

REPORT ON INSTITUTIONS

1. *Duke University*, Dr. Douglas M. Knight, President
 - Enrollment: 5,758 regular; 592 special (23% North Carolinians)
 - Faculty: 826 full time; 103 part time
 - \$11,137 average salary; \$1,688 additional benefits
 - Endowment: \$55,603,072 as of June 30, 1964
 - Operating Income: Endowment: \$6,641,937
 - Student Fees: \$6,330,308
 - N. C. Conference: \$14,982
 - W.N.C. Conference: \$32,584
 - Auxiliary Enterprises: \$5,350,011
 - Other Sources: \$10,210,009
 - Operating Budget: \$28,118,473 (1963-64 fiscal year)
 - Tuition and Fees: \$1,237 (undergraduate)
 - Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Student: 25%
 - Proposed Operating Budget 1965-66: Not available
 - Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$187,000,000 (capital and current)
2. *Duke Divinity School*, Dr. Robert E. Cushman, Dean
 - Enrollment: 256 regular; 54 special (34% North Carolinians, 75% Methodist)
 - Faculty: 28 full time; 6 part time
 - Endowment: general endowment resources of the University
 - Operating Income: \$910,465
 - Operating Budget: \$911,052
 - Tuition and Fees: \$525 tuition, \$113 fees (per year)
 - Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Student: 9.6%
 - Proposed Operating Budget 1965-66: \$944,991
 - Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$1,350,000
3. *Greensboro College*, Dr. J. Ralph Jolly, President
 - Enrollment: 590 regular; 21 special (73% North Carolinians)
 - Faculty: 34 full time; 10 part time
 - \$8,050 average salary; \$1,022 additional benefits
 - Endowment: \$1,260,710
 - Operating Income: Endowment, \$58,000
 - Student Fees: \$475,400
 - N. C. Conference: \$15,000
 - W.N.C. Conference: \$120,000

Auxiliary Enterprises: \$356,625

Other Sources: \$60,883

Operating Budget: \$1,085,908

Tuition and Fees: \$750 tuition; \$580 room and board; \$50 matriculation

Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Student: 61.2%

Proposed Operating Budget 1965-66: \$1,166,875

Capital Needs Next Ten Years: Endowment—unlimited

Buildings—Humanities Building, Women's Dormitory, Little Theatre, Library Expansion, Residence space for Men, Outdoor Recreational Areas, Major Renovations

4. *High Point College*, Dr. Wendell M. Patton, President

Enrollment: 1132 regular; 327 special (75.3% North Carolinians)

Faculty: 61 full time; 12 part time

\$6,300 average salary; \$575 additional benefits

Endowment: \$1,754,719

Operating Income: Endowment: \$63,050

Student Fees: \$861,500

N. C. Conference: \$15,000

W.N.C. Conference: \$120,280

Auxiliary Enterprises: \$359,725

Other Sources: \$47,000

Operating Budget: \$1,567,275

Tuition and Fees: \$1,285 resident student; \$642.50 day student

Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Student: 83.5%

Proposed Operating Budget 1965-66: \$1,650,000

Capital Needs Next Ten Years: Endowment: \$6,800,000

Buildings: \$3,000,000

5. *Louisburg College*, Dr. Cecil W. Robbins, President

Enrollment: 663 regular; 58 special (70% North Carolinians, 42% Methodist)

Faculty: 38 full time; 6 part time

\$6,300 average salary; \$450 additional benefits

Endowment: \$551,419

Operating Income: \$898,971

Operating Budget: \$894,881

Tuition and Fees: \$510 tuition; \$505 room and board

Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Students: 66%

Proposed Operating Budget 1965-66: \$988,460

Capital Needs Next Ten Years: Endowment: \$1,000,000

Buildings: \$1,885,000

6. *Methodist College*, Dr. L. Stacy Weaver, President

Enrollment: 688 regular; 12 special (84% North Carolinians, 41% Methodist)

Faculty: 41 full time

Endowment: \$335,806

Endowment: \$335,806

Operating Income: \$830,430

Operating Budget: \$830,430

Tuition and Fees: \$1,300 resident student; \$625 day student

Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Students: 68%

Proposed Operating Budget 1965-66: \$1,251,753

Capital Needs Next Ten Years: Administration Building, Small Chapel and

Worship Center, Auditorium, Fine Arts Building, Gymnasium

7. *North Carolina Wesleyan College*, Dr. Thomas A. Collins, President

Enrollment: 663 full time (65% North Carolinians, 54% Methodist)

Faculty: 38 full time, 5 part time

\$6,976 average salary; \$767 additional benefits

Endowment: \$100,000

Operating Income: Student Fees: \$345,000

N. C. Conference: \$135,000
 Rocky Mount Wesleyan Foundation: \$50,000
 Auxiliary Enterprises: \$395,000
 Special Gifts: \$35,000
 Balances: \$126,000

Operating Budget: \$1,057,000

Tuition and Fees: \$1,350 resident student; \$650 day student

Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Student: 60%

Proposed Operating Budget 1965-66: \$1,215,000

Capital Needs Next Ten Years: Endowment: \$2,000,000

Buildings: \$2,400,000

Section B

ELECTION OF COLLEGE TRUSTEES

The following persons are nominated for election by the North Carolina Annual Conference, SeJ, The Methodist Church, for terms as indicated:

Duke University: B. E. Jordan, Saxapahaw, N. C.; George C. McGhee, Middleburg, Virginia; A. M. Cunniggin, St. Louis, Mo.; W. M. Upchurch, Jr., New York, New York.

Greensboro College: W. C. Calton, Raleigh, N. C.; George Ratterman, Mebane, N. C. (from the North Carolina Conference); William W. McCracken, Jr., Henderson, N. C.; and Bland Worley, Greensboro, N. C. (Trustees-at-Large), terms to expire December 31, 1969. C. A. Dillon, Jr., Raleigh, N. C., to fill the unexpired term of Wesley Foreman, deceased, term to expire 1966 and Rev. W. M. Lawrence, Goldsboro, N. C., to fill the unexpired term of Rev. G. S. Eubank, resigned, term to expire 1966. Marshall Spears, Jr., Durham, N. C., replacing Mr. Marshall Spears, Sr., who remains trustee emeritus, term to expire 1968.

High Point College: Dr. Charles Carroll, Raleigh, N. C., term to expire 1967 (omitted from list previous year). C. Felix Harvey, Kinston, N. C.; and Blaine Madison, Raleigh, N. C., terms to expire 1968.

Louisburg College: Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers, N. C.; Fred Féaring, Elizabeth City, N. C.; Bishop Paul N. Garber, Raleigh, N. C.; Herbert J. Herring, Durham, N. C.; Hamilton H. Hobgood, Louisburg, N. C.; Dr. John T. Lloyd, Louisburg, N. C.; W. J. Lumpkin, Louisburg, N. C.; W. D. Payne, Henderson, N. C.; E. Hoover Taft, Jr., terms to expire 1969. Rev. W. A. Cade, trustee emeritus, deceased.

Methodist College: Mott P. Blair, Siler City, N. C., to fill the unexpired term of J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., resigned, term to expire 1966; W. Ed Fleishman, Fayetteville, N. C.; William Spence, Elizabeth City, N. C.; O. L. Hathaway, Durham, N. C.; Hargrove Bowles, Jr., Greensboro, replacing Mrs. Blanche Brian, term to expire July 1, 1969.

North Carolina Wesleyan College: Mrs. S. A. Maxwell, Enfield, N. C., to fill the unexpired term of Mrs. Pierce Johnson, term to expire 1967; E. E. Adkins, Rocky Mount, N. C.; Ray Bandy, Rocky Mount, N. C.; F. L. Blount, Greenville, N. C.; J. Curtis Ellis, Nashville, N. C.; R. L. Jerome, Elizabeth City, N. C.; Key W. Taylor, Carrboro, N. C., terms to expire 1969.

Section C

NOMINATIONS TO BOARD OF MANAGERS OF NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

Terms to expire 1966: G. S. Eubank and J. H. Miller, Jr.

Terms to expire 1967: C. P. Morris and Paul Carruth

Terms to expire 1968: W. M. Howard, Jr. and W. H. Kirby

Section D

PROPOSAL FOR LONG RANGE STUDY OF CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION IN THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

Preamble: Christian Higher Education has become big business in the North Carolina Conference. Our people are becoming increasingly aware of the fact that Christian

Higher Education is equally as important as Evangelism, Missions, Church Extension, etc. It is no longer a marginal or optional concern of our conference.

As a result of this awakened concern, we have established two new senior colleges—North Carolina Wesleyan at Rocky Mount and Methodist College at Fayetteville—each of which had its first graduating class last spring. At the same time, we have witnessed the transformation of Louisburg Junior College into a thriving institution. We have continued supporting Greensboro College, High Point College, and the Duke University Divinity School. We have now 1,686 more students enrolled in our colleges located within the bounds of our conference than we had in 1956, and there has been a phenomenal increase in enrollment in all of our institutions.

Our Annual College Sustaining Fund, which has been called the lifeblood of our institutions, has increased 628% since 1950, from \$59,867 to \$436,000. The support of our Wesley Foundations has increased similarly. During the past six years \$3,201,552 have been raised in cash for capital improvements, with \$1,771,281 remaining in unpaid pledges. This does not include money raised locally by the colleges and their foundations.

In view of these and other factors, we believe the time has come for us to undertake a comprehensive, long-range study of Christian Higher Education in North Carolina Conference. We need to take a good look at our institutions of higher education and make careful plans for expanding and stabilizing them consistent with sound fiscal policies and superior academic standards.

The Proposal: We therefore recommend that the Board of Education of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church authorize its standing committee on Christian Higher Education to conduct a comprehensive, long-range study of Christian Higher Education in the North Carolina Conference and those institutions of higher education supported by the conference.

We further recommend that the Division of Higher Education of the Board of Education of The Methodist Church be invited to direct this study.

We further recommend that the chairman of the committee on Christian Higher Education be authorized to appoint a steering committee, composed of himself and six other persons from the committee on Christian Higher Education to work with the General Board of Education in making this study.

Section E

COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND 1965-66

We recommend the following distribution of the College Sustaining Fund for 1965-66:

Duke University (Divinity School)	\$ 21,000.00
Greensboro College	16,155.85
High Point College	16,155.85
Louisburg College	119,565.60
Methodist College	147,561.35
North Carolina Wesleyan College	147,561.35
	<hr/>
Total	\$468,000.00

We further recommend that these funds be paid to the colleges quarterly from current receipts.

Because of the urgent need for qualified ministers to fill the pulpits of The Methodist Church and because provision for recruiting and educating ministers is an undeniable responsibility of the church, we strongly urge support of the One Percent Plan for Ministerial Education. This plan helps provide scholarships and grants-in-aid to ministerial students and to increase the support of our seminaries.

We urge our bishop, the conference cabinet, and pastors to give wide publicity to this plan which will help greatly our support of the Duke Divinity School.

Section F

COLLEGE DEVELOPMENT CRUSADE

We are grateful to the Reverend James A. Auman, executive director of the Association of Methodist Colleges of the North Carolina Conference, for his ministry throughout

the conference this past year in the interest of Christian Higher Education. Under his leadership \$225,000 has been paid on pledges since the last annual conference. We are also grateful to the three colleges within the bounds of the conference for supporting his work.

A subcommittee of the committee on Christian Higher Education is working with Mr. Auman and representatives of Louisburg College, Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan College in the development of plans for the completion of the payment by churches in the conference of outstanding commitments to the College Development Crusade.

We urge the observance in each church of College Day on Sunday, November 7, 1965, for the purpose of lifting up our colleges and Christian Higher Education.

Section G

AMENDMENT TO THE CHARTER OF METHODIST COLLEGE, INC.

Amend Article 6 by repealing the entire article and substituting in lieu thereof the following:

ARTICLE VI

Subject to the control and direction of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, as hereinafter more fully set forth, the business and affairs of this corporation shall be vested in, administered and managed by the Trustees of Methodist College, Incorporated.

The Board of Trustees shall consist of not less than 24 and not more than 36 members. At least 6 of these shall be ministerial members of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church; at least 6 shall be residents of Cumberland County; and at least three-fourths of the membership at any given time shall be members of the Methodist Church. Trustees may succeed themselves. All Trustees shall serve until their successors are elected.

The Trustees shall be divided into four classes of not less than six nor more than nine members each. The term of office of one class shall expire on July 1 of each year.

Amend Article XI by eliminating the first two words "Twelve (12) Trustees" and substituting therefor the words "one-half of the membership of the Board shall constitute a quorum. . . ."

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

The committee on Conference Entertainment has not had a meeting as there did not seem to be sufficient business to demand a meeting of the full committee.

We appreciate the hospitality of Edenton Street Church in extending an invitation for this session of the Conference. An invitation has been received by the committee for the 1966 session which will be duly extended when Question 48 is called. The committee is in conversation with churches for future sessions of the conference.

No change in the plan of entertainment is contemplated for the present.

W. M. HOWARD, JR., *Chairman*
JAMES A. AUMAN, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

No. 1

THE PAST YEAR

Believing that an effective program of evangelism can only be carried out through a Holy Spirit-filled and Holy Spirit-directed leadership, District Retreats were held for pastors. These pastors' retreats were to be followed by local church retreats for the lay leadership.

The Board jointly with the Conference Town and Country Commission planned and conducted the Pastors' Conference on Evangelism at Wesleyan College August 25, 26, 27, 1964. This was one of the best attended pastors' conferences held thus far, and was one of the most beneficial. The faculty consisted of Bishop Paul N. Garber,

Dr. and Mrs. Lawrence Lacour, and Dr. William Ragsdale Cannon.

Immediately following the Pastors' Conference the Orientation Workshop for pastors new to the North Carolina Conference was held. This workshop is sponsored jointly by five of the Conference Boards.

The Conference Board continued the publication of "The Good News," a mimeographed newsletter containing evangelistic plans of local churches. This newsletter has attracted the attention of the General Board of Evangelism.

Feeling that evangelism must be accomplished in the local church, the Conference Board of Evangelism through its Director has preached in 40 churches on the evangelistic theme, has talked to the combined Sunday School classes in 27 local churches on the theme, "Spiritual Renewal; personal, in the home, and in the church," has spent 130 hours in evangelistic workshops, taken part in 11 retreats, and has represented the Board in 10 conference meetings of various boards.

The "E-Day Program" (Sunday for Evangelism) which was originated by our conference Director has been complimented by our General Board of Evangelism and has been written up in "The Methodist Story." We recommend the continuance of this program.

The District Secretaries of Evangelism have been active in serving their districts.

No. 2

DISTRICT EVANGELISM 1965-1966

Bishop Garber in an address recorded in a pamphlet entitled "The Evangelistic message of the Christmas Conference" delivered some years ago at Little Rock, Arkansas, had this to say, "We might adopt a great comprehensive program of evangelism here today, but I doubt whether it is possible to have a great revival of religion until there exists in our lives as Methodists a sincere feeling that our main work is to save souls."

John Wesley wrote in his Journal on August 6, 1786, "I am not afraid that the people called Methodists should ever cease to exist either in Europe or America. But I am afraid lest they exist only as a dead sect, having the form of religion without the power, and this undoubtedly will be the case unless they hold fast both the doctrine, spirit and discipline with which they first set out."

We Methodists, of all people, should be evangelistic, for it was this warm-hearted care for lost men which brought our church into existence; to nurture those who had been won to Christ.

Like our religious forebears, we too, must have "a sincere feeling that our main work is to save souls." To have this sincere concern for lost people we must live constantly under the guidance of the Holy Spirit. To live under that guidance we must daily place ourselves at God's disposal, willing to be led by His Spirit wherever necessary for the doing of His will. We will then believe in the power of God to perform the miracle of salvation—the transformation of human beings who put their trust in Christ, and making "New Creatures in Christ Jesus." Because we have this happy experience ourselves, we will want to share it with every person in our community who is unsaved.

With the power of the Holy Spirit in our lives we will not only have the "form of religion," but our lives, our enthusiastic devotion to Christ and His church, our eager and loving concern for lost people will make of us a church where people find Christ and His saving power.

We, your Conference Board, therefore, call each pastor, each official, each leader and each member to a self-examination of his or her spiritual life. We call upon pastors to preach for a verdict—commitment on the part of sinners and rededication on the part of unconcerned church members. We call upon church school teachers to teach for a verdict. We call the entire church to daily prayer that we may be "vessels fit for the Master's use." We call upon each church member to be a true witness for Christ both by precept and example.

In the interest of spiritual renewal on the part of church leaders and members,

and Christ-like witnessing to the unsaved, we present the following program of District Evangelism in keeping with the quadrennial theme, "One Witness In One World."

GENERAL PLANS

1. Establish parish responsibility lines for discovering all pockets or communities of unchurched or unreached people, and assign these areas to specific pastoral charges.

2. Have those churches in the district make a census where necessity warrants it. Rolls of all church school classes and organizations should be examined for locating prospective members.

3. Pastors carefully select Visitors to be trained for doing "Two-by-Two" Evangelistic Visitation.

4. Selection of persons to do "Friendly Visitation of Members" who are inactive.

5. The "Cultivation" of prospective members.

6. District or subdistrict training of pastors, chairmen of Commissions on Membership and Evangelism, and other local church leaders. The district secretary of Evangelism will be assisted in these training workshops by the district lay leaders and district secretary of the Town and Country Commission.

7. Goals: 5% net increase in membership for both district and local church unless otherwise stated.

Goldsboro: No set district goal; church goal: no barren churches, with each church showing net gain.

New Bern: 10% gross increase both in district and local churches.

Sanford: District goal—600 net gain; church, 5% net gain.

8. District-wide Church Attendance Crusade using chart, "Let Us Go into the House of the Lord" for training Visitors, and the chart, "Mission to Members," used by teams of Visitors in the homes of indifferent members.

9. District-wide Week of Visitation Evangelism, using "Our Business Is People" as a guidebook.

10. District-wide evangelistic preaching, using "Preparation For Revival" as guidebook.

11. The forming of teams which will agree to do evangelistic visitation one week a month of those prospective members who have been cultivated. These teams would be staggered so that there would be Visitors for each week in the year. Helpful information can be found in the booklet "Fishermen's Club." Also the members of "The Twelve" may be given names for prayer, cultivation, and visitation "Won-by-One."

12. Invitation to the local Commission on Education to work with the Commission on Membership and Evangelism in training teachers as evangelists.

13. Invitation to local Commission on Missions to work with the Commission on Membership and Evangelism in making survey, doing evangelistic preaching, taking part in Visitation Evangelism, N-1 program—in forming new congregations.

14. Invitation to Conference Board of Lay Activities and Conference Town and Country Commission to work with the Board of Evangelism in their Conference Evangelistic Program.

15. Carefully planned overnight District Retreats should be held for pastors and lay leaders.

16. Pre-Christmas Training Classes for children and Pre-Easter Membership "Training Classes" for all age groups:

a. Children—use Manual by Cokesbury, supplemented by other materials.

b. Youth—use Manual by Cokesbury, supplemented by other materials.

c. Adults—The chart "Spiritual Life of a Methodist Christian." It is our feeling that all new adult members being received into the church by any method should have the four lessons on this chart.

OUTLINE OF PROGRAM

I. Explanation

1. Presentation of program at Annual Conference.

2. Noon, August 27, at close of Pastors' Conference, a meeting of district superin-

tendents, district lay leaders, district secretaries of Evangelism and other key persons, a full discussion of the plan until thoroughly understood.

- (1) Establish parish responsibilities.
- (2) Set goals.
- (3) Sharing of needed materials, where obtained, quantities needed, etc.
- (4) Overnight Retreat of pastors and leaders to be planned.

3. District Planning Meeting in each district August 30 for pastors, district board members, and key lay personnel. Each district superintendent is to set the hour and place of the meeting.

II. Preparation

1. Find the prospective members—census and other means.
2. Careful selection by pastors and the Commission on Membership and Evangelism of persons to be trained as Visitors:
 - (1) For Cultivation.
 - (2) For Friendly Visiting of Inactive Members.
 - (3) For Winning to Christ and Church Membership.
3. Training of the above teams.
 - (1) Cultivation.
 - (2) Friendly Visiting of Inactive Members.
 - (3) For Winning Prospects to Christ and Church Membership.

III. Activation

See next section, PROGRAM OF EVANGELISM, 1965-1966, DETAILED.

PROGRAM OF EVANGELISM

Detailed

- JUNE**
15—Presentation of Program of District Evangelism at Annual Conference.
- JULY**
5- 7—Orientation Workshop, The Methodist Building—Interboard cooperation.
- AUGUST**
25-27—Pastors' Conference on Evangelism, jointly sponsored by Board of Evangelism and Town and Country Commission.
27—Noon—Following Pastors' Conference, a meeting of district superintendents, district lay leaders, district secretaries of Evangelism and other key persons, a full discussion of the plan until thoroughly understood.
30—District Planning Meeting in each district for pastors, district board members and key lay personnel.
- SEPTEMBER**
5-18—Find prospective members of Sunday School and Church.
5-October 9
Cultivation of prospective members for Sunday school and church.
Friendly visitation of inactive members.
18-25—Careful selection and training of persons to be Visitors.
 - (1) For Cultivation.
 - (2) For Friendly Visiting of Inactive Members.
 - (3) For Winning to Christ and Church Membership.
- OCTOBER**
—Elizabeth City District-wide Visitation Evangelism.
—Greenville District-wide Visitation Evangelism and Revivals.
3- 8—Goldsboro District-wide Revival for station churches.
3- 8—Durham District Visitation Evangelism for one-half of district.
3- 8—New Bern District-wide Visitation Evangelism.
5—Fayetteville District Ministers' Retreat.
10-15—New Bern District-wide Preaching Revivals for one-half of district.
10-15—Durham District Revivals for one-half of district.
10-15—Fayetteville District-wide Visitation Evangelism.
10-15—Sanford Subdistrict Preaching Revivals.

- 10-15—Wilmington District-wide Visitation Evangelism.
- 17-22—Burlington District-wide Visitation Evangelism.
- 17-22—Durham District Visitation Evangelism for second half of district.
- 17-22—Fayetteville District-wide Revivals.
- 17-22—Goldsboro District Revivals for other churches on charge.
- 17-22—New Bern District-wide Preaching Revivals for one-half of district.
- 17-22—Raleigh District-wide Visitation Evangelism.
- 17-22—Sanford Subdistrict Preaching Revivals.
- 17-22—Wilmington District-wide Preaching Revivals.
- 24-29—Burlington District-wide Preaching Revivals.
- 24-29—Durham District Revivals for second half of district.
- 24-29—New Bern District-wide Preaching Revivals for other churches on the circuit.
- 24-29—Raleigh District-wide Preaching Revivals.
- 24-29—Sanford Subdistrict Preaching Revivals.
- 24-29—Wilmington District-wide Revivals.
- 31—Reformation Sunday—Enlist for Advent Classes in Membership for children, youth, and adults—Classes should be taught between October 31-December 26.
- 31-November 5—Rocky Mount District-wide Visitation Evangelism.

NOVEMBER

- 7-12—Rocky Mount District-wide Preaching Revivals.
- November 28-December 25—Advent Witness for Christ.

JANUARY

- 2—Launch January to Easter Church Attendance Emphasis.

FEBRUARY

- Sometime during the month a School of Evangelistic Teaching for Teachers in the church school in cooperation with the Committee on Education.
- 27—Start Lenten Membership Classes for Children and Youth.

MARCH

- Elizabeth City District-wide Preaching Revivals.
- 27—April 2—A Week of Witnessing.

APRIL

- 3—Palm Sunday—Baptism for Infants, Reception of Lenten Membership Classes.
- 3- 9—Week of Worship—Palm Sunday to Easter Sunday.
- 10—Easter Sunday.
- Begin assimilation of new members.
- Forming of new groups of "The Twelve."

MAY

- 1- 8—National Family Week.
- 22—Aldersgate Sunday.

JUNE

- 5—Pentecost Sunday.

CONSTANT ON-GOING CONCERNS

- Development of "The Twelve."
- Maintaining an active Fishermen's Club.
- Constant search for new prospects.
- Never-ceasing effort to deepen spiritual commitment of each member.
- Keeping alert to moving members that they transfer promptly.
- The district secretaries are anxious to help, as far as possible, in the churches or subdistricts of their respective districts in assisting pastors and commissions with their evangelistic needs.
- The Conference Executive Director of Evangelism is available by appointment for the following types of programs in the district, subdistrict, or local churches:
 1. "Sunday for Evangelism," or "E-Day," as it is sometimes designated.

9:45 a.m. Lead combined adult classes of Sunday School in a discussion on spiritual enrichment.

11:00 a.m. Preach on "When You Are Converted, Strengthen the Brethren."

3:00-5:00 p.m. Workshop with Commission on Education and Evangelism, Official Board, Church School Teachers, and other leaders, dealing with the work of evangelism in the local church: methods, contact, cultivation, commitment, and conservation.

5:00-6:00 p.m. Picnic or covered dish supper.

6:00-8:00 p.m. Workshop: spiritual preparation; planning a program adapted to the local situation, closing with dedication at the altar.

2. Revivals in new, static, or declining churches, in cooperation with the Board of Missions and other groups.

3. Week-night Workshops for Commissions on Membership and Evangelism on subdistrict, charge, or local church basis.

4. Combination Preaching and Witnessing Mission on subdistrict, charge, or local church basis.

5. Consultation in office in Raleigh.

6. Help through correspondence.

7. Display of books and helps in the office in the Methodist Building, Raleigh.

No. 3

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We recommend the reappointment of the Rev. Tommy Tyson as Conference Evangelist without remuneration from the Conference Board of Evangelism.

2. We recommend the reappointment of the Rev. Robert Gibbons as Conference Evangelist without remuneration from the Conference Board of Evangelism.

April 29, 1965

The Reverend Paul C. Browning, President
Conference Board of Evangelism
Raleigh Area, North Carolina Conference
The Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction
Fairmont, North Carolina

Dear Paul:

For the past five years it has been my happy privilege to work with the Bishop and the Conference Board of Evangelism as your Executive Director. It has been my conviction from the beginning and still is that if the work of evangelism is to be done, it must be done in the local church.

It is my further conviction that if people are to be won to Christ and the church, and helped become mature Christians, there must be pastors with passions for the souls of men and a laity with a loving concern for lost people.

This conviction has led me to put the emphasis upon Christian experience as the undergirding spirit of all method and program. It has led me to travel many thousands of miles, meet with hundreds of local churches, subdistrict and district groups, meet with pastors and local church commissions.

I had hoped to remain in the work for another year. Several things have happened during this year to cause me to weigh the facts and pray much for guidance in my plans for next year. I had pneumonia at Annual Conference, and after weeks of treatment, I was able to get rid of the cough. In the meantime, the Private Diagnostic Clinic at Duke Hospital revealed that I have moderate emphysema. This means that I will have to spend fifty minutes a day in deep breathing exercises. An automobile accident of several years back left me with phlebitis in the leg. And a month ago I underwent surgery for inguinal hernia. At my age there is only one chance out of six that it will not return.

The long automobile trips and the hours of public speaking which are necessary to effectively do the work as Director could possibly cause a return of the hernia. And, too, my conscience would not allow me to draw a salary and not be able to do the work I feel ought to be done.

Therefore, I am tendering my resignation to become effective at Annual Conference this June. I am planning to ask for the retired relation.

May God lead the Board in the selection of my successor, and I assure you that my prayers and service will always be to help our Conference be a Conference where men and women, boys and girls are told the good news that Jesus Saves—a Conference where the miracle of salvation is happening week after week and year after year.

C. FREEMAN HEATH

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

Whereas, the Reverend C. Freeman Heath, Executive Director of Evangelism for the North Carolina Conference Board of Evangelism for the past five years has contributed generously to the success of a progressive program of evangelism for our conference; and

Whereas, Brother Heath has developed for the conference a program of evangelism which has challenged each of our churches to have a deeper concern for those of our responsibility to make a commitment of themselves to Jesus Christ and find their place of service in the Methodist Church, and

Whereas, through his devotion and consecration to this task the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church has made steady progress in evangelism: now

Therefore, Be it Resolved that the Board of Evangelism and the members of this Annual Conference express to the Reverend C. Freeman Heath our deepest gratitude for his leadership, for the creative planning, tireless promotion, his consecrated devotion to the program of evangelism and for his distinguished service to the Board of Evangelism and to the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church. We pray God's richest blessing upon him and his family as they go to other fields of service.

ALISON SIMONTON, *Secretary*

2. We recommend the appointment of the Reverend Howard M. McLamb as Conference Executive Director of Evangelism to succeed the Reverend C. Freeman Heath.

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

CHRISTIAN WHITE, *President*; WILLIAM K. QUICK, *Secretary*

Minutes—1964 Session

The seventy-first session of the Historical Society of the North Carolina Annual Conference was held at Front Street Methodist Church in Burlington, North Carolina, on Wednesday, June 24, 1964, with the president, the Reverend A. F. Fisher, presiding.

The report of the Society as printed in the Book of Reports was presented by the president of the Society. Recommendations regarding officers for the 1964-65 conference year were adopted by the delegates.

The Historical Address was given by Bishop T. Otto Nall, resident episcopal head of the Minnesota Area, Minneapolis.

Program—1965 Session

The speaker for the Anniversary of the Historical Society at the 1965 session of the Annual Conference will be Dr. Ralph Hardee Rives, associate professor of English at East Carolina College. Dr. Rives, an active Methodist layman and historian, will speak on the subject, "The Contributions of Methodist Protestantism to The Methodist Church."

Activities

During the conference year 1964-65, the officers of the Society met twice and report the successful re-opening of the Whitaker's Chapel near Enfield. The first Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church met at Whitaker's Chapel on December 19-20, 1828. Subsequent sessions of the Methodist Protestant Conference in North Carolina were held there in 1830, 1833, 1842, 1845 and 1849.

On December 20, 1964 (the 136th anniversary of the first conference), some 200 persons assembled at Whitaker's Chapel for the Anniversary Service. Bishop Paul Neff

Garber, the Rev. J. W. Page, Dr. Thomas A. Collins and officers of the Society led the service. Bishop Garber announced that Whitaker's Chapel will be one of the historical shrines of Methodism to be reproduced in miniature at Lake Junaluska.

The Historical Society officers have filled the pulpit for regular third Sunday services since the Anniversary program.

Through the generosity of Mr. J. Waldo Whitaker, a direct descendant of the original family, we are happy to report the complete renovation of Whitaker's Chapel.

The erection of a Historical Marker at Whitaker's Chapel during the month of May climaxes the work of the Society this year in re-claiming and re-opening one of Methodism's most outstanding and historical churches. The North Carolina Department of Archives has provided a marker which denotes the role of Whitaker's Chapel in early Anglican and later Methodist circles. We commend Dr. Ralph Hardee Rives for his interest in and support of the Chapel and the securing of the marker.

Recommendations

I. We request the 1965 Annual Conference to adopt the proposed constitution of the Historical Society of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church. (viz. copy)

II. The officers of the Historical Society request the delegates to the 1965 session to commend with a rising vote of appreciation Mr. J. Waldo Whitaker, staunch Methodist layman and benefactor and the leader in restoring Whitaker's Chapel during the spring of 1965. The Society further requests that its secretary be empowered to compose and present an appropriate "Citation of Appreciation" to Mr. Whitaker.

The Society requests permission to obtain ministerial leadership from among its officers and other interested persons to provide for Third Sunday worship services at Whitaker's Chapel during the 1965-66 Conference year.

III. Bi-Centennial Plans for the North Carolina Conference

1966 will be a year-long observance of Methodism celebrating its Bicentennial in America. We hope during the year that we may discover some essentials that will encourage us to look ahead to new experiences of God's presence. The Historical Society is eager to help make this a time of rediscovery and renewal, not because of yesterday but because of tomorrow. The 1960 and 1964 General Conference have set some guidelines and we propose today some practical plans for appropriate Bicentennial celebrations in the Conference and local churches.

1. The observance of Sunday, January 2, 1966, as Methodist Heritage Day, with special reference to the 200th Anniversary of Methodism.

2. We propose a special observance during the year at the Green Hill House near Louisburg, site of the first Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and one of the shrines of American Methodism.

3. A special observance during the Annual Conference session of the Bicentennial Year is requested with details for the program to be worked out with the Society officers, Bishop Garber, and the Commission on World Service and Finance. At this observance the oldest Methodist church in the Conference would be cited.

4. On a district level we request the promotion of the following:

a. Appointment of a committee on each district for the promotion of the District Bicentennial program.

b. The district conference of 1966 give some sort of special emphasis to the Bicentennial and its theme: "Forever Beginning."

c. The oldest Methodist church within each district should be cited at the district conference with a special Methodist Historical Celebration at the oldest church in each district sometime during the year.

5. On a local church level:

a. A historical committee should be appointed in each church to plan for the local church celebration during the year.

b. The pastor and historical committee should plan to write (or bring up to date) the history of the local church. A copy of this should be mailed to the Historical Society secretary for placement in the Archives.

c. Promotion of January 2, 1966, (or some other appropriate Sunday) as Methodist Heritage Day.

6. We further request permission to prepare and publish a guidebook to historical Methodist churches or shrines in North Carolina. This guidebook should include the oldest church in each of the eleven districts of our conference and other historical churches which date prior to 1815. Cost of such publication would be paid for from sale of the guidebooks.

RESOLUTION CONCERNING THE ADOPTION OF A CONSTITUTION

WHEREAS, it is the consensus of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, that a historical society should be set up by the Conference to collect and preserve the Conference's records, to provide and maintain Archives and display of North Carolina Methodist memorabilia, and to encourage the preservation and restoration of historic sites and buildings within the bounds of the Conference, and to do such matters and things necessary to preserve the glorious heritage of the Conference and to cooperate with the Association of the Methodist Historical Societies.

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, that the following Constitution of the Historical Society of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church be, and is, hereby approved:

1.

The name of this organization is the Historical Society of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church.

2.

The Society shall be under the jurisdiction, control and direction of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church.

3.

The purpose and duties of the Society shall be as follows:

(a) To preserve the records of the Conference.

(b) To gather all data referring to the Conference organization's past history and former members.

(c) To collect and preserve items of historic interest to the North Carolina Annual Conference.

(d) To provide and maintain an Archives and display of North Carolina Methodist memorabilia.

(e) To encourage the preservation and restoration of historic sites and buildings within the bounds of the Conference.

(f) To remind the Conference of our glorious heritage through programs and historic commemorations.

(g) To cooperate with the Association of Methodist Historical Societies.

4.

That the Society shall be governed by a Board of Trustees consisting of one minister and one layman from each district in the North Carolina Annual Conference chosen for their interest in the history of North Carolina Methodism. The minister shall be in effective relation in the Annual Conference. The layman shall be a member of The Methodist Church and be at least twenty-one years of age. In addition there shall be one representative from the cabinet of the North Carolina Conference appointed by the Bishop. The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall be an ex officio member of the Historical Society. The said Trustees of the Society shall be nominated by the cabinet and elected by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, at the beginning of each quadrennium for such term of years and in such manner as the Conference may determine.

5.

All members of the North Carolina Annual Conference who are members of the Southeastern Jurisdiction Historical Society and the Association of the Methodist Historical Societies shall be ex officio members of the Conference Society. Provision

shall be made for interested ministers and laymen to qualify as affiliate members of the Society by the payment of one dollar per year membership dues. Affiliate members shall be without vote.

6.

The officers, to-wit: President, Vice President and Secretary of this Society, shall be elected by the Trustees at the first meeting of the Trustees which shall be on the day of, 1965, at of the Society, and all officers and Executive Committee shall serve without compensation.

7.

All properties of this Society shall be the property of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church and shall be held in trust for the benefit of the said Annual Conference.

8.

That the said Trustees of this Society shall have the authority to set up By-Laws not inconsistent with this Constitution.

CERTIFICATION

Approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, this 17th day of June, 1965.

W. CARLETON WILSON

Secretary of the North Carolina Annual Conference
Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church

REPORT OF BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES, INC.

No. 1

TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

Section A—Report of Operations

Our last fiscal year ended September 30, 1964. During the year the Home served 175 children and their families, providing 49,000 days of care. Our capacity is 150 children in residence. The year began with 121 and ended with 149 with an average of 128 per day. Eleven children were assisted with scholarships in post-high school education and one was served through "Mother's Aid." During the year 66 applications were processed and 42 children admitted. Of the 149 children in residence at the end of the year 10 were full orphans, 45 were half orphans, and 94 had two living parents, neither of whom could make a home for the child.

During the year two full-time caseworkers joined our staff. This has enabled us to render better casework services to our children and their families. We have enjoyed full cooperation from the County Welfare Departments, the Children's Home Society of North Carolina, the Raleigh Mental Health Center, the Wake County Health Department, Dorothea Dix Hospital, and the Psychiatric Clinics at Duke Hospital in Durham and Memorial Hospital in Chapel Hill; all of whom have made their resources available to us for serving the special needs of our children.

Our Chaplain, Rev. Frank Daniels, joined our staff two years ago. His service as pastor, preacher, MYF leader and counselor, has added much to our ability to serve children. The Monk Memorial Chapel, dedicated November 29, 1964, is the center of our religious program.

Since we serve troubled children we expect to face serious problems frequently. There has been a marked improvement in the general attitude of our children. This is the natural result of the improvement in our services.

We are grateful to the Woman's Societies of Christian Service and other church groups who have sponsored our children for clothing, school lunches and spending money. The money has been a great help. The interest in the children has been even more valuable to us. The financial support that has come from many people through

small cash gifts, coupons, and merchandise, is a significant part of our operating income. In past years devoted friends have put the Methodist Home in their wills and during the year several of these bequests have added \$21,000 to our Endowment and \$63,000 to our special Designated Funds. The income from these invested funds will be available for use annually. By careful management we were able to operate and end the year with only a small deficit of \$1,487.

Section B—Challenges Which Confront Us

A careful consideration of our work and of the calls that come to us for help reveals certain needs that challenge the whole church and the Methodist Home which is the church's agency to serve children in need.

One of the challenges is to improve the quality of our present services. Specifically, this means improvement in (1) educational and vocational guidance; (2) in casework services to children and their families; (3) in the in-service training of all staff members.

A second challenge is to expand our service. This expansion is urgently needed in three areas of service: (1) a carefully supervised foster home program in addition to our residential group care; (2) service to mildly retarded children with IQ's from 70 to 80 for whom there is now no good resource; (3) psychiatric help for many children with serious emotional problems arising out of the family background.

A third challenge is to recruit and train qualified persons to work with children. We must have Christian people with a deep sense of dedication to their work. We must find a way to train our workers. This will involve scholarship assistance for professional education. We must pay salaries at least competitive with salaries these persons could earn elsewhere. It is not fair or realistic for the church to expect dedicated people to take a large cut in their salaries for the privilege of working in a church agency. Our salary scale is so low that it is becoming almost impossible to secure competent staff. We are faced with a desperate alternative: We must increase salaries or go out of business as a child care agency. More than one-third of our annual income goes to pay salaries. We are required to increase salaries of a large segment of our staff by the new wage-hour law in North Carolina setting a minimum wage of \$1.00 per hour. This means more money coming from some source.

Section C—Financial Exhibit, 1963-64

OPERATING FUND

Income

Annual Conference Appropriation	\$180,000.00	
Special Thanksgiving Offering	10,558.45	
Sponsors: Clothing, school lunches, spending money	17,958.60	
Earnings from Endowment and Designated Funds	75,243.73	
Duke Endowment	12,853.26	
Social Security, Parents, Relatives	11,441.15	
Other Sources	14,263.61	
Total Income		\$322,318.80

Expenditures 1963-64

Salaries and Wages	\$124,536.98	
F.I.C.A. Taxes	5,060.42	
Repair, Upkeep and Replacement of Property	36,464.22	
Insurance and Audit	4,431.27	
Fuel, Power, Water, Ice	32,507.02	
Food and School Lunches	44,541.21	
Clothing	14,408.90	
Supplies	20,948.91	
Medical Expense	3,331.80	
Other	19,919.25	
Street Improvements, Furniture and Equipment	17,655.81	
Total Expenditures		\$323,805.79
Excess of Expenditures (Over) Income		(\$ 1,486.99)

FUND BALANCES—SEPTEMBER 30, 1964

Operating Fund—Deficit	(\$ 39,166.71)	
General Endowment and Annuities	1,540,291.46	
Restricted Funds: Income to be Used for Scholarships,		
Loans and other designated purposes	391,807.46	
Book Value of Land, Buildings and Equipment	1,683,562.62	
Net Worth		\$3,576,494.83

Section D—Board of Trustees

According to the Rotation Plan the terms of the following trustees expire this year and they must be replaced by others: Harold Makepeace, Walter A. Biggs, P. D. Snipes, W. A. McGirt, S. T. Peace, Jr., Charles H. Young, C. A. Dillon, Sr., and Mrs. E. Y. Speed. Mrs. P. H. Rose has resigned due to health. We wish to commend these devoted friends of the Home for their untiring service and their contribution to the progress that has been made.

Officers of the Board of Trustees for 1965-66

President: Drewry J. Jones
 Vice-President: Dr. A. K. King
 Secretary: Rev. John M. Cline
Executive Committee

Drewry J. Jones, Chairman, Dr. A. K. King, Vice-Chairman, Rev. John M. Cline, Secretary, George Ratterman, Charles E. Hibbard, Dr. Lee H. Sanders, Maurice Thiem.

Terms to Expire 1966: Rev. James A. Auman, Rev. J. D. Young, W. C. Monk, Mrs. George Casey, Maurice P. Thiem, D. K. Oglesby, Joe Talley.

Terms to Expire 1967: J. A. Glover, W. C. Calton, A. G. Pelt, Jr., Dr. A. K. King, Rev. J. Paul Edwards, Rev. C. W. Barbee.

Terms to Expire 1968: Mrs. N. B. Dozier, Jr., Rev. B. L. Davidson, D. J. Murray, Rev. William K. Quick, George Ratterman, Drewry J. Jones.

Terms to Expire 1969: Rev. John M. Cline, Rev. N. W. Grant, Rev. T. J. Whitehead, Perry W. Harrison, Charles E. Hibbard, M. L. Daniels, Jr.

Terms to Expire 1970: Rev. Clyde G. McCarver, Paul Hardin III, Rev. Wallace H. Kirby, Robert M. Hundley, Rev. Rufus H. Stark, Guy E. Barnes.

Terms to Expire 1971: James Brewer, James C. Briley, Hugh G. Dupree, Aubrey King, Dr. Lee H. Sanders, Mrs. Terry Sanford.

Section E—Appointments

The Board of Trustees requests Bishop Garber to appoint Rev. J. W. Lineberger, Sr., to be Superintendent and Rev. Frank Daniels to be Chaplain for the year 1965-1966.

C. A. DILLON, SR., *President*, Board of Trustees
 J. W. LINEBERGER, *Superintendent*

APPENDIX

Resolution of Appreciation to Retiring Trustees

Whereas, the Rotation Plan, under which trustees of the Methodist Home for Children are elected, requires that the terms of those assigned to the Class of 1965 shall end when their successors are elected at the Annual Conference, and

Whereas, the trustees in the Class of 1965 have rendered long and faithful service to the Methodist Home.

Therefore be it resolved by the Trustees of The Methodist Home for Children, assembled in regular session on April 28, 1965:

(1) That to the Trustees in the Class of 1965, namely: Harold Makepeace, Walter A. Biggs, P. D. Snipes, W. A. McGirt, S. T. Peace, Jr., Charles H. Young, C. A. Dillon, Sr., and Mrs. E. Y. Speed, we express our great appreciation for the years of unselfish service which they have given so freely in behalf of the Methodist Home for Children and for the loving concern for children and their welfare which has motivated this service.

(2) That we express to these retiring trustees our love and our best wishes for the

future, and our confidence that they will continue to serve the best interests of the Methodist Home in every way possible.

(3) That we recognize the singular contribution of our retiring President, C. A. Dillon, Sr., who has served continuously since he was elected Trustee and member of the Executive Committee June 14, 1927, and who has served as President since June 10, 1949. More than any other individual Mr. Dillon has borne the responsibility of leadership, and he has done so with wisdom and a keen sense of Christian duty. He has led in every progressive change; he has helped to improve the services rendered by the Home; he has guided the financial administration so as to maintain fiscal stability; he has piloted the Home through difficult periods of strain and controversy; he has borne with Christian courage the attacks of enemies and the criticism of friends; he has given freely of his time, his thought, and his financial resources far beyond the call of duty; at all times he has conducted himself and his office with integrity, honor, wisdom and devotion to duty.

(4) That we pledge to these retiring trustees our untiring effort to carry on the work of the Methodist Home for Children in the same noble way in which they have led and that we will ever keep before us the same lofty goals and high standards which have been characteristic of their terms of service.

GEORGE RATTERMAN
CHARLES E. HIBBARD
JOHN M. CLINE

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION TO MR. CHARLES H. YOUNG

Whereas, under the rotation plan the term of Mrs. Charles H. Young as trustee and member of the Executive Committee will expire with the 1965 session of the Annual Conference.

Therefore be it resolved by the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children in session April 30, 1965.

1. That we bring to the attention of the Annual Conference the extensive legal assistance which Mr. Young and the members of his law firm have given to the Methodist Home as a service of love.

2. That his legal training and experience, his sound judgment, and his natural acumen have given to the Executive Committee invaluable guidance.

3. That it is with genuine regret and a sense of real loss that we face his separation from the Executive Committee and the Board of Trustees.

GEORGE RATTERMAN
P. D. SNIPES

THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOME, INC.

I

On the first of September the Retirement Home will complete its FIRST DECADE of Service. During this time you, through your Retirement Home, have served 225 worthy retired members in the Master's name.

The Home is filled to its capacity with 145 members, ranging in age from 65 to 96 with an average age of 80. There is a long waiting list of people who need the care the Home offers. Applications continue to come at the rate of more than one per week. Many of the most needy applications come from the chronically ill whom the Home is not equipped to serve.

The Home opened September 1, 1955, with twelve members and a capacity of forty. The Home has continued to expand its facilities to serve more members. In 1959 the first addition to the Main Building increased the capacity to 120. At the same time the first unit of four apartments was occupied. Since that time two units of eight apartments each have been added. There is now under construction, to be completed in September, a new unit of eight apartments. Construction has begun on an addition of thirty-five rooms to the main building. These will enable the Home to serve 185 members. The land, buildings and equipment are valued at \$1,500,000. There is an indebtedness of \$450,000. The Home's equity is now \$1,277,000.

On September 21 the Home will celebrate its tenth anniversary. At that time the 1959 addition to the Main Building will be dedicated in honor of Mr. M. M. Fowler who was instrumental in securing the land on which the Home now stands. Bishop Paul N. Garber will conduct this service.

The real meaning of life at any age is found in man's relationship with God, and this relationship gives meaning to all human values. The goal is not to keep the aging busy but to help them find in every moment an opportunity for greatness. In the Retirement Home, members are helped in meeting this goal.

A well-rounded, happy life is found in a religious environment with Christian companionship and an opportunity to be needed and wanted. The members find this in the Home along with security and adequate provision to meet their physical, social and spiritual needs.

The Home serves a twofold purpose. Besides giving needed care through its Benevolent Program it offers the finest facilities available for retirement in eastern North Carolina.

The apartments offer "retirement at its best," for the apartment members have all the privacy found in their own homes plus all the services offered by the Retirement Home. The members may move into the main building or into the infirmary on their request or on doctor's orders. You should investigate the apartments if you are considering retirement.

The basic requirements for admission to the Home are a minimum age of 65 (62 for apartments), a life of service to the church and community and a need for the services offered by the Home. Members are received on a monthly boarding basis or on a life contract. Each case is considered on its own merits. No one is turned away because of lack of finances, while those who are financially able are expected to make contributions to the Home.

The average monthly rate of \$158.87 paid by the members provides room, board, laundry, the services of the Home's physician, the medicine prescribed, and when needed the nursing and geriatric care available in the Home's modernly equipped and well staffed infirmary along with the religious and social program in the Home.

Fewer than one-half the members pay as much as the cost of their care; thirty-five per cent are Old Age Assistance recipients. The Home can continue to accept members like these only through a liberal Mother's Day Offering and through special gifts made for the Benevolent Work of the Home. The average monthly cost of operation is \$167.92 exclusive of depreciation and interest on investment. When these are added the total cost is \$233.41.

Support for the Home comes from many sources: (1) Payment by members; (2) the general giving by the churches of the Conference (used for debt retirement); (3) the Mother's Day Offering in the churches of the Conference (used for the Benevolent Work of the Home); (4) gifts from individuals and groups (the furnishing of a room and other memorials are available in recognition of appropriate gifts to the Home); (5) wills; and (6) memorial contributions sent upon the death of a friend.

Long Range Plans

The Home requests the continued privilege of receiving a special offering in the churches of the Conference on Mother's Day.

The apartments will eventually be paid for by gifts from the members living in these apartments. New apartments will continue to be constructed as long as there is a demand.

Recognizing the increasing need for providing adequate facilities and service for our retired and chronically ill people, the Board of Trustees of the Home is requesting the Methodists of the North Carolina Conference to accept this challenge. Funds are urgently needed to retire the indebtedness on the present buildings and for the construction of facilities for the care of the chronically ill.

Realizing that many individuals, families, and churches are vitally interested in the care of our retired people, the Trustees of the Home will welcome a gift of money and land for the expansion of retirement facilities in an appropriate location within the bounds of the Conference. Some individual or family can create a Living Memorial by making money available for this much needed home.

The first DECADE of service has been made possible by your prayers and financial support.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES
 DILLARD TEER, *Vice-President*
 JOSEPH F. COBLE, *Secretary*

II

NOMINATION OF TRUSTEES

Terms to Expire 1967: J. T. Riddle.

Terms to Expire 1968: L. P. Best, Rev. A. D. Byrd, Jr., Dr. H. J. Carr, Jr., Fred Cox, L. R. Foreman, Dr. J. E. Garlington, Lem H. Gibbons, Rev. N. W. Grant, Rev. O. L. Hathaway, J. L. Horne, Rev. J. L. Joyce, Rev. M. W. Lawrence, Manly G. Mann, Reid A. Maynard.

Honorary Trustee: Rev. E. R. Clegg.

Report No. 3

REPORT OF THE GOLDEN CROSS

1. We request the director of the chaplaincy program at Duke Medical Center and the Conference Committee on In-Service Training to initiate a series of seminars within the Conference on the role of the minister in the hospital situation as a refresher course for the parish minister.

2. That the \$1,000 in support of the Good Shepherd Home be continued.

3. That the Chaplaincy Program at Duke Medical Center be commended for the excellency of its service and support continued for the coming year.

4. That support for the Pastoral Care Program at Duke Divinity School and scholarships for members of the North Carolina Conference to this program be continued.

Report No. 4

DISTRICT DIRECTORS OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Burlington District	H. L. Rogers
Durham District	R. S. Harrison
Elizabeth City District	C. C. Capps
Fayetteville District	Mrs. J. S. Chandler
Goldsboro District	Christian White
Greenville District	E. B. Fisher
New Bern District	R. F. McKee
Raleigh District	L. A. Tilley
Rocky Mount District	A. F. McClung
Sanford District	J. E. Sponenberg
Wilmington District	T. O. Fulcher

CHARLES C. BOONE, Chairman
 JOHNIE J. JOYCE, Secretary

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON IN-SERVICE
 TRAINING FOR PASTORS

The committee on In-Service Training for Pastors reports a successful pilot project during the 1964-65 conference year. Appointed in August 1962 by Bishop Paul N. Garber, the committee's program has been financed entirely through grants from the Duke Endowment.

During the months of October and November 1964 a total of thirty-five ministers from the Greenville, Goldsboro and New Bern districts participated in a Clinic in Preaching at Queen Street Church in Kinston. The lecturer for the five-week pilot project was Dr. Thor Hall, associate professor of preaching in the Duke Divinity School. Group leaders for the six preaching sections of the clinic who were appointed by the district superintendents included A. F. Fisher, T. O. Fulcher, G. R. McKenzie, Jr., J. T. Maides, Earl Richardson and William K. Quick.

Each participating minister wrote one new sermon on an assigned topic or text and

preached in one of the sections during the clinic for evaluation. Attendance was on a voluntary basis.

The clinic was planned primarily for the non-seminary graduate although it was open to the seminary graduates in the three cooperating districts. An evaluation of the pilot project by the participants, the group leaders and Dr. Hall emphasized the value of such clinics to the parish minister.

Based on the evaluation and the needs requested by the pastors, the In-Service Training Committee therefore recommends for the 1965-66 conference year:

(1) A Seminar in Biblical Theology for the ministers of the Greenville-Goldsboro-New Bern districts, meeting once each week for six weeks. This seminar is requested by the ministers who participated in the pilot project in preaching. The committee appoints William K. Quick as dean of the tri-district seminar.

(2) A Clinic in Preaching is recommended for the Rocky Mount District under the leadership of Dr. Thor Hall, of six weeks duration with one session weekly. The committee appoints C. Wade Goldston as dean of the Clinic.

(3) The committee also requests that preliminary plans for a Clinic in Preaching for the Fayetteville-Sanford districts be considered by the superintendents of these two districts.

The committee also wishes to express appreciation to the Duke Endowment for a grant of \$3,500.00 to underwrite the cost of the proposed seminar and clinics.

WILLIAM K. QUICK, Secretary

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON INTERJURISDICTIONAL RELATIONS

Appointed by Bishop Paul N. Garber as a result of the action of the General Conference of 1964, the Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations has met repeatedly during the past conference year.

The commission accepted, as a basis for study and action, the plan of action for elimination of the Central Jurisdiction as amended and adopted by the 1964 General Conference of The Methodist Church in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, May 1964. This plan of action contained six recommendations pertinent to the Annual Conferences of Methodism. They are as follows:

(1) That each Annual Conference designate a committee or commission to meet with the designated group from the other conferences involved to discuss and work out together the problems and adjustments involved in the transfer of Central Jurisdictional Conferences into the regional Jurisdictions.

(2) That each of the committees of the newly aligned Annual Conferences and each of the committees of the Annual Conferences with which they overlap meet and discuss ways and means of merging Annual Conferences, or of transferring churches or groups of churches and arrange to care for all the necessary details involved.

(3) That each Annual Conference of the regional Jurisdictions, other than the Western, vote by record to receive into its Jurisdiction the Annual Conference or Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction which lie within the boundaries of the Jurisdiction, as provided in Amendment IX.

(4) That each Annual Conference of the Central Jurisdiction vote to merge with the Jurisdiction in which it is geographically located, by transfer as provided in Amendment IX.

(5) That each Annual Conference of the Central Jurisdictional and Annual Conferences of the regional Jurisdictions, where transfers are in the process of negotiation, meet as soon as possible after the Central Jurisdictional Conferences has realigned the boundaries of its Annual Conferences to take such actions as will facilitate transfers and mergers.

(6) That each of the Central Jurisdictional Annual Conferences vote consent to the transfer of any Central Jurisdictional Annual Conference which, by the necessary two-thirds vote, indicates a desire to merge with a regional Jurisdiction.

In order to pursue the study requested by the Annual Conference, the commission

also has met on two occasions with a similar commission from the North Carolina-Virginia Conference to evaluate progress and discuss possible action in carrying out the mandate of the General Conference. These sessions proved to be both interesting and helpful as we frankly and honestly considered the problems involved in carrying out the mandate of the General Conference, recognizing that there are definite problems to be solved in fulfilling the recommendation, such as:

(1) Support of the ministry.

(2) The pension plan.

(3) The possibility of merging certain small churches in the Central Jurisdiction before considering the possibility of the transfer into the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

(4) Certain property problems involved in the scattered situation of the Central Jurisdiction that would have to receive attention before further consideration of the merger.

The full Commission on May 1 recommended to the Annual Conference the following:

(1) We are in harmony with the church's stand on open membership.

(2) We recommend that we keep faith with the General Conference and the Southeastern Jurisdiction by supporting the plan of action for the elimination of the Central Jurisdiction, as adopted by the General Conference of 1964, and especially by voting at this Conference to issue an invitation to the Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, lying within the bounds of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, which represents step number one of the "PLAN OF ACTION" adopted by the General Conference in 1964.

(3) We recommend that the executive committee of the Commission on Inter-jurisdictional Relations be authorized to work with a similar committee from the North Carolina-Virginia Conference in study and planning for the fulfillment of the General Conference Mandate and complete assimilation.

(4) We recommend that the Boards of Education staffs of the North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina-Virginia Conference continue to plan joint leadership education enterprises and activities in such areas as: Subdistrict Christian workers' schools; coaching conferences for prospective leadership education instructors; Vacation Church School Institutes; Training Institutes for teachers of mission study courses; District Seminars for pastors on "A New Day in Christian Teaching;" Subdistrict training sessions for church school officers; adult and youth teachers on the New Curriculum; summer training enterprises for adults and youth; Convocation of adult workers with youth, etc.

(5) We further recommend that the youth committee of the two conferences hold joint meetings for the planning of mutual youth ministries.

(6) That the subdistrict and district youth councils be urged to include the youth of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference in their activities.

(7) That the district Christian Education staffs of our Conference Board of Education consult with the district workers of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference to discover ways in which they can be mutually helpful.

The Conference Commission wishes to express its appreciation to Bishop Paul N. Garber for his cooperation and assistance.

D. S. COLTRANE, Chairman

REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The North Carolina Conference is fortunate to have many dedicated laymen who are giving of their time, service, and material resources in helping to advance the Kingdom of God. Including those men on the district and conference level, over 1,000 laymen are actively engaged through the work of the Board of Lay Activities in training and motivating their fellow laymen "so that their spiritual life is deepened and they become a stronger and more effective force in the mission of the church-at-large, as well as the local congregation." To this end the Board of Lay Activities is charged. On behalf of all who have been involved, the following chronological report is given relating the program events over the past church year.

The theme emphasized during the year was: "Spiritual Renewal Through Christian Commitment." By working in cooperation with the Conference Board of Evangelism we are confident a more effective contribution was made in this area than would have otherwise been possible.

The theme of the year was highlighted at the Conference Laymen's Retreat held at Louisburg College on the weekend of August 22-23. Over 300 laymen heard Mr. Robert Rose, Goldsboro District lay leader, deliver the keynote address on "Evangelism—Our Witness," at the opening session on Saturday afternoon. Mr. Rose is also serving as Conference Director of Lay Evangelism.

Laymen attending the retreat were offered the following discussion groups: (1) Unit of the Twelve, (2) Visitation Evangelism, (3) Prayer, (4) Local Church Retreats, (5) Lay Revivals, and (6) Methodist Men.

Mr. Walter Anderson, Raleigh District lay leader, was the evangelist for the retreat and brought dynamic messages to the men gathered at the front of the auditorium in an act of re-dedication to Christ and His church.

Earlier in the church year, approximately forty of our laymen attended the Se. J. Laymen's Conference held at Lake Junaluska, July 30 to August 2. The theme of this conference, "The Church Tomorrow—What We Do Today," was used and supported by a variety of discussion group on: (1) Local Church Officers, (2) Personal Evangelism, and (3) The Bible and Prayer.

For the second consecutive year, District Training Sessions for Local Lay Officers were held throughout the conference. The purpose of these meetings was to offer our local officers the opportunity to learn more about their duties in the local church. It is estimated nearly 1,000 of our local lay officers were reached in the eleven district training sessions held this year on September 20 or 27. Courses were offered for the benefit of the following: (1) Church Lay Leaders, (2) Official Board Chairmen, (3) Methodist Men Officers, and (4) Commission on Membership and Evangelism. The latter group being led by ministers of our conference serving as district secretaries of evangelism.

Laymen's Day continues to be observed on a large scale in our conference. The second Sunday in October is the official date, though many of our churches observe the day on other Sundays as matter of convenience. The quadrennial theme of "One Witness In One World," was given emphasis in the promotional material received from the General Board of Lay Activities.

The Annual District Lay Rallies continue to be recognized in the church as one of the finest series of lay meetings held throughout the denomination. Now in their twelfth year the total attendance over the years has exceeded 60,000. For the first time the attendance reached 6,000 in the series this year. Several of the district meetings had over 700 in attendance and the Durham district reached 1,350 women and men. This record is thought to be the largest gathering of Methodists ever held on a district level in the North Carolina Conference.

It is estimated that 112 district lay rallies have been held in the Conference since their beginning in 1954. Of these, Bishop Paul N. Garber has attended and actively participated in 96. He challenged us this year to "build on the foundations of our great heritage as Methodists and followers of the faith." He again consecrated hundreds of our lay speakers taking part in the Annual "No-Silent Pulpit Program" scheduled during Lent.

The Board of Lay Activities, on behalf of all those attending the 1965 Lay Rallies, express appreciation to the eleven ministers of our conference who so ably brought the inspirational sermons on "The Call To Christian Commitment."

An offering was received in each district on behalf of a scholarship for a student entering the full-time Christian service from the district. The total amount received was nearly \$4,000. Twelve young people in our conference received scholarship aid as a result of the monies raised in the 1964 rally offerings.

One of the finest experiences the members of the Board of Lay Activities have shared together came on the weekend of April 24-25 at a retreat held at Camp Chestnut Ridge. The board's theme of the 1965-66 conference year, "The Ministry of

the Laity," was studied under the resource leadership of Dr. Howard S. Grimes, professor of Christian Theology of the Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas.

The Board of Lay Activities is appreciative of the cooperation received from the Conference Board of Education for making it possible to secure Dr. Grimes, and also giving assistance to local matters relating to the retreat. Already plans are being made for a similar meeting of the board at Camp Rockfish in April of 1966.

Methodist Men

The board is indebted to the services of Mr. Charles L. McCullers who is doing an outstanding work in the promotion of Methodist Men on the conference level. Under his leadership, and the several active district directors, notable contributions have been made to the life of many of our Methodist Men clubs. These men also head the responsibility of promoting the attendance to the Fourth National Methodist Conference to be held at Purdue University, LaFayette, Indiana, July 9-11, 1965.

It is difficult to ascertain at this writing how many new clubs have been organized in the conference this year, but we know of several new units that have received their charter from the General Board of Lay Activities and are presently serving a real need for fellowship and service in their local church.

In many of our established men's groups we are perhaps in need of clarifying the objectives of Methodist Men and urge our local clubs to give more emphasis to this in the coming year. Along this line, the filmstrips, *What Changed Charlie?* and *Chain Reaction* have been used to advantage to interpret the purpose of the organization by many of our local groups, and is available from Mr. McCullers or one of the district directors of Methodist Men.

Lay Evangelism

Mr. Robert Rose, Conference Director of Lay Evangelism, has given sacrificially of his resources over the past two years in the promotion of this area of the board's work. Scores of lay revivals have been held throughout the North Carolina Conference in a real effort to involve laymen in this aspect of Christian witnessing. Many churches have held two or more meetings of this nature over the past year or so, and we are most encouraged from the good reports brought to our attention of their results.

A suggestive list of certified lay speakers has been made available to local churches desiring information on laymen capable of leading in lay revivals and may be obtained from Mr. Rose in Goldsboro, or from the office of the conference lay leader in Ayden.

Through the direction of Mr. Rose's office, **Local Lay Retreats and Units of the Twelve** have also been given emphasis.

Lay Speaking

In addition to several training schools for lay speakers, offered in previous years, four District Schools for Lay Speakers were held in the conference this year. Over 100 lay speakers were certified. This number added to those of other years gives us several hundred laymen who have now received this official Lay Speakers Training Course as recommended by the *Discipline* of the church, and offered through the General Board of Lay Activities.

The subject of "Lay Schools of Theology" was discussed in the meeting of the Conference Board held April 24-25, and is to be given further consideration in the near future. In this matter we are in conversation with Dr. McMurry Richey, professor of Theology and Christian Nurture of the Duke Divinity School.

Stewardship

After a long search for many months for someone to give leadership to this important phase of the board's work we are pleased to announce the selection of Mr. James F. Rogers as Conference Director of Stewardship for the Board of Lay Activities. Mr. Rogers has previously served as Burlington District lay leader and more recently, as conference director of lay speaking. He has served the church well and faithfully in these tasks and we are fortunate to be able to secure his services in this new field of vital concern.

Mr. Frank H. Eason, comptroller of Methodist College, and associate district lay leader in charge of lay speaking for the Fayetteville District, is to succeed Mr. Rogers as conference director of lay speaking. Mr. Eason recently directed a successful district training school for lay speakers in the Fayetteville area and is highly qualified for this new relationship on the board.

A word of genuine praise and appreciation is extended to the good ministers of our conference who have been most considerate of our efforts in attempting to fulfill the purpose and objective of the Board of Lay Activities. Where we have faltered, they have given us words of encouragement. Where we have stumbled, the helping hand has been extended. Without their support our efforts would have been in vain.

To Bishop Garber and every member of his cabinet we offer our sincere thanks and appreciation for their support in helping to make this report possible.

To our dear Lord, for His patience and understanding, in these days and those ahead, we are forever grateful. We earnestly pray for His presence to be with us; as a person, and as a part of the great fellowship in Christ.

ROY L. TURNAGE, Chairman
 JAMES T. PATRICK, Secretary
 CHARLES L. McCOLLERS, Methodist Men
 ROBERT C. ROSE, Lay Evangelism
 JAMES F. ROGERS, Lay Speaking

REPORT OF LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

I

At the beginning of the new quadrennium the Long Range Planning Committee felt that it should make a careful study of the various areas of work in our Conference in order that it might find the areas of need in which it could be helpful in making recommendations which would provide for growth and progress. As a result subcommittees were set up to make studies in the following areas of interest:

1. **Evangelism: Population Trends—New Methods**
2. **Church School: How to increase attendance and prevent loss**
3. **World Service: Stewardship, Finance, Getting information to the people**
4. **Ministerial Recruitment**
5. **Publishing Interests: Advocate and Journal**
6. **Combined Population and Financial Trends**
7. **College Students and Church**
8. **Church Extension**
9. **Urban Church**
10. **Meeting Place of Annual Conference: Place and Time**
11. **Financial Benefits for Church Workers: Ministers and Lay Employees**

Many of the studies have not been completed and the analysis in those areas will be continued. The findings and recommendations of the following studies have been handed to the board or agency which would be concerned with giving the report its consideration, and, furthermore, implementing the suggestions contained in the report if approved: Evangelism (An exhaustive study of Population and Financial Trends of the North Carolina Conference Area has been made and copies are available through the office of the Commission on Town and Country Work); Church School; Financial Benefits for Church Workers; World Service; and Church Extension.

II

Report of the Subcommittee on Ministerial Recruitment

A very comprehensive study was made in this area and it is the feeling of the Long Range Planning Committee that this should be given special emphasis. During the last ten years our Conference has shown tremendous growth to the current number of 522 pastoral appointments. However, less than half of the new ministers we have received into the conference during this time have been native to the North Carolina Conference area. We respectfully submit that the crisis in ministerial recruit-

ment demands immediate attention and creative programming. We therefore make the following recommendations and request that they be implemented through the appropriate boards and agencies:

1. The commissioning of a professionally designed brochure describing the Methodist ministry in North Carolina. We envision a brochure suitable to be given to vocational counselors in high schools and colleges, to be given to vocational representatives in civic clubs and service organizations, and to be used as a piece to be given out on Vocations Day in our schools and churches. A copy of the brochure would be mailed to each Methodist high school sophomore in the fall of the year with a cover letter from his pastor.

2. That all candidates be placed on a mailing list to receive a quarterly newsletter published by the Committee on Methodist Information containing capsule news about the work of the church in "their" conference and testimonies of young people their age who are making decisions for the ministry as well as experiences of men who have just entered the ministry.

3. That there be an annual weekend convocation on the ministry. Any person who has expressed an interest in the ministry would be invited to attend a workshop in which they would hear the testimony of and a challenge from truly great men of our church, with selected ministers from our conference serving as counselors and sharing with them in informal and personal experiences.

4. That during the summer prospective candidates for the ministry over sixteen years of age who continue to show promise and interest be invited to a one-week workshop at one of our conference camps where they would be given training and then assigned (away from their immediate home area) as a three-week apprentice to selected ministers of our conference.

5. That letters and regular mailings continue to be sent to ministerial candidates while away at college.

6. That an annual retreat for ministerial candidates of the college age be held during the winter months for the purpose of deepening commitment and encouraging the formation of lasting friendships and enthusiasm.

7. That a fellowship of those seeking the approved supply relation would be formed.

We wish to give each candidate a chance to discover for himself the presence or absence of the necessary gifts and graces for the ministry of Jesus Christ, and we believe that the program we have outlined will fulfill that purpose.

AMENDMENT

Since the Methodist Church has been historically a leader in the ecumenical movement, and

Since Methodists are now active in leadership positions in the National and World Councils of Churches, and

Since appropriations for these Councils have been cut from the budgets of some of our Methodist Churches in North Carolina because of attacks made upon these Councils;

Be it therefore resolved

That during 1965-1966 the Long Range Planning Committee be directed by this Conference to make a study of these Councils and report to the 1966 session of this Conference, and,

That this report be circulated for study in every church in the North Carolina Conference during the 1966-1967 Conference year.

Signed: Henry G. Ruark, Donald C. Nagel, G. Paul Phillips, Roy L. Turnage, C. W. Robbins, H. B. Lewis, Thomas A. Collins

WILLIAM STANLEY POTTER, Chairman
MRS. L. C. VEREEN, Secretary

REPORT OF THE METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE

Operating Account Projected Year Ending June 30, 1965

Income: July 1, 1964-June 30, 1965

Rental Income	\$77,446.71
Other Income	55.00

Conference Appropriation	16,000.00
Estimated Total Income 12-month period	\$93,501.71
Expenses: July 1, 1964-June 30, 1965	
Invested in Building	\$18,874.33
Interest	34,231.79
Taxes (on leased space)	5,667.42
Insurance	1,630.18
Service	7,240.37
Utilities	13,191.15
Supplies	2,079.94
Agents Fees	3,866.33
Maintenance and Repairs	3,793.73
Bishops Office	5,305.85
Miscellaneous	305.12
Estimated Total Operating Expenses 12-month period	\$96,186.21
Estimated Expenses in Excess of Income July 1, 1964-June 30, 1965 ..	(\$ 2,684.50)
Estimated Cash Balance June 30, 1965	\$33,175.30
Due to Conference Treasurer for advances on building costs in excess of loan	\$33,116.16

The Methodist Building leasing area is fully leased and the Conference wing is fully occupied.

Operations commenced on April 16th for the grading of the site which is leased for a 50-year period to permit the construction of an apartment group consisting of four buildings and 51 apartment units. The conference is not involved in this construction project.

Effective July 11, 1965, we shall have income from the lease in the amount of \$9,300.00 per year (escalating to \$10,500).

During the current year, our facilities were used for 70 meetings for church purposes and 21 meetings for the accommodation of our tenants.

Traffic in the Building has been greatly increased since the coming of the Raleigh Area and our own Bishop Garber. We continue to hear expressions of admiration for the building from our conference members and from visitors from other areas.

METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE
O. L. HATHAWAY, Chairman
MARVIN J. COWELL, Conference Treas.

REPORT OF THE METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Maturing is a good and essential process in the growth of any vital thing or organization. The Methodist Foundation has moved from a period of growing up and getting established to a period of maturing. The action of the Conference in 1964 to broaden the base of Foundation membership, the stability and steady increase of earnings on investments, the deeper understanding of the importance of Christian stewardship of material assets, and the noticeable increase in interest in providing capital funds for our Conference causes through gifts and wills are all signs that the Foundation is coming of age as a full contributing member of the family of Conference agencies.

Annual earnings of approximately \$95,000 have been realized this year by the Foundation for Conference causes. In addition, significant capital gains from investment transaction have been realized. Careful attention has been given by the Foundation to the portfolio of investments held, and a high quality, stable group of holdings has resulted. The advisory services of Moody's, Incorporated have been continued and every new investment made is reviewed by their representative.

In prior years, the Foundation has paid as a dividend to each participating agency their share of any realized capital gains. Your Foundation membership after careful study, adopted this year a more conservative policy. Capital gains realized are now placed in a reserve account for each agency and may not be withdrawn. Such a reserve is usual in operating an investment pool or trust. The past history of the Foundation indicated that capital gains dividends had been almost universally reinvested. In addition, the level of annual earnings has now grown sufficiently to make the use of unpredictable capital gains unnecessary.

Your Foundation continues to be aware of the fact that the successful results of its efforts to manage Conference funds is valuable only as a means to attaining program goals. We are all workers together in His kingdom.

Although a more detailed summary of the Gifts and Wills Department appears in this report, it should be noted that the work of Dr. Olen Hunt has been especially fruitful during this year. New promotional material of the highest quality has been written and printed. Closer working relationships with local church committees have evolved. A number of probated wills have produced gifts for our colleges and other agencies, and the number of wills known to contain codicils naming a Conference agency as beneficiary has been increased.

A detailed financial report appears as a part of the Conference Treasurer's Report on Board Operations. All interested preachers and laymen are urged to read this report carefully.

JOHN M. DOZIER, *President*

II

INVESTMENT DEPARTMENT

Marvin J. Cowell, *Treasurer*

The report given below gives figures for the end of the third quarter of our fiscal year. The Conference *Journal* will carry the reports for the complete fiscal year. The total portfolio contains only 38.7% of "equity" securities or common stocks and this the Directors and Moody's Investors Service consider to be a good defensive position.

Our holdings of equities alone showed \$248,000 of market appreciation as of March 31 or 31% above our book values. The rate of return from dividends and interest alone was 4.59% on book value.

Statement of Ownership of Capital Funds

April 1, 1965

Unit Holders	Capital Units	Suscription Price	Appraised Valuation	9-months Dividends	9-months Cap. Gains
Central Funds	700,324	\$ 765,955.44	\$ 858,422.14	\$24,827.98	\$ 460.21
Board of Pensions	464,474	505,023.84	569,654.96	16,306.87	299.75
Ministers' Ret. Fd.	363,848	396,845.33	445,986.69	12,774.25	234.81
Board of Trustees	267,530	277,396.95	327,924.90	10,092.76	188.39
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.					
Wren Fund	30,204	34,889.96	37,022.55	1,081.32	19.85
Pace Endowment	27,793	32,497.74	34,067.26	885.72	16.24
General Fund	2,971	3,439.22	3,641.70	104.30	1.92
Louisburg Scholarship Fund	38,155	45,216.64	46,768.48	978.09	17.47
Rural Church Fund	1,576	1,887.28	1,931.78	26.76	.35
Department of Gifts and Wills					
Pittman-Frizzell	15,060	18,751.72	18,459.78	539.15	9.90
Louisburg (Rhodes)	396	486.25	485.40	14.17	.25
Collateral Credit	1,915	2,283.46	2,347.31	70.57	1.31
TOTALS	1,914,246	\$2,084,673.83	\$2,346,712.75	\$67,701.94	\$1,250.45

Appraised Value Ex-Dividends

Appraised valuation per report \$1,225,7498 per capital unit

Capital Gains are not included in appraised valuation

Total Income distributed, \$67,701.94

Dividend Per Capital Unit: 1st qtr. 1.16974¢; 2nd qtr. 1.13977¢; 3rd qtr. 1.270547¢

Assets

Value of securities per report 3/31/65	\$2,325,998.00
Income earned but not received 3/31/65	16,453.00
Cash checking and time deposits	2,193.46

Total Assets

\$2,344,644.46

Liabilities

Dividends Payable	\$ 24,041.18
Reserved for undistributed Capital Gains	1,250.45
*Equity to Owners of Capital Units	2,319,352.83

Total Liabilities

\$2,344,644.46

*Consists of: Cost of Capital Units to Holders	\$2,057,634.69
Market appreciation	261,718.14
	<hr/>
	\$2,319,352.83

Schedule of Investments

	Cost	Rate of Annual Income	Value
Total Bonds and Debentures	\$ 724,025.22	\$34,553.	\$ 737,980.00
% of Portfolio 35.1	4.77%		4.68%
Total Preferred Stocks	38,846.99	1,870.	38,512.00
% of Portfolio 1.9	4.81%		4.85%
Total Industrials—Common	424,049.88	14,786.	541,992.00
% of Portfolio 20.6			
Total Utilities—Common	319,822.14	14,665.	429,522.00
% of Portfolio 15.5	4.58%		3.41%
Total Insurance and Banks	54,743.94	1,479.	75,201.00
% of Portfolio 2.6	2.70%		1.97%
TOTAL SECURITIES	\$1,561,488.17	\$67,353.	\$1,823,207.00
% of Portfolio 75.7	4.31%		3.69%
TOTAL REAL ESTATE LOANS	502,791.69	27,458.	502,791.00
% of Portfolio 24.3	5.46%		5.46%
COMBINED TOTALS	\$2,064,279.86	\$94,811.	\$2,325,998.00
	4.59%		4.08%
Funds for Investment April 1, 1965			\$ 21,976.59

DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS

F. Oien Hunt, Director

As progress continues in the program of Gifts and Wills, interest increases. We began our new conference year with the eleven district superintendents appointing a district director for each district to give guidance to this work within the district. These district directors were given a list of the churches in their districts that did not have a committee on Gifts and Wills, so that they could help the local pastor appoint one. Several have sent in a completed list for their districts, and those districts now have a Wills committee in each church.

As a Conference we are pioneers in a Foundation, and Gifts and Wills Department. The Board of Lay Activities called a meeting of all conference representatives to meet in Chicago in September for the purpose of formulating plans for their future operations in the Wills department. Dr. John C. Brauer and I attended, representing this Conference. When our conference Gifts and Wills Department was organized six years ago, we were the first in the field; now there are 25 conferences with Wills departments. Of

this group, we furnished full materials directly to 21 of them. Most of the conferences in this country were represented by an appointed delegate to this convention, and from responses there, no doubt many more will be organized in the near future. There is a ground swell for will-making.

Following this meeting in Chicago, a meeting of our district directors was called by me to discuss plans for our program for the year 1964-65, and these meetings will be held from time to time for further study and advance programming.

Our large brochure is now out and being distributed discriminately, as is the new file folder for attorneys and banks. Those that have been distributed have been received in a most favorable and satisfactory manner, with expressions of gratitude for this material.

Our Wills Dinners during the last conference year produced excellent results in each district, as I know of many wills already made and promises by others to make one. There has been a marked increase in interest in this program among the lay people as well as the pastors. People are becoming more WILL conscious, and we believe that with our continued efforts, the people of this conference will become better informed, and come to a full realization of the importance of making wills, and more important, leaving something for the causes of the church.

THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

The committee on Methodist Information completes its first year of official service to the North Carolina Annual Conference having been appointed by Bishop Paul Neff Garber in August 1964 following the approval of the 1964 Annual Conference in Burlington.

One minister or layman in each of the eleven districts has been appointed to assist the director in writing and disseminating news of Methodist activities to the press, radio and television.

Two meetings of the committee were held during the year and we report that coverage through newspapers and the cooperation of the press has been superb. Through a clipping service subscribed to by the committee, we note that hundreds of articles have appeared in more than 100 newspapers which serve the area of the North Carolina Annual Conference. These clippings are kept chronologically for permanent filing and will be an asset to future historians of the church regarding the activities of Methodism in the state.

Recommendations

I. We recommend that the official name of the committee correspond to the national Methodist commission. Therefore the name of the committee, as constituted, should be The Committee on Public Relations and Methodist Information rather than the Committee on Methodist Information.

II. We further recommend that membership on the commission be broadened to include one minister and one layman from each district. The layman should preferably be a Methodist newsman and active churchman associated with either a weekly or daily newspaper or in the field of communications, i.e., radio or television. The minister or layman on the commission would become the district director of Methodist Information.

III. We request each pastor to appoint a Public Relations committee within the local church to assist him in publicizing news items to the secular press and to the *N. C. Christian Advocate*.

IV. We commend the news media within the conference for their cooperation with the conference director and the district directors.

WILLIAM K. QUICK, *Director*

REPORT OF THE METHODIST STUDENT CENTER

East Carolina College, Greenville, North Carolina—1964-65

We are fortunate to have in Greenville a well-furnished facility on the edge of the campus of East Carolina College through which the Wesley Foundation program is ad-

ministered. Our proximity to the campus and location on the main route downtown allows for quick and easy access by students while providing us with a convenient location for meetings and other activities. The building is divided into three sections with adequate worship, drama and recreational facilities on the bottom two floors and an apartment with guest rooms on the top floor. We are now in the process of furnishing a library which we hope will provide us with a backlog of general works by prominent church historians and/or theologians for personal reference and group study.

A rough estimate indicates that over 500 students, faculty and staff make use of these facilities during the school year while approximately 150 persons are more than casually involved in the Wesley Foundation program. Over the past three years approximately \$9,600.00 in loans has been granted to students through the Wesley Foundation, a service rendered by the Methodist Board of Education. This fund is supported each year by the offering which is taken in the local churches on Student Recognition Sunday.

The Wesley program is jointly supported by the Board of Education through the Interconference Commission and the Board of Missions (through the Woman's Division of Christian Service and the Woman's Society of Christian Service of North Carolina Conference). Because of rapid expansion of East Carolina in recent years there is an increasing need for additional trained personnel to assist the director with over-all administration of the Wesley Foundation program. While the present enrollment (6,000 students) in itself presents opportunities for the campus ministry which are vast and demanding in time and concern, the projected enrollment for 1970 is 10,000 students which leaves little to be said regarding the need in the near future for a multiple staff to meet these opportunities and growing responsibilities.

Since the significance of the Wesley Foundation program cannot be determined apart from our grassroots concerns and individual response to these concerns, I would like to elaborate briefly upon the elements of the program which have involved students and faculty in a more than casual relationship.

Realizing that vital piety and knowledge are inseparable for the maturing faith, we have established communities for study and worship, and more recently, we have decided that coming to be the church in community through worship and study must necessarily involve some valid expression of concern for the world and for our brother; hence, worship, study and mission.

The students have been quite responsive to studies in the areas of vocation, the meaning of life and death, the will of God and social concerns. Resources have included *Life, Death and Destiny* by Roger Shinn and *Instead of Death* by William Stringfellow. "The Christian and Politics" was the theme of our Fall Retreat in which twenty-four persons participated and the Spring Retreat being planned jointly with the Wesley Foundation from Wake Forest received a favorable response from a number of students. The Student Council was also well represented at the National MSM Conference this year in Lincoln, Nebraska, and at the MSM State Conference in Greensboro, N. C. There is a weekly joint supper meeting at the Wesley Foundation which provides a time for fellowship and informal talk concerning the mission of the church and our ministry on the campus. Faculty, local ministers and other guests are invited from time to time to share in this concern with us. The Student Council is now in the process of determining ways in which we as a community of faith can apply through service our concern for all sorts and conditions of men. Proposed projects include jail visitation, voter registration, leading weekly worship for individuals who are sick or shut in, gifts of money and service in local poverty-stricken areas and raising money for other benevolent causes.

Interdenominationally, the other two full-time campus ministers and I are experimenting in several areas this year through which we hope to complement our own respective ministries and consequently, to serve more effectively the campus community at large.

Thus far this year we have set up four classes with approximately ten students in each class tracing the "Idea of the Kingdom of God" from Adam till now using for reference *The Kingdom of God* by John Bright. The response to these seminars has been so favorable that we are planning to continue with this same study again next year. We have just begun another informal group examining the meaning of vocation, sex and

marriage, the will of God and the problem of communication, with the campus ministers sharing the teaching responsibilities. And for the first time at East Carolina College, the group ministry is sponsoring a series of Lenten worship services primarily for the faculty, students and staff of the college. Sharing the preaching responsibilities, the five campus ministers (two of whom are also pastors of local churches) are leading these services with an honest attempt to convey our unity in Christ across denominational lines. Each service is concluded with Holy Communion.

Apart from this report on the general program as it has been presented thus far, there are always those opportunities which arise within the context of the program for pastoral counseling. Serious questions are being raised by students concerning the church and the validity of a personal faith for the age in which we live. Faculty, likewise, are expressing by their response a growing interest in the work of the church through the Wesley Foundation and are contributing much for the church's understanding of herself through the wealth of knowledge represented in their respective disciplines.

Altogether, this has been a year of change and experiment, but indications are that we are growing closer toward the realization of our purpose and mission now than at any previous time, which means a great deal for the future of the Wesley Foundation at East Carolina College.

JAMES L. HOBBS, *Director*

REPORT OF THE MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

Our Commission recommends for the conference year 1965-1966 that the minimum salaries of our ministers who are serving full time be as follows:

	First Year in Conference	Second Year in Conference	Third Year in Conference	Three or More Years in Conference
Single	\$3,300.00	\$3,400.00	\$3,500.00	\$3,600.00
Married	\$3,600.00	\$3,700.00	\$3,800.00	\$3,900.00
Married with one or more dependent children ...	\$4,000.00	\$ 4,100.00	\$4,200.00	\$4,300.00

It is recommended that the conference move toward a minimum salary goal for men with five years or more service in the North Carolina Conference on the following schedule: a salary of \$3,800.00 for a full-time single man; \$4,100.00 for a full-time married man; and \$4,500.00 for a full-time married man with one or more dependent children, to be effective by or before the last year of the present quadrennium.

The Commission also recommends for divinity school student pastors serving pastoral appointments in our conference that their minimum salaries shall be as follows:

Single	\$2,300.00 plus travel	(Travel on same basis as now)
Married	\$2,500.00 plus travel	(Travel on same basis as now)
Married with one child	\$2,800.00 plus travel	(Travel on same basis as now)
Married with two or more children	\$3,000.00 plus travel	(Travel on same basis as now)

II

Principles Governing the Use of Minimum Salary Funds

Attention is called to the Conference *Journal* of 1962, pp. 253-255, in that our "principles" remain the same for the conference year 1965-1966.

GRAHAM S. EUBANK, *President*
 RUSSELL S. HARRISON, *Secretary*

REPORT OF BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 1 General Statement

The Board met on December 7, 1964, to complete its organization and to make a study of its duties. The group was divided into two sections—Approved Supply and On

Trial—with a registrar and a chairman for each section. The following committees were elected: Psychological Tests, the Christian Faith and The Methodist Church, Recruitment, the One Percent Plan and Procedures.

The chairman and the two registrars attended a two-day workshop in Atlanta, Ga., in November where they were briefed on new legislation pertaining to the ministry. These sessions were helpful in establishing guidelines for the work of our Board.

The Board has prepared a "Check Sheet" on steps to the Methodist Ministry which is a summary of the *Discipline* as related to the ministry. These are available for all district and conference members of the Board.

New Legislation by the General Conference

1. Local Elders orders were discontinued. Only those who have been received into full connection in an annual conference may be ordained elders. No local elders. (Par. 403.)

2. A candidate for License to Preach must be a graduate of an accredited high school, unless he be 25 years of age or older.

3. Courses of Study shall be taken in an Approved Courses of Study School, except in emergency, or unusual circumstances, and then only when authorized by the Conference Board. The entire course of study shall be completed in a maximum of twelve years from the time of first enrollment to the Introductory Studies and the four-year course. (Par. 317.)

4. Part-time approved supply pastors are required to complete one-half of a full year's work in the course of study. (Par. 318.)

5. A member on trial must complete two years under the supervision of a district superintendent. His appointment as a student does not count nor does field work in a seminary.

6. Seminary candidates for full connection must take the course in history, polity, and doctrine while in seminary or must take it by correspondence. (Par. 344.)

7. Local preachers who have not served under appointment as approved supply pastors do not meet the qualifications for ordination as deacons. (Par. 393.)

Spring Meetings

Spring meetings for interviewing candidates will be held two days at St. Paul Church, Goldsboro, March 21 and 22, 1966, 9:00 a.m.; and Duke Memorial Church, Durham, March 23, 1966, 9:00 a.m.-3:00 p.m.

Recommendations

1. That, effective with the 1968 session, a minimum requirement of an A.B. degree or its equivalent from accredited colleges approved by the University Senate of the Methodist Church, be required of all who seek admission on trial into the N. C. Annual Conference.

2. That pastors and laymen who have helpful information about the unusual qualifications of candidates seeking admission on trial under Par. 325-3, communicate with members of the Board.

3. That "Studies for License to Preach" be taken through the correspondence department of Ministerial Education, Nashville, Tennessee, or in summer school.

4. That all candidates in the Course of Study attend the Approved Courses of Study School at Duke or Emory, and that financial assistance be continued as funds are available.

5. That all ministerial candidates seeking admission on trial or full connection, especially those under 35 years of age, be urged to obtain the B.D. degree or its equivalent from schools of theology related to the Methodist Church and accredited or approved by the University Senate. That those who drop out of seminary for unsatisfactory reasons be delayed in being recommended for full connection.

6. That Ministry Sunday be observed in every local church the Sunday of or preced-

ing May 24 (Aldersgate Sunday). That every minister give special attention toward securing highly qualified men and women for full-time Christian service.

7. That the Orientation Workshop for pastors new to the N. C. Conference be continued and held in July and that the Commission on World Service and Finance be requested to make provision for financing it through the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, as it is the responsibility of this Board.

8. That each church be requested to make an annual appropriation equal to one percent of its operational budget (for the previous year) for the One Percent Plan—the fund for ministerial education.

Report No. 2

Proposed changes in the One Percent Plan. (Original Plan appears in the 1962 *Journal* of the North Carolina Conference, pp. 257-259).

Article III, Section 4c changed to read as follows:

The registrar shall be the regular secretary for the committee. The records, payments, and collections that will be involved in this scholarship program shall be handled through the office of the chairman of the committee. All monies in this scholarship program shall be handled by the conference treasurer, to be disbursed upon requisition by the committee chairman.

Article IV, Section 3: Delete the last sentence which reads:

A five percent reserve fund shall be maintained at all times; all funds collected in the current year of operation shall not be drawn upon except in case of emergency.

Article V, Section 1. The first sentence changed to read as follows:

The Scholarship Committee shall meet twice a year—prior to or during Annual Conference and again in the fall, preferably the same time as the cabinet meets—to process applications received by the chairman and/or the registrar of the committee.

Section 2. Add a third paragraph, reading as follows:

Approved Supply pastors, serving appointments paying the minimum salary, who wish to pursue studies leading to the A.B. or B.D. degrees, or both, may apply for a service loan subject to the same rules, regulations, and restrictions as shown in section three (3).

Section 3. Delete *a* and *b* paragraphs and substitute new wording to read as follows:

a. Applicants for service loans shall be students with financial need who are enrolled in colleges or universities, or seminaries approved by the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications and pursuing such studies as will lead eventually to Conference membership. The intensity of this need shall be indicated on the financial section of the application form, and discussed in an interview with the committee.

b. Service loans are not to be considered as salary supplements. They are loans to be secured by a duly executed note and subject to repayment, as per sections six (6) and seven (7).

Section 7. The first sentence changed to read as follows:

Those who receive their B.D. degree, or equivalent, from an accredited theological school, or Approved Pastors' School, may repay the loan in service under appointment in the North Carolina Conference.

Section 7. In the third sentence insert the words *or equivalent* after the words B.D. degree.

Article VII. Under Ministers change the following:

Ministers: W. M. Howard, term to expire 1968
H. S. Garris, term to expire 1972

Laymen: Cliff Edwards, term to expire 1968
Roy Turnage, term to expire 1972

The chairman of the committee for this quadrennium has been nominated: H. S. Garris.

REPORT OF METHODIST MINISTERS CREDIT UNION

"Within reach of the people of the South lie opportunities that stir the imagination! These things are possible. These states have the natural resources and the human resources to attain them. While much progress has been made and is being made, it must be accelerated sharply. We look to the future, not to the past. We seek positive, constructive thought and action."

These statements come from the Commission on Goals for Higher Education in the South. The Methodist Ministers' Credit Union might well repeat these sentiments. We have seen progress which we would not have believed possible in the Credit Union during these past few years, but if we believe in the opportunity and the necessity of service to our fellow ministers, we have only begun to attain the financial strength and vitality we know to be possible.

In four short years, since 1961, we have moved up significantly in rank among credit unions affiliated with the North Carolina Credit Union League. We have moved from 57th place in number of members to 32nd place; we have moved up from 95th place in loans outstanding to 30th place; we have moved up from 97th place in total assets to 35th place; and we have moved up from 106th place in interest income to 29th place.

These are meaningful statistics, but we have taken a forward step this year which presages even greater advances. We elected for the first time a full-time treasurer to direct the administration of our Union. No man has taken a greater interest in the progress of the Credit Union than has C. Maness Mitchell. We are fortunate that he sees the mission of the Union and is willing to give himself to advancing it with the fervor only he has shown. With his able leadership, the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union will continue its growth and service. We recommend his reappointment as executive director of the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union of the North Carolina Conference.

Your Board of Directors approved a dividend of 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ % for 1964, the third successive year at this high rate. Dividends for 1964 were in excess of \$6,007.00, whereas the total assets of the Credit Union were only \$1,219.02 in 1959.

Our membership has grown by the addition of 109 new members since April 30, 1964. On April 27, 1965, Mrs. Anne R. Davis joined, making the 700th member since organization November 18, 1938.

An important gain has been registered for every shareholder. The legal reserve was increased by \$1,403.81 in 1964 to bring the total to \$3,337.97. This is the sum required by law to safeguard your shares against default in payment by the members who borrow. We are proud of the fact that in our twenty-seven years of operation not one cent has been charged against these funds due to default in payment. Some accounts have been slow, but we believe in the integrity of our minister brothers. Circumstances are so altered at times that we must be patient. This we shall continue to be in the face of those who may not understand, but we must also stand ready to counsel, trust, and work to help those in difficulty. In this spirit, we believe we shall continue this excellent record of loan and repayment. We urge each minister to continue to repay his loan promptly so that this amazing record may more easily be maintained.

Loans are limited by law. No member may borrow more than 10% of the total shares of the Credit Union. Signature loans are limited to a maximum of \$750.00. Estate loans may be made in any amount up to \$2,000.00. All loans are set up to be repaid in 36 months or less. All insurable loans are covered by Loan Protection Insurance against death, total and permanent disability as a service to the members who borrow. The Credit Union pays the premium for this insurance.

Life Savings Insurance is provided as a service to the insurable members who buy shares. Again the Credit Union pays the premium as an extra bonus for saving, over and above the regular dividend (4 $\frac{1}{4}$ % last year). This insurance in most cases doubles the savings up to \$2,000.00 for the survivor.

We wish to express our appreciation to the loyal and interested members of the Board of Directors and committees. They have served without pay and have traveled many

miles, made many contacts and decisions which they believe to be in the best interest of the Credit Union. Each of us is indebted to them for this service.

With sadness we report the loss by death of one member this year, Dr. Joseph Paul Bartak. For a very good reason we cannot report that his shares were returned to his heirs doubled by insurance funds. The reason was well understood by Dr. Bartak himself. When he returned to the Conference, at the age of 77, he saw a vision of service to be performed through the Credit Union to his brothers in the ministry. He did not ask, "What can I get for my money?" but rather he chose to ask us, "How can I share with my brothers who need?" It is this spirit which will cause the Credit Union to grow and which will cause many to bless his memory.

The comparative balance sheets below are for your information. They reflect the growth in Credit Union service to the members.

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEETS

Assets	1/31/60	4/30/64	4/30/65
Cash	\$ 565.34	\$ 845.71	\$ 8,501.70
Investments:			
Savings and Loan Shares	213.65	9,026.64	11,334.33
League Central Credit Union	7.03	207.91	214.61
Loans Outstanding	418.00	174,136.14	208,718.27
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$1,204.02	\$184,216.40	\$228,768.91
Liabilities			
Shares	\$1,072.02	\$138,429.21	\$180,800.85
Taxes Payable		78.70	21.50
Notes Payable		41,650.00	41,650.00
Reserve Fund	86.00	1,934.16	3,336.55
Undivided Earnings	46.00	438.88	936.96
Net Profit		1,685.45	2,023.05
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$1,204.02	\$184,216.40	\$228,768.91

We are grateful to each member of the Credit Union for what you have done to make possible this report. Each member of the Board of Directors joins with us in this expression of appreciation.

Our field of membership includes our ministers, their wives, and minor children. We invite all who are eligible to become members to join us in the future growth and service of our Credit Union.

THOMAS A. COLLINS, *President*
 CLYDE G. MCCARVER, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS, INC.

I
 GENERAL STATEMENT

The Board of Missions of the North Carolina Annual Conference is happy to report that progress continues to be enjoyed both in the area of missions emphasis and in the area of Church Extension. This progress is due to the dedicated efforts of both ministers and laymen and represents a deep spiritual experience on the part of our people throughout the Conference. We deeply appreciate the contribution of time, money, and energy that has made possible the extension of the kingdom during the last conference year.

Our report is a record of deeds accomplished and dreams to be fulfilled. The clerical and lay members of the Board of Missions meet regularly through the year to consider the many possibilities that come to our attention, and to deal as wisely as possible with the requests that are made for money and service. We exist for one purpose, and that is to serve God and to extend a witness in North Carolina and the world.

We wish to express our appreciation to the Reverend LaFon C. Vereen for a splendid service as executive secretary to the Board. It has been a difficult year for him and as much as he had to work from the day of his appointment, and learn as he progressed, he has met every demand that the Board has made of him and given unselfishly of his time and energy far beyond what might be expected of a man in this executive job. Our year's successes are largely dependent upon his personal commitment and dedication to the kingdom. We recommend most heartily the reappointment of Brother Vereen as executive secretary of the Board of Missions of the North Carolina Annual Conference. We express our thanks to our bishop and the eleven district superintendents for their enthusiastic support of our labors. We recognize the dedication of our district missionary secretaries and commend them for the splendid service on the district level. Mrs. S. A. Dunn, president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, is a continual influence and inspiration in helping us program the missions emphasis in our conference. To all who have assisted in any way in the great missionary program of our conference, we wish to say thank you, and may God bless you.

II

WORLD MISSIONS

World Service: "The supreme aim of missions is to make the Lord Jesus Christ known to all peoples in all lands as their divine Savior, to persuade them to become His disciples, and to gather these disciples into Christian churches; to enlist them in the building of the kingdom of God; to cooperate with these churches; to promote world Christian fellowship; and to bring to bear on all human life the spirit and principle of Christ:" (Paragraph 1176—1964 *Discipline*).

Your Conference Board of Missions has a responsibility in making the aim of missions a reality in every area, where the cause of Christ is represented by the Methodist Church. Through our World Service giving we have had a part.

Missionary Conference: The Missionary Conference at Lake Junaluska, July 22-28, 1965, is one of the great opportunities for inspiration, information, and motivation. We urge each church to send the chairman of the local Commission on Missions to this conference. Each district is sending two youth delegates to the Youth and Missions Conference, July 22-28. Many of our youth enter the field of missions as a result of these conferences.

Missionaries: The names and addresses of the missionaries from the North Carolina Conference are as follows:

Seavy A. Carroll, Box 3551, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia
 James W. Garrison, Caixa Postal 201, Franco Est De Sao Paulo, Brazil
 Justin G. Haruyama, 137 Kimi, Arata-Cho, Kago Shima Ken, Japan
 George Megill, Instituto Ana Gonzaga, Av. Cessario De Melo, 2797, Inhoaiba (20-26), Guanabara, Brazil, S. A.

Clyde H. Dunn, No. 3 Min Chua Road, Tiachung, Taiwan
 Konstanty, Naider, 697 West End Avenue, New York, N. Y.
 Jack Theis, Methodist Mission, International P. O. Box 1182, Seoul, Korea
 Louis E. Weatherington, P. O. Box 841, Manila, Philippines
 It is our goal that the North Carolina Annual Conference will provide financial support for each of our missionaries from individual and church contributions.

Advance Specials: Advance Specials are the very lifeblood of the missionary enterprise. Each church of the conference is urged to accept at least one special in each of the four areas—Foreign, National, MCOR, and Conference.

Our Advance Special program includes the following causes: Lands of Decision; all new Methodist churches (organized since 1932), including parsonages, proposed sites for new churches; tuition scholarships for directors of Christian education; the Methodist Student Center at East Carolina College; Alaska Methodist College; Bethany Mission on Shiloh Charge, Rocky Mount District; conference missionaries in other lands; Caravan Methodist Church in Linz, Austria; work in European area; foreign students to assist

them to study in Methodist colleges in North Carolina; the Wesley Foundation, North Carolina College; Galilee, Laurinburg (CJ); St. John, Wilmington (CJ); John Wesley, Fayetteville (CJ).

III

HOME MISSIONS

Church Extension

In the past year the following new churches were organized: St. Andrews, Raleigh District; Coharie Church, Goldsboro District. In addition, we have helped in securing four new church sites.

Ten Dollar Club

We have aided fifty-seven new churches through the Ten Dollar Club since its beginning. There are today approximately twenty-six churches waiting to get on a Ten Dollar Club call. We need new members to the Ten Dollar Club if we are to keep pace with the growth in our conference. Our goal for next year is at least one new member per church in our conference. Since our last report, we have helped the following churches:

March 1964	Beaulaville, New Bern District	\$15,000.00
July 1964	Pine Valley, Wilmington District	15,000.00
Nov. 1964	St. Luke's, Burlington District	15,000.00
Dec. 1964	Hart Methodist Church, Rocky Mount District	4,765.71
March 1965	White Plains, Cary, Raleigh District	15,000.00

Let us keep up the good work we are doing through our Ten Dollar Club.

On September 15, the Ten Dollar Club committee meets to approve churches to be helped by Ten Dollar Club aid for the ensuing year.

When You Build Remember

In order to make a request for a donation from the Board of Missions, the pastor or some official of the church must secure an official application from the executive secretary, LaFon C. Vereen, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina. This application must be completed and in the hands of the executive secretary not later than March 15th, annually. The applications are then processed and donations granted at the time of the Annual Conference. The funds granted on these applications will be available to churches, parsonages and other buildings within the ensuing conference year.

We recommend that each church follow the rules of the *Discipline* (1964) of the church and the laws of the state in all of its building programs. Any building to cost as much as \$10,000.00 must have the approval of the Commissioner of Insurance, and plans for any building to cost as much as \$20,000.00 should be drawn by a competent licensed architect. We recommend that all plans be presented to the District Board of Church Location and Building, to the Conference Board of Missions (if aid is requested), and to the National Board of Missions, Board of Architecture, for review and improvement if needed.

IV

AID TO CHURCHES

The Board of Missions, North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, Inc., was chartered by the State of North Carolina to facilitate the expansion of Church Extension within the bounds of the conference.

The Board has made nine construction loans for the building of churches this year, and has assisted in securing four sites for new churches. The Board has helped nineteen churches to secure loans from the Division of National Missions and has helped nine churches in the refinancing of their loans. Fourteen churches have been aided with grants, totaling \$12,440.00 and fourteen parsonages have been aided with grants, totaling \$7,600.00.

Parsonage aid cannot be given to a church for longer than five years and this must be on a graduated scale.

The grant committee meets March 15 of each year, and all requests for churches and parsonages should be in the hands of the executive secretary prior to this meeting.

V

MISSION RALLIES

We were fortunate this year in securing the following missionaries who were home on furlough: Reverend Bill Bigham, Brazil; Reverend Bill Garrison, Brazil; Reverend Seavy Carroll, Southern Rhodesia; and Reverend Lester Griffith, Algeria.

These missionaries gave glowing reports of their work on the mission field at various rallies and district conferences. We express our appreciation to the district superintendents and district missionary secretaries who were responsible for making these meetings possible. The response from our churches in supporting these and other missions has been very gratifying.

VI

MISSIONARY INSTITUTES

Missionary institutes were held in six of the eleven districts for the purpose of training teachers and workers in putting on their local mission study programs. We are happy to announce that these institutes will be continued this year throughout our conference. We urge all local Commissions on Missions to organize and promote the following:

1. Interpret to our people through visual aids and other materials the total program of World Service and Conference Benevolences.
2. Be involved in the quadrennial program and study, "One Witness In One World."
3. Conduct a church-wide school of missions in every local church.
4. Encourage young people to consider full-time Christian service as a vocation.
5. Fourth Sunday offerings to be designated for World Service and Conference Benevolences.

THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The annual Christian Convocation and North Carolina Pastors' School, together with the James A. Gray Lectures, was held at Duke University, October 26-28, 1964.

The main speakers were Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr., at the Bishop's Hour; Father Godfrey L. Diekmann and Dean Robert E. Cushman, the Gray Lecturers on "The Second Vatican Council;" Dr. Samuel DeWitt Proctor, Convocation Preacher; Dr. Eugene L. Smith, Pastors' School Special Lecturer; and Dr. R. Wright Spears, Alumni Lecturer. The Reverend Leon Russell was chairman of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School.

The 1965 Convocation and Pastors' School is scheduled for November 1-3, at Duke University. Speakers include Bishop Paul N. Garber; Dean Samuel E. Miller of Harvard Divinity School, Convocation Preacher; Dr. H. Shelton Smith of Duke University, the James A. Gray Lecturer; the Honorable Brooks Hays; and Dr. George A. Foster ('33), of Tampa, Florida, the Alumni Lecturer.

The new officers of the Board of Managers for the quadrennium are the Reverend Julian A. Lindsey, chairman; the Reverend Paul Carruth, vice-chairman; Dr. J. Lem Stokes II, secretary; and the Reverend LaFon C. Vereen, treasurer.

McMURRY S. RICHEY, *Director of the
Convocation and Pastors' School*

STATEMENT OF THE J. M. ORMOND FUND FOR THE TRAINING OF MINISTERS FOR THE RURAL CHURCHES

For the period July 1, 1964, through March 31, 1965
65-1502

AMOUNT OF THE FUND

Principal:		
Balance July 1, 1964		\$ 98,795.30
Net Investment Gain:		
Balance July 1, 1964	\$ 67,299.31	
Gain this year	11,328.77	78,628.08
		<hr/>
Total Principal		\$177,423.38
Surplus:		
Balance July 1, 1964	\$ 14,605.51	
Expenditures:		
Printing and Publication	\$ 2,000.00	
Pre-Doctoral Support	150.00	2,150.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 12,455.51
Revenue:		
Investment Income:		
Group Investment	4,940.31	17,395.82
		<hr/>
Total Amount of the Fund		\$194,819.20

ASSETS OF THE FUND

Equity in Pooled Cash		\$ 17,395.82
Equity in Group Investments		177,423.38
		<hr/>
Total Assets of the Fund		\$194,819.20

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS

The brochure on Parsonage Standards has received commendation from our pastors and laymen, and has been in demand by all who are planning a new parsonage. This brochure may be obtained by writing to the Board of Missions and Church Extension, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C. 27605. The committee recommends that this brochure be reviewed for possible revision in 1970.

Another booklet which proves valuable to those planning to build a parsonage is entitled "Parsonage Planning," and may be obtained at the cost of \$1.00 from Division of National Missions of The Methodist Church, 1701 Arch Street, Philadelphia 3, Pennsylvania. Along with other vital information, this book contains suggested floor plans. However, *working plans* are not available, but this book lists firms which you may contact if you find one which satisfies your needs.

MRS. J. H. MILLER, JR., *Chairman*
MRS. C. D. BARCLIFT, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

The Board of Pensions of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church makes the following report to the annual conference, June 1965:

1. We recommend that the apportionment on the churches of this conference be an amount equal to 16% of the salaries of the ministers appointed to the charge;
2. We recommend an annuity rate of \$60.00 per service year for retired ministers,

and for retired approved supply pastors who have served not less than four consecutive years of full-time approved service in the annual conference. We feel this rate is necessary because of the almost 30% increase in the HMEP insurance, as indicated in last year's report. Also the 1964 session of the General Conference revised the claim of a widow so that any widow having a claim of fifteen or more years service to her annuity claim shall be granted annuity payment on the basis of her husband's total years of approved service. (See ¶ 1620.1). This action necessitated our conference Board of Pensions making payment for this special responsibility in the amount of \$7,597.50. No increase in apportionments has been asked to take care of these increases in our expenditures. We also had fifty-two charges which were delinquent in their payments on conference claimants in the amount of \$10,865.13.

3. The Conference Journal for the years 1962, 1963, and 1964 has carried a paragraph in the Board of Pensions report regarding those ministers who serve in special appointments. For the purpose of clarifying these paragraphs, and in accord with the 1964 *Discipline* this Board has adopted the following resolutions:

(A) The annuity credit for which this conference is to be responsible is confined to those members of the annual conference who are actively engaged in full-time work of the conference as pastors, associate pastors, district superintendents, executive secretaries, and many other salaried ministerial employees of the Conference;

(B) Those who are conference members, but engage in service outside these appointments aforementioned, may arrange their own pensions through the General Board of Pensions;

(C) If there are years of service in which the conference member has served in full-time work as pastor, associate pastor, district superintendent, executive secretary, or other salaried ministerial employee of the annual conference, he shall receive annuity credit for these years of service. For all other years of service, the conference disclaims any responsibility for allowing annuity credit;

(D) All special appointments shall be subject to the foregoing regulations, and each such appointment shall specify, "with annuity credit" or "without annuity credit," and shall be so listed in the Conference Journal;

(E) In the chronological roll of the Conference Journal, a new column shall be added, listing the number of years of annuity credit each minister has accrued. Those serving under special appointment, or who have served in special appointments will have their record of service years adjusted according to the foregoing parts of this resolution. This column shall indicate only those service years for which this conference is responsible. Any annuity credit earned in other conferences will be recorded in the General Board of Pensions;

(F) Beginning with the Conference Journal for 1965, all the ministerial appointments shall read, "with annuity claim" on the annual conference or "without annuity claim" on the annual conference according to paragraph 1618 (4) of the 1964 *Discipline*;

The following men listed in special appointments DO NOT qualify for annuity credit under their present appointment because of one of the provisions of the *Discipline*:

Group 1: (See paragraphs 1671 & 1618 (2H))—F. M. Patterson, W. K. Anderson, John E. Reed, H. C. Frazer, M. O. Stephenson, C. C. Caudill, J. W. Griffis, K. E. Beane, A. C. Edens, W. K. Barrs, J. P. Richards, J. O. Jernigan, B. F. Meacham, W. B. Starnes, B. C. Black, and A. A. Gore, Jr.

Group 2: (See paragraph 1622)—C. H. Dunn, Rene O. Bideau, Linwood E. Blackburn, Justin G. Haruyama, George C. McGill, J. W. Garrison, Konstanty Najder, and J. L. Peterson, Jr.

Group 3: (See paragraph 1618 (2C) or 1618 (3A))—Harmon L. Smith, Paul F. Fendt, O. K. Ingram, Brooks B. Little, D. G. Bradley, J. J. Rudin, Sam J. Womack, Jr., M. E. Cunningham, Wade Goldston, Frank D. Daniels, Robert J. Versteeg, W. N. McDonald, Thomas A. Collins, Barney L. Jones, Clark R. Cahow, R. E. Cushman, D. D. Holt, R. T. Osborn, G. H. Shinn, George P. Chandler, James H. Warren, A. J. Wilson, F. D. Hedden, C. W. Robbins, David E. Daniel, Jack W. Moore, Hugh L. Bond, W. P. Lowdermilk, James R. Hailey, E. D. Williams, H. D. Minor, Frank Weir.

Group 4: (See paragraph 1618 (2C) and 1623 (7A)—These persons may arrange their pensions directly with the General Board of Pensions of the Methodist Church, if they choose—J. L. Allen, E. A. Stevens, William M. Jeffries, C. L. Manschreck, N. A. Desrosiers, W. L. Freeman, E. G. Purcell, Jr., J. P. Mansfield, Robin J. Scroggs, Gunter F. Somner, R. S. Gibson, Jack H. Crum, Theodore J. Solomon, R. B. Claytor, Robert H. Love, E. G. Woodcock, R. H. Sales, A. D. L. Gray, Murrel K. Glover, E. E. Hix, Jr., Oscar B. Woolridge, James H. Overton, Jr., C. M. Mitchell, J. T. Green, J. Rodney Fulcher, P. W. Aitken, J. F. Rogers, R. A. Lewis, Robert H. Gibbons, Tommy Tyson, J. L. Hobbs, Rober L. Johnson, and W. M. Wells, Jr. (These may qualify by meeting the requirements in Paragraph 1612.7A.)

Group 5: The Board of Education is expected to assume one-half the annuity credit for W. M. Wells, Jr., and the Western North Carolina Conference assume the other half of his annuity responsibility.

Group 6: (See paragraph 1618 (2E)—Those men who are listed in the Journal as “student” will be given annuity credit up to a maximum of three years. Any additional years as a student will NOT be accepted for annuity credit.

Group 7: All other ministers listed in the Conference Journal shall be indicated “with annuity claim” on the annual conference or “without annuity claim” on the annual conference.

4. We recommend special appropriations as follows: Miss Nannie Pattishall, an amount equal to a dependent child's annuity for 28 years service; Mrs. J. W. Smith, \$600.00 and James E. Mahoney, one year's service \$60.00.

5. We recommend the list of conference claimants, their records of service and annuity be published in the 1965 Conference Journal under the heading, “Statement of Prospective Distribution, Conference Year 1965-1966.”

6. We recommend an annual honorarium of \$400.00 plus expenses for the secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions.

7. We recommend the continuation of the HMEP insurance program for retired ministers and their wives, retired ministers, widows, and widows with dependent children. We *urge* each person covered by this insurance to notify the secretary of the Board of Pensions of any change of marital status or change of the status of dependent children.

8. The following claimants have died this year: K. F. Duval, Charles Olson, C. T. Thrift, E. L. Hillman, W. A. Cade, L. L. Parrish, F. S. Love, Mrs. J. L. Smith, Mrs. B. B. Slaughter, Mrs. D. M. Sharpe, Mrs. Charles L. Read, Mrs. Lydia A. Wooton, Mrs. Laura N. Caviness, and Mrs. J. L. Cuninggim.

CLIFTON W. EVERETT, *Chairman*
NORWOOD L. JONES, *Secretary*

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION

Conference Year 1965-66

Retired Ministers

Annuity Rate \$60.00

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRPF Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
1	Ashmore, Hubert R., 314 Eden Terrace, High Point, N. C.	35.75		35.75	\$ 2145.00		\$	\$ 2145.00
2	Benson, Walter C., Wallace, N. C.	32.00		32.00	1920.00			1920.00
3	Blount, George W., 2614 Coolee Drive, Raleigh, N. C.	28.50		28.50	1710.00			1710.00
4	Boone, James J., 923 Eighth Street, Durham, N. C.	46.00		46.00	2760.00			2760.00
5	Brandenburg, F. B., Route 1, Candor, N. C.	32.75		32.75	1965.00			1965.00
6	Brantley, Allen P., 624 Country Club Drive, Burlington, N. C.	44.50		29.50	1770.00	15.00	928.50	2698.50
7	Brothers, Lloyd C., 614-A Glenbrook Road, Raleigh, N. C.	42.50		42.50	2550.00			2550.00
8	Brown, Adrian E., 1732 Beaumont Drive, Greenville, N. C.	39.50		39.50	2370.00			2370.00
9	Brown, William H., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	34.00		34.00	2040.00			2040.00
10	Chambers, Martin R., Montlicu Ave., Thomasville, N. C.	38.50		15.50	930.00	23.00	1249.00	2179.00
11	Chaplin, Alfred L., 401 S. Andrews Avenue, Goldsboro, N. C.	20.75		20.75	1245.00			1245.00
12	Charlton, David W., 610 N. Mitchell Street, Kinston, N. C.	18.50		18.50	1110.00			1110.00
13	Clarke, David A., Bahama, N. C.	40.50		37.50	2250.00	3.00	192.00	2442.00
14	Clegg, Ernest R., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham N. C.	37.50		37.50	2250.00			2250.00
15	Cline, John, Carthage, N. C.	33.00		14.00	840.00	19.00	1216.00	2056.00
16	Crawford, Eugene C., 306 Monmouth Avenue, Durham, N. C.	35.75		35.75	2145.00			2145.00
17	Critchler, Burrell D., Fairfield Circle, Dunn, N. C.	35.75		35.75	2145.00			2145.00
18	Davis, Harvey L., Box 233, Littleton, N. C.	38.50		38.50	2310.00			2310.00
19	Dawson, Walter L., Jr., Route 3, Laurinburg, N. C.	18.00		16.00	960.00	2.00	128.00	1088.00
20	Dimmette, Joel W., 408 East Chatham Street, Cary, N. C.	39.00		39.00	2340.00			2340.00
21	Dodd, Eff. D., Fuquay, N. C.	37.50		37.50	2250.00			2250.00
22	Durham, Ernest C., 1316 Morecai Drive, Raleigh, N. C.	31.00		31.00	1860.00			1860.00
23	Eamhardt, Daniel E., Route 2, Belhaven, N. C.	41.50		41.50	2490.00			2490.00
24	Edmond, Ernest E., 2808 Cambridge Avenue, Lakeland, Florida	34.75		5.00	300.00	29.75	2142.00	2442.00
25	*Elliott, William F., 3700 Shamrock Drive, Charlotte, N. C.	45.00		22.00	1320.00	23.00	1472.00	2792.00
26	Farrar, Walter G., 6019 Hillsboro Road, Raleigh, N. C.	36.50		36.50	2190.00			2190.00

*Deceased

27	Fields, Paul H., 1402 Spring Garden St., Greensboro, N. C.	23.00	1380.00	23.00	1380.00	1380.00
28	Fitts, Robert N., 207 Grove Street, Oxford, N. C.	39.00	39.00	39.00	2340.00	2340.00
29	Fletcher, Maynard O., Washington, N. C.	35.00	32.00	32.00	1920.00	1920.00
30	Fouts, Dwight L., Route 2, Box 477A, Lexington, N. C.	31.50	31.50	31.50	1890.00	1890.00
31	Glass, Henry L., Lake Junaluska, N. C.	40.00	40.00	40.00	2400.00	2400.00
32	Guthrie, Charles W., Wanchese, N. C.	34.00	27.00	27.00	1620.00	1620.00
33	Hall, Leon M., 1008 W. Knox Street, Durham, N. C.	40.50	40.50	40.50	2430.00	2430.00
34	Harmon, John C., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	36.00	22.00	22.00	1320.00	1320.00
35	Harris, Hyman L., P. O. Box 878, Wendell, N. C.	29.50	29.50	29.50	1770.00	1770.00
36	Hayman, Louis D., Box 127, Southport, N. C.	40.00	40.00	40.00	2400.00	2400.00
37	Heath, C. Freeman, P. O. Box 1068, Clinton, N. C.	36.75	36.75	36.75	2205.00	2205.00
38	Howard, Wilmer E., Route 3, Box 45, Mount Olive, N. C.	22.75	22.75	22.75	1365.00	1365.00
39	Hurley, Bernard T., Red Springs, N. C.	44.00	44.00	44.00	2640.00	2640.00
40	Hurley, John B., Apex, N. C.	40.50	40.50	40.50	2430.00	2430.00
41	Husted, Morris L., 214 West Markham Ave., Durham, N. C.	41.50	23.00	8.75	525.00	525.00
42	Jones, Horace C., 308 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh, N. C.	27.00	5.00	5.00	300.00	300.00
43	Kings, Hiram K., 2245 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, N. C.	35.50	25.50	25.50	1530.00	1530.00
44	Lanning Jesse H., Route 1, Linwood, N. C.	42.50	35.50	35.50	2130.00	2130.00
45	Larkin, Leon C., P. O. Box 213, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	41.50	41.50	41.50	2490.00	2490.00
46	Lee, Percy O., 203 N. Bethel Road, Raeford, N. C.	36.50	36.50	36.50	2190.00	2190.00
47	Lewis Louie A., Marshallburg, N. C.	18.75	14.75	14.75	885.00	885.00
48	Lewis, Ralph H., Rt. 1, Box 79-C, Maysville, N. C.	20.50	20.50	20.50	1230.00	1230.00
49	Long, John O., Town Lake Road, Apex, N. C.	35.00	35.00	35.00	2100.00	2100.00
50	Love, William G., Aurora, N. C.	39.00	39.00	39.00	2340.00	2340.00
51	Lowry, Doctor F., Box 162, Pembroke, N. C.	40.00	40.00	40.00	2400.00	2400.00
52	Lowry, French R., Pembroke, N. C.	7.00	7.00	7.00	420.00	420.00
53	McLamb, McDonald, Route 2, Box 395A, Rockingham, N. C.	38.50	38.50	38.50	2310.00	2310.00
54	McRae, William V., P. O. Box 295, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	39.00	39.00	39.00	2340.00	2340.00
55	Maness, Eli C., 215 Woodland Drive, Fuquay Springs, N. C.	37.00	37.00	37.00	2220.00	2220.00
56	Maness, Paul R., 617 Jefferson St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	24.75	17.00	7.75	465.00	465.00
57	Maness, William L., Route 1, Box 2A, Siler City, N. C.	40.50	40.50	40.50	2430.00	2430.00
58	Martin, William C., Clayton, N. C.	42.00	42.00	42.00	2520.00	2520.00
59	Meekins, Earl R., Box 567, Manteo, N. C.	19.75	19.75	19.75	1185.00	1185.00
60	Merritt, Benjamin O., Cary, N. C.	39.50	39.50	39.50	2370.00	2370.00
61	Miller, J. Herbert, Sr., 309 W. Cornwallis Rd., Durham, N. C.	48.50	48.50	48.50	2910.00	2910.00
62	Minnis, Jesse F., Route 3, Hillsboro, N. C.	5.00	5.00	5.00	300.00	300.00
63	Moore, G. Nelson, 2719 Tropical Avenue, Vero Beach, Florida	31.00	31.00	31.00	2027.00	2027.00

*Additional pensions paid from MRPF

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRPP Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
64	Myers, Hiram E., 141 Pinecrest Road, Durham, N. C.	10.00		10.00	600.00			600.00
65	Newton, Pliny F., Route 2, Snow Camp, N. C.	37.75		27.75	1665.00	10.00	512.00	2177.00
66	fNoblitt, Frank B., Route 2, Marion, N. C.	31.00		29.00	1740.00	2.00	128.00	1868.00
67	Parker, Albea S., 2720 Vanderbilt Avenue, Raleigh, N. C.	47.00		47.00	2820.00			2820.00
68	Petty, Dwight A., Box 305, Rose Hill, N. C.	42.50		42.50	2550.00			2550.00
69	Phipps, William T., Route 3, Pittsboro, N. C.	43.00		40.00	2400.00	3.00	168.00	2568.00
70	Powell, Howard P., 2322 Lake Drive, Raleigh, N. C.	38.75		15.75	945.00	23.00	1472.00	2417.00
71	Richmond, Isaac S., 1211 Virginia Ave., P. O. Box 350, Kinston, N. C.	37.75	7.25	30.50	1830.00			1830.00*
72	Rogers, Charles T., 917 St. David Street, Tarboro, N. C.	46.00		46.00	2760.00			2760.00
73	Russell, John A., P. O. Box 327, Troy, N. C.	42.50		42.50	2550.00			2550.00
74	Self, Marvin Y., Box 252, Littleton, N. C.	45.00		44.00	2640.00	1.00	64.00	2704.00
75	Sharpe, Daniel M., 1004 Urban Avenue, Durham, N. C.	33.00		31.00	1860.00	2.00	128.00	1988.00
76	Slaughter, Baxter B., 810 Second Street, Durham, N. C.	42.50		42.50	2550.00			2550.00
77	Smith, Jackson L., 2700 Maryland Avenue, Kannapolis, N. C.	32.00		30.00	1800.00	2.00	128.00	1928.00
78	Spence, Hersey E., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	18.00		18.00	1080.00			1080.00
79	Stott, J. Doan, 903 Eugene Street, Greensboro, N. C.	24.50		24.50	1470.00			1470.00
80	Surratt, Harris F., 2705 Omaha Avenue, Durham, N. C.	38.75		38.75	2325.00			2325.00
81	Tharpe, John A., 110 S. Salisbury Avenue, Spencer, N. C.	27.00		27.00	1620.00			1620.00
82	Underwood, William J., Bonlee, N. C.	32.00		32.00	1920.00			1920.00
83	Vaughan, William N., 5516 Woodrow Terrace, Richmond 28, Va.	30.00		30.00	1800.00			1800.00
84	Vickery, Robert L., P. O. Box 203, Hamlet, N. C.	13.00		13.00	780.00			780.00
85	Watts, Lawrence A., P. O. Box 2988, College Sta., Greenville, N. C.	37.75		37.75	2265.00			2265.00
86	Williams, Atticus M., 1319 Vickers Avenue, Durham, N. C.	34.50		34.50	2070.00			2070.00
		2944.50	47.25	2631.75	\$157905.00	265.50	\$16568.50	\$174473.50

Widows—Annuity Rate \$42.00

1	Adams, Mrs. Gaston T., 334 Park Avenue, Sanford, N. C.	32.00		32.00	1344.00			1344.00
2	Alexander, Mrs. Clark C., 12050 Lake Avenue, Lakewood 7, Ohio	10.00	2.25	2.50	105.00	5.25	202.13	307.13*
3	Autry, Mrs. John D. A., Fallston, N. C.	21.00		21.00	882.00			882.00
4	Autry, Mrs. John W., 114 Bethune Street, Fayetteville, N. C.	29.00		29.00	1218.00			1218.00

5	Barnes, Mrs. Albert S., 3 Maiden Lane, Raleigh, N. C.	12.25	514.50	514.50
6	Baum, Mrs. Herman B., P. O. Box 246, Whitakers, N. C.	34.25	1438.50	1438.50
7	Beaman, Mrs. Mary E., The Meth. Church Home, Cornwall, Penn.	10.00	178.50	454.50
8	Boone, Mrs. Benjamin F., 310 Sunset Drive, Wilson, N. C.	40.50	1701.00	1701.00
9	Bridgers, Mrs. Luther B., 1383 Riverside Drive, Gainesville, Ga.	24.50	147.00	926.10
10	Bross, Mrs. John P., 646 S. 40th Street, Birmingham, Alabama	10.00	420.00	420.00
11	Brown, Mrs. Robert E., 1424 Banbury Road, Raleigh, N. C.	28.00	1176.00	1176.00
12	Bundy, Mrs. Jesse D., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	44.00	1848.00	1848.00
13	Caviness, Mrs. Cicero H., 417 Chestnut Street, Asheboro, N. C.	34.00	924.00	1500.00
14	Clegg, Mrs. William L., 1408 Alabama Avenue, Durham, N. C.	37.00	1554.00	1554.00
15	Coble, Mrs. Thomas S., 821 Green Street, Durham, N. C.	19.00	210.00	882.00
16	Coley, Mrs. Herman T., Hillsboro, N. C.	10.00	420.00	420.00
17	Cotton, Mrs. Solon A., Sanford, N. C.	36.75	1543.50	1543.50
18	Couch, Mrs. Leon V., 1011 South Best Street, Goldsboro, N. C.	17.75	745.50	745.50
19	Craven, Mrs. Eli B., 230 S. Third Avenue, Siler City, N. C.	39.00	1638.00	1638.00
20	Crawford, Mrs. Van T., P. O. Box 155, Tilghman, Maryland	22.00	409.50	979.40
21	Culbreth, Mrs. Cornelius B., 703 Addison Apts., 831 E. Morehead, Charlotte 3, N. C.	36.25	1480.50	1524.60
22	Cuthrell, Mrs. Harold G., Maxton, N. C.	10.00	420.00	420.00
23	Dicks, Mrs. Russell L., Orlando, Fla.	2.00	85.40	85.40
24	Downum, Mrs. Edgar W., 102 Circle Drive, Beaufort, N. C.	33.00	1386.00	1386.00
25	Dunn, Mrs. Millard C., c/o Mrs. E. N. Tillett, Timberlake, N. C.	29.00	1218.00	1218.00
26	Duval, Mrs. Kirby F., 1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham, N. C.	43.00	1806.00	1806.00
27	Edwards, Mrs. Charles J., 110 Channing Avenue, Portsmouth, Va.	26.00	1092.00	1092.00
28	Edwards, Mrs. John R., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	30.50	1281.00	1281.00
29	Edwards, Robert G., 1023 Ann St., Apt. B, Rockingham, N. C.	43.00	1764.00	1812.00
30	Ewing, Mrs. Henry C., P. O. Box 417, Rockingham, N. C.	29.00	546.00	1173.20
31	Garland, Mrs. Roger E., c/o Dr. W. Scott Garland, Marshville, N. C.	35.00	357.00	357.00*
32	Garnet, Mrs. David I., 420 Chrysler Street, Kannapolis, N. C.	10.00	420.00	420.00
33	Geddie, Mrs. Daniel C., 706 N. Madison Street, Whiteville, N. C.	25.25	1060.50	1060.50
34	Glenn, Mrs. Edwin C., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	11.00	462.00	462.00
35	Grant, Mrs. Rufus R., Fairfield, N. C.	10.00	420.00	420.00
36	Grant, Mrs. Thomas M., 1804 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C.	43.00	1806.00	1806.00
37	Hall, Mrs. Edgar M., 415 Morrison Avenue, Raleigh, N. C.	26.00	1092.00	1092.00
38	Hardesty, Mrs. William R., Shannon, N. C.	10.00	420.00	420.00
39	Harris, Mrs. Cecil B., Atlantic, N. C.	16.50	693.00	693.00
40	Harris, Mrs. Loy V., Mt. Gilead, N. C.	18.00	756.00	756.00
		1.00	44.10	44.10
		2.00	85.40	85.40
		1.00	48.00	48.00
		16.00	627.20	627.20
		26.50		
		8.50		
		10.00		
		25.25		
		11.00		
		10.00		
		43.00		
		26.00		
		10.00		
		16.50		
		18.00		

*Additional pensions paid from MRRPF

†Deceased

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRRP Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
41	Henderson, Mrs. Marion C., 602 Harvey Street, Raleigh, N. C.	35.75		35.75	1501.50			1501.50
42	Hendricks, Mrs. Harris L., St. David Street, Tarboro, N. C.	43.00		31.00	1302.00	12.00	445.20	1747.20
43	Herbert, Mrs. James F., 2480 16th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.	30.75		30.75	1291.50			1291.50
44	Hill, Mrs. Ethelbert L., P. O. Box 44, Dover, N. C.	31.00		31.00	1302.00			1302.00
45	Hillman, Mrs. Edgar L., 2507 Woodrow Street, Durham, N. C.	38.50		36.50	1533.00	2.00	74.20	1607.20
46	Hobbs, Mrs. Andrew J., Jr., 2114 Cowper, Drive, Raleigh, N. C.	43.00		43.00	1806.00			1806.00
47	Houston, Mrs. Benjamin H., 216 Caswell Street, Smithfield, N. C.	29.00		29.00	1218.00			1218.00
48	Johnson, Mrs. Carl A., 903 Murray Street, Durham, N. C.	16.25		16.25	682.50			682.50
49	Johnson, Mrs. Neill B., 4006 Linwood Road, Columbia, S. C.	21.00		21.00	882.00			882.00
50	Joffiff, Mrs. James M., Gatesville, N. C.	28.00		28.00	1176.00			1176.00
51	Jones, Mrs. Charles A., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	39.00		39.00	1638.00			1638.00
52	Jones, Mrs. Lloyd B., 722 Eastern Avenue, Rocky Mount, N. C.	35.00		35.00	1470.00			1470.00
53	Joyner, Mrs. Frank B., Siler City, N. C.	22.00		22.00	924.00			924.00
54	Kinlaw, Mrs. Grover C., 3 Bolen Heights, Chapel Hill, N. C.	20.75		20.75	871.50			871.50
55	Lance, Mrs. Hicks E., N. C. National Bank, Durham, N. C. (Account)	29.00		29.00	1218.00			1218.00
56	Lane, Mrs. Daniel, P. O. Box 500, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	40.00		40.00	1680.00			1680.00
57	Lassiter, Mrs. William C., 304 Forrest Street, Martinsville, Va.	29.00		29.00	1218.00			1218.00
58	Lee, Mrs. Thomas W., 811 Onslow Street, Durham, N. C.	36.00		36.00	1512.00			1512.00
59	Long, Mrs. Charles B., Route 6, Box 116-C, Kinston, N. C.	24.00		24.00	1008.00			1008.00
60	Love, Mrs. Frank S., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	44.00		44.00	1848.00			1848.00
61	Loy, Mrs. William L., Box 64, Rowland, N. C.	10.00		10.00	420.00			420.00
62	Lupton, Mrs. Frederick A., c/o National Bank of Alamance, Graham, N. C.	34.00		32.00	1344.00	2.00	86.80	1430.80
63	McCracken, Mrs. Jacob H., 1308 W. Markham Ave., Durham, N. C.	38.00		38.00	1596.00			1596.00
64	McDonald, Mrs. Neil M., 213-55 38 Ave., Bayside 61, N. Y.	14.00		11.00	462.00	3.00	117.60	579.60
65	McWhorter, Mrs. Euclid H., 304 Aycock Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	45.00		34.00	1428.00	11.00	522.50	1950.50
66	Martin, Mrs. Junius A., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	37.00		37.00	1554.00			1554.00
67	Melton, Mrs. Omer C., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	31.00		27.00	1134.00	4.00	182.10	1316.10
68	Mercer, Mrs. Seymour E., Jr., Stantonsburg, N. C.	27.00		27.00	1134.00			1134.00
69	Nettles, Mrs. Stephen A., 1326 Shirley Street, Columbia, S. C.	10.00		10.00	420.00			420.00
70	Newton, Mrs. Raymond Z., P. O. Box 1645, Burlington, N. C.	37.75	6.25	22.50	945.00	9.00	271.50	1216.50*
71	Nicks, Mrs. Samuel F., Hillsboro, N. C.	42.00		42.00	1764.00			1764.00

72	O'Briant, Mrs. John B., Route 2, Box 228, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	19.00	798.00	798.00				
73	Ormond, Mrs. Jesse M., 110 Pinecrest Road, Durham, N. C.	17.00	714.00	714.00				
74	Overton, Mrs. Ernest G., Box 1584, Durham, N. C.	20.00	840.00	840.00				
75	Parker, Mrs. David B., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	14.00	588.00	588.00				
76	Parrish, Mrs. Leslie L., 2910 W. Lake Shore Drive, Wilmington, N. C.	29.50	1239.00	1239.00				
77	Perry, Mrs. George W., G 1A Emerywood Ct. Apts., High Point, N. C.	31.00	1302.00	1302.00				
78	Phillips, Mrs. Charles N.	31.00	1302.00	1302.00				
79	Phillips, Mrs. James G., 1212 Landon Street, Durham, N. C.	28.75	997.50	1172.50				
80	Pickett, Mrs. William E., 2453 Derby Drive, Raleigh, N. C.	10.00	420.00	420.00				
81	Poole, Mrs. Ivey T., 1302 N. Duke Street, Durham, N. C.	41.50	1743.00	1743.00				
82	Porter, Mrs. Hubbard B., 2309 Elder Street, Durham, N. C.	41.00	1722.00	1722.00				
83	Proctor, Mrs. Creasy K., 226 E. Park Drive, Raleigh, N. C.	32.75	1249.50	1381.80				
84	Scoville, Mrs. Virgil P., 405 Rotary Avenue, Greenville, N. C.	25.25	262.50	1005.60				
85	Singleton, Mrs. Louis T., 2106 Woodrow Street, Durham, N. C.	43.00	1806.00	1806.00				
86	Smith, Mrs. Harry C., 1125 Fern Street, New Orleans, La.	43.25	1816.50	1816.50				
87	Smith, Mrs. Leland L., Route 2, Seven Springs, N. C.	20.00	840.00	840.00				
88	Snipes, Mrs. Eugene M., Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., P. O. Box 2252, Durham, N. C.	28.00	1176.00	1176.00				
89	†Starling, Mrs. George B.	46.00	1932.00	1932.00				
90	Stephenson, Mrs. Arthur L., Aulander, N. C.	16.25	682.50	682.50				
91	Sutton, Mrs. Thomas H., Box 1199, Fayetteville, N. C.	28.00	1176.00	1176.00				
92	Thompson, Mrs. Arnold C., 1602 Glendale Ave., Durham, N. C.	10.00	420.00	420.00				
93	Thompson, Mrs. Bryan C., Mt. Gilead, N. C.	33.25	1396.50	1396.50				
94	Thrift, Mrs. Charles T., 406 Bon Air Avenue, Durham, N. C.	43.00	1218.00	1874.60				
95	Vickers, Mrs. Thurman G., 404 W. 24th Street, Lumberton, N. C.	35.75	1501.50	1501.50				
96	†Walters, Mrs. Whitford F.	20.50	861.00	861.00				
97	Walton, Mrs. William C., Jr., 5008 Carteret Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	9.25	388.50	388.50				
98	Watson, Mrs. William J., Stantonsburg, N. C.	10.00	420.00	420.00				
99	Whedbee, Mrs. James C., 2702 Wayne Drive, Wilmington, N. C.	42.00	1764.00	1764.00				
100	Wilcox, Mrs. Armour D., Route 4, Box 17, Waynesville, N. C.	30.25	1102.50	1294.50				
101	Woodall, Mrs. Preston D., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	40.00	1680.00	1680.00				
102	Wright, Mrs. Nathan M., 2009 Wilson Street, Durham, N. C.	26.00	1092.00	1092.00				
103	Wright, Mrs. Samuel E., Box 188, Rocky Mount, N. C.	10.00	420.00	420.00				
104	Yearby, Mrs. Norman C., Smithfield, N. C.	40.00	1680.00	1680.00				
Totals		2873.50	35.00	2660.25	\$111730.50	178.25	\$ 7478.73	\$119209.23

*Additional pensions paid from MIRPF †Deceased

CHILDREN — Annuity Rate \$15.00

Number	Name of Mother or Guardian Name of Child	Age	Father's Approved Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
1	Couch, Mrs. L. V.	21	17.75	17.75	\$ 266.25			\$ 266.25
2	Couch, Lois R.	18	17.75	17.75	266.25			266.25
3	Cuthrell, Mrs. H. G.	11	10.00	10.00	150.00			150.00
4	Dicks, Mrs. R. L.	18	2.00			2.00	30.50	30.50
5	Dicks, Joanne L.	20	29.00	29.00	435.00			435.00
6	Dunn, Mrs. M. C.	19	16.50	16.50	247.50			247.50
7	Harris, Mrs. C. B.	15	16.50	16.50	247.50			247.50
8	Harris, Henry P.	21	16.25	16.25	243.75			243.75
9	Johnson, Mrs. C. A.	15	16.25	16.25	243.75			243.75
10	Johnson, Carl A., Jr.	19	20.75	20.75	311.25			311.25
11	Kinlaw, Mrs. G. C.	16	20.75	20.75	311.25			311.25
12	Kinlaw, Alton E.	28.00	28.00	28.00	420.00			420.00
13	Kinlaw, Doris S.	21	28.75	23.75	356.25	5.00	62.50	418.75
14	Pattishall, Naunie	6	10.00	10.00	150.00			150.00
15	Phillips, Mrs. James G.	5	10.00	10.00	150.00			150.00
16	Phillips, William	15	16.25	16.25	243.75			243.75
17	Pickett, Mrs. W. E.	8	9.25	9.25	138.75			138.75
18	Pickett, Stephanie	12	9.25	9.25	138.75			138.75
19	Pickett, William E.	16	9.25	9.25	138.75			138.75
20	Stephenson, Mrs. A. L. G.	10	9.25	9.25	138.75			138.75
21	Stephenson, Ceceli	313.50	306.50	7.00	\$4597.50		\$93.00	\$4690.50
22	Walton, Mrs. W. C., Jr.	8	9.25	9.25	138.75			138.75
23	Walton, Charles L.	12	9.25	9.25	138.75			138.75
24	Walton, Pamela J.	16	9.25	9.25	138.75			138.75
25	Walton, Patricia J.	10	9.25	9.25	138.75			138.75
26	Walton, Wm. C.							

SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Retired Ministers

Annuity Rate \$60.00

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRRP Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
1	Carroll, James M., Route 1, Clarendon, N. C.	16.75		16.75	\$1005.00			\$1005.00
2	Cowan, Zebulon V., c/o W. R. Eakins, Route 2, Burgaw, N. C.	23.00		23.00	1380.00			1380.00
3	Freeman, William J., Sr., Route 2, Box 509, Leland, N. C.	30.00		30.00	1800.00			1800.00
4	Kelley, George M., 121 Jefferson Street, Whiteville, N. C.	6.00		6.00	360.00			360.00
5	Mahoney, J. E., Cal Nev							
6	Porter, Paul M., 20 Grubb Street, Hertford, N. C.	9.75		9.75	585.00			585.00
		85.50		85.50	5130.00			5130.00

Widows—Annuity Rate \$42.00

1	Cooper, Mrs. John A., 1918 Slean Avenue, Fayetteville, N. C.	11.00		11.00	\$462.00			\$462.00
2	Olson, Mrs. Charles R., P. O. Box 36, Manteo, N. C.	10.00		10.00	420.00			420.00
3	Smith, Mrs. Lela L., Pembroke, N. C.	10.00		10.00	420.00			420.00
4	Wood, Mrs. G. C., Columbia, N. C.	31.00		31.00	\$1302.00			\$1302.00
5	Regan, Mrs. A. C., 3221 Condie St., Richmond, Virginia							

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

The Commission on Promotion and Cultivation was granted the responsibility at General Conference to promote the quadrennium emphasis, "One Witness in One World." We are relating this emphasis to our specific purpose which is the promotion of World Service and Conference Benevolences in the local church. We are earnestly endeavoring to inform the local church of the financial needs of The Methodist Church and to engender and stimulate Christian motivation for giving.

We report the following as some of our activities in implementing "One Witness in One World:"

1. The commission conferred with Dr. Frank L. Countryman from the general board; Dr. O. L. Hathaway, member of the general board and our conference commission; and with Bishop Paul N. Garber, concerning the procedures for the quadrennium.

2. Our conference commission chairman, James H. Bailey, attended the District Superintendents' Conference held in Chicago in November 1964.

3. Members of our commission met with Bishop Paul N. Garber and the conference cabinet to assist in planning the conference program for 1964-65, namely, the self-appraisal phase. Especially do we wish to commend the district superintendents and our bishop for their leadership and initiative in the beginning of this quadrennium emphasis.

4. Each pastor was sent a copy of the study book by Bishop Roy Short, *One Witness in One World*. The study of the Book of Ephesians was promoted in each local church during the season of Lent. Many churches developed their own programs by using special groups, such as the Official Board, Methodist Men, Woman's Society of Christian Service, and Prayer Cells, for this intensive study. The study book, *One Witness in One World* was recommended for use during the post-Easter season.

5. Each pastor received a brochure containing a tentative program and schedule for carrying out this year's "One Witness in One World" in the local church. This brochure provided suggested resource materials and an order blank for the film, "And On the Eighth Day."

6. We have purchased or secured seven copies of the film, "And On the Eighth Day." Arrangements were made for the showing of the film in every local church. We believe this has helped in the promotion of World Service askings.

7. The commission financed the Board of Missions and Church Extension brochure mailed to the pastors of our conference.

8. The commission made available materials for use in district conferences.

9. The May 1965 issue of *The Methodist Story* featured the work that our conference commission has done in the quadrennium emphasis.

Next Year — Plan of Action

The year of 1965-66 involves the Plan of Action phase in the quadrennium emphasis. It is from the study of "Ephesians" and "One Witness in One World" we base the plan of action.

The most significant project in the Action phase is the N-1 program. The N-1 program is the sending out of a lay missionary from a neighborhood church to witness, serve, and assist any church needing specific leadership or any new church being organized. These persons would be members of that congregation for a period of one year in which time they would share their tithe, time, and service. Any church needing assistance or leadership should contact their district superintendent or district lay leader.

The Plan of Action will give special emphasis to the evangelistic program for 1965-66 which will be introduced by the Board of Evangelism. By making one witness, Jesus Christ, to the unchurched people we are taking a giant step toward making this world one in Christ.

The commission will continue to give interpretation to the causes of the church in order that we should help our people understand our mission and benevolent giving as a means of witnessing Christian love into one world.

JAMES H. BAILEY, *Chairman*
PAUL W. BOONE, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC

The Methodist Board of Publication, Inc., created by the two conferences of The Methodist Church in North Carolina, is responsible for producing the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and operating the Piedmont Press. The Board is prepared to report to the conferences the following:

1. January and February were observed as "Advocate months" during which time several thousand subscriptions, new and renewals, were received. This represented the fruit of the labor of our editor, S. J. Starnes, and the loyal support of our bishops, district superintendents, and district directors of the *Advocate*, as well as our pastors, local church *Advocate* directors and members.

2. The Board is pleased with the format and general effectiveness of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* in the life of our conferences, but it is not complacent. A committee made up of persons not on the Board has been appointed to make a study of editorial practices and make suggestions for strengthening what we consider to be a good publication.

3. While other conferences find it necessary to provide subsidies for their conference papers, the Methodist Board of Publication operates at no cost to the two conferences.

4. The Piedmont Press, operated as a subsidiary of the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc., has shown a profit not sufficient to offset the loss involved in producing the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. This year's preliminary report indicates a net loss of \$1,261.64, which is due in part to—

- (1) necessary increases in salaries and improvements.
- (2) no subsidies from Annual Conferences.
- (3) income due, but not yet received.

The auditor's report was not completed at time of this statement. It will be available in its entirety for inspection by anyone.

The Board makes the following requests of the conferences:

1. That the conferences, in addition to the usual campaigns promoting subscriptions, adopt as their goals the placing of the *Advocate* in the hands of all members of the Official Board during the coming year. To that end we solicit the cooperation and earnest endeavor of district directors of the *Advocate*, pastors and local church directors of the *Christian Advocate*.

2. Recognizing the fact that the profit from the operation of the Piedmont Press is used to subsidize the publication of the *Advocate*, we call upon all our conference boards and agencies and local churches to patronize the Piedmont Press.

The Board expresses gratitude for the continued loyalty of the pastors and laymen of North Carolina to the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. We are indebted to Bishop Paul N. Garber and Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr. and other leaders in our conferences and local churches for their labors in the promotion of subscriptions and in the making of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* an effective publication.

We continue to be grateful for the services and leadership of the Reverend S. J. Starnes, editor-manager.

N. E. Edgerton of Raleigh, from the North Carolina Conference, and T. C. Hoyle, Jr. of Greensboro, from the Western North Carolina Conference, are renominated for terms to expire in 1970.

INCOME STATEMENT

For the Year Ended March 31, 1965

Income — Job Printing and Advocate

Job Printing	\$105,306.57
Subscription	31,475.13
Advertising	3,512.96
Obituary	269.49

Total Job Printing and *Advocate* Income \$140,564.15

<i>Operating Costs</i> (Schedule 1)	116,540.13	
Net Margin on Operations	\$ 24,024.02	
<hr/>		
<i>General and Administrative Expenses</i> (Schedule 2)	31,703.20	
<hr/>		
		\$ (7,679.18)
<i>Other Income</i>		
Discounts Earned	\$ 598.27	
Interest Earned on Savings and Loan Accounts	2,066.65	2,664.92
<hr/>		
<i>Net Loss on Operations</i>		(5,014.26)
<i>Other Expenses</i>		
Bad Debts	\$ 138.37	
Discounts Allowed	31.07	169.44
<hr/>		
Net Loss		\$ (5,183.70)
<i>Subsidy and Endowment Income</i>		
Distribution from Endowment Income	\$4,025.61	
Less: Endowment Fund Trustee Expense	103.55	3,922.06
<hr/>		
Net Loss		\$ (1,261.64)
	WILSON O. WELDON, <i>President</i>	
	O. KELLY INGRAM, <i>Secretary</i>	

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

In his statement to the Board of Publication concerning Methodist publishing activities in 1964, President and Publisher Lovick Pierce described the year as "significant for the Publishing House in that it marks its 175th anniversary and a long period of service. Equally important," he said, "it is a year of organizational fulfillment and unusual achievement."

Copies of the filmstrip entitled "The Methodist Publishing House—What Is It? Where Is It?" have been given to members of your publishing interests committee and are available for use in local church training classes, men's clubs, Woman's Society meetings, as well as the various conference and district meetings. Your committee recommends the filmstrip as one of the most interesting and comprehensive media available to carry the story of the Publishing House to the people it serves and urges the members of this Annual Conference to make every effort to show it in their local churches. The filmstrip is also available from our Cokesbury Regional Service Center on a free, ten-day loan basis.

Mr. Pierce reported that the past year witnessed a slowdown in volume of old materials due to culmination of plans for the new children's curriculum materials and the prospect of the General Conference's authorization of a new *Hymnal* and *Book of Worship*. Your committee views the future as increasingly bright in view of the unusual reception accorded these projects as they have been and are being introduced into churches and church schools in this conference and across the nation.

Initial print order for the new *Hymnal*, scheduled for delivery in the spring of 1966, calls for one million copies. In line with its duties as specified in the *Discipline*, your publishing interests committee is responsible for coordination of plans and arrangements which seem appropriate for introducing the new *Hymnal* to this Annual Conference.

The new *Book of Worship* and revised Methodist *Discipline* have been produced and are now available in our Cokesbury Regional Service Center and Cokesbury Stores. Church officials will find the *Discipline* to be a valuable source of information concerning the rules of the church and the administration of its affairs. The new *Book of Worship* is designed for congregations and individual church members in the development of a deeper devotional life. Your committee urges the members of this conference to

patronize Cokesbury for these items and encourage their purchase by individuals and families as well as church leadership.

The new Church Plan subscription rate for *Together* magazine virtually puts this colorful and timely periodical within the reach of every Methodist family. The plan makes the publication available at \$2.52 per year when subscribed to through the local church. We are encouraged to believe that there will be increased interest and support in this conference and throughout the church for *Together*.

The *Christian Advocate* (Central Christian Advocate in Annual Conference of the Central Jurisdiction) and *Religion In Life* are also important parts of our church's periodical program and are deserving of our fullest support.

The Methodist Publishing House, of which this committee is an extension, is making every effort to provide The Methodist Church with the services which it rightfully deserves from an agency given responsibility to promote Christian education by publishing, manufacturing, and distributing books, tracts, periodicals, materials, and supplies for churches and church schools. This is evidenced by the Publishing House's continually expanding publishing program which House administrators consider essential if the Publishing House is to keep in step with the church. The following achievements of the past year are illustrative of the services rendered by our Publishing House:

—Abingdon Press church music operations experienced growth beyond expectations. Forty-eight new church music titles were produced.

—In the field of religious books the *International Lesson Annual* continues to enjoy a high annual sale—51,706 copies sold during the year.

—The number of Abingdon bulletins used by Methodist churches increased by 53,997 per Sunday during the year and now stands at 1,618,979 per Sunday.

—Registered church libraries now number over 10,500—an increase of over 1,000 during the year.

—Orders for a completely new *Young Readers Bible*, to be ready August 1, 1965, are being received daily. Cokesbury Bibles sold to date approximate 225,000.

The Publishing House again set aside \$700,000 in 1964 to be applied toward the support of the conference claimants, bringing total appropriations since Unification to \$11,165,000. We must be ever mindful of the fact that the Publishing House is dependent upon the use of its services by the church and individuals in order to make this appropriation from year to year and to continue to offer the services which we have come to expect.

Plans For the Year Ahead

1. In light of the increasing difficulty of publishing a weekly church paper jointly with the western North Carolina Methodists we suggest some consideration and discussion in district meetings and wherever feasible of the possibility of placing a "North Carolina Conference Supplement" in *Together* magazine and of promoting this excellent paper in our local churches.

2. We recommend the filmstrip "The Methodist Publishing House: What Is It? Where Is It?" to all our laymen and preachers.

3. This year the Conference Music Committee, the Commission on Worship and this committee will sponsor jointly a series of district workshops on the new *Hymnal*. Tentative plans call for the following:

(a) a coaching conference in Raleigh on March 28, 1966, for leaders of the district meetings.

(b) during the month of April each district will be asked to sponsor a workshop on the new *Hymnal*.

(c) ready the publication of the *Hymnal* in late May.

4. Provide music courses emphasizing the new Methodist *Hymnal* in Christian Workers' Schools.

5. We urge the promotion of *Together* magazine in all our churches and commend to them the new *Hymnal* to be published next spring as well as the new *Book of Worship* which already has been published.

J. H. WALDROP, JR., *Chairman*
SAM BROWN, *Secretary*

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Report No. 1

The Committee on Conference Relations has inquired of the bishop and each of the eleven district superintendents as to the character of the ministers serving under them, and we now report that all of them have been found blameless in their life and official administration.

HARVEY B. JOHNSON, *Chairman*

REPORT OF STATISTICIAN—1965

1. What are the Church Membership statistics, members reported last year; Received on Profession of Faith; Received from other Methodist Churches; Received from other Denominations; Removed by transfer to other Methodist Churches; Removed by Quarterly Conference; Removed to other Denominations; Removed by death; Present membership, net gain, average attendance?

Total members reported last year 201,624; Received on Profession of Faith 4,307; Received from other Methodist Churches 4,254; Received from other Denominations 1,547; Removed by transfer to other Methodist Churches 3,715; Removed by Quarterly Conference 1,200; Removed to other Denominations 1,081; Removed by death 2,021; Total present membership 203,715; Net gain 2,091; Average attendance 71,815.

2. What are the number of Infants Baptised; other baptisms; Preparatory members on roll?

Number of infants baptised 1,713; other baptisms 2,701; Preparatory members on roll 16,057.

3. What are the church school statistics, officers and teachers; children, nursery home members, youth home members, adults, adult home members. Total Church School Membership, Average attendance?

Number of officers and teachers 13,261; children 40,076; nursery 2,176; youth 27,781; youth home members 1,678; adults 59,556; adult home members 2,511; total membership 147,039; average attendance 81,947.

4. What are the number of church schools, number attending, vacation church schools, number joining church on profession of faith from church school, amount of church school offering for World Service?

Number of church schools 828; number attending vacation church schools 34,487; number joining church on profession of faith from church school 3,523; church school offering for World Service, \$36,738.

5. What are the statistics on Woman's Society of Christian Service, number of members, amount raised for local work?

Number of members 32,836; amount raised for local work \$290,430.

6. What are the statistics on Methodist Men's Club membership; the number of **Together** subscriptions?

Number of members 8,090; **Together** subscribers 2,375.

7. What are the statistics on church property, number of organized churches; value of church buildings; value of parsonages; value of other properties; indebtedness on property; indebtedness on current expenses?

Number of organized churches 842; value of church buildings \$62,107,733; value of parsonages \$9,677,888; value of other properties \$2,166,340; indebtedness on property \$7,682,353; indebtedness on current expenses \$18,781.

8. What amount has been paid on principal, interest on old indebtedness, buildings and improvements, church school literature, other current expenses?

Amount paid on principal, interest and old indebtedness \$1,423,357; buildings and improvements \$1,608,660; church school literature \$478,943; other current expenses \$1,916,483.

9. What amount has been raised for pastors and associate pastors, pastors travel, District Superintendents Fund, Episcopal Fund, Conference Pension Fund, Minimum Salary, Ministers Retirement Fund?

Amount raised for pastors and associates \$1,965,725; pastors travel \$423,780; District Superintendents Fund \$105,938; Episcopal Fund \$38,802; Conference Pension Fund \$364,172; Minimum Salary \$142,714, Ministers Retirement Fund \$32,894.

10. What amount has been raised for combined benevolence?

Amount raised for combined benevolence \$1,432,735.

11. What amount has been raised for Advance Specials: General Conference?

Amount raised for General Advance \$51,414; Amount raised for Conference Advance \$25,137.

12. What amount has been raised for specials, One Great Hour of Sharing, Fellowship of Suffering and Service; TV Ministry; Methodist Student Day, Race Relations, Christian Education Sunday?

One Great Hour of Sharing \$8,184; Fellowship Suffering and Service \$10,252; TV Ministry \$3,445; Methodist Student Day \$4,027, Race Relations \$4,568; Christian Education Sunday \$8,487.

13. What amount has been raised for other benevolence?

Amount raised on other benevolences \$62,500.

14. What amount has been raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service and sent to Treasurer?

The amount raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service \$212,387.

15. What is the grand total raised?

The total amount raised \$10,782,889.

D. D. TRAYNHAM

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION FUND

Ministers' Emergency Relief Fund

1. The Sustentation Fund is to be used for emergency relief in the form of grants to effective ministers, and approved supply pastors serving appointment whose salary is paid by the local church or conference treasurer, and who become disabled to the extent that they are unable to continue their work, and whose income is not adequate to meet emergency needs.

2. Emergency appropriation shall be used to bring the disabled minister's income up to a maximum of \$4,000 per conference year. If the applicant receives any other income in excess of \$4,000, such excess shall be deducted from the emergency grant. In no event shall emergency funds be used to supplement an applicant's income of \$4,000 or above.

3. Aid shall be granted only for the period of disability within the conference year in which the grant is made. All grants terminate at the end of the conference year. Applications for renewal shall be subject to full mandatory review by the committee.

4. Application for aid shall be made in writing by the district superintendent of the disabled minister involved, and shall be sent to the chairman of the committee. Full and complete details shall be given as to the nature of the disability, present income and the amount of aid needed.

5. A certificate as to disability of applicant from a qualified M.D. shall accompany each application for aid.

6. All cases shall be subject to review by the committee every six months.

7. We recommend that the Ministers' Emergency Relief Fund be continued as an appropriation equal to one percent of the pastor's salary in connection with the Ministers' Retirement Fund.

8. We urge each district superintendent to follow carefully the progress of each recipient of aid and that the committee be kept informed.

9. The following ministers received aid from the fund this year: W. L. Creech, Jr., W. D. Moore, T. Fant Steele, H. N. Ward, Sr., L. A. Lewis, Z. V. Cowan.

CHARLES C. BOONE, *Chairman*
HARVEY B. JOHNSON, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

The Bell Pavilion at the New York World's Fair has the theme, "To Live is to Communicate." TRAFCO's ministry is to help you communicate the gospel of Christ to the people that they might live.

General TRAFCO has produced three new programs this year, designed to utilize the radio for reaching people with the message of Jesus Christ.

(1) The *Word and Music* program is a 30-minute scripted radio program designed

for use by local pastors in presenting the Word over his local radio stations. The Conference TRAFCO held a workshop during February and trained about thirty ministers to present this program. The *Word and Music* program has already been placed on several radio stations within the bounds of our Conference.

(2) The "Man with a Mike" is a five-minute daily radio program to be released in the fall of 1965 and will present interviews and human interest stories from all parts of the world, to point up the relevance of the Christian mission. This program is being financed through contributions to the TV-Radio Ministry Funds.

(3) "Night Call," a late-night audience-participation radio program, premiered on April 28. "Night Call" is broadcast simultaneously over three clear channel radio stations, designed to cover the entire United States. A special hook-up of phone and broadcast lines enables listeners from all over the country to call in and talk with the guests of the evening.

Your Conference TRAFCO needs unlimited funds. The only means of unlimited funds is local church support of the TRAFCO TV Ministry Fund. Unlimited funds mean unlimited effort to meet the needs of the masses and the Methodists through the TV and radio media.

Plans are under way to have a workshop designed to aid our ministers in using the radio and television media to better communicate the gospel. Leaders in both of these fields will be brought in to lead discussions and direct actual productions to demonstrate methods and techniques.

TRAFCO's Walton Memorial Audio-Visual Library, located in The Methodist Building in Raleigh, continues to render increasing services to the churches in our conference. We are sending out an average of about 250 filmstrips and movies per month. In addition, we are now handling tapes of the Annual Conference addresses, the Pastors' Conference on Evangelism, and other meetings of interest within our conference. These tapes rent for \$.50 and sell for \$3.00 each. A supplement to the 1963 Audio-Visual Catalog has been printed and is available from the library.

J. K. BOSTICK, *Chairman*

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. I

The Commission on Town and Country Work has begun a new quadrennium of service to the North Carolina Annual Conference with new leaders and a new sense of vision. It has been our purpose this year to strengthen the mission of The Methodist Church in the town and country areas of our conference through cooperation with the other boards and agencies of the conference. We believe it to be imperative to develop a comprehensive program for *all* of the churches we serve.

In addition to the above disciplinary responsibility of our commission, we have sought and will continue to seek to lift the morale and level of enthusiasm among both the ministers and the churches in our town and country areas. We are committed to the belief that there is *no second-rate ministry* in the total life of the church nor is there any *second-rate congregation* within the "body of Christ." All "members" are equally important and one cannot say to the other, "*I have no need of you.*" We sincerely hope that the organization of a Methodist Rural Fellowship will undergird and strengthen this effort toward a better esprit de corps among town and country ministers and laymen.

Further, we propose to study and make recommendations to the bishop and his cabinet concerning ministerial leadership in town and country areas (especially rural areas) in an effort to make this ministry more effective. We hold that we must be aware of and participate in various programs of cooperative ministry in several geographical areas of our conference. These efforts will require cooperation among both ministers and laymen.

Also, we commit ourselves to fulfilling the need for spiritual *revival* and *renewal* in the church and especially in town and country Methodism. We pledge to the ministers and churches of the North Carolina Annual Conference our assistance in preparation for and participation in the imminent (if not present) revival of Methodism.

We commit ourselves still further to develop an effective program of local church

stewardship for town and country churches realizing that a real sense of Christian stewardship is one of our most pressing needs and most promising opportunities.

Finally, and perhaps most important of all, we commit ourselves to lead the North Carolina Annual Conference in achieving a spirit of true unity and brotherhood as we seek to make "One Witness in One World" a reality for Methodism in eastern North Carolina.

IN MEMORIAM

FRANKLIN SWINDELL LOVE

First Chairman

Commission on Town and Country Work
1941-1944

REGINALD W. PONDER, *Chairman*
CHARLES E. OWENS, *Secretary*

Report No. II

REPORT OF THE PROMOTIONAL SECRETARY

During the first year of the 1964-1968 quadrennium the Commission on Town and Country Work has made several significant changes in policy concerning the organizational work of the commission. Perhaps the most noted of these is the formation of ten Special Study Committees within the framework of the commission, these committees being assigned specific duties relating to certain areas in which the commission is vitally concerned.

The Reverend Walter N. McDonald, vice-chairman of the commission, has led in the responsibility of forming these committees and is to be commended for his leadership in this area. Report No. III of the commission gives more in detail an account of the effort in the development of the Special Study Committees.

Rural Church Clinic

Twenty of our North Carolina Conference pastors attended the Rural Church Clinic sponsored by the Duke Divinity School in cooperation with the Conference Commission on Town and Country Work. The school was held for two weeks on the Duke campus from July 20-31, 1964, under the resource leadership of Dr. Harold S. Huff, director of Town and Country Work of the National Division of the Board of Missions. Dr. M. Wilson Nesbitt, director of the Work of the Rural Church under the Duke Endowment, served as registrar and dean of the Summer Clinic. A special meeting of the commission was called for July 28, 1964, to enable the members to meet with Dr. Huff.

Jurisdictional Workers Conference

Six members of the commission, including three representatives from the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, attended a three-day session for Town and Country Workers in the Se.J. The workshop was held at the Hinton Rural Life Center, Hayesville, N. C., November 9-12, 1964. This meeting proved to be mainly a sharing of ideas with the various Town and Country leaders in the Southeast regarding the work of their respective conference commissions. Plans were also made for the Jurisdictional Town and Country Conference scheduled for August 9-13, 1965, at Lake Junaluska.

Town and Country Seminar

In cooperation with the Town and Country Church Committee of the North Carolina Council of Churches and North Carolina State University, a seminar on the Town and Country Church was held in Raleigh, N. C., May 10-11. The theme of the meeting was "The Church and the State of Society." The commission was represented with several members present.

District Secretaries of Town and Country Work

Following a planning session held at the Methodist Building in Raleigh on November 16, 1964, the district secretaries of Town and Country Work were charged with specific areas of responsibility concerning the work of the commission in their respective districts.

The 1965 *Discipline* recognizes the office and function of the district secretary as follows:

- (1) Work in close cooperation with the promotional secretary of the commission in all phases of the town and country program.
- (2) Expedite all program aspects in his district.
- (3) Assist the district superintendent in implementing the program.
- (4) Serve as liaison between the district conference programs.
- (5) Be a member of the Conference Commission on Town and Country Work.

In addition to these it is suggested the district secretary seek to become familiar with the strengths, the problems, needs, and the mission of the church in town and country. He is to utilize the conference program as means of strengthening the local churches. He seeks to enlist the help of the conference boards and agencies as resource persons through workshops and training sessions on the best level of reaching each local church.

The position of the district secretary lends itself to the training of the minister in the total organizational structure and work of the church with its aims, goals, and hopes, and makes him more keenly aware of the great potential as well as the pressing problems and needs in the local churches. (Statement from the *Manual* for the Commission on Town and Country Work as prepared by the National Division).

Local Church Production Story

Supplement II

This volume of tables was distributed by the district secretaries to the various charges in their district and represents the third in a series of productions by the Research Office of the Commission on Town and Country Work regarding the statistical records of the local churches of the North Carolina Conference. The book is a supplement to the two preceding production stories and much of the information is a continuation of the tabular records of the previous works.

This study was financed by the Ormond Fund of Duke Divinity School; was produced by the Research Office of the Commission on Town and Country Work, and is published by the Commission on Town and Country Work. The Reverend Reginald W. Ponder, chairman of the Commission, was the researcher and is to be commended on this excellent research study. The volume, properly used, will be helpful in the development of the local churches and their church schools.

The work of the commission continues to present a real challenge to those who can "catch the vision" of the goals before us. The commission has been fortunate over the years in attracting dedicated men of outstanding ability to guide its course along progressive lines of leadership.

ROY L. TURNAGE, JR., *Promotional Secretary*

Report No. III

SECTION A: In order that the purposes and functions of the Commission on Town and Country Work may most effectively be carried out, the work of the commission has been divided among nine working committees. The commission feels that this will involve the total membership of the commission in the many-faceted concerns of the 89% of the conference located in town and country and thus will enable the work of the commission to be more effectual. Following are the committees and their purposes:

1. *The Ministry*: To study the meaning of the ministry, the support of the ministry, the effectiveness of the ministry, and the programs of ministerial training for town and country.

2. *The Parish*: To study the "parish" concept and to make a continuous evaluation of the North Carolina Conference policies toward ministerial-parish load; to evalu-

ate the effectiveness of cooperative parish programs and to make recommendations to the annual conference concerning them.

3. *Evangelism*: To cooperate with the conference Commission on Evangelism in the development of town and country evangelistic programs, to evaluate the effectiveness of programs for evangelistic efforts in town and country.

4. *Methodist Rural Fellowship*: To develop a fellowship or fellowships of Christians committed to the ministry of the church in rural areas; to encourage membership in the Methodist Rural Fellowship.

5. *Stewardship Education and Development*: To encourage the total expression of the Christian's awareness of the stewardship of all of life; to encourage the observance of Rural Life Sunday; to assist churches in town and country in the development of sound fiscal policies and programs.

6. *Research and Survey*: To initiate programs of research and survey relative to town and country areas; to advise with other committees of the commission with regard to their research and survey programs by assisting them and by correlating and coordinating their efforts.

7. *Cooperation with Extra-church Agencies*: "To develop cooperative procedures between the church and social and governmental agencies;" to keep informed of extra-church studies concerning town and country work and to make these available to the commission.

8. *Cooperation with Other Church Agencies*: "To develop cooperative procedures" between the N. C. Conference and "town and country departments of the State Council of Churches and with churches of other denominations" in our communities and areas; to become informed of special programs of other conferences which might prove beneficial; to keep contact with the Duke Endowment and the Rural Church Department of the Duke University Divinity School.

9. *Recruitment*: To cooperate with the conference Commission on Christian Vocations and the conference WSCS in the recruitment of persons to minister to rural churches as pastors, lay workers, and community workers; and to develop a program for the same.

SECTION B: *Recommendations*: Although a large part of the conference year 1964-65 has been concerned with becoming organized, the following recommendations are presented for conference action:

1. Concerning the support of the ministry: We urgently recommend that the conference take whatever steps are necessary to increase its minimum salary scale. This we feel is one of our more pressing obligations.

2. Concerning programs of ministerial training: (i) We commend the conference committee on In-Service Training for its work. We recommend that additional programs be developed to provide opportunities for in-service training in the following areas:

- a. Inter-parish Cooperative Programming.
- b. The Minister's Personal and Devotional Life.
- c. Counseling with Abnormal People.

(ii) In view of the continued increase in college and seminary costs we recommend that the conference extend its participation in the 1% program and develop other resources in order that conditional scholarships and loans may be granted to pre-ministerial and seminary students. We further recommend that such standards and administrative procedures necessary to implement such a program be developed by the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.

3. Concerning the Parish: (i) We recommend that each district be studied in order to discover situations in which effective cooperative ministries may be developed.

(ii) We recommend that each Christian Workers' School and Leadership Training School provide for a course on Larger Parish and Group Ministry.

(iii) We recommend that all ministers being appointed to places involved in cooperative parish programs be informed of their type and programs.

WALTER N. McDONALD, *Vice-Chairman*
CHARLES E. OWENS, *Secretary*

Report No. IV

ROOTS, RELIGION, AND REVIVAL

Key Taylor's forthcoming book entitled *Roots, Religion, and Revival* and bearing the subtitle *In the Interest of an Enterprise of Spiritual Development of the Rural Churches, and of Rural Church Extension, and of Rural Evangelism* is eagerly awaited by all.

While most books on the rural church are national in scope and general in nature, this one is very specific, dealing with the rural churches of the North Carolina Annual Conference and written by one who has given years of leadership in the pastorate to the churches of which he so ably writes. One has but to peruse the Journals of our Conference during the sixteen years in which Mr. Taylor was chairman of the Commission on Town and Country Work to see his varied interests and concerns and foresight, and the contribution which he has made to this conference and to the rural church.

The book is being produced in compliance with the 1964 *Discipline*, Par. 1302.2, which calls for research and the outlining of a program of Town and Country Work. A lot of spade work has been done here, before the book could ever start to be written, and we will be richer for incorporating, studying and heeding the statistical analyses and admonitions enclosed herein.

The book would be of value if for no other reason than the insight it gives into the mind, spirit and experience of its creator, who has always been willing to experiment and to launch out into areas uncharted, neither slavishly following the past, nor uncritically accepting the novel and transient fads of a sensation-seeking generation.

CHARLES E. OWENS, *Secretary*¹

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Conference Board of Trustees scheduled its 1964 Annual Conference sessions for the evening of June 23 at the Front Street Methodist Church in Burlington. Regrettably no quorum was in attendance and no business transacted. Subsequently, a meeting was called for August 22, 1964, at Louisburg College. This meeting was convened as the annual meeting and as the organization meeting of the board for the new quadrennium.

The financial statement of the Board of Trustees submitted by the conference treasurer showed that funds totalling \$314,202.33 were held by the board of the conference at June 30, 1964. The statement also showed total earnings for the year of \$18,751.22 on funds invested with Methodist Foundation, Inc.

The sum of \$7,000 was transferred from current funds of the Board to the Board of Pensions at their request. This appropriation marked the first increase in the amount paid for superannuate ministers in over a decade.

A proposal to lease 2.42 acres of the Methodist Building site for the construction of a 51-unit apartment project and the provision of an Episcopal residence for Bishop and Mrs. Garber were matters discussed extensively at the Louisburg meeting. Both were deferred with the request that additional information be provided by the conference building committee at a later date. A subsequent call meeting was held on September 2, 1964, and the following actions taken:

(1) Following a formal presentation by the conference building committee, the Board of Trustees unanimously approved a lease to Call and Associates (trading as Raleigh Toune, Inc.) of 2.42 acres of land for fifty years at an annual rental to begin at \$9,300 and increasing \$100 per year to a maximum of \$10,500. Plans for the construction of 51 apartment units were to be submitted to the conference building committee for its approval as to appearance and quality of construction.

(2) Following a presentation by the committee appointed to obtain a residence for Bishop and Mrs. Garber, the Board of Trustees unanimously approved the appropriation of \$42,500 for the purchase of a residence at 2301 Beechridge Road, Raleigh, North Carolina, and the appropriation of an additional amount not to exceed \$7,500 for repairs, decorating and furnishing. It was pointed out that this appropriation was entirely from accumulated earnings on conference funds held by the trustees for the conference.

(3) The duty of the trustees to provide a parsonage for the bishop of the newly-

created Raleigh Area was accepted by the trustees and its chairman was authorized by resolution to conduct a quiet campaign among interested Methodists. A total sum of \$19,184.50 was raised and it was drawn from 319 contributors of whom there were seven at \$500.00 and above; 50 at \$100-\$499; 115 at \$50-\$99; and 147 under \$50.

The balance of the cost was advanced by the trustees and a process of liquidation of the debt has been arranged under the allocations and discipline of the church.

J. L. Horne, chairman; J. W. Page, vice-chairman; and J. M. Dozier, secretary, were re-elected as the board officers.

The attention of the Conference is called to the report of the conference treasurer which contains a statement of the funds held for the Board of Trustees.

J. L. HORNE, *Chairman*

J. M. DOZIER, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS — 1965

Members of the Board of College Visitors of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church made their annual visit to our Methodist schools: North Carolina Wesleyan, Methodist College, and Louisburg College, on May 3, 5, and 6, 1965.

The board was cordially received at each school and met with the administration officials, faculty and students of each institution to inform itself regarding the policies, personnel, program and life of each institution, with particular regard to their distinctive Christian character.

The board was impressed with the fact that each of our colleges was different in its approach, its appeal and its program, and that each in its own way is fulfilling a distinctive need in the North Carolina Conference area for higher education. We were impressed with the good relationships between faculty and students, and feel that in the small school atmosphere the faculty is able to contribute not only their subject matter, but also to give of themselves, in character and influence in the maturing process of the student. This is appreciated by both student and faculty.

Our Methodist schools desperately need our support financially that they may improve the effectiveness of their task, already well begun, and command a place of leadership in faculty and student enrollment, so that they may more effectively contribute to the educational process and the spiritual enrichment of the college community. Facilities for meaningful worship experiences and a full-time chaplaincy program are needed on each campus.

The administrative staffs of each school are attempting to meet their obligations to the conference and the student bodies in an effective manner. While each approach is handled differently on each campus a spirit of able leadership is most evident and we can be proud that our schools and our children are in such dedicated and capable hands.

The board was impressed by the high caliber of the faculties on our campuses, indicating an emphasis on scholastic excellence in balance with physical surroundings and spiritual development.

The student bodies are appreciative of the efforts made in their behalf and have a healthy love and loyalty for their individual institutions and feel the real impact of their college experiences upon their lives.

Your board feels that our conference should be justifiably proud of our Methodist colleges and should uphold them with our financial support and by sending them our students. We need have no fears, nor reservations as to the capabilities of our colleges to educate and to inspire the youth of our land, equally as well, if not better, than other institutions in our area.

J. KERN ORMOND, *Chairman*

ARNOLD POPE, *Secretary*

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

In the quadrennial emphases for 1964-68, we will continue to give attention to the interpretation of Christian vocations in general, church vocations in particular, and the

ministry specifically. "The program, rooted in the local church, will center around three basic considerations: deepening the spiritual disciplines of young people and adults to accept the Lordship of Jesus Christ; development of pastoral and parental encouragements in helping individuals to understand the meaning of vocation and to respond to the needs of service; and conservation of decisions already made for church-related vocations through more effective programs of counseling and guidance."

I. To help attain these goals, during the past conference year:

1. We have sent each local church chairman a copy of "The Local Church Committee on Christian Vocation" and encouraged them to activate their respective committees.

2. We have ordered copies of the booklet "Methodist Church-Related Vocations and Service Projects, 1965" which will be distributed to each young person attending conference MYF summer assemblies. A number were also distributed at the Methodist Student Movement Conference which was held in February. We commend the use of this booklet which was sent by the Interboard Committee on Christian Vocations to each minister.

3. We had seven of our district directors in attendance at Lake Junaluska last August for the seminar, "Recruitment and Counseling for Christian Vocations."

4. We cooperated with the conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications in sending a joint letter urging the observance of "Ministry Sunday" on May 23, 1965.

5. We prepared and, through the cooperation of the cabinet, made available a fourth quarterly conference report blank to be used by each local church committee to report its progress over the past year.

6. We cooperated with the conference Board of Lay Activities in the preparation of application blanks to be used by pre-ministerial students seeking the pre-ministerial scholarships made available by means of the generous offerings taken for this purpose in each district lay rally. These application blanks are available from the district lay leader, the district superintendents, or the district director of Christian vocations.

7. We cooperated with the North Carolina Conference MYF in a recent weekend conference on Christian vocations held at Methodist College. The chairman of this commission served as dean of this conference.

II. During the coming conference year, 1965-66:

1. There will be four "Bishop's Survey on Christian Vocations" meetings. The local pastor, one leading youth, and the chairman of the local church committee on Christian Vocations from each church will attend. Bishop Paul N. Garber will be present in these meetings which will be surveys of what each of these three groups can do in this area of Christian vocations. These meetings will be held:

(a) At Durham, Monday, March 21, at 7:30 p.m. for Raleigh, Durham and Burlington Districts

(b) At Goldsboro, Tuesday, March 22, 7:30 p.m., for Greenville, Goldsboro, and New Bern Districts.

(c) At Fayetteville, Wednesday, March 23, 7:30 p.m. for Sanford, Fayetteville, and Wilmington Districts.

(d) At Rocky Mount, Thursday, March 24, 7:30 p.m. for Rocky Mount and Elizabeth City Districts.

2. Each district committee on Christian Vocations, under the direction of the district director, will have a follow-up consultation on the "Bishop's Survey" and make appropriate plans for the district's work.

3. We urge each district director to guide district training of local church committees on Christian Vocations.

4. Each local church chairman shall receive the pamphlets, "Resource Materials in Christian Vocations" and "The Local Church Committee on Christian Vocations."

5. We encourage each local MYF and subdistrict and district MYF to have at least two programs each year on Christian vocations.

6. We urge the use of the various filmstrips in the area of Christian vocations which can be rented from TRAFICO.

7. We urge the observance of Ministry Sunday, May 22, 1966.

8. We recommend that local pastors and district directors cooperate with local school officials in promotion of Christian vocations by consultation with guidance counselors, through Career Days, and by making Christian vocation packets, booklets, etc., available to these high school counselors.

9. We urge each minister to examine the image he projects and its effect upon his role in the area of leading individuals into Christian vocations.

III. We wish to express our appreciation to:

1. The Methodist Church for making "The Methodist Story" available to each local church chairman of Christian vocations and we trust this shall be continued.

2. The district superintendents for their support and cooperation at all times and especially in making the committee on Christian Vocations Quarterly Conference Report a required yearly report.

3. The conference Board of Lay Activities for its support and for the generous offerings for pre-ministerial scholarships made available through the district lay rallies. We hope these may continue.

4. Our three colleges—N. C. Wesleyan, Methodist College and Louisburg College—for their guidance and direction of our students and to Duke Divinity School for the training of those students who choose church-related vocations.

5. The Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, the Board of Education, and all other conference boards and agencies which assist us with emphasis upon Christian vocations.

6. The Woman's Society of Christian Service for the scholarships which they make available to those individuals entering church-related vocations.

7. Our district directors of Christian Vocations: H. W. Pearce, J. C. Alexander, R. H. Jordon, R. D. Hicks, H. S. Garris, C. L. Cherry, J. S. Epperson, J. L. Hunter, G. P. Phillips, J. W. Scott, Travis Owen, as well as the rest of our commission.

8. Bishop Paul N. Garber, R. Grady Dawson, our representative, and the ministers and laymen for their support in the cause of leading youth and adults into Christian and church-related vocations.

J. C. ALEXANDER, JR., *Chairman*

JACK L. HUNTER, *Vice-Chairman*

CHARLES V. BRYANT, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND THE WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

The Woman's Society with the Wesleyan Service Guild has had an encouraging year. Last summer we had the largest attendance to date at both the Spiritual Life Retreat held at Louisburg College, and the School of Missions held at Methodist College. Due to the creation of the two new districts the need for a conference-wide training day was felt; this was held in Kinston in August and was well attended by the district officers. In September workshops on "Purpose and Program" were held in each district.

This has been a year of increased cooperation with the agencies of the Annual Conference. The Woman's Society has cooperated with the Board of Missions in the Raleigh Inner-City Mission, largely supporting the worker, and in the Pembroke Area, where we support two workers. A love offering given by the local Woman's societies and by individual members, in the amount of \$5,000.00 has been given to help in the building of a sanctuary for the Branch Street Church in Lumberton. We worked with the Board of Christian Social Concerns in the planning and promotion of the convocation, "Christianity Confronts Communism." We continue to support the program carried on by the Wesley Foundation at East Carolina College.

The eleven districts and the Wesleyan Service Guild have made possible our largest pledge to the Board of Missions of The Methodist Church, \$173,660.00 for the year 1965-1966, an increase of over \$20,000.00. We expect our total giving to the Board of Missions to reach \$200,000.00 for the current year.

We feel that the efficient and rewarding work done by the Woman's Society of Christian Service is due first, to the distinct and satisfying channels of service offered, and second, to the comprehensive program of missionary education acquired through our programs, studies, and magazines (*World Outlook* and *The Methodist Woman*). Now that primary responsibility for missionary education of all our people, children, youth, and adults, lies in the commissions of the local church, we shall work with these groups, as members of each, in striving to give all Methodists this type of education which challenges and inspires us to meet the needs studied. Such an education will give a greater sense of responsibility in carrying out the World Service program of our church.

MRS. SAM A. DUNN, *President*
MRS. J. E. DAVIS, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 1

As eastern Carolina Methodists, ours is a great heritage!

Now this conference enters a new spiritual phase, under the dynamic, devoted, leadership of Bishop Garber, as the Raleigh Area. Our progress is being closely watched by all Methodism and with this privilege goes commensurate Christian responsibility and responsiveness to this earth's greatest cause and crusade, the Church of Jesus Christ. There is much to encourage us. We are an Area of The Methodist Church! We are now over two hundred thousand strong—a milestone passed this year! We are now eleven districts! We are now blessed with two senior colleges—having graduated their first classes, and a brilliant, 'second-to-none' junior college! We cherish within our boundary a great international university and divinity school! We have a beautifully maintained Children's Home. We undergird an outstanding Methodist Retirement Home, with apartment annex.

Our benevolent program and our specials are only limited by our own abilities to give. Our Mission and Church Extension program has started eight new congregations during this last quadrennium. Our camping program has grown to four strategically placed, choice camp sites.

Every charge is supplied with a pastor; our gifts and will department is a model for the whole of Methodism; our evangelistic and laymen's program tells Jesus' story and lifts the level of our lay people's dedication! our education and TV Commission teaches all. Our Golden Cross, Town and Country, Social Concerns, Wesley Foundation, and many other agencies and committees find their way into the hearts of, and render service toward others. Our statistical and bookkeeping records correlate all our resulting activities into knowledgeable information while our Methodist Building houses and serves our functions for over a fifth of a million witnesses for our Lord and Savior.

Never in the history of mankind has there been a standard of living to approach that of American Methodists in the year 1965. We should be sure our sense of stewardship and tithing keeps pace! And our progress in this direction has been substantial and thrilling!

In the quadrennium (since 1960) our giving to our benevolent causes for others increased by \$255,000.00. In the conference year 1964-65, our giving will increase \$160,000 based on 100% payments. For next year it is estimated our benevolences will be plus another \$63,000. Surely we are truly blessed. Let each of us keep close to our Lord and Master.

BILL PRICE, *President*

I

The ASKINGS by districts for Benevolences Fund No. 7 for 1965-66 are shown in Column A, and Askings for Interdenominational Cooperation Fund are shown in Column B:

District	Column A	Column B
Burlington	\$ 133,073	\$ 966
Durham	172,610	1,261
Elizabeth City	96,847	710
Fayetteville	137,044	981
Goldsboro	126,745	923
Greenville	135,316	983
New Bern	103,154	766
Raleigh	206,647	1,507
Rocky Mount	159,001	1,171
Sanford	156,384	1,139
Wilmington	91,810	667
	\$1,520,631	\$11,074

Allocations to the charges shall be made by the district superintendent for both Column A and Column B. Fund No. 7 Benevolences shall be distributed thus: Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptances up to the amount fixed in the budget. Any surplus shall be held by the conference treasurer to be expended by the Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Commission. In the event collections under Item No. 7 Benevolences shall fall short, the Commission recommends that the Items for Connectional Funds (section III A) shall be paid in full and that the items under Sections III B and C, World Service, Conference Benevolences, and Other Conference Benevolences shall be pro-rated on the basis of remaining receipts. We recommend that the Commission on World Service and Finance, subsequent to the distribution of these funds, shall be authorized to hear requests and to act upon same within the budget amounts in accordance with the judgment of the Commission by appropriation from other funds on hand, unallocated.

**MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, CONNECTIONAL EXPENSE,
APPORTIONMENTS AND ASKINGS**

For Benevolences for the Conference Year 1965-1966

**II
MINISTERIAL SUPPORT**

Fund No.

1. District Superintendents' Fund—5½% Pastors' Salary . . .	\$108,554.00
2. Episcopal Fund—2% Pastor's Salary	39,446.00
3. Conference Pension Fund—16% Pastors Salary	315,680.00
4. Ministers' Ret. & Emergency Relief Fund—2% Pastors' Sal.	39,446.00
5. Minimum Salary Fund (Apportionment)	145,261.00
6. Pastors' Moving Expense (\$25.00 per minister under episcopal appointment per charge)	12,775.00

Estimated Total Ministerial Support Budget	\$661,162.00
--	--------------

**III
CONNECTIONAL FUNDS**

A.

(Percentages apply against total \$1,511,461.00)

1.183% General Administration	\$ 17,888.00
.327% Temporary Aid Fund for Ctral. Jur. Min. Sal. & Pens.	4,941.00
1.272% Jurisdictional Conference Budget	19,232.00
6.074% Conference Administration	
Annual Conf. Entertainment . . . \$10,000.00	
Conf. Secretary (Sal. & Exp.)	3,000.00
Conf. Journal & Printing	8,000.00
Bk. of Reports & Conf. Publ.	2,000.00
Conference Statistician	600.00
Conference Treasurer	35,199.00

Conf. Misc. Printing Exp.	500.00	
Contingency Fund	15,000.00	
Rents, Conf. Area, Meth. Bldg. ...	16,000.00	
Methodist Information	1,500.00	91,799.00

8.856% Total Fixed Payments \$133,860.00

B. 19.478% WORLD SERVICE (Preferred Claim) \$294,401.00

9.643% CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES:

Christian Social Concerns	\$ 4,484.00
Christian Vocations	1,929.00
College Visitors	96.00
Co-ordinating Council	482.00
Deaconess Board	193.00
App. Supply Pastors' School	2,893.00
Duke Pastors' School	627.00
Education: Local Church Division	44,362.00
Evangelism	17,841.00
Gifts and Wills	21,216.00
Lay Activities	12,055.00
Long Range Planning	241.00
Ministerial Training & Qualifi.	1,929.00
Missions (Operating Budget)	20,955.00
N. C. Council of Churches	2,025.00
N. C. Historical Society	675.00
Promotion and Cultivation	723.00
Town and Country Work	10,126.00
TV, Radio and Film TRAFICO	1,929.00
Worship	964.00

Total Conference Benevolences \$145,745.00

29.121% Total World Serv. and Conference Benevolences \$440,146.00

C. OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

30.371% College Sustaining Fund	\$459,048.00
1.914% Inter-Conf. Comm. Coll. & Univ. Work (Prog)	28,932.00
1.131% Inter-Conf. Comm. Coll & Univ. Work (Bldg)	17,166.00
8.503% Church Extension	128,526.00
1.914% Golden Cross Fund	28,932.00
1.914% Conference Camps	28,932.00
11.485% Methodist Home for Children	173,590.00
4.785% Methodist Ret. Homes, Inc.	72,329.00

62.023% Total Other Conference Benevolences \$ 937,455.00

D. TOTAL BUDGETED UNDER BENEVOLENCES No. 7 \$1,511,461.00

IV

Items: Section III, A., B. and C. above

The Commission on World Service and Finance approves the receipt of the following Special Offerings and Free Will Acceptances:

(The amounts listed represent the giving in Year 1963-1964)

A. General Benevolences

Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	\$ NEW
One Great Hour of Sharing	8,574
General Advance Specials	83,584
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	11,314

Methodist TV Ministry	3,739
Student Day	3,725
Methodist Youth Fund	15,482
Race Relations Day	4,670

B. Conference Benevolences

Ministerial Education 1% Plan	\$ 7,681
Conference Advance Specials	33,145
Christmas Offering 1965, for District Superintendents' program and/or projects. Special projects should be clearly defined in plenty of time to have successful promotion.	
Methodist Home for Children (Thanksgiving Offering)	10,539
Methodist Retirement Home (Mothers' Day)	15,624
Christian Education Day	10,292

C. Other Benevolences and Special Projects or Campaigns:

College Capital Fund Campaign	each church to complete its quota
Ten Dollar Club Church Extension	\$61,837

COMBINED TOTAL ALL FUNDS HEREIN \$2,442,329.00

V

Remittances for these funds shall go to Marvin J. Cowell, Treasurer, P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N. C. Remittance forms should be requested if needed.

At the close of the year the total amount realized from Fund No. 4 is to be divided by the conference treasurer as follows: one-half to Ministers' Retirement Fund and one-half for Sustentation Fund (Discipline, 1964, Paragraph 828) for emergency aid to ministers of the conference who may be in special need.

The Commission report of approved requests for supplemental appropriations will be submitted in Report No. 2.

VI

LIMITING AND SUPPLEMENTING PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE BUDGET

1. (a) The salary of each of the district superintendents shall be set at \$10,200.00, including travel. Such part of said salary that is paid out by such district superintendent to cover the actual costs of all those utilities applicable to the operation and maintenance of his district parsonage is hereby assigned as housing expense not to exceed the sum of \$600.00 for heat, water, electrical services and residential telephone.

(b) We approve the use of an amount up to \$3,000 to be provided by each district for the district superintendent for secretarial help and promotion of the district program.

(c) To provide for Cabinet Meeting expenses.

2. The Commission recommends that each person who has authority to draw checks against an account of a conference agency be required to present annually to the full membership of his agency a complete list of all checks drawn, justifying all checks with the budget approved by his agency.

3. The Commission recommends that each agency whose accounts are not audited in the treasurers' office be required to have an annual audit made and furnish this commission with a copy of it.

4. Under the Church Extension Fund the first \$40,000.00 is earmarked to be paid to Board of Missions, Inc., for the revolving fund to be used for loans to build churches and/or acquire choice sites for new congregations or to repay money borrowed by Board of Missions, Inc.

5. The Commission recommends that no conference agency's budget incorporate within it funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

VII

We recommend approval of the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the conference.

1. Wesley Foundation Commission for special gifts for the benefit of special works in the state supported institutions.
2. The Board of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.
3. That the Board of Education be authorized to solicit from churches, groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the camps of the North Carolina Conference.
4. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated, for the privilege of promoting Mother's Day offering for the Home and the receipts of a special Mother's Day offering in the churches for the benevolent work of the Home.
5. The Methodist Home for Children for the privilege of receiving a special offering at the Thanksgiving season and of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.
6. The Methodist Foundation, Inc., as provided in its charter.
7. The Town and Country Commission, Rural Church Fund, for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

VIII

We recommend to charge or church treasurers that they set up a schedule for remitting at a stated time each month and to close their year as early as possible. Final remittance should be mailed by Monday one week preceding the opening of Conference. By use of our data processing equipment in just one week we can finalize our conference financial program, and present this to our people at our Annual Conference session.

We recommend that local churches remit in 11 installments commencing on the first Monday in August and terminating the Monday preceding conference. They can be exactly or approximately equal. It simplifies the work of the local church treasurer for these periodic remittances to include one or several items in whole or in part rather than to remit one eleventh of each and every item.

The pastors bear responsibility to check with their local treasurers for full remittance of all budgeted items and all funds collected as specials and to harmonize their reports to Annual Conference with Conference Treasurer's acknowledgments both received and pending. Pastors should compare and keep on file all acknowledgments and the Data Processing reports from the Conference Treasurer. Errors if detected should be reported.

We report the issuance of a Fidelity Bond in Employers Mutual Casualty Company of Des Moines, Iowa, to cover the conference treasurer in the amount of \$100,000.00 and to cover the assistant to the treasurer in the amount of \$25,000.00; others to a minimum of \$10,000.00 in said office. Also to cover others handling funds: Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000.00; Business Manager of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000.00; and others to the amount of \$10,000.00 in various offices. Executive Secretary Board of Missions, Inc., \$50,000.00.

We recommend the continuation of A. M. Pullen & Company as auditors.

Report II

The Future Belongs to Those Who Prepare for it!

Looking ahead, way ahead, and bringing our Area Program into focus with the whole of Methodism, the Commission on World Service and Finance sincerely recommends adoption of the financial closing date of the General Church being May 31 of each year.

Realizing full well, the underlying factors involved within our Area, to achieve this, and desirous of having the changeover accomplished with a minimum of financial headaches, and believing that it can be done if hearts and minds work concurrently and in harmony, we ask the adoption of the following closing dates for our North Carolina Conference Fiscal Year:

1965	June 30
1966	June 23
1967	June 16
1968	June 8
1969	May 31

Closing time for receipt of funds at the Conference Treasurer's Office will be 8:30 a.m. mail.

Every agency can and should avail themselves to the fullest, of this philosophy of the printed word being invaluable to the furtherance of "The Methodist Story in Eastern North Carolina."

In the light of an expanded Conference Program, now full-fledged as this becomes the Raleigh Area of Methodism, we find an expanded program and enthusiastic endeavors being formulated by nearly every major agency and commission for the next years of this quadrennium. With this emphasis, the need for exact, accurate, and somewhat expanded services by our conference accounting office to furnish desired information becomes imperative. The Treasurer's office exists only to serve the daily financial program of all Eastern North Carolina Methodists responsibly and efficiently. Our Data Processing adventure has proven to all Methodism that accurate information placed into the hands of the Bishop and his Cabinet, and his ministers, means fiscal responsibility at the local church level, and has justified the expenditure many times.

Many hands and hearts have given untold time and unselfish loyalty to the culmination of such a program and this Commission recommends that additional recognition be given to Mrs. Eda M. Rogers, a key figure in the Conference Treasurer's Office, by being named as Assistant Treasurer.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND
FINANCE

BILL PRICE, *President*
W. B. PETTAWAY, *Secretary*

SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS—JUNE, 1965

Interjurisdictional Relations Committee (actual expense)	\$ 242.55
Commission on Worship	800.00
Conference Journal (actual expense)	875.51
Conference Statistician—Salary 1964-65	100.00
Jurisdictional Conference Budget (to meet apportionment)	3,453.00
Committee Publishing Interests (travel expense)	200.00
Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial (third payment)	1,700.00
Study Committee Conference Personnel	180.07
Statistician, Secretary, Treasurer (Nashville meetings)	255.40
Conference Secretary—Salary	200.00
Conference Treasurer to meet budget 1965-66 (Data processing costs and salary increases)	3,348.00
Data Processing Equipment	4,397.77
Data Processing Service Costs 1964-65	1,600.00
Co-ordinating Council	65.05
TOTAL	\$17,417.35

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

Building upon the effective work of the previous two quadrennia, which had been under the leadership of Dr. Vergil Queen and Dr. John J. Rudin II, we have endeavored to carry out a growing approach to worship concerns. Most of our emphasis has been on helping the pastors.

We began the year with a Planning Retreat at Camp Chestnut Ridge, in order to focus upon our goals and tasks for the year.

Seminars were held in each district on the revised Communion ritual, with Dr. William F. Dunkle, Jr. (Secretary of the General Commission on Worship) giving us guidance on the topic. His presentation was followed by Dr. J. J. Rudin's discussion of the practical use of the service. Each seminar ended with the celebration of Holy Communion, with the host district superintendent and the ministerial representative serving as celebrants.

In order to prepare for the seminars, our district superintendents were kind enough to meet with the Commission. There were two such meetings—one in Goldsboro, one in Raleigh, for their convenience.

Plans have been made for a Commission "booth" at the 1965 Annual Conference. Commission members will be available to discuss the new *Book of Worship* and other interests in this area.

In addition to four regularly scheduled meetings, six members of the Commission attended the Jurisdictional meeting of Commissions on Worship, at Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia.

Recommendations for the new Conference year are:

(1) Planning Retreat, October 15-16, at Camp Chestnut Ridge, with study of a pertinent theme, and planning of year's activities.

(2) Between January 23-29, 1966, there will be seminars in our districts on "the morning service of worship"; these seminars will be planned for pastors and members of local church Commissions on Worship.

(3) In co-operation with the Committee on Publishing Interests and the Board of Education, we will have presentation of the new *Methodist Hymnal* in the spring of 1966.

(4) On April 2, 1966, there will be a Bishop's Membership Training Session for children and youth.

(5) Members of the Commission will be encouraged to attend the National Convocation on Worship, April 18-21, 1966.

(6) A general effort will be made to work with local church commissions and to furnish them with resources for their study and planning.

It is our sincere desire to serve the church, to help our congregation worship God in significant and meaningful ways.

R. T. COMMANDER, *Chairman*
F. BELTON JOYNER, JR., *Secretary*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE WORK OF CONFERENCE BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, ETC.

The 1964 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference adopted the following resolution, submitted by Wade Goldston, J. D. Young, and Herman Winberry:

"That Bishop Garber appoint a committee of ten to study the work of our conference Boards, Commissions and other Agencies employing salaried personnel to ascertain the number of employed personnel which would promote the causes of our conference with greatest efficiency and economy.

"The Committee of ten shall be composed of an equal number of pastors and lay men or lay women and shall come from rural and city churches.

"The committee shall report to the 1965 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference and necessary expenses shall be provided by the conference Commission on World Service and Finance."

The persons appointed by Bishop Garber to constitute this committee are, Clerical: C. D. Barclift, chairman, R. W. Bradshaw, J. T. Maides, R. W. Ponder, H. S. Winberry. Lay: Walter F. Anderson, Marvin K. Blount, Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Alonzo C. Edwards, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.

Since a similar resolution has been adopted by our conference several times in recent years, it is the judgment of this committee that the conference wants a rather

comprehensive study made, which the present committee is trying to do. The committee has had three meetings but its study is not completed; therefore, it requests its continuance for another year.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Chairman*

R. W. PONDER, *Secretary*

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

Amendment No. 13 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church Concerning the Time and Place of Meeting of Jurisdictional Conferences.

At its seventh quadrennial session, held in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, April 26-May 8, 1964, the General Conference of The Methodist Church by more than the constitutional majority of two-thirds (2/3) on Monday morning, May 4, 1964, voted to send down to the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church for their consideration and action, the following proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church.

Amend Division II, Section IV, Art. IV, Paragraph 14 of the 1960 Discipline of The Methodist Church which reads as follows:

"Para. 14, Art. IV.—Each Jurisdictional Conference shall meet within the twelve months succeeding the meeting of the General Conference at such time and place as shall have been determined by the preceding Jurisdictional Conference, or by its properly constituted committee. The first meeting of each Jurisdictional Conference after the General Conference shall be called by the Council of Bishops at a date fixed by them and at a place selected by a committee on entertainment appointed by them." by deletion and substitute for it the following:

"Para. 14, Art. IV.—Each Jurisdictional Conference shall meet at the time determined by the Council of Bishops or its delegated committee, each Jurisdictional Conference convening on the same date as the others and at a place selected by the Jurisdictional Committee on Entertainment, appointed by its College of Bishops unless such a committee has been appointed by the preceding Jurisdictional Conference."

Amendment No. 14 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church Concerning Residential and Presidential Supervision of Bishops.

At the seventh quadrennial session, held in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, April 26-May 8, 1964, the General Conference of The Methodist Church by more than the constitutional majority of two-thirds (2/3) on Monday morning, May 4, 1964, voted to send down to the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church for their consideration and action, the following proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church.

Amend Division III, Art. V, Paragraph 38, the first subparagraph, of the 1960 Discipline of The Methodist Church which reads as follows:

"Para. 38, Art. V.—The bishops shall have residential and presidential supervision in the Jurisdictional Conferences in which they are elected. A bishop may be transferred from one jurisdiction to another jurisdiction for residential and residential supervision by the Council of Bishops when such transfer is requested by the Jurisdictional Conference to which such proposed transfer is to be made."

by deletion and substitute for it the following:

"Para. 38, Art. V.—The bishops shall have residential and presidential supervision in the Jurisdictional Conferences in which they are elected or to which they are transferred. Bishops may be transferred from one jurisdiction to another jurisdiction for residential and residential supervision under the following conditions: (1) The transfer of bishops may be on either of two bases: (a) a jurisdiction which receives a bishop by transfer from another jurisdiction may transfer to that jurisdiction or to a third jurisdiction one of its own bishops eligible for transfer, so that the number transferred in by each jurisdiction shall be balanced by the number transferred out, or (b) a jurisdiction may receive a bishop from another jurisdiction and not transfer out a member of its own College of Bishops. (2) No bishop shall be transferred unless he shall have given his specific consent. (3) No bishop shall be eligible for transfer

until he has served one quadrennium in, or under assignment by, the jurisdiction which elected him to the episcopacy. (4) All such transfers shall require the approval by a majority vote of the members, present and voting, of the Jurisdictional Conferences which are involved after consideration by the Committees on Episcopacy. After the above procedures have been followed, the transferring bishop shall become a member of the receiving College of Bishops and shall be subject to residential assignment by that Jurisdictional Conference. Conditions (2), (3), and (4) above shall not apply in the case of the transfer of a bishop from the Central Jurisdiction in connection with the transfer of one or more Annual Conferences of the jurisdiction under Amendment IX."

Amendment No. 15 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church Concerning Membership in the Annual Conference of the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Conference Lay Lear.

At its seventh quadrennial session, held in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, April 26-May 8, 1964, the General Conference of The Methodist Church by more than the constitutional majority of two-thirds (2/3) on Wednesday evening, May 6, 1964, voted to send down to the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church for their consideration and action, the following proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church.

Amend Amendment X (Div. II, Sec. VII, Article 1 (Para. 21), first sentence of the 1960 Discipline of The Methodist Church which reads as follows:

"Amendment X. Article 1.—The Annual Conference shall be composed of all the traveling preachers in full connection with it, together with a lay member elected by each pastoral charge."

by deletion and substitute for it the following:

"Amendment X. Article 1.—The Annual Conference shall be composed of all the traveling preachers in full connection with it, together with a lay member elected by each pastoral charge, the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Conference Lay Leader."

Amendment No. 16 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church Concerning Additional Lay Members in the Annual Conference.

At its seventh quadrennial session, held in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, April 26-May 8, 1964, the General Conference of The Methodist Church by more than the constitutional majority of two-thirds (2/3) on Wednesday evening, May 7, 1964, voted to send down to the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church for their consideration and action, the following proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church.

Amend Amendment X (Para. 47, amending Div. II, Sec. VII, Article 1 (Para. 21), last two sentences of the 1960 Discipline of The Methodist Church which reads as follows:

"Amendment X. Article 1.—Each pastoral charge served by more than one minister in full connection shall be entitled to two lay members. The lay members shall be at least twenty-one (21) years of age and shall have been for the four years next preceding their election members of one of the constituent churches forming this union, or of The Methodist Church."

by deletion and substitute for it the following:

"Amendment X. Article 1.—. . . Each pastoral charge served by more than one minister in full connection shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are effective full-time ministers in full connection. The lay members shall be at least twenty-one (21) years of age and shall have been for the four years next preceding their election members of The Methodist Church."

Amendment No. 17 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church Concerning the Abolition of the Central Jurisdiction.

At its seventh quadrennial session, held in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, April 26-May 8, 1964, the General Conference of The Methodist Church by more than the constitutional majority of two-thirds (2/3) on Thursday morning, May 7, 1964, voted to

send down to the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church for their consideration and action, the following proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church.

Amend Amendment IX, the entire sub-paragraph 5 of Art. V and the final sentence of the last paragraph (the addition to paragraph 26) of the 1960 Discipline of The Methodist Church which reads as follows:

"Amendment IX. Art. V.—5. Whenever twenty-five per cent of the local church membership of the Central Jurisdiction have been transferred by this process to another jurisdiction or jurisdictions, the bishop of the area from which the largest number have been transferred shall be transferred to the jurisdiction which has received the largest number by such transfer, and the representation of the Central Jurisdiction on the boards and agencies of the church shall thereafter be proportionately reduced.

Abolition of the Central Jurisdiction.—The Central Jurisdiction shall be abolished when all the Annual Conferences now comprising it have been transferred to other jurisdictions in accordance with the voluntary procedure of Article V of this section. Each remaining bishop of the Central Jurisdiction shall thereupon be transferred to the jurisdiction to which the majority of the membership of his area have been transferred, and the Central Jurisdiction shall then be dissolved."

by deletion and substitute for them the following:

"Amendment IX. Art. V.—5. Abolition of Central Jurisdiction. The Central Jurisdiction shall be abolished when all of the Annual Conferences now comprising it have been transferred to other jurisdictions in accordance with the voluntary procedure of Article V of this section."

CUBA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

The 1964 General Conference of The Methodist Church meeting in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, April 27-May 8, 1964 voted to approve autonomy for the Cuba Annual Conference (See *Daily Christian Advocate*, page 721, column 2). The Judicial Council holds that "legislative action by the General Conference for the purpose of removing the Cuba Annual Conference can legally take effect only after a majority of the Annual Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction have voted approval (See *Daily Christian Advocate*, page 627, column 1).

The 1964 Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference meeting at Lake Junaluska, North Carolina, July 8-12, 1964 adopted a resolution requesting "every Annual Conference in this Jurisdiction to take a vote on freeing the Cuba Annual Conference from the Southeastern Jurisdiction at the earliest practical date in accordance with the Constitution of The Methodist Church (See *Journal of the Seventh Session of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference of The Methodist Church*, page 234.)

RESOLUTIONS AND COURTESIES

As the 140th session of the North Carolina Annual Conference draws to a close, it is only fitting and proper that we express our gratitude to those who have given unselfishly to the success of this Conference.

We, therefore, acknowledge our deepest appreciation to the following:

1. To Dr. T. Marvin Vick, the staff, choirs, ushers, pages, and officials of Edenton Street Methodist Church for their friendly concern for our well-being.

2. To the Reverend N. W. Grant, District Superintendent, the ministers and other churches in the Raleigh District, whose families provided homes-away-from-home for many of us.

3. To Bishop Kenneth Goodson, our Conference Preacher, for his challenging and inspired preaching of the Word.

4. To Bishop Ralph T. Alton, and to the other distinguished clergy and lay speakers who brought guidance, knowledge and inspiration to us.

5. To the Boards and Agencies whose programs have made our Annual Conference not only interesting, but enlightening.

6. To Bishop Paul Neff Garber, whose leadership has once again bound us together and brought us through many difficult decisions, and through whose guidance we have caught a vision of what can be done.

7. Finally, to every preacher and layman whose friendship we cherish, and without whose presence our Conference would have been incomplete.

ROBERT W. BRADSHAW, *Chairman*

ALBERT F. FISHER, *Secretary*

SECTION VI

Financial Exhibits

1. Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations
2. Auditor's Report on Examination
- °3. Other Financial Exhibits:
 - a) Methodist Camps
 - b) Methodist Youth Assemblies
 - c) Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Work
 - d) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

*Financial Exhibits not shown in Section VI appear with agency report in Section V. (Editor)

TREASURER'S STATEMENT OF BOARD OPERATIONS

For 1964-65 Conference Year Ended

June 30, 1965

The Commission on World Service and Finance
North Carolina Conference of
The Methodist Church, S. E. J.
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

Herewith is presented our report on the operations of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, for the 1964-65 Conference Year ended June 30, 1965, consisting of the schedules as set forth in the index.

These statements have been examined by A. M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, Raleigh, North Carolina, in connection with their annual audit of our accounts and are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B" of their report which is published in the Conference Journal.

We also take this opportunity to express our appreciation to the members of the Commission for their unselfish service to the church in the work of this office.

Sincerely yours,

M. J. COWELL

Conference Treasurer



MARVIN J. COWELL
Treasurer



(MRS.) EDA M. ROGERS
Assistant Treasurer



(MRS.) MARY C. COTTEN
Bookkeeper



MARIANE BUNTING
Clerk

The office of Conference Treasurer as a full-time position was established by Conference action in October 1953. The office was opened in Raleigh, November 2, 1953 by the present Treasurer. His service to the Conference began in 1922 by his appointment to the Sunday School Board; in 1938 he was appointed to the Budget Committee and continued after unification on the Commission on World Service and Finance. In 1940 he was elected as Secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance which position he held until 1953 when elected as Conference Treasurer. During the years 1948-1953 he also served as Treasurer to receive and forward Advance Specials and certain special offerings. As Treasurer, he was a key figure in launching Methodist Foundation, Inc. in 1956 and in the planning and construction of our Methodist Building which was occupied in February 1962.

INDEX

June 30, 1965

Schedule

- A Benevolences, Fund No. 7 (World Service and Conference Benevolences)
- B Episcopal Fund (Salary, Expense and Retirement for Bishops)
- C District Superintendents' Fund (Salaries)
- D Conference Board of Pensions (Conference Claimants)
- E Ministers' Retirement Fund (Cash Sum at Retirement)
- E (1) Sustentation Fund (Ministers Emergency Relief)
- E (2) Deaconess Board
- F Board of Education
- G College Sustaining Fund (for Operating Expense)
- H Golden Cross Fund
- H (1) Ministers' Blue Cross Fund
- I Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
- J Board of Missions
- J (1) Board of Missions—Allocation to Districts
- J (2) Minimum Salary Commission
- J (3) Minimum Salary Commission—Allocation to Districts
- K Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
 - In Service Training
 - College Board of Visitors
 - Board of Hospitals and Homes
 - Board of Lay Activities
 - N. C. Historical Society
 - Committee on Research and Survey (Ormond Fund)
 - Quadrennial Commission on Local Church Emphasis
 - Television, Radio and Film Commission
 - Committee to Study Charters
- L (1) Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
 - Long Range Planning Committee
 - Co-ordinating Council
 - Interjurisdictional Relations Committee
 - Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications
 - Commission on Christian Vocations
 - Committee on Promotion and Cultivation
 - Commission on Worship
- L (2) Board of Christian Social Concerns
- L (3) Board of Evangelism, Inter-Board Ministry, Town and Country Commission
- M Board of Trustees—Episcopal Residence Fund
- M (2) Pastors' School
- N The Methodist Building Committee
- O Conference Administration
- P Earnings on Central Funds
- Q College Capital Fund Campaign
- R Committee on Publishing Interests, Study Comm. Conference Personnel
- T Methodist Foundation, Inc.
- T (1) Schedule of Investments
- T (2) Department of Gifts and Wills

BENEVOLENCES FUND NO. 7

Schedule A

EXHIBIT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Conference Year Ended June 30, 1965

Income:

Income from Charges	\$	1,432,398.58
Children's Service Fund		910.90
Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds		41,968.87
TOTAL INCOME	\$	1,475,278.35

Distribution:

A. General World Service	\$	294,401.00
B. General Administration Fund		17,888.00
C. Temporary Aid Fund for Central Jurisdiction		4,941.00
D. Jurisdictional Conference Budget		15,779.00
E. Conference Program and Administration		
Christian Social Concerns	\$	4,557.00
Christian Vocations		1,078.00
College Visitors		98.00
Coordinating Council		490.00
Deaconess Board		98.00
Duke Approved Supply Pastors' School		2,940.00
Duke Pastors' School		392.00
Evangelism		18,130.00
Education: Local Church Division		45,080.00
Lay Activities		10,290.00
Local Church Emphasis		196.00
Long-Range Planning		245.00
Ministerial Training and Qualifications		1,568.00
N. C. Historical Society		196.00
Town and Country Work		10,290.00
TV, Radio, and Film (TRAFICO)		1,960.00
Worship		490.00
Annual Conference Entertainment		9,800.00
Conference Secretary (Salary and Expense)...		2,450.00
Conference Journal and Printing		7,840.00
Book of Reports and Conference Publications..		1,960.00
Conference Statistician		490.00
Conference Treasurer		32,642.00
Miscellaneous Printing Expense		490.00
Department of Gifts and Wills		21,560.00
Rents, Conference Area Methodist Building...		15,680.00
Area Bishop Expense		980.00
Methodist Information		980.00
TOTAL		\$192,970.00

F. Annual Conference BENEVOLENCES: Appropriations

Church Extension	\$151,900.00
College Sustaining Fund	427,280.00
Conference Camps (Adm. Bd. Education).....	29,400.00
Golden Cross Fund	29,400.00
Inter-Conf. Comm. College and Univ. Work	
Program	29,400.00
Building	17,444.00
Methodist Home for Children	176,400.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	68,600.00
N. C. Council of Churches	2,058.00
TOTAL	\$931,882.00

The distribution to all items listed under 7E and 7F above has been reduced by 2% of the amount budgeted.

G. Supplementary Budget Items

Interjurisdiction Relations Commission	\$ 242.55	
Commission on Worship	800.00	
Conference Journal (actual expense) 1964	875.51	
Conference Statistician—Salary 1964-65	100.00	
Jurisdictional Conference Budget	3,453.00	
(to meet apportionment)		
Comm. Publishing Interests	200.00	
(travel expense)		
Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial	1,700.00	
(third payment)		
Study Committee Conference Personnel.....	180.07	
Statistician, Secretary, Treasurer	255.40	
(Nashville meeting)		
Conference Secretary—Salary	200.00	
Conference Treasurer to meet budget	3,348.00	
1965-66 (Data processing costs and salary increases)		
Data Processing Equipment	4,397.77	
Data Processing service costs 1964-65	1,600.00	
Coordinating Council	65.05	
TOTAL		\$ 17,417.35
TOTAL DISTRIBUTION		\$1,475,278.35

Schedule B

EPISCOPAL FUND

INCOME, DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1964-65 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1965

Fund Balance—July 1, 1964	\$.00
Income:	
Income from Charges	38,756.44
TOTAL	\$ 38,756.44
Distribution:	
Don A. Cooke, Treasurer, Episcopal Fund	\$ 38,756.44
Fund Balance—June 30, 1965	\$.00

Schedule C

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' FUND

INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1964-65 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1965

Fund Balance—July 1, 1964	\$ 92,173.43
Income:	
From Charges	\$106,219.01
Total Income	\$106,219.01
TOTAL	\$198,392.44
Expense:	
Salaries Including Expenses for	
Eleven District Superintendents	\$105,600.00
Dictating Equipment (Greenville District).....	393.05
Cabinet Meeting Expense	2,412.11
Total Expense	\$108,405.16
Fund Balance—June 30, 1965	\$ 89,987.28
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 89,987.28

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1964-65 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1965

Fund Balance—July 1, 1964\$ 826,904.72

Income:

Appropriation 1964-65	\$306,201.84	
Special Appointment		
C. W. Goldston, 1964-65	720.00	
Robert Lewis, 1964-65 (first quarter)	180.00	
Jack Crum, 1963-64-65	1,080.00	
James Auman, 1964-65	720.00	
Conference Board of Trustees	7,000.00	
Methodist Publishing House	9,717.02	
The General Board of Pensions		
Charter Fund 1965	100.00	
Clearing House	7,221.00	
Dividends from Methodist Foundation, Inc.	21,979.28	
Total Income		\$ 354,919.14
Total		<u>\$1,181,823.86</u>

Distribution and Expense:

Superannuates (88)	\$172,724.87	
Widows (108)	110,659.62	
Dependent Children (includes \$420.00 Relief)	5,833.78	
Special Conference Claimants (9) Relief \$600.00	5,057.00	
Board Expense	914.04	
Hospital and Medical Expense Program	31,229.93	
Special Responsibility (15-year rule)	7,507.50	
Total Expense		\$ 333,926.74

Fund Balance—June 30, 1965 **\$ 847,897.12**

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$327,430.16	
Other Items		
Accounts Receivable	5,672.41	
Checking Account	9,770.71	
*Investment: Methodist Foundation, Inc.	505,023.84	
Total		<u>\$ 847,897.12</u>

*Market Value 6/30/65—\$548,341.28

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For 1964-65 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1965

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Current Fund	Members Payment Fund	Dividend Fund	Reserve Fund
Fund Balance—July 1, 1964	\$ 415,382.48	\$	\$ 40,816.02	\$ 134,761.82	\$ 208,805.00	\$ 30,999.64
Income:						
From Charges—1964-65	\$ 19,398.66		19,398.66			
From Ministers (252 Ministers Participating)	14,466.09			14,466.09		
From Institutions	669.87		669.87			
Interest on Investments (incl. Meth. Fdn.) (\$17,217.77)	18,592.77		18,592.77			
Dividend—Current Funds (139 @ \$270.00)		37,530.00			37,530.00	
Transfer from Current Funds		3,357.04				3,357.04
Total Income	\$ 53,127.39	\$ 40,887.04	\$ 38,661.30	\$ 14,466.09	\$ 37,530.00	\$ 3,357.04
TOTAL	\$ 468,509.87	\$ 40,887.04	\$ 79,477.32	\$ 149,227.91	\$ 246,335.00	\$ 34,356.68
Expense and Distribution:						
Paid to Retired Ministers:						
Rev. Z. V. Cowan	\$ 1,625.00	\$	\$ 685.00	\$ 415.00	\$ 525.00	\$
Rev. D. L. Fouts	3,520.00	(34.88)	(34.88)	1,134.88	2,420.00	
Rev. C. Freeman Heath	3,520.00	(418.00)	(418.00)	1,518.00	2,420.00	
Rev. R. H. Lewis	2,830.00		389.00	711.00	1,730.00	
Rev. A. M. Williams	3,520.00		223.41	876.59	2,420.00	
Withdrawals:						
Rev. H. K. Jeanneret	155.50			155.50		
Rev. James E. Smith	75.00			75.00		
Rev. James L. Hobbs	82.50			82.50		
Travel Expense	11.20		11.20			
	312					

Dividends to Dividend Fund		37,530.00	37,530.00
Transfer to Reserve		3,357.04	3,357.04
Total Expense	\$ 15,339.20	\$40,887.04	\$ 4,968.47
Fund Balance—June 30, 1965	\$ 453,170.67	\$	\$144,259.44
			\$236,820.00
			\$34,356.68

Balance Consists of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 21,881.82
Other Items:	
Savings and Loan Associations	30,000.00
*363,848 Capital Units—Methodist Foundation, Inc.	396,845.33
Due from Methodist Foundation, Inc.	4,443.52
TOTAL	\$ 453,170.67

*Market value of Holdings in Methodist Foundation, Inc.\$ 429,545.85

Schedule E (1)

SUSTENTATION FUND

MINISTERS' EMERGENCY RELIEF

For 1964-65 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1965

Fund Balance—July 1, 1964	\$ 32,084.93
Income:	
From Charges	19,398.66
Total	<u>\$ 51,483.59</u>
Distribution:	
Z. V. Cowan	\$ 3,300.00
W. L. Creech, Jr.	999.99
L. A. Lewis	1,800.00
W. D. Moore	3,966.63
T. Pant Steele	3,999.96
H. N. Ward	3,999.96
Total Distribution	<u>\$18,066.54</u>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1965	<u>\$33,417.05</u>
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$33,417.05</u>

Schedule E-2

DEACONESS BOARD

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1964-65 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1965

Fund Balance—July 1, 1964	\$ 80.75
Income:	
From Charges	\$ 9800
Total Income	<u>\$ 178.00</u>
Expenses:	
Conference Speaker	\$ 95.00
Total Expense	<u>\$ 95.00</u>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1965	<u>\$ 83.75</u>
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$ 83.75</u>

Schedule F

METHODIST BOARD OF EDUCATION

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1964-65 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1965

	Total	Local Church Division	Leadership Training	Youth Camps
Fund Balance—July 1, 1964	\$ 85,479.80	\$ 61,570.88	\$ 11,479.13	\$ 12,429.79
Income:				
1964-65 Appropriation	\$ 74,480.00	\$ 45,080.00		\$ 29,400.00
1964-65 From Charges	8,554.10		8,554.10	
Refund of Petty Cash	500.00			500.00
Interest Income	284.75	284.75		

	Total	Local Church Division	Leadership Training	Youth Camps
Contributions to Camps	2,222.86			2,222.86
Other Income	5,501.34	1,975.95		3,525.39
Total Income	\$ 91,543.05	\$ 47,340.70	\$ 8,554.10	\$ 35,648.25
TOTAL	\$177,022.85	\$108,911.58	\$ 20,033.23	\$ 48,078.04
Expenses:				
Ex. Sec.—Salary and Rent....	\$ 10,400.04	\$ 10,400.04	\$	\$
Dept. Heads—Salary and Rent	20,599.92	20,599.92		
Secretary Help	9,289.98	9,289.98		
Staff Travel	2,675.68	2,675.68		
Office Expense	2,596.84	2,596.84		
Postage	960.00	960.00		
Telephone & Telegraph	1,373.25	1,373.25		
Resource Material	128.01		128.01	
Board and Committee Expense	989.14		989.14	
Library	334.51		334.51	
Miscellaneous Expense	877.40	649.40	228.00	
Furnishings and Equipment...	36.57	36.57		
Honorarium—L'ship Tr. Sch.	2,520.00		2,520.00	
District Work	1,824.63		1,824.63	
Children's Work	2,395.05		2,395.05	
Adult Work	79.50		79.50	
Extra Secretarial Help	514.37		514.37	
Rally Day Promotion	728.03		728.03	
General Training	1,136.00		1,136.00	
Insurance	214.28		214.28	
Salary—Camp Director	3,999.96			3,999.96
Employer's F.I.C.A.	(424.88)	360.94		(785.82)
Interest on Camp Loan	465.16			465.16
Camp Don Lee	9,651.31			9,651.31
Camp Chestnut Ridge	4,362.41			4,362.41
Camp Kerr Lake	588.40			588.40
Camp Rock Fish	4,429.26			4,429.26
All Camps	2,157.19			2,157.19
Total Expense	\$ 84,902.01	\$ 48,942.62	\$ 11,091.52	\$ 24,867.87
Fund Balance—June 30, 1965	\$ 92,120.84	\$ 59,968.96	\$ 8,941.71	\$ 23,210.17
Consisting of:				
Bal. with Conf. Treasurer...	\$ 83,572.73	\$ 45,080.00	\$ 9,092.73	\$ 29,400.00
Due from Youth Camps				
Other Items:				
Due from Leadership Trng.	\$ 151.02	\$ 151.02		
Home S & L (Notes Payable)	(7,445.43)			(7,445.43)
Due to Local Church Division	(151.02)		(151.02)	
Checking Account	9,555.46	8,103.24		1,452.22
Invested Funds	6,700.00	6,700.00		
Reserve for Social Security ..	(385.71)	(189.09)		(196.62)
N. C. Sales Tax	123.79	123.79		
	\$ 92,120.84	\$ 59,968.96	\$ 8,941.71	\$ 23,210.17

**COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND
INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION**

For 1964-65 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1965

	Louisburg College	High Point College	Greensboro College	Methodist College Incorporated Fayetteville	N. C. Wesleyan College Rocky Mount	Duke Divinity School
TOTALS						
Payable to Colleges—July 1964						
Prior Year Balance	\$ 135,500.00	\$ 3,472.00	\$ 3,472.00	\$ 42,506.50	\$ 42,506.50	\$ 7,281.00
Income from Charges and Distribution	427,280.00	108,780.00	\$14,700.00	\$134,260.00	\$134,260.00	\$20,580.00
TOTAL	\$ 562,780.00	\$145,042.00	\$18,172.00	\$176,766.50	\$176,766.50	\$27,861.00
Disbursements of 1964 Balances	\$ 135,500.00	\$ 3,472.00	\$ 3,472.00	\$ 42,506.50	\$ 42,506.50	\$ 7,281.00
Distribution of 1965 Income	310,000.00	78,921.97	\$10,665.24	\$ 97,408.20	\$ 97,408.20	\$14,931.14
Total Distribution	\$ 445,500.00	\$115,183.97	\$14,137.24	\$139,914.70	\$139,914.70	\$22,212.14
Balance Due from Conference Treasurer	\$ 117,280.00	\$ 29,858.03	\$ 4,034.76	\$ 36,851.80	\$ 36,851.80	\$ 5,648.86

Schedule H

GOLDEN CROSS FUND

INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1964-65 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1965

Fund Balance—July 1, 1964		\$29,007.64
Income:		
Conference Appropriation 1964-65		\$29,400.00
Donation		255.00
Total		<u>\$58,662.64</u>
Expenses: No. of patients follows hospital)		
*Duke Hospital (15)	\$3,893.60	
Other Hospitals		
Burlington District (13)	2,238.00	
Durham District (6)	960.00	
Elizabeth City District (6)	862.00	
Fayetteville District (13)	1,683.70	
Goldsboro District (13)	2,018.15	
Greenville District (1)	160.00	
New Bern District (10)	1,272.00	
Raleigh District (2)	372.24	
Rocky Mount District (17)	2,771.60	
Sanford District (13)	2,144.00	
Wilmington District (19)	2,789.45	
Chaplain Program—Duke	4,000.00	
Blue Cross Expense	675.85	
Good Shepherd Home	1,000.00	
Total Expense		<u>\$26,840.59</u>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1965		<u>\$31,822.05</u>
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		\$30,900.00
Checking Account		922.05
Total 128 patients @ \$165.35 per patient		<u>\$31,822.05</u>
*By Districts:		
Burlington 1, Durham 0, Elizabeth City 0, Fayetteville 3, Goldsboro 3, Greenville 1, Raleigh 2, Rocky Mount 2, Sanford 0, and Wilmington 3.		

Schedule H-1

MINISTERS' BLUE CROSS PLAN

INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION

For 1964-65 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1965

Balance with Current Funds—July 1, 1964	\$ 4,193.97
Income:	
From Ministers (252 ministers participating)	33,932.31
Total	<u>38,126.28</u>
Distribution:	
Hospital Care Association, Inc.	\$33,792.87
Balance with Conference Treasurer—June 30, 1965	<u>\$ 4,333.41</u>
The balance in this account represents receipts on July 1 premium call.	

Schedule 1

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INCORPORATED

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1964-65 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1965

Fund Balance—July 1, 1964		\$198,887.99
Income:		
Conference Appropriation 1964-65	\$ 68,600.00	
Mother's Day Offering	14,682.96	
Receipts—Other	349.59	
Addition to Pace Endowment Fund	3,212.57	
Methodist Foundation Dividends	2,815.91	
Stock Dividend Capitalized	200.00	
Total Income		\$ 89,961.03
Total		\$288,849.02
Expense:		
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham		
Operating Fund	\$75,000.00	
Administrative	11,000.04	
Ministers' Retirement Fund	86.00	
Wren Fund Dividends	1,450.19	
Total Expenses		\$ 87,536.23
Fund Balance—June 30, 1965		\$201,312.79
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		\$ 86,015.74
Other Items:		
Invested funds—1442 shares State Capital		
* Life Insurance Co. (Gift Value)....		44,841.00.
Methodist Foundation, Inc. (60,968 Cap. Units).....		70,826.92
Due to Wren Fund (4th quarter dividends).....		(368.87)
Total		\$201,312.79
*Market Value of Investments		
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	\$71,976.61	
State Capital Life Ins. Co.	51,912.00	

BOARD OF MISSIONS

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1964-65 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1965

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Missions and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated
Fund Balance—July 1, 1964	\$694,098.01	\$	\$191,707.37	\$ 8,865.35	\$ 37,039.82	\$456,485.47
Income:						
Conference Appropriation—1964-65	\$151,900.00		151,900.00			
Special Appropriations	35,000.00				5,000.00	30,000.00
Receipts—Division of National Missions	4,895.83		4,895.83			
Contributions	87,846.34	25,000.00		29,467.08	58,379.26	25,000.00
Other Receipts	4,021.91		500.00			3,521.91
Interest Income	22,840.21					22,840.21
Total Income	\$306,504.29	\$ 25,000.00	\$157,295.83	\$29,467.08	\$ 63,379.26	\$ 81,362.12
Total	\$1,000,602.30	\$ 25,000.00	\$349,003.20	\$38,332.43	\$100,419.08	\$537,847.59
Expenses:						
Board Expense	\$ 1,827.81	\$	\$ 1,827.81	\$	\$	\$
Refunding Bonds	12,850.00		12,850.00			
Special Appropriations—Board of Missions	30,000.00		30,000.00			
Special Appropriation—Ten Dollar Club	5,000.00		5,000.00			
Allocation to Districts	95,300.61			30,534.90	64,765.71	
N. C. Pastors' School	250.00		250.00			
Principal and Interest—Board of Missions	3,458.49	25,000.00	25,000.00			
Lake Junaluska Scholarships	470.00		470.00			
Lake Junaluska Youth Scholarships	485.00		485.00			
Conference Missionary Secretary's Expense	300.00		300.00			
Church Extension Overages	19,600.08		19,600.08			
Church Extension Rentals	20,049.96		20,049.96			
District Missionary Secretaries' Expense	707.43		707.43			
Promotion Expense—Executive Secretary	1,138.51		1,138.51			

Schedule J (a)—Continued

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Missions and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated
Inter-Board Ministry	250.00		250.00			
Salary—Executive Secretary	8,600.04		8,600.04			
Employer's F.I.C.A.	146.55		146.55			
Secretarial Assistance	6,032.26		6,032.26			
Postage and Printing—Ten Dollar Club	1,656.57				1,656.57	
Emergency Grants and Purchases	1,694.70		1,694.70			
Total Expense	\$209,818.01	\$ 25,000.00	\$134,402.34	\$30,534.90	\$ 66,422.28	\$ 3,458.49
Fund Balance—June 30, 1965	\$790,784.29		\$214,600.86	\$ 7,797.53	\$ 33,996.80	\$534,389.10

**BOARD OF MISSIONS
ALLOCATIONS TO DISTRICTS**
For 1964-65 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1965

	Parsonage Rents	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Burlington District:						
Burlington: St. Paul	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 169.31	\$
Fairview					200.00	
Graham: Christ					1,023.00	
St. Lukes						
West End					100.00	
Walnut Grove					100.00	
Miscellaneous: Camp Chestnut Ridge					177.70	
Kennedy-Skinner Bldg.					38.88	
Total	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 1,809.89	\$15,000.00
Durham District:						
Butner	\$	\$ 800.04	\$ 500.00	\$	\$	\$
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate		300.00				
Amity	600.00	200.04				
Durham: Aldersgate		999.96			50.00	
Glendale Heights		600.00			210.00	
St. John	900.00			100.00	100.00	
Wellons Village		999.96				
Palmer's Grove						
Parkwood		699.96				
Miscellaneous: Christmas Offering Exp.					110.00	
Kennedy-Skinner Bldg.					63.79	
Migrant Workers					10.00	
Mission Leadership Training					7.00	
Total	\$ 2,199.96	\$ 3,900.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 100.00	\$ 1,150.79	\$
Elizabeth City District:						
Bath	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows	900.00		500.00			528.03
Riverside		800.04				

Schedule I (b)—Continued

	Personage Rents	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Confidence Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Lewiston					50.00	
Stumpy Point					250.00	
Wares			300.00		36.87	
Miscellaneous: Good Shepherd Home					172.38	
Kennedy-Skinner Bldg.					9.20	
Total	900.00	\$ 800.04	\$ 800.00		\$ 1,046.48	\$
Fayetteville District:						
Angier	600.00	\$ 399.96	\$ 750.00		\$	\$
Fayetteville: Asbury					124.00	
Calvary	600.00	800.04		500.00	430.00	
Gardners						
Lyon Memorial	600.00	500.04				
St. John	900.00			36.00	30.00	
St. Matthews	600.00					
Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview			1,500.00	600.00	50.00	
Branch Street					602.87	
Lumberton Circuit					100.00	
Parkton					50.00	
Hope Mills					23.19	
Marvin					100.00	
Mamers						
Pembroke: Collins Chapel		900.00			25.00	
Prospect	399.96	300.00				
St. Pauls						
Sandy Plains	600.00	1,400.04	750.00			
Spring Lake	300.00	200.04				
Miscellaneous: Camp Rock Fish						
Good Shepherd Home					973.16	
Indian Mission					116.60	
Kennedy-Skinner Bldg.					10.00	
					43.61	

Pembroke Area Ministry	88.50					
District Parsonage	500.00					
Total	\$ 4,599.96	\$ 4,500.12	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 1,161.00	\$ 3,266.93	\$

Goldsboro District:

Asbury	\$	\$	\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$	
Breitz Memorial						180.00
Clinton: Grace		999.96				200.00
Coharie		999.96				536.69
Four Oaks: Corinth	600.00		300.00			
Goldsboro: Airboro	350.04	399.96				1,285.00
Goldsboro: Jefferson	300.00	500.04				
Kenansville						200.00
Salemberg						505.00
West Smithfield						30.00
Miscellaneous: Good Shepherd Home						36.71
Kennedy-Skinner Bldg.						20.21
Total	\$ 1,250.04	\$ 2,899.92	\$ 1,300.00	\$	\$ 2,993.61	\$

Greenville District:

Kinston: St. Marks	\$	\$ 999.96	\$	\$	\$	284.25
Miscellaneous: Children's Home						18.55
E. C. College Student Center						200.00
Good Shepherd Home						195.14
Kennedy-Skinner Bldg.						14.14
Total	\$	999.96	\$	\$	\$ 712.08	\$

New Bern District:

Atlantic	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	10.00
Beech Grove						100.00
Beulaville						25.00
Havelock: Cherry Point	600.00					15,000.00
Jacksonville: Northwoods	600.00	800.04				500.00
Morehead: St. Peters						200.00
New Bern: Garber	900.00	999.96				100.00
Riverside						15.00
Pineview						
Stonewall			750.00			

Schedule J (b)—Continued

	Parsonage Rents	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Miscellaneous: Camp Don Lee.....					1,509.63	
Good Shepherd Home					144.00	
Kennedy-Skinner Bldg.					35.74	
Total	\$ 2,100.00	\$ 1,800.00	\$ 750.00	\$	\$ 2,639.37	\$ 15,000.00
Raleigh District:						
Cary: White Plains	\$ 900.00		\$	\$	1,767.02	\$ 15,000.00
Garner: St. Andrews	900.00		2,000.00		25.00	
Henderson: White Memorial	900.00					
Raleigh: Benson Memorial	900.00					
Cokesbury	900.00	999.96				
Jenkins					100.00	
Lavden Memorial	600.00	399.96			181.59	
Millbrook			500.00			
St. James	900.00	800.04				
Wynnewood Park	600.00	900.00				
Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial					147.00	
Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial					5.00	
Kerr Lake Project					108.00	
Kennedy-Skinner Bldg.					53.74	
Raleigh Board of Missions					7,137.50	
Raleigh Inner-City Mission					1,100.00	
Wesley Foundation					445.38	
Total	\$ 5,700.00	\$ 3,099.96	\$ 2,500.00	\$	\$ 11,070.23	\$ 15,000.00
Rocky Mount District:						
Bethesda					50.00	\$
Castalia					125.00	
Gold Valley					75.00	
Hollister					50.00	
McTyeire					100.00	
Maple Creek					50.00	
Rocky Mount: Marvin					100.00	
Sandy Cross					100.00	

Shiloh									50.00
Stanhope									50.00
Tarboro: Hart-Speigt									
Wilson: West Nash	900.00		800.04						
Winstead									720.00
Miscellaneous: Good Shepherd Home									58.30
Bethany Mission					500.00				65.00
Kennedy-Skinner Bldg.					1,000.00				22.28
N. C. Wesleyan									2,586.05
Total	\$ 900.00	\$ 800.04	\$	\$	\$ 2,000.00	\$	\$	\$ 4,201.63	\$ 4,765.71
Sanford District:									
Lemon Springs									\$
Pleasant Hill					500.00				\$
Troy: First									45.60
Miscellaneous: Good Shepherd Home									
Total	\$	\$	\$ 2,000.00	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 45.60	\$
Wilmington District:									
Deem's Chapel									\$
Fairbluff									250.00
Hallsboro									40.00
Ocean View	600.00								50.00
Reigelwood-Wesley	600.00								150.00
Shiloh									17.00
Swansboro									65.00
Wilmington: Devon Park			800.04						
Epworth	600.00								
Oleander-Pine Valley									200.00
Wrightsboro	600.00						150.00		174.00
Miscellaneous: Boys' Home									11.37
Children's TV									4.00
Good Shepherd Home									299.52
Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial									41.00
Kennedy-Skinner Bldg.									28.00
Conference Camps									268.90
Total	\$ 2,400.00	\$ 800.04	\$	\$	\$ 150.00	\$	\$ 1,598.79	\$ 15,000.00	\$
Miscellaneous Board Expense									
									\$319.70
GRAND TOTAL	\$20,049.96	\$19,600.08	\$12,850.00	\$ 1,730.70	\$30,534.91	\$64,765.71			

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION *Schedule J (2)*
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1964-65 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1965

Fund Balance—July 1, 1964	\$160,938.85
Income:	
Income from Charges 1964-65	\$143,332.28
Interest Income	675.00
Total Income	\$144,007.28
Total	\$304,946.13
Expenses:	
Board Expense	\$ 355.56
Allocations to Districts	
Burlington District	5,725.04
Durham District	15,780.08
Elizabeth City District	7,585.08
Fayetteville District	16,500.12
Goldsboro District	16,014.76
Greenville District	5,909.97
New Bern District	8,879.88
Raleigh District	26,142.80
Rocky Mount District	9,639.96
Sanford District	5,091.96
Wilmington District	16,841.58
Total Distribution	\$134,466.79
Fund Balance—June 30, 1965	\$170,479.34
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$153,964.87
Other Items:	
Checking Account	1,514.47
Invested Funds	15,000.00
	\$170,479.34

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION
ALLOCATION TO DISTRICTS

Schedule J (3)

Burlington District

Cedar Grove (Chatham)....\$	900.00
Chestnut Ridge	440.04
Merritts-Ebenezer	399.96
Milton	780.00
New Hope-Purley	380.04
St. Lukes	2,700.00
Silk Hope	125.00
Total	\$ 5,725.04

Ellis Chapel	999.96
Eno	699.96
Gray Rock	249.96
Mt. Tabor	125.00
Palmers Grove	725.04
Parkwood	2,100.00
Stem-Bullock	999.96
Union Grove	200.04
Total	\$ 15,780.08

Durham District

Andrews-Soapstone	\$ 480.00
Banks-Grove Hill	500.04
Bethesda	1,700.04
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate....	200.04
Amity	1,700.04
Orange	300.00
Durham: Aldersgate	800.04
Maybrook-Massey	600.00
St. John	2,199.96
Wellons Village	1,200.00

Elizabeth City District

Creswell	\$ 1,035.00
Elizabeth City:	
Brite Meadows	2,700.00
Riverside	300.00
Kinnakeet	800.04
Mackeys-Pleasant Grove...	800.04
Ocracoke	699.96
Stumpy Point	750.00
Stumpy Point (Associate)..	500.04
Total	\$ 7,585.08

Fayetteville District

Coats	\$ 1,200.00
Cumberland	500.04
Fayetteville: Asbury	1,200.00
Calvary	1,200.00
Johnson Memorial	900.00
St. John	2,100.00
St. Matthews.....	399.96
Marvin	1,299.96
Parker's Chapel	800.04
Parkton	999.96
Pembroke: Collins' Chapel	2,600.04
Pembroke Circuit	500.04
Pleasant Grove	500.04
Sandy Plains	2,000.04
Spring Lake	300.00
Total	\$ 16,500.12

Goldsboro District

Brogden	\$ 1,500.00
Coharie	1,399.96
Ebenezer-Westwood	1,050.00
Elizabeth	600.00
Garris Chapel: Walker Mem.	480.00
Goldsboro: Airboro	2,400.00
Elm St.-Falling Creek....	600.00
Jefferson	1,700.04
New Hope	1,149.96
Johnston	975.00
Lucama-Brietz Memorial... ..	1,200.00
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	349.92
Pine Level	249.96
Salemburg	1,710.00
Seven Springs	99.96
Turkey-Friendship	549.96
Total	\$ 16,014.76

Greenville District

Hobgood	\$ 1,950.00
Jamesville	99.96
Jerusalem	170.04
Kinston: St. John	3,000.00
St. Marks	240.00
Noble's Chapel	249.96
Wesley Memorial	200.01
Total	\$ 5,909.97

New Bern District

Core Creek	\$ 914.04
Dover	699.96
Havelock-Cherry Point....	2,199.96
Jacksonville-Northwood ...	1,200.00
New Bern: Garber	2,199.96
Richland Circuit	566.04
Salter Path	699.96
Sea Level	399.96
Total	\$ 8,879.88

Raleigh District

Bethlehem-Shady Grove....\$	99.96
Cary: White Plains	2,700.00

Franklin	200.04
Garner: Southside	4,200.00
Gilburg	399.96
Harris Chapel	987.96
Henderson: White Memorial- Wesley	2,800.04
Holly Springs	960.00
Raleigh: Benson Memorial	3,399.96
Cokesbury	2,199.96
Jenkins Memorial	1,800.00
Layden Memorial	1,599.96
St. James	1,200.00
Wynnewood Park	500.04
Rehobeth	999.96
Tabernacle	440.04
Trinity (Franklin County)..	759.96
Vance	255.00
Warren	639.96

Total \$ 26,142.80

Rocky Mount District

Battleboro	\$ 300.00
Bethesda-Hollister	1,100.04
Conetoe	500.04
Middlesex	939.96
Sandy Cross	900.00
Sims	399.96
Tarboro: Hart-Speight....	699.96
Temperance Hall.....	1,400.04
West Halifax	999.96
West Nash	1,200.00
Woodland	1,200.00

Total \$ 9,639.96

Sanford District

Goldston	\$ 99.96
Mt. Gilead Circuit	2,384.04
Pekin	200.04
Poplar Springs	99.96
Sanford: Trinity	600.00
Smyrna	900.00
Troy Circuit	807.96

Total \$ 5,091.96

Wilmington District

Pireway	\$ 1,200.00
Bethel-Concord	600.00
Ocean View	2,300.04
Old Dock	141.66
Riegelwood: Wesley	2,100.00
Scott's Hill	300.00
Shallotte Circuit	699.96
Wesley's Chapel	399.96
Wilmington: Devon Park... ..	2,499.96
Epworth	999.96
Pine Valley-Oleander	2,400.00
Wrightsboro	3,200.04

Total \$ 16,841.58

Total of all Districts \$134,111.23

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1964-65 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1965

Schedule K

	In-Service Training Committee	College Board of Visitors	Board of Hospitals & Homes	Board of Lay Activities	North Carolina Historical Society	Ormond Fund	Quad. Comm. Local Ch. Emphasis	Television Radio & Film Commission	Committee To Study Charters
Fund Balance—July 1, 1964	\$2,994.43	\$227.37	\$1,550.47	\$ 5,841.48	\$219.89	\$1,337.60	\$	\$2,489.62	\$300.00
Income:									
Conference Appropriation 1964-65	\$	\$ 98.00	\$	\$10,290.00	\$196.00	\$	\$196.00	\$1,960.00	\$
Supplementary Appropriation									
Contributions	3,500.00								
Transfer from TV Special									1,695.49
Total Income	\$3,500.00	\$ 98.00	\$	\$10,290.00	\$196.00	\$	\$196.00	\$3,655.49	\$300.00
TOTAL	\$6,494.43	\$325.37	\$1,550.47	\$16,131.48	\$415.89	\$1,337.60	\$196.00	\$6,145.11	\$300.00
Expenses:									
Lay Leaders' Salary	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Conf. Director of Methodist Men				756.53					
Travel and Expense of Officers			298.57	1,199.03	78.37			201.10	
Comittee Meeting Expense	762.77	223.26	456.54					357.27	
District Expense									
Office Expense and Printing	2.13					313.49		59.79	
Delegates to Conferences									
Retreats, Rallies and Training School									
Research and Survey				2,746.98					
Film Library						283.10		467.53	
Office Equipment									
Telephone Expense								159.24	
Secretarial Help	15.66				6.15			2,662.89	
Program Expense	622.69		200.00	110.00					89.75
Employer's F.I.C.A.									
Lay Pension								96.54	
Total Expense	\$1,403.25	\$223.26	\$ 955.11	\$ 4,812.54	\$ 84.52	\$ 596.59	\$	\$4,004.36	\$ 89.75
Fund Balance—June 30, 1965	\$5,091.18	\$102.11	\$ 595.36	\$11,318.94	\$331.37	\$ 741.01	\$196.00	\$2,140.75	210.25
Represented by:									
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$5,091.18	\$102.11	\$ 595.36	\$11,318.94	\$331.37	\$ 741.01	\$196.00	\$2,140.75	210.25

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

Schedule L-1

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1964-65 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1965

	Commission on Worship	Long Range Planning Committee	Coordinating Council	Ministerial Trng. & Qual. Expense Fund	Scholarship Fund	Commission on Christian Vocations	Commission on Promotion & Cultivation	Interjuris- dictional Relations Committee
Fund Balance—July 1, 1964	\$ 811.20	\$ 545.29	\$ 418.64	\$ 1,441.50	\$ 7,411.70	\$ 980.57	\$ 2,134.76	\$
Income:								
Conference Appropriation 1964-65	\$ 490.00	\$ 245.00	\$ 490.00	\$ 1,568.00	\$	\$ 1,078.00	\$	\$ 242.55
Supplementary Appropriation	800.00		65.05		4,384.02			
½ Receipts of 1% PLAN								
Total income	\$ 1,290.00	\$ 245.00	\$ 555.05	\$ 1,568.00	\$ 4,384.02	\$ 1,078.00	\$	\$ 242.55
TOTAL	\$ 2,101.20	\$ 790.29	\$ 973.69	\$ 3,009.50	\$ 11,795.72	\$ 2,058.57	\$ 2,134.76	\$ 242.55
Expenses:								
Travel and Expense of Officers	\$ 384.72	\$	\$	\$ 68.17	\$ 100.29	\$ 76.70	\$ 130.92	\$
Committee Meeting Expense	630.36	443.80	483.69	886.73	70.46	247.41	194.17	242.55
Office Expense and Printing	242.26	8.00		39.25	36.39	146.15	32.30	
Speakers for Meetings	360.63					100.00		
Literature		100.00				74.00		
Program Expense				65.15			243.40	
Postage							225.00	
Delegates to Conferences							35.15	
Secretarial Help		5.55		110.00				
Donation—Interboard Ministry				250.00				
Miscellaneous Expense								
Scholarship Aid					2,100.00			
Total Expense	\$ 1,617.97	\$ 557.35	\$ 483.69	\$ 1,419.30	\$ 2,307.14	\$ 644.26	\$ 860.94	\$ 242.55
Fund Balance—June 30, 1965	\$ 483.23	\$ 232.94	\$ 490.00	\$ 1,590.20	\$ 9,488.58	\$ 1,414.31	\$ 1,273.82	\$ 00.00
Represented by:								
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 483.23	\$ 232.94	\$ 490.00	\$ 1,590.20	\$ 9,488.58	\$ 1,414.31	\$ 1,273.82	\$ 00.00

Schedule L (2)

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1964-65 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1965

Fund Balance—July 1, 1964		\$ 4,880.30
Income:		
Conference Appropriation—1964-65		4,557.00
Total Income		<u>\$ 4,557.00</u>
TOTAL		<u>\$ 9,437.30</u>
Disbursements:		
ADMINISTRATION		
Committee Meeting Expense and Speakers	\$ 530.98	
Delegates to Conferences	1,354.65	
Telephone and Telegraph Expenses	123.81	
Literature	845.15	
District Directors' Expense	290.38	
Program Expense	586.44	
Total		<u>\$ 3,731.41</u>
Convocation on Christianity Confront Communism.....	800.56	\$ 800.56
Division on Peace and World Order—Literature.....	100.00	\$ 100.00
Temperance—Program Expense	50.00	\$ 50.00
Scholarships	150.00	
Methodist Youth Assemblies	100.00	\$ 250.00
TOTAL EXPENSE		<u>\$ 4,931.97</u>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1965		<u>\$ 4,505.33</u>
Represented by:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		<u>\$ 4,505.33</u>

Schedule L (3)

BOARD OF EVANGELISM, INTERBOARD MINISTRY AND
TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

	Board of Evangelism	Inter-Board Ministry	Town and Country Work	Town and Country Book Fund
Fund Balance—July 1, 1964	\$19,278.96	\$ 1,038.18	\$15,000.00	\$ 5,367.88
Income:				
Conference Appropriation ('64-65)	\$18,130.00	\$	\$10,290.00	\$
Supplementary Appropriation				
Contributions				
Other Income				2,100.00
Board of Education		250.00		
Board of Evangelism		250.00		
Board of Missions		250.00		
Ministerial Trng. & Qualif.		250.00		
Town and Country Comm.		250.00		
Total Income	<u>\$18,130.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,250.00</u>	<u>\$10,290.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,100.00</u>
Total	<u>\$37,408.96</u>	<u>\$ 2,288.18</u>	<u>\$25,290.00</u>	<u>\$ 7,467.88</u>

	Board of Evangelism	Inter-Board Ministry	Town and Country Work	Town and Country Book Fund
Expenses:				
Salary—Chairman or Director	\$ 8,600.04	\$	\$ 4,500.00	\$ 3,433.32
House Allowance—Director	1,500.00		1,200.00	120.00
Salary—Director Field Work				
Expense—Director Field Work			2,750.64	
Travel and Expense—Officers	1,476.58	70.69	259.57	191.52
Office Expense	557.96		509.33	27.00
Travel & Expense Comm. Meetings	745.59		1,152.70	
Printing			43.71	
Secretarial Assistance	1,702.80		192.75	295.00
Postage			308.00	
Delegates to Meetings or Conf.	216.52		800.00	
Speakers for Conferences	100.00			
Interboard Ministry	250.00		250.00	
National Council on Evangelism	400.00			
Telephone Expense	349.41		399.43	142.35
Orientation Workshop	500.00	466.39		
Parsonage Furniture & Expense				
Pastors' Conference on Evangelism	264.49		450.00	
Contribution—Southeastern Juris.				
Research and Publishing				75.00
Rent for Office Space				
Contingency Fund				
Promotion	450.00		301.03	
Lay Pension (Employer's)			367.00	
Parsonage Furnishings	305.00			
Literature	453.59	20.40		
Supply Pastors' Dinner				
Employer's F.I.C.A.	61.20		206.64	
Transfer to Book Fund				
Miscellaneous Expense				
Total Expense	\$17,933.68	\$ 557.48	\$13,690.80	\$ 4,284.19
Fund Balance—June 30, 1965	\$19,475.28	\$ 1,730.70	\$11,599.20	\$ 3,183.69
Consisting of:				
Balance with Conf. Treasurer	\$19,475.28	\$ 1,730.70	\$11,599.20	\$ 3,183.69

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Schedule M

INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1964-65 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1965

Fund Balance—July 1, 1964				\$314,202.33
Income:				
Bequest:				
Alma W. Edgerton (Income for Retired Ministers)		\$ 5,072.60		
Methodist Foundation, Inc.		13,359.98		
Interest—Episcopal Operating Fund		1,198.07		
**Sale of Property		500.00		
Total Income				\$ 20,130.65
TOTAL				\$334,332.98
Distribution:				
Board of Pensions	\$ 7,000.00			
Printing Expense		25.75		\$ 7,025.75
Fund Balance—June 30, 1965				\$327,307.23

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer.....	\$ 17,534.68	
*Invested Funds—Methodist Foundation	277,396.95	
Accounts Receivable—Episcopal Building Fund	32,375.60	

\$327,307.23

*Market Value of Invested Funds \$315,836.28

**Sale of Wooten Chapel, Whiteville Circuit, Wilmington District

Schedule M-1

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE FUND

Building Fund

Income:

Receipts	\$ 19,099.50	
Payment on Loan (Principal)	799.38	\$19,898.88

Expenses:

Furnishings	\$ 3,383.08	
Fund-raising Expenses	1,215.50	4,598.58

Fund Balance—June 30, 1965 \$15,300.30

Consisting of:

Building	\$ 47,675.90	
Accounts Payable (Board of Trustees).....	(32,375.60)	\$15,300.30

Operating Account

Income \$ 2,200.00

Expense:

Operating Expense	\$ 202.55	
Interest	1,198.07	
Principal Payments on Account	799.38	\$ 2,200.00

Fund Balance—June 30, 1965 \$.00

At the end of each conference year the operating fund will pay the interest on the loan to the Board of Trustees and then pay any balance left in this fund on the principal of the loan.

Schedule M-2

PASTORS' SCHOOL

INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1964-65 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1965

Fund Balance—July 1, 1964 \$.00

Income:

Conference Appropriation 1964-65

Duke Supply Pastors' School	\$ 2,940.00	
N. C. Pastors' School	392.00	
Total Income		\$ 3,332.00

TOTAL \$ 3,332.00

Distribution:

Duke Supply Pastors' School	\$ 2,940.00	
N. C. Pastors' School	392.00	
Total Distribution		\$ 3,332.00

Fund Balance—June 30, 1965 \$ ' .00

METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE

INCOME AND EXPENSE

For 1964-65 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1965

Fund Balance—July 1, 1964		\$ 35,859.80
Income:		
Rental	\$77,443.52	
Conference Appropriation 1964-65	15,680.00	
Other	3,285.00	
Total Income		<u>\$ 96,408.52</u>
Total		<u>\$132,268.32</u>

Expense:		
Invested in Building Fund:		
Principal Payments on Loan	\$18,874.33	
Building Cost in Excess of Loan	33,116.16	
Operating	27,136.55	
Repair	318.82	
Other Operating Expense	2,912.39	
Interest	34,345.29	
Insurance	1,639.03	
Furnishings	5,305.85	
Taxes	5,667.42	
Total		<u>\$129,315.84</u>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1965		<u>\$ 2,952.48</u>

Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 9,752.48	
Accounts Receivable—Faucette Realty Co.	2,500.00	
Deposit on Lease of Land	(9,300.00)	
Total		<u>\$ 2,952.48</u>

INVESTED IN BUILDING FUND

Fund Balance—July 1, 1964		<u>\$ 4,562.53</u>
Income:		
Building Cost in Excess of Loan	\$33,116.16	
Principal Payments by Methodist Bldg. Comm.....	18,874.33	
Total		<u>\$ 51,990.49</u>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1965		<u>\$ 56,553.02</u>

Consisting of:		
Building	\$670,748.66	
Land Improvements	12,367.50	\$683,116.16
Notes Payable		(626,563.14)
Net		<u>\$ 56,553.02</u>

**CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**
For 1964-65 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1965

	Total	Conference Treasurer	Conference Secretary	Journal	Conference Statisticians	Entertainment Expense	Other Conference Expense	Methodist Information
Fund Balance—July 1, 1964	\$ 48,770.21	\$34,385.50	\$2,082.80	\$ 9,991.09	\$ 500.00	\$	\$500.00	\$1,310.82
Income:								
Conference Appropriation 1964-65	54,692.00	32,642.00	\$2,450.00	\$ 7,840.00	\$ 490.00	\$9,800.00	\$490.00	\$ 980.00
Supplementary Appropriation	10,776.68	9,601.17	200.00	875.51	100.00			
Book of Reports	1,960.00			1,960.00				
Sale of Conference Journal	87.20			87.20				
Service to Other Agencies	675.85	675.85						
Total Income	\$ 68,191.73	\$42,919.02	\$2,650.00	\$10,762.71	\$ 590.00	\$9,800.00	\$490.00	\$ 980.00
TOTAL	\$116,961.94	\$77,304.52	\$4,732.80	\$20,753.80	\$1,090.00	\$9,800.00	\$990.00	\$2,290.82
Expenses:								
1963-64 Salary—Officers	\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$1,000.00	\$	\$	\$	0	\$
1964-65 Salary—Officers	9,000.04	8,000.04	500.00		500.00			
Secretarial Help	6,464.36	5,809.62	546.24	108.50				
Other Help	7,422.63	7,422.63						
Housing Allowance	1,800.00	1,800.00						
Prior Audit	2,300.00	2,300.00						
Data Process, Equipment and Charges	6,007.08	6,007.08						
Telephone	1,368.29	1,100.71	233.42	145.43				
Printing—Office Supplies	4,783.63	2,712.98		788.28				
Postage	1,690.06	1,690.06						
Equipment Expense and/or Maintenance	510.72	510.72						
Social Security Tax—Employer's	613.15	613.15						
Miscellaneous Office Expense	27.36	27.36						
Book of Reports	768.15			768.15				
Journal	8,963.80			8,963.80				
Conference Entertainment	9,277.03					9,277.03		
Travel and Expense of Officers	1,015.58	447.49	162.90	183.71				
Publicity								
Employer's Lay Pension	2,444.10	2,444.10						
Total Expense	\$ 65,455.98	\$40,885.94	\$2,564.71	\$10,957.87	\$ 500.00	\$9,277.03	\$438.79	\$ 831.64
Fund Balance—June 30, 1965	\$ 51,505.96	\$36,418.58	\$2,168.09	\$ 9,795.93	\$ 590.00	\$ 522.97	\$551.21	\$1,459.18
Reported by: Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 51,505.96	\$36,418.58	\$2,168.09	\$ 9,795.93	\$ 590.00	\$ 522.97	\$551.21	\$1,459.18

Schedule P

**EARNINGS ON CENTRAL FUNDS
DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES**

For 1964-65 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1965

Fund Balance—July 1, 1964	\$ 24,531.00
Income:	
Dividends from Methodist Foundation 1964-1965	33,380.72
Other Income	22,843.62
Total Income	\$ 56,224.34
Total	\$ 80,755.34
By Transfer:	
To World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences to cover excess of apportionments over income	\$ 41,968.87
Total Transfer	\$ 41,968.87
Fund Balance—June 30, 1965	\$ 38,786.47
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 28,323.13
Reserve for Investment Depreciation	\$ 10,463.34

SUMMARY OF CENTRAL FUNDS INVESTMENT EARNINGS

For the 12 Conference Years 1954-1965 Inclusive

Conference Year Ended	Interest and Dividends	Capital Gains	Total Income
1954	\$ 8,523.93	\$	\$ 8,523.93
1955 (8 months)	8,513.66		8,513.66
1956	15,220.02		15,220.02
1957	28,149.92		28,149.92
1958	28,907.43		28,907.43
1959	34,266.48		34,266.48
1960	49,480.92		49,480.92
1961	46,344.74	66,696.53	113,041.27
1962	54,396.63	14,817.55	69,214.18
1963	47,389.47	4,243.90	51,633.37
1964	51,375.98	10,463.34	61,839.32
1965	56,224.34		56,224.34
TOTAL	\$428,793.52	\$96,221.32	\$525,014.84

Schedule Q

COLLEGE CAPITAL FUND CAMPAIGN
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1964-65 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1965

Fund Balance—July 1, 1964		\$ 4,667.91
Income:		
Contributions (Individuals)	\$287,902.68	
Directed Gifts	1,552.00	
Total		\$294,122.59
Distributions to Colleges:		
Louisburg College	24,660.60	
Methodist College	112,621.50	
N. C. Wesleyan College	112,621.50	
High Point College	5,631.70	
Duke Divinity School	11,260.70	
Wesley Foundations	16,892.50	
Total Expense		\$283,688.50
Fund Balance—June 30, 1965		\$ 10,434.09

Schedule R

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1964-65 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1965

	Comm. on Publishing Interests	Study Com. Conference Personnel
Fund Balance—July 1, 1964	\$	\$
Income:		
Conference Appropriation 1964-65	\$	\$
Supplementary Appropriation 1964-65	200.00	180.07
Total Income	\$ 200.00	\$ 180.07
Disbursements:		
Committee Travel Expense	184.28	180.07
Total Expense	\$ 184.28	\$ 180.07
Fund Balance—June 30, 1965	\$ 15.72	\$

Schedule T

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

ANNUAL REPORT — JUNE 30, 1965

Income:	
*Dividends and Interest	\$ 94,010.05
Gains on Sale of Securities (Reserved)	46,689.21
Total Income	\$140,699.26
Total	\$140,699.26

*Includes income earned but not received \$14,936.00

Expense and Distribution:

Expenses:

Moody's Service	\$ 2,300.00
All Other Expenses	630.28

Distributions:

Dividend 1.6974¢ per c.u. 1st Quarter	\$21,946.31	
1.1397746¢ per c.u. 2nd Quarter	21,714.45	
1.2705472¢ per c.u. 3rd Quarter	24,041.18	
1.221255¢ per c.u. 4th Quarter	23,377.83	\$ 91,079.77

\$91,079.77

Gains on Sale of Securities (Reserved)

\$46,689.21

Fund Balance—June 30, 1965

\$ 46,689.21

Total Dividend paid for the year 4.8013¢ per Capital Unit

Total Capital Gains reserved for the year 2.439¢ per Capital Unit

CAPITAL ACCOUNT

	Number	Subscription Price	Appraised Valuation
Capital Units Outstanding 6/30/64	1,837,433	\$1,992,523.80	\$2,181,416.96
New Units Issued July 1964	38,738	46,003.34	
October 1964	28,982	34,726.75	
January 1965	13,593	16,380.80	
Withdrawal January 1965	(26,555)	(32,000.00)	
April 1965	22,055	27,039.14	
Capital Units Outstanding 6/30/65	1,914,246	\$2,084,673.83	\$2,259,889.88

ASSETS

June 30, 1965

Value of Securities Per Report 6/30/65	\$2,262,361.09
Income Earned but not received 6/30/65	14,936.00
Cash Checking and Time Deposits	52,661.30
Total Assets	\$2,329,958.39

LIABILITIES

June 30, 1965

Dividends Payable 6/30/65	\$ 23,377.83
**Capital Gains (Reserved) 6/30/65	46,689.21
*Equity to Owners of Capital Units	2,259,891.35
Total Liabilities	\$2,329,958.39

(Appraised Value equals \$1.180564 per Capital Unit)

***Consists of:**

Cost of Capital Units to Holders	\$2,084,673.83
Market Appreciation	175,217.52

\$2,257,881.35

**Capital Gains Reserved are not included in the valuation per c.u. but are payable upon withdrawal of units.

STATEMENT OF OWNERSHIP

June 30, 1965

	Capital Units	Subscription Price	Dividends 4th Quarter 1.221255c	Appraised Valuation \$1.180564	4th Quarter Reserved Capital Gain 2.373715c
Central Funds	700,324	\$ 765,955.44	\$ 8,552.74	\$ 826,777.30	\$16,623.70
Board of Pensions	464,474	505,023.84	5,672.41	548,341.28	11,025.29
Ministers. Ret. Fund ..	363,848	396,845.33	4,443.52	429,545.85	8,636.71
Board of Trustees	267,530	277,396.95	3,267.22	315,836.28	6,350.40
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:					
Wren Fund	30,204	34,889.96	368.87	35,657.75	716.96
Pace Endowment	27,793	32,497.74	339.42	32,811.41	659.73
General Fund	2,971	3,439.22	36.28	3,507.45	70.52
Louisburg Scholarship	38,155	45,216.64	465.97	45,044.42	905.69
Rural Church Fund ...	1,576	1,887.28	19.25	1,860.57	37.41
Department of Gifts and Wills:					
Pittman-Frizelle ...	15,060	18,751.72	183.92	17,779.29	357.48
Louisburg (Rhodes)	396	486.25	4.84	467.50	9.40
Collateral Credit...	1,915	2,283.46	23.39	2,260.78	45.47
Totals	1,914,246	\$2,084,673.83	\$23,377.83	\$2,259,889.88	\$45,438.76

Appraised Value Ex-Dividends

Capital Gains reserved are not included in the total valuation but are payable upon withdrawal of units.

RESERVED CAPITAL GAINS

June 30, 1965

	12-31-64 @ .05419407c	3-31-65 @ .01151945c	6-30-65 @ 2.373715c	Total Year End 6-30-65
Central Funds	\$ 379.54	\$ 80.67	\$16,623.70	\$17,083.91
Board of Pensions	246.80	52.95	11,025.29	11,325.04
Ministers' Retirement Fund	193.33	41.48	8,636.71	8,871.52
Board of Trustees	157.89	30.50	6,350.40	6,538.79
Methodist Retirement Homes:				
Wren Fund	16.37	3.48	716.96	736.81
Pace Fund	13.33	2.91	659.73	675.97
Gene Fund	1.58	.34	70.52	72.44
Louisburg Scholarship	14.01	3.46	905.69	923.16
Rural Church Fund .....	.18	.17	37.41	37.76
Department of Gifts and Wills:				
Pittman-Frizelle	8.16	1.74	357.48	367.38
Louisburg (Rhodes) .....	.21	.04	9.40	9.65
Collateral Credit	1.08	.23	45.47	46.78
	\$1,032.48	\$217.97	\$45,438.76	\$46,689.21

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

SUMMARY

	Cost	Rate of Annual Income	Value
Total Bonds and Debentures	\$ 859,081.47	\$40,777.00	\$ 864,189.00
% of Portfolio 41.2	4.75%		4.72%
Total Preferred Stocks	39,846.99	1,913.00	38,931.00
% of Portfolio 1.9	4.80%		4.91%
Total Industrials—Common	375,543.66	13,918.00	457,697.00
% of Portfolio 18.0	3.70%		3.04%
Total Utilities—Common	275,176.45	12,261.00	349,096.00
% of Portfolio 13.2	4.45%		3.51%
Total Insurance and Banks	48,353.91	1,227.00	63,307.00
% of Portfolio 2.3	2.53%		1.94%
Total Securities	1,598,002.48	70,096.00	1,773,220.00
% of Portfolio 76.6	4.38%		3.95%
Total Real Estate Loans	489,141.09	26,635.00	489,141.09
% of Portfolio 23.4	5.44%		5.44%
COMBINED TOTALS	\$2,087,143.57	\$96,731.00	\$2,262,361.09
	4.63%		4.27%
Current Year Realized Capital Gains (Reserved)			\$46,689.21

Dow Jones Averages

	3/31/65	6/30/65
Industrials	\$889.05	\$868.03
Utilities	162.36	154.15
Railroads	210.77	193.96

Amt. Bonds and Debentures

25M	American T&T 4½% '96	\$25,421.36	\$1,094.	97	\$24,250.
23M	Arkansas-La Gas 5½% '79	22,922.50	1,179.	101	23,230
10M	Ashland Oil & Ref. 3¾% '93 cv....	10,225.00	387.	129	12,900.
5M	Baxter Lab. 4% '82 cv	5,105.00	200.	110	5,500.
25M	Carolina P&L 4¾% '90	25,098.25	1,281.	103	25,750.
25M	Champion Paper Inc. 4½% '90 ...	24,812.50	1,156.	Cost	24,812.
25M	Chase Manhattan 4.6% '90	25,000.00	1,150.	Cost	25,000.
25M	CIT Financial 5½% '80	24,615.00	1,218.	102	25,500.
9M	Colo. Interstate Gas 4.70% '79	9,034.40	423.	99½	8,995.
25M	Commercial Cr. 5.25% '80	25,000.00	1,312.	103	25,750.
25M	Consolidated Edison 4¾% '92	25,399.04	1,094.	98	24,500.
20M	Cont. Can Co. 4¾% '85	20,000.00	925.	100	20,000.
5M	Daitch Dairy 5.50% '78 cv	5,020.63	275.	86	4,300.
25M	El Paso Natl. Gas 5.25% '77 cv ...	26,487.50	1,312.	100½	25,125.
5M	Genl. Amer. Oil Tex. 4.75% '84 cv ..	5,000.00	237.	104½	5,225.
10M	Genl. Motors Acc. 5% '77	9,750.00	500.	102½	10,262.
10M	Genl. Motors Acc. 4½% '82	9,925.00	462.	100¾	10,062.
25M	Genl. Tel. Calif. 5% '89	25,000.00	1,250.	102½	25,625.
10M	Genl. Tel. Fla. 4¾% '95	9,900.00	462.	Cost	9,900.
10M	Genl. Tel. Fla 5% '89	9,925.00	500.	102½	10,250.
10M	Montgomery Ward 4¾% '80	9,950.00	487.	100¼	10,025.
25M	Mtn. States Tel. 5% 2000.....	25,569.75	1,250.	104	26,000.
20M	NY Tel. Co. 4½% '97	20,300.00	925.	100½	20,100.
10M	Olin Math. Chem. 5.5% '82 cv	10,000.00	550.	117¾	11,775.
15M	Phillips Petr. 4¼% '87 cv	17,625.00	637.	114½	17,175.
25M	N. J. Bell Tel. 4¾% '95	25,343.75	1,156.	Cost	25,343.
45C	Salem Brosius 5.5% '73 cv	5,291.79	247.	75	3,375.

		Cost	Rate of Annual Income	Market	Appraisal Value
20M	San Diego G&E 4½% '90	20,000.00	925.	100½	20,100.
10M	Sears Roebuck Co. 4.75% '83	10,000.00	475.	102¾	10,225.
10M	Sinclair Oil Corp. 4.37% '86 cv	10,850.00	437.	105½	10,550.
10M	Sou. Bell T&T 4.625% '93	10,130.70	462.	100½	10,450.
18M	Sperry Rand 5.50% '82 EXW	18,000.00	990.	102¾	18,405.
10M	Std. Oil Calif. 4.37% '83	9,962.50	437.	99	9,900.
6M	Tenn. Gas Transm. 5.25% '77	6,005.83	315.	101	6,060.
9M	Transcon. Gas P. L. 6.125% '78	8,955.00	551.	103½	9,315.
10M	Utah Power & Lt. 4½% '90	10,118.50	487.	101	10,100.
15M	Virginia Elec. & Pwr. 4.625% '90	15,109.35	693.	100	15,000.
50M	Wachovia Bank 4.60% '90	50,000.00	2,300.	100	50,000.
20M	Youngst. Sheet & Tbe. 4½% '90	19,675.00	900.	99¾	19,950.
35M	Fed. Land Bk. 5½% '70	35,350.00	1,793.	102½	35,875.
50M	FNMA 5½% '72	49,812.50	2,562.	103¾	51,875.
125M	FNMA 4½% '70	127,390.62	5,781.	100¾	126,094.

Preferred Stocks

100	Consolidated Edison 5%	\$10,995.95	\$ 500.	104¾	\$10,475.
25	Honeywell 3% cv	2,501.04	75.	86¾	2,156.
100	Tex. Eastern Trans. 5.60%	10,000.00	560.	103	10,300.
150	Transcontinental Gas. 4.90%	15,350.00	735.	100	15,000.
10	Wash. Gas Lite 4.36 cv	1,000.00	43.	100	1,000.

Industrials—Common

300	Allied Mills	\$13,247.63	\$ 600.	41½	\$12,450.
300	Aluminium Ltd.	11,870.47	240.	26%	8,062.
200	American Home Products	12,377.79	332.	67%	13,525.
200	Bethlehem Steel	10,123.09	300.	35%	7,075.
600	Borden Company	19,236.10	666.	42%	25,425.
200	Continental Can Company	8,128.26	400.	49%	9,950.
300	Drexel Enterprises	9,825.00	390.	36%	10,987.
630	Eastman Kodak	33,638.90	880.	79¾	50,242.
100	General Electric	6,583.04	220.	95%	9,587.
102	General Instrument Corp.	3,561.63		17	1,734.
400	General Motors Corp.	25,940.13	2,000.	95%	38,250.
200	Gillette Company	6,671.01	220.	33¾	6,625.
200	Goodyear Tire, Rubber Co.	7,902.13	230.	50	10,000.
400	Honeywell, Inc.	27,227.60	440.	60%	24,350.
156¼	International Bus. Machines	20,826.92	936.	458.	71,562.
506	Kimberly Clark	34,517.52	1,012.	49%	25,237.
300	Lone Star Cement	9,893.43	300.	18%	5,587.
300	Lily Tulip Corp.	10,157.40	300.	32	9,600.
200	Phillips Petroleum	9,987.50	400.	52½	10,425.
300	Rose's Stores, Inc.	18,050.00	600.	72	21,600.
388	Royal Dutch Petroleum NYE	12,835.25	670.	38	14,744.
30	Salem Brosius	588.00		4%	138.
324	Sperry Rand	7,222.69	Stock	11%	3,766.
116	Standard Oil California	6,330.52	256.	68¾	7,917.
110	Standard Oil New Jersey	6,172.31	350.	78¾	8,607.
300	Union Carbide	18,438.09	600.	60½	18,150.
300	Westinghouse Electric	11,664.76	360.	47%	14,362.
360	West Point Pepperell Mfg. Co.	7,846.80	576.	38%	13,815.
100	K. C. Southern Industries (RR)	4,679.69	200.	39¾	3,925.

Utilities—Common

235	American Electric Power	\$ 4,330.92	\$ 292.	42%	\$10,017.
400	Carolina Power & Light Co.	12,450.00	464.	43%	17,350.
434	Consolidated Edison	17,231.12	781.	44%	19,259.
430	Consolidated Natural Gas	25,558.37	989.	72½	31,067.
700	Duke Power Company	21,863.25	700.	37%	26,337.
200	General Public Utilities	6,846.88	272.	37%	7,475.

		Cost	Rate of Annual Income	Market	Appraisal Value
600	General Tel. & Electronics	16,596.01	600.	39½%	23,775.
600	Gulf States Utilities	11,287.89	420.	25¼%	15,150.
400	Lone Star Gas	9,485.95	448.	25	10,000.
621	New England Electric System....	11,582.75	745.	28¼%	17,543.
300	New England Gas & Electric.....	6,322.50	456.	39¾%	11,925.
200	N. Y. State Electric & Gas	5,967.60	320.	43¾%	8,750.
400	Niagara Mohawk Power	6,466.00	440.	26¾%	10,700.
683	Pacific NW Bell Tel.	17,148.98	628.	22	15,026.
500	Pacific T&T	15,697.63	600.	26½%	13,062.
200	Philadelphia Electric	6,093.12	296.	36¾%	7,350.
500	Potomac Electric Power	10,560.98	400.	22	11,000.
200	Public Service Elec. & Gas.....	3,574.19	272.	39¼%	7,850.
400	Public Service of Indiana	8,417.19	640.	48¾%	19,550.
1020	Tenn. Gas Transmission	22,212.75	1,020.	23	23,460.
300	Utah Power & Light	12,267.75	432.	39	11,700.
200	Virginia Elec. & Power	8,750.00	240.	45½%	9,125.
200	Washington Gas Light	4,122.94	294.	36¼%	7,250.
400	Washington Water Power.....	8,203.62	432.	25¼%	10,100.
200	Wisconsin Public Service	2,138.06	. 80.	21¾%	4,275.
Amt.	Insurance, Banks, Trusts				
300	Colonial Life & Acc. Ins. Co.....	\$ 4,425.00	\$ 30.	14¾%	\$ 4,425.
100	Fidelity Philadelphia Trust	7,100.00	310.	89½%	8,950.
400	First Union Bank of N. C.	10,900.00	360.	25	10,000.
169	Gulf Life Insurance Co.	4,872.25	85.	37¼%	6,295.
200	Jefferson Std. Life Ins. Co.	9,050.00	160.	61	12,200.
125	Security Life & Trust Co.	4,225.00	50.	42¼%	5,312.
200	Travelers Insurance Co.	3,675.00	100.	38	7,600.
220	Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.	4,106.66	132.	38¾%	8,525.

Schedule T-2

DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS

	Dept. G&W	Department of Gifts and Wills		
	Operating Fund	TOTAL	Contributions & Endowment	Rural Ch. Fd.
Fund Balance—July 1, 1964	\$37,004.16	\$22,710.96	\$22,325.44	\$ 385.52
Receipts:				
Contributions		1,419.82	5.00	1,414.82
Dividends June 30, 1965		882.05	836.04	46.01
Conference Appropriation 1964-65 ..		21,560.00		
Total Receipts	\$21,560.00	\$ 2,301.87	\$ 84.04	\$1,460.83
Total	\$58,564.16	\$25,012.83	\$23,166.48	\$1,846.35
Distribution:				
Dare Pittman Frizzelle		600.00	600.00	
Scholarship 1964-65				
Expense Budget:				
Salary—Director	9,999.96			
Housing—Director	2,000.04			
Secretary	4,586.53			
Travel Expense	441.97			
Printing—Newsletters	5,534.58			
Travel and Expense—Director	1,107.16			
Office Supplies and Expense	761.61			
Employer's F.I.C.A.	166.29			
Telephone	578.78			
Equipment	30.63			
Miscellaneous Expense	93.83			
Postage	67.58			
Program Expense				
Total Expense	\$25,368.96	\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00	\$
Fund Balance—June 30, 1965	\$33,195.20	\$24,412.83	\$22,566.48	\$1,846.35
Consisting of:				
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$32,770.20	\$ 1,004.12	\$ 920.05	\$ 62.07
Invested Funds		23,408.71	21,624.43	1,784.28
Accounts Receivable—				
Air Travel Deposit	425.00			
	\$33,195.20	\$24,412.83	\$22,566.48	\$1,846.35

M. J. COWELL, TREASURER
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SE.J.
OF
THE METHODIST CHURCH
AUDITOR'S REPORT ON EXAMINATION
For 1964-65 Conference Year Ended
JUNE 30, 1965

Officers

PAUL N. GARBER
Resident Bishop

W. CARLETON WILSON
Secretary

MARVIN J. COWELL
Treasurer

MRS. EDA M. ROGERS
Assistant Treasurer

Commission on World Service and Finance

BILL PRICE
President

C. H. MERCER
Vice-President

W. B. PETTEWAY
Secretary

Contents

June 30, 1965

OPINION OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

COMMENTS

EXHIBITS

- "A" Fund Balance Sheet
- "B" Statement of Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance
- "C" Income from Charges by Districts

SCHEDULES

- 1 Summary of Investments
- 2 Other Assets
- 3 Insurance in Force

To the Commission on World Service and Finance,
North Carolina Conference, S. E. J., of The Methodist Church
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have examined the books and financial records of M. J. Cowell, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, S. E. J., of the Methodist Church, as of June 30, 1965, for the 1964-65 Conference Year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and related statement of income, expense or distribution and fund balance present fairly the financial position of M. J. Cowell, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, S. E. J., of the Methodist Church, at June 30, 1965, and the results of its operations for the 1964-65 Conference Year then ended, in conformity with accounting principles of the Conference applied on a basis consistent with that of the previous year.

A. M. PULLEN & CO.

Certified Public Accountants

Raleigh, North Carolina
July 30, 1965

COMMENTS

FINANCIAL POSITION

The financial position of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, is presented in detail in Exhibit "A," Fund Balance Sheet. The following is a comparison of the financial position at June 30, 1965, of all funds handled by the Central Treasurer with a similar summary at June 30, 1964:

Assets:	6-30-65	6-30-64	Increase (Decrease)
Cash—checking accounts	\$ 122,640.59	\$ 118,752.29	\$ 3,888.30
Cash receipts in transit		74,888.25	(74,888.25)
Investments	3,081,945.20	2,894,101.30	187,843.90
Other assets	1,360,748.58	1,183,775.44	176,973.14
	<u>\$4,565,334.37</u>	<u>\$4,271,517.28</u>	<u>\$293,817.09</u>
Liabilities:			
Accounts and apportionments payable	\$ 406,406.05	\$ 418,043.68	(\$ 11,637.63)
Notes payable	718,823.77	721,315.41	(2,491.64)
Total Liabilities	<u>\$1,125,229.82</u>	<u>\$1,139,359.09</u>	<u>(\$ 14,129.27)</u>
Fund balance	3,440,104.55	3,132,158.19	307,946.36
	<u>\$4,565,334.37</u>	<u>\$4,271,517.28</u>	<u>\$293,817.09</u>

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

The results of operations of the funds, boards and committees are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B," Statement of Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance.

Mr. M. J. Cowell, Conference Treasurer, has prepared statements from his records for publication in the Conference Journal, comprising the details of the results of operations as summarized in Exhibit "B" of our report. These detailed statements, with reference numbers corresponding to Exhibit "B," are presented under the title "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" and have been verified by us. The method of presentation in the Conference Treasurer's report differs from this report in the following schedules:

Schedules H1
and
M-2

The results of these statements are not presented in this report.

Schedule T

The Conference Treasurer's statement states the securities at market value while this report states the securities at cost value.

Exhibit "C," Income from Charges by Districts, presents the income for the various apportioned and special items for the 1964-65 Conference year. The following is a comparison by districts for the apportionments and income for the current Conference year:

	Income	Apportionment	Income (Over) Under Apportionment	
			Amount	%
Burlington	\$ 181,669.13	\$ 181,604.00	(\$ 65.13)	(.04)
Durham	231,095.50	232,326.00	1,230.50	.53
Elizabeth City	131,050.09	137,860.00	6,809.91	4.94
Fayetteville	189,648.95	191,541.00	1,892.05	.99
Goldsboro	177,517.94	177,307.00	(210.94)	(.12)
Greenville	177,398.49	182,666.00	5,267.51	2.88
New Bern	148,277.05	156,877.00	8,599.95	5.48
Raleigh	270,161.15	271,870.00	1,708.85	.63
Rocky Mount	214,937.99	218,337.00	3,399.01	1.56
Sanford	208,719.10	213,423.00	4,703.90	2.25
Wilmington	132,536.47	141,644.00	9,107.53	6.87
Total	\$2,063,011.86	\$2,105,455.00	\$42,443.14	2.02

SCOPE OF EXAMINATION

The scope of our examination is contained in our opening letter. Certain features of the examination are set forth below.

Cash on deposit was confirmed directly with the banks. Cash receipts were traced to their subsequent deposit in the bank on a test basis, and disbursements were verified by test examination of cancelled checks and paid invoices or authorizations. Income from charges, as shown by the Treasurer's records, was confirmed directly with the pastors, and minor differences reported to us as of the date of this report were adjusted or satisfactorily explained.

Distribution of income from charges was audited by reference to the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance for the 1964 and 1965 session of the Annual Conference and by reference to proper authorizations from the various boards of the Conference.

Investments of the Treasurer and of the various boards and funds were either inspected or, if held by an outside agent, confirmed by direct confirmation during the course of our examination.

Cash receipts in transit represent 1964-65 collections received by the Treasurer subsequent to the balance sheet date and were set up from deposits in the bank accounts. Accounts and apportionments payable were set up from disbursements subsequent to the balance sheet date and by reference to proper authorization for the distribution of 1964-65 collections.

FUND BALANCE SHEET

JUNE 30, 1965

ASSETS

	Cash Checking Accounts	Investments (Sch. 1)	Due from Other Funds	Accts. Receivable or Other Assets (Sch. 2)	Total Assets
Conference Treasurer	\$ 93,983.61*	\$ 1,602,096.63	\$ 16,639.18	\$ 11,223.80†	\$ 1,723,943.22
District Superintendents' Fund			89,987.28		89,987.28
Conference Board of Pensions	9,050.71	505,023.84	333,822.57		847,897.12
Ministers' Retirement Fund		426,845.33	26,325.34		453,170.67
Sustentation Fund (Ministers' Emergency Relief)			33,417.05		33,417.05
Minimum Salary Fund	1,514.47	15,000.00	153,964.87		170,479.34
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.		115,667.92	85,644.87		201,312.79
Board of Education—Local Church Division	8,103.24	6,700.00	45,231.02	123.79†	60,158.05
Christian Education Day (Leadership Training)			9,092.73		9,092.73
Conference Youth Camps	1,452.22		29,400.00		30,852.22
Board of Missions, Inc. (Schedule 2)	4,618.47	11,000.00	3,964.00	600,521.83	620,104.30
Missions and Church Extension	829.28		222,183.67	23.06†	223,036.01
Advance Special—Conference			13,331.45		13,331.45
\$10.00 Club			33,996.80		33,996.80
Golden Cross Fund			30,900.00		31,822.05
College Capital Fund Campaign	922.05		10,434.09		10,434.09
Committee to Study Charters			210.25		210.25
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification—Expense Fund.....			1,590.20		1,590.20
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification—Scholarship Fund..			9,488.58		9,488.58
Commission on Christian Vocations			1,414.31		1,414.31
College Board of Visitors			102.11		102.11
Commission on Promotions and Cultivation			1,273.82		1,273.82
Coordination Council			490.00		490.00
Board of Evangelism			19,475.28		19,475.28
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches			1,730.70		1,730.70
Board of Hospitals and Homes			595.36		595.36
Board of Lay Activities			11,318.94		11,318.94
Long Range Planning Committee			232.94		232.94
North Carolina Historical Society			331.37		331.37

Television, Radio and Film Commission	2,140.75		2,140.75
In-Service Training Committee	5,091.18		5,091.18
Board of Christian Social Concerns	4,505.33		4,505.33
Commission on Town and Country Work	11,599.20		11,599.20
Commission on Town and Country Work—Ormond Fund	741.01		741.01
Commission on Town and Country Work—Book Account	3,183.69		3,183.69
Commission on Worship	483.23		483.23
Deaconess Board	83.75		83.75
Conference Administration Fund	51,505.96		51,505.96
Conference Board of Trustees	327,307.23		327,307.23
Conference Reserve Fund	38,786.47		38,786.47
Methodist Building—Operating Fund	2,500.00†		2,500.00†
Methodist Building—Invested in Building Fund (Schedule 2)	683,116.16		683,116.16
Episcopal Residence—Invested in Building Fund (Schedule 2)	47,675.90		47,675.90
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	15,139.04†		15,139.04†
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills (Schedule 2)	2,166.54	2,138,263.01	
Louisburg College Scholarship Fund	23,408.71		33,774.32
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis	45,216.64		465.97
Committee on Publishing Interest			196.00
Elimination of Interfund Accounts Receivable and Payable			15.72
Elimination of Interfund Investments (Investment Pool—Methodist Foundation, Inc.)		(2,084,673.83)	(1,398,824.12)
			(2,084,673.83)
			\$1,360,748.58
			\$4,565,334.37

FUND BALANCE SHEET

Exhibit A—continued

	Accounts and Appropriations Payable	Due to Other Funds	Notes Payable	Fund Balance (Exhibit "B")	Total Liabilities and Fund Balance
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE					
Conference Treasurer	\$389,862.55	\$1,334,080.67	\$		\$1,723,943.22
District Superintendents' Fund				89,987.28	89,987.28
Conference Board of Pensions				847,897.12	847,897.12
Ministers' Retirement Fund				453,170.67	453,170.67
Sustentation Fund (Ministers' Emergency Relief) ..				33,417.05	33,417.05
Minimum Salary Fund				170,479.34	170,479.34
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.				201,312.79	201,312.79
Board of Education—Local Church Division	189.09			59,968.96	60,158.05
Christian Education Day (Leadership Training)		151.02		8,941.71	9,092.73
Conference Youth Camps	196.62		7,445.43	23,210.17	30,852.22
Board of Missions, Inc.	900.00		84,815.20	534,389.10	620,104.30
Missions and Church Extension		8,435.15		214,600.86	223,036.01
Advance Special—Conference				7,797.53	13,331.45
\$10.00 Club	5,533.92			33,996.80	33,996.80
Golden Cross Fund				31,822.05	31,822.05
College Capital Fund Campaign				10,434.09	10,434.09
Committee to Study Charters				210.25	210.25
Bd. of Ministerial Trng. and Qual.—Exp. Fund				1,590.20	1,590.20
Bd. of Ministerial Trng. and Qual.—Scholarship Fund				9,488.58	9,488.58
Commission on Christian Vocations				1,414.31	1,414.31
College Board of Visitors				102.11	102.11
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation				1,273.32	1,273.32
Coordination Council				490.00	490.00
Board of Evangelism				19,475.28	19,475.28
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches				1,730.70	1,730.70
Board of Hospitals and Homes				595.36	595.36
Board of Lay Activities				11,318.94	11,318.94
Long Range Planning Committee				232.94	232.94
North Carolina Historical Society				331.37	331.37
Television, Radio and Film Commission				2,140.75	2,140.75
In-Service Training Committee				5,091.18	5,091.18
Board of Christian Social Concerns				4,505.33	4,505.33
Commission on Town and Country Work				11,599.20	11,599.20
Commission on Town & Country Wk.—Ormond Fund				741.01	741.01

Commission on Town & Country Wk.—Book Acct.				3,183.69	
Commission on Worship				483.23	
Deacons Board				83.75	
Conference Administration Fund				51,505.96	
Conference Board of Trustees				327,307.23	
Conference Reserve Fund				38,786.47	
Methodist Building—Operating Fund	9,300.00		9,300.00	2,952.48	
Methodist Building—Invested in Building Fund		626,563.14	626,563.14	683,116.16	
Episcopal Residence—Invested in Building Fund			32,375.60	15,300.30	
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	423.87	2,108,455.51	2,108,879.38	46,689.21	2,155,568.59
Methodist Foundation, Inc. — Dept. of Gifts and Wills				57,608.03	57,608.03
Louisburg College Scholarship Fund				45,682.61	
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis				196.00	196.00
Committee on Publishing Interest				15.72	
Elimination of interfund accts. receiv. and payable...					(1,398,824.12)
Elimination of interfund investments (Investment					
Pool—Methodist Foundation, Inc.)					(2,084,673.83)
Totals	\$406,406.05	\$	\$718,823.77	\$1,125,229.82	\$3,440,104.55
					\$4,565,334.37

*Cash receipts in the amount of \$40,177.95 included in cash above was actually received subsequent to June 30, 1965, but the collections are applicable to the 1964-65 Conference year.

STATEMENT OF INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1964-65 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1965

Schedule Reference (Note A)	Fund Balance 7-1-64	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution	Total Income	Total	Expense or Distribution	Fund Balance 6-30-65 (Exhibit "A")
Episcopal Fund	\$	\$ 38,756.44	\$	\$ 38,756.44	\$	\$ 38,756.44	\$
District Superintendents' Fund	92,173.43	106,219.01		106,219.01	198,392.44	108,405.16	89,987.28
Conference Board of Pensions	826,904.72	306,201.84	48,717.30	354,919.14	1,181,823.86	333,826.74	847,997.12
Ministers' Retirement Fund	415,382.48	19,398.66	33,728.73	53,127.39	468,509.87	15,339.20	453,170.67
Sustentation Fund (Ministers' Emergency Relief)	32,084.93	19,398.66		19,398.66	51,483.59	18,066.54	33,417.05
Minimum Salary Fund	160,938.85	143,332.28	675.00	144,007.28	304,946.13	134,466.79	170,479.34
World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences (Fund No. 7)		1,433,309.48		1,433,309.48	1,433,309.48	1,433,309.48	
Advance Special—General—undirected		57,510.21		57,510.21	57,510.21	57,510.21	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service		10,460.08		10,460.08	10,460.08	10,460.08	
Methodist Television Ministry		3,445.18		3,445.18	3,445.18	3,445.18	
Race Relations Sunday		4,494.75		4,494.75	4,494.75	4,494.75	
One Great Hour of Sharing		8,142.60		8,142.60	8,142.60	8,142.60	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. . . . I	198,887.99	14,682.96	75,278.07	89,961.03	288,849.02	87,536.23	201,312.79
Methodist Student Day		4,091.70		4,091.70	4,091.70	4,091.70	
Methodist Home for Children		13,189.96	176,400.00	189,589.96	189,589.96	189,589.96	
Methodist Youth Fund			16,037.00	16,037.00	16,037.00	16,037.00	
Interdenominational Cooperation		3,350.70		3,350.70	3,350.70	3,350.70	
1% Plan		8,768.05		8,768.05	8,768.05	8,768.05	
Board of Education (Local Church Division)	61,570.88		47,340.70	47,340.70	108,911.58	48,942.62	59,968.96
Christian Education Day (Leadership Training)	11,479.13	8,554.10		8,554.10	20,033.23	11,091.52	8,941.71
Conference Youth Camps	12,429.79		35,648.25	35,648.25	48,078.04	24,867.87	23,210.17
Board of Missions, Inc.	456,485.47		81,362.12	81,362.12	537,847.59	3,458.49	534,389.10
Missions and Church Extension	191,707.37		157,295.83	157,295.83	349,003.20	134,402.34	214,600.86
Advance Special—Conference	8,865.35	29,467.08		29,467.08	38,334.43	30,537.53	7,797.53
\$10.00 Club	37,039.82		63,379.26	63,379.26	100,419.08	66,422.28	33,996.80
Golden Cross Fund	29,007.64		29,655.00	29,655.00	58,662.64	26,840.59	31,822.05

College Sustaining Fund	G	427,280.00	427,280.00	427,280.00	427,280.00	427,280.00
College Capital Fund Campaign	Q	289,454.68	289,454.68	294,122.59	283,688.50	10,484.09
Committee to Study Charters	K	300.00		300.00	89.75	210.25
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification—Expense Fund..	L-1	1,441.50	1,568.00	3,009.50	1,419.30	1,590.20
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification—Scholarship Fund	L-1	7,411.70	4,384.02	11,795.72	2,307.14	9,488.58
Commission on Christian Vocation	L-1	980.57	1,078.00	2,058.57	644.26	1,414.31
College Board of Visitors	K	227.37	98.00	325.37	223.26	102.11
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation	L-1	2,134.76	555.05	2,134.76	860.94	1,273.82
Co-ordinating Council	L-1	418.64	18,130.00	973.69	483.69	490.00
Board of Evangelism	L-3	19,278.96	18,130.00	37,408.96	17,983.68	19,475.28
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches	L-3		1,250.00	2,288.18	557.48	1,730.70
Board of Hospitals and Homes	K	1,038.18	1,250.00	1,550.47	955.11	595.36
Board of Lay Activities	K	5,841.48	10,290.00	16,131.48	4,812.54	11,318.94
Long Range Planning Committee..	L-1	545.29	245.00	790.29	557.35	232.94
N. C. Historical Society	K	219.89	196.00	415.89	84.52	331.37
Television, Radio and Film Comm..	K	2,489.62	3,655.49	6,145.11	4,004.36	2,140.75
In-Service Training Comm.....	K	2,994.43	3,500.00	6,494.43	1,403.25	5,091.18
Board of Christian Social Concerns	L-2	4,880.30	5,771.00	10,651.30	6,145.97	4,505.33
Commission on Town and Country Work	L-3	15,000.00	10,290.00	25,290.00	13,690.80	11,599.20
Commission on Town and Country Work—Ormond Fund	K	1,337.60		1,337.60	596.59	741.01
Commission on Town and Country Work—Book Account	L-3	5,367.88	2,100.00	7,467.88	4,284.19	3,183.69
Commission on Worship	L-1	811.20	1,290.00	2,101.20	1,617.97	483.23
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis	K		196.00	196.00		196.00
Deacons Board	E-2	80.75	98.00	178.75	95.00	83.75
Conference Administration	O	48,770.21	68,191.73	116,961.94	65,455.98	51,505.96
Comm. on Publishing Interest	R		200.00	184.28		15.72
Barclift Study Committee	R		180.07	180.07		180.07
Interjurisdictional Relations Com.	L-1		242.55	242.55		242.55
Conference Board of Trustees	M	314,202.33	20,130.65	334,332.98	7,025.75	327,307.23
Conference Reserve Fund	P	24,531.00	46,224.34	80,755.34	41,968.87	38,786.47

Exhibit B—(Continued)

Schedule Reference (Note A)	Fund Balance 7-1-64	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution	Total Income	Total	Expense or Distribution	Fund Balance 6-30-65 (Exhibit "A")
Methodist Bldg.—Operating Fd.....N	35,859.80		96,408.52	96,408.52	132,268.32	129,315.84	2,952.48
Methodist Bldg.—Invested in Building Fund	4,562.53		51,990.49	51,990.49	56,553.02	2,200.00	56,553.02
Episcopal Residence—Opr. Fd....M-1			2,200.00	2,200.00	2,200.00		
Episcopal Residence—Invested Building Fund			19,898.88	19,898.88	19,898.88	4,598.58	15,300.30
Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....T			140,699.26	140,699.26	140,699.26	94,010.05	46,689.21
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Dept. of Gifts and Wills	59,715.12		23,861.87	23,861.87	83,576.99	25,968.96	57,608.03
Louisburg Scholarship Fund.....	30,540.85		16,444.06	16,444.06	46,984.91	1,302.30	45,682.61
Elimination of transfer between funds			(1,302,202.12)	(1,302,202.12)	(1,302,202.12)	(1,302,202.12)	
Totals	\$3,132,158.19	\$2,232,773.74	\$ 741,416.80	\$2,974,190.54	\$6,106,348.73	\$2,666,244.18	\$3,440,104.55

Note A:

Schedule references relate to schedules on Conference Treasurer's report titled "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" which is published in the Conference Journal. Those items not having a schedule reference are transmitted in full to the respective Treasurer.

INCOME FROM CHARGES BY DISTRICTS

Exhibit C

For the 1964-65 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1965

DISTRICTS

	Total	Burlington	Durham	Elizabeth City	Fayetteville	Goldensboro	Greenville
Income for Apportionments:							
District Superintendents' Fund	\$ 106,219.01	\$ 9,019.98	\$ 10,852.50	\$ 7,169.08	\$ 10,006.18	\$ 9,565.23	\$ 8,464.60
Episcopal Fund	38,756.44	3,277.00	3,944.04	2,639.08	3,642.34	3,475.28	3,120.50
Conference Pension Fund	306,201.84	26,226.15	31,434.96	19,939.76	29,077.10	27,789.00	24,368.00
Ministers' Retirement Fund	19,398.66	1,633.50	1,988.02	1,323.04	1,846.17	1,736.75	1,565.75
Substitution Fund	19,398.66	1,633.50	1,988.02	1,323.04	1,846.17	1,736.75	1,565.75
Minimum Salary Fund	143,332.28	12,242.55	15,743.00	9,744.88	14,050.98	11,808.00	12,574.00
Benevolences (7 combined)	1,433,309.43	127,636.45	165,144.96	88,911.21	129,180.01	121,406.93	125,739.59
Total Income for Apportionments	\$2,066,616.37	\$181,669.13	\$231,095.50	\$131,050.09	\$189,648.95	\$177,517.94	\$177,398.49
Income for Specials:							
1% Plan	\$ 8,768.05	\$ 2,853.10	\$ 1,400.67	\$ 755.00	\$ 92.00	\$ 996.03	\$ 637.50
Interdenominational Corporation	3,350.70	459.25	615.00	312.35	315.00	431.00	174.00
Advance—General	57,510.21	3,647.30	6,780.91	2,886.34	2,712.83	1,977.85	9,179.50
One Great Hour of Sharing	8,142.60	747.08	873.12	596.53	775.32	620.41	871.88
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	10,460.08	930.04	997.94	729.02	942.57	796.19	970.71
Methodist Television Ministry	3,445.18	335.29	224.89	310.60	248.41	336.75	269.82
Methodist Student Day	4,091.70	357.33	339.60	302.62	309.95	395.90	393.80
Race Relations	4,494.75	380.38	358.09	408.32	350.24	422.45	342.28
Methodist Home for Children	13,189.96	1,179.39	1,461.28	1,243.50	1,211.54	1,001.17	1,087.77
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	14,682.96	1,512.22	2,128.37	1,105.99	1,390.39	942.78	1,276.40
Conference Advance Special	29,467.08	2,333.28	1,104.73	1,297.08	2,720.84	2,109.71	1,393.33
Christian Education Day	8,554.10	961.48	758.76	614.00	693.01	712.29	723.92
Total Income for Specials	\$ 166,157.37	\$ 15,696.14	\$ 17,043.36	\$ 10,561.35	\$ 11,762.10	\$ 10,742.53	\$ 17,320.92
Total Income from Charges (Exhibit "B")	\$2,232,773.74	\$197,365.27	\$248,138.86	\$141,611.44	\$201,411.05	\$188,260.49	\$194,719.41
Methodist Youth Fund	\$ 16,037.00	\$ 935.82	\$ 1,517.77	\$ 1,263.84	\$ 1,107.00	\$ 1,348.78	\$ 2,007.78
\$10.00 Club	\$ 58,379.26	\$ 4,910.00	\$ 6,161.00	\$ 2,560.00	\$ 5,048.50	\$ 5,126.00	\$ 5,404.80
College Capital Fund Campaign	\$ 289,454.68	\$ 36,025.49	\$ 27,448.49	\$ 12,772.84	\$ 12,289.74	\$ 29,873.29	\$ 34,237.86

DISTRICTS

	New Bern	Raleigh	Rocky Mount	Sanford	Wilmington	1963-1964 Items	Miscellaneous
Income for Apportionments:							
District Superintendents' Fund	\$ 9,359.50	\$ 12,168.90	\$ 10,767.00	\$ 10,242.50	\$ 8,549.04	\$ 54.50	\$
Episcopal Fund	3,467.00	4,422.60	3,855.00	3,746.00	3,105.10	62.50	
Conference Pension Fund	26,561.00	35,207.80	31,233.00	29,335.00	24,387.57	642.50	
Ministers' Retirement Fund	1,701.50	2,211.30	1,934.50	1,866.50	1,548.05	43.58	
Sustantation Fund	1,701.50	2,211.30	1,934.50	1,866.50	1,548.05	43.58	
Minimum Salary Fund	10,925.44	17,047.25	13,865.94	14,442.00	10,538.40	349.84	
Benevolences (7 combined)	94,561.11	196,892.00	151,348.05	147,220.60	82,860.26	1,497.11	910.90
Total Income for Apportionments	\$ 148,277.05	\$270,161.15	\$214,937.99	\$208,719.10	\$132,536.47	\$ 2,693.61	\$ 910.90
Income for Specials:							
1% Plan	423.75	1,023.00	125.00	153.00	309.00		\$
Interdenominational Corporation	87.10	194.00	289.00	444.00	30.00		
Advance—General	3,693.09	19,154.64	2,348.13	3,294.80	1,484.82	350.00	
One Great Hour of Sharing	483.05	1,190.86	664.85	777.93	503.57	38.00	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	999.23	1,335.85	995.34	848.17	900.01	15.00	
Methodist Television Ministry	325.67	456.17	318.58	271.35	329.65	18.00	
Methodist Student Day	337.45	512.74	487.29	295.97	317.25	41.80	
Race Relations	365.32	720.02	276.24	545.99	295.42	30.00	
Methodist Home for Children	1,109.97	2,159.44	1,005.74	876.31	767.85	86.00	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	1,023.02	1,734.29	1,070.31	1,143.19	1,037.00	69.00	250.00
Conference Advance Special	1,783.02	10,685.13	4,101.98	476.10	1,411.88	50.00	
Christian Education Day	899.05	964.38	748.35	845.13	633.73		
Total Income for Specials	\$ 11,529.72	\$ 40,130.52	\$ 12,430.81	\$ 9,971.94	\$ 8,020.18	\$ 697.80	\$ 250.00
Total Income from Charges (Exhibit "B")	\$ 159,806.77	\$310,291.67	\$227,368.80	\$218,691.04	\$140,556.65	\$ 3,391.41	\$ 1,160.90
Methodist Youth Fund	\$ 1,038.59	\$ 2,067.50	\$ 1,672.96	\$ 1,499.09	\$ 1,046.45	\$	\$ 531.42
\$10.00 Club	3,375.00	11,735.00	5,088.00	4,530.00	4,210.96		230.00
College Capital Fund Campaign	15,446.39	52,874.03	21,267.08	25,440.22	20,685.25		1,094.00

Schedule 1

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS

JUNE 30, 1965

	Amounts	Total
Conference Treasurer:		
Savings accounts with banks	\$ 596,141.19	
Paid-up shares with savings and loan associations...	140,000.00	
Methodist Investment Fund, Inc., Philadelphia, Pa....	100,000.00	
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.).....	765,955.44	\$1,602,096.63
Conference Board of Pensions:		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)		505,023.84
Ministers' Retirement Fund:		
Paid-up shares with savings and loan associations...\$	30,000.00	
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)	396,845.33	.426,845.33
Minimum Salary Fund:		
Paid-up shares with savings and loan associations...		15,000.00
Board of Missions, Inc.:		
Paid-up shares with savings and loan associations...		11,000.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:		
Stock 1,442 shares—State Capital Life Insurance Company (market value \$52,633.00)	44,841.00	
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.).....	70,826.92	115,667.92
Board of Education:		
Paid-up shares with savings and loan associations...		6,700.00
		<u>\$2,682,333.72</u>
Conference Board of Trustees:		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.).....		277,396.95
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills:		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.).....		23,408.71
Louisburg College Scholarship Fund:		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.).....		45,216.64
Methodist Foundation, Inc.:		
Common stock (market value \$806,793.00)	\$ 650,720.11	
Trust, insurance companies and banks (market value \$63,307.00)	48,353.91	
Preferred stock (market value \$38,931.00)	39,846.99	
Bonds and debentures (market value \$864,228.00)...	859,081.47	
Real estate loans	489,141.09	
Savings account with bank	51,119.44	2,138,263.01
		<u>\$5,166,619.03</u>
Elimination of Interfund Investments in		
Investment Pool (Mtheadist Foundation, Inc.).....		2,084,673.83
		<u>\$3,081,945.20</u>

Schedule 2

OTHER ASSETS

JUNE 30, 1965

	Amounts	Total
Board of Missions, Inc.:		
Land, buildings, notes, bond and interest, less rents received)		
Burlington District:		
Grace	\$ 3,999.74	
Graham Christ	27,289.74	
Durham District:		
Amity—Chapel Hill	3,468.72	

	Amounts	Total
Fletcher's Chapel	5,926.58	
Glendale Heights	14,482.75	
Parkwood Methodist Church	7,408.02	
Salem—Oxford Circuit	9,192.20	
Wellons Vilage	9,430.55	
Elizabeth City District:		
Brite Meadows	411.46	
Buxton	7,582.50	
Grace	3,834.37	
Kill Devil Hills	2,460.50	
Riverside	17,809.02	
Fayetteville District:		
Asbury	252.43	
Brookwood Free Will	8,671.40	
Lyon Memorial	7,948.68	
Mt. Ariel	5,306.91	
St. John	16,816.73	
St. Matthews	42,571.88	
Wesley Heights	1,225.88	
Woodside	503.14	
Goldsboro District:		
Airboro	20,812.00	
Breitz Memorial	549.35	
Brogden	8,430.74	
Coharie Methodist Church	2,829.93	
Fellowship	4,700.00	
Jefferson	14,038.13	
Salem	3,510.50	
Seven Springs	1,330.00	
Westwood	9,205.69	
Whitley Memorial	2,000.00	
Woodland	3,500.00	
Greenville District:		
Bethlehem	7,000.00	
Noble's Chapel	985.00	
New Bern District:		
Garber	26,981.70	
Northwoods—Jacksonville	775.22	
St. Peters	3,076.27	
Verona	798.37	
Raleigh District:		
Benson Memorial	19,776.20	
Cokesbury	21,171.66	
Hollands Methodist	6,500.00	
Mt. Zion	8,000.00	
St. James	4,384.39	
St. Marks	11,617.08	
Southside	21,872.16	
White Memorial—Henderson	1,500.00	
White Plains	16,000.00	
Rocky Mount District:		
Edgemont	7,052.91	
Sanford District:		
Collegiate	10,032.75	
Rockingham Grace	7,980.19	
Springs Chapel	4,000.00	
Sunny Acres Subdivision	10,908.25	
Wilmington District:		
Bethel Church—Waccamaw Circuit	18,000.00	
Bethesda	26,785.00	
Devon Park	7,698.38	

	Amounts	Total
Monkey Junction	422.50	
Oleander Boulevard	1,919.75	
Pine Valley Estates	3,337.87	
Pine Valley Methodist	6,000.92	
Rocky Point	1,953.50	
Sunset Park	11,894.47	
Yaupon Village	12,297.25	
Old home for Executive Director	25,186.50	
New home for Executive Director	27,114.00	
Total—Board of Missions, Inc. (Exhibit "A")....		\$ 600,521.83
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills:		
Travel Deposit	\$ 425.00	
Total—Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills (Exhibit "A")		\$ 425.00
Methodist Building:		
Building	\$ 670,748.66	
Land Improvements	12,367.50	
Total—Methodist Building (Exhibit "A")....		\$ 683,116.16
Episcopal Residence:		
Residence, 2301 Beechridge Road, Raleigh, North Carolina	\$ 47,675.90	
Total—Episcopal Residence (Exhibit "A")		\$ 47,675.90

*We examined documents supporting the disbursements, but we did not verify the balances by direct communication with the churches.

INSURANCE IN FORCE

Schedule 3

JUNE 30, 1965

	Coinsurance	Amounts
Fire, lightning, and extended coverage:*		
Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue	90%	\$ 650,000.00
Contents—1307 Glenwood Avenue	90%	40,000.00
Rents	80%	100,000.00
Robbery or theft		2,000.00
Public liability		1,000,000.00
Other liability:		
Boiler and machinery		100,000.00
Water damage		1,000.00
Blanket fidelity bond coverage:		
Treasurer		100,000.00
Assistant to treasurer		25,000.00
Other employees—each		10,000.00
Check forgery and alteration		10,000.00

*Loss payable clause to Provident Life and Accident Insurance Company.

Note: This schedule was prepared from information taken from the policies and does not purpose to show all details of the coverage or the adequacy thereof. Only that coverage pertaining directly to the Conference Treasurer's office has been included in this schedule.

3. OTHER FINANCIAL EXHIBITS a. METHODIST CAMPS

Dr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer, Methodist Camps, Board of Education North Carolina Conference, The Methodist Church Raleigh, North Carolina

May 26, 1965

We have examined the financial records of the METHODIST CAMPS, BOARD OF EDUCATION, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—THE METHODIST CHURCH for the year ended December 31, 1964, and have prepared the attached statement and supporting schedules:

Cash Receipts and Disbursements Exhibit "A"
Reconciliation of Bank Balance Schedule 1
Analysis of Savings Account Transactions Schedule 2

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository, and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks.

THOMAS, KNIGHT, TRENT AND KING
Certified Public Accountants

Exhibit "A"

Cash Receipts and Disbursements — Year Ended December 31, 1964

	Camp Don-Lee	Camp Chestnut Ridge	Camp Kerr Lake	Camp Rockfish	Totals
Receipts					
Campers' fees	\$ 21,546.22	\$ 10,757.05	\$	\$ 16.15	\$ 32,319.42
Retreat groups	3,533.00	5,074.96	461.65		9,069.61
Store	2,069.17	1,295.72			3,364.89
Waterfront	40.00				40.00
Offerings	197.40	192.60			390.00
Caretaker's Salary	4,560.00				4,560.00
Alfonzie Cox	148.84				148.84
Refunds:					
Sales Tax	229.00	188.00			417.00
Insurance	7.50	10.65	10.00		28.15
International Harvester	35.93				35.93
Milk	192.55	143.31			335.86
Gas	24.52				24.52
Electricity	104.54				104.54
Miscellaneous		42.80			42.80
Gifts for Camp Perry			3.50		3.50
Total Receipts	\$ 32,688.67	\$ 17,705.09	\$ 475.15	\$ 16.15	\$ 51,085.06
			200.00		200.00
					\$ 200.00

Disbursements						
Salaries	9,376.54	\$ 4,874.47	\$		\$	\$14,251.01
Withholding and Social Security taxes	1,452.69	618.07				2,070.76
Counselors' expenses	1,247.63	754.07				2,001.70
Food and kitchen supplies	9,843.67	5,005.03				14,848.70
Utilities	2,146.71	1,292.50				3,439.21
Promotion	617.02	560.12		12.51		1,189.65
Program and supplies	1,109.38	1,172.28				2,281.66
Camp repairs and maintenance	751.83	58.62				810.45
Auto, truck and tractor	231.29					231.29
Gas and oil	340.26					340.26
New equipment	2,449.87	584.01				3,033.88
Campers' refunds	468.30	120.00				588.30
Store	1,887.06	862.69				2,749.75
Insurance	853.05	656.70	88.00			1,597.75
Waterfront	1,158.79	1,338.80				2,497.59
Miscellaneous	390.62	64.15		26.40		481.17
Camp committee					128.80	128.80
Total Disbursements	\$ 34,324.71	\$17,961.51	\$ 88.00	\$ 38.91	\$128.80	\$52,541.93
Excess	\$ (1,636.04)	\$ (256.42)	\$387.15	\$ (22.76)	\$ 71.20	\$ (1,456.87)
Transfers from savings accounts						4,658.34
Transfers to savings accounts						\$ 3,201.47
						6,030.00
Add: Cash Balance—January 1, 1964						\$ (2,828.53)
						3,122.74
Cash at Bank—December 31, 1964						\$ 294.21

Reconciliation of Bank Balance—December 31, 1964

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company

Balance per Bank Statement			\$ 474.88
Less: Outstanding Checks:	Number	Amounts	
	2535	\$ 10.40	
	4711	25.00	
	4716	42.42	
	4718	5.43	
	4720	42.42	
	4721	55.00	180.67
Bank Balance — December 31, 1964			<u>\$ 294.21</u>

Analysis of Savings Accounts Transactions—Year Ended December 31, 1964

First Federal Savings and Loan Association

Balance—January 1, 1964		\$2,116.02
Add: Transfer from checking account	\$3,000.00	
Interest earned	112.52	3,112.52
		<u>\$5,228.54</u>
Less: Transfer to checking account		2,158.34
Balance on Deposit—December 31, 1964		<u>\$3,070.20</u>

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company

Balance—January 1, 1964		\$ -0-
Add: Transfers from checking account	\$3,030.00	
Interest earned	29.62	3,059.62
Less: Transfer to checking account	\$2,500.00	
Intangible Tax .....	.39	2,500.39
Balance on Deposit—December 31, 1964		<u>\$ 559.23</u>

b. METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES

The Reverend J. Conrad Glass, Director
Methodist Youth Assemblies
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES for the year ended June 30, 1965, and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statements.

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository, and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks.

The cash balance at June 30, 1965 was verified by reconciliation of statement furnished by the bank. The savings accounts maintained at First Federal Savings and Loan Association and Raleigh Savings and Loan Association were verified.

THOMAS, KNIGHT, TRENT AND KING
Certified Public Accountants

Cash Receipts and Disbursements—Year Ended June 30, 1965

Checking Account—Wachovia Bank and Trust Company

Receipts

Annual Conference Session	\$ 13,039.90
Methodist Youth Fund returns	2,218.95
Senior Assemblies	1,745.73
Older Youth Trail Hike	25.00
UN-Washington Study Tour	3,343.76
National Convocation	1,723.50
Refunds:	
Literature and resource material	\$ 52.56

Travel expenses	665.09	
Conference work	666.50	
National Conference on Christian Education	544.88	1,929.03
Total Receipts		\$ 24,025.87

Disbursements

Senior Assemblies

Promotion	\$ 180.00	
Supplies	65.26	
Staff	333.51	
Room and board	1,072.02	
Refunds	110.00	
Bookstore	10.74	
Insurance	8.40	
Honorarium	150.00	
Methodist Youth Fund Offering	413.91	\$ 2,344.64

Annual Conference Session

Supplies	\$ 349.81	
Staff	860.68	
Duke University	8,627.47	
Rally Day Picnic Supplies	76.43	
Insurance	206.40	
Choir Packets	121.90	
Honorarium	25.00	
Bookstore	399.55	10,667.24

Other Assemblies

Older Youth Trail Hike	\$ 50.00	
UN-Washington Study Tour	3,129.24	
National Convocation	3,041.43	6,220.67

Conference Work

Methodist Board of Education	\$ 80.00	
Jurisdictional Meeting—Atlanta	30.00	
SeJ Youth Conference Planning	47.67	
Y. W. C. A.	3.09	
Slides	42.40	
Senior Lab.	48.00	
Study Commission	80.27	
Travel to Gen'l Board of Education Meeting	459.42	
Travel to General Board Conference	153.48	
Nashville Conference	25.00	
Other Conference Work Expense	313.78	\$ 1,283.11

Resource material	198.02	
Postage	488.50	
Office expense	1,096.35	
Transfers to savings account	813.99	
Automobile maintenance	837.72	
Methodist Youth Fund promotion	8.83	
Youth Council	491.33	
District Work	198.93	
Leadership education	1,364.99	
Methodist Youth Treasury Refund	50.00	
Other refunds	43.40	
Audit	75.00	
Bank service charges .....	.76	
Check Book	5.70	

Total Disbursements		\$ 26,189.18
----------------------------------	--	---------------------

Excess of Disbursements over Receipts	\$ (2,163.31)
---	----------------------

Add: Cash Balance—July 1, 1964	2,723.97
---	-----------------

Cash Balance—June 30, 1965	\$ 560.66
---	------------------

Savings Accounts

First Federal Savings and Loan Association

Receipts

Transferred from Checking Account	\$	813.99
Interest received		106.73

Total Receipts	\$	920.72
-----------------------------	-----------	---------------

Disbursements		-0-
----------------------------	--	------------

Add: Cash Balance—July 1, 1964		2,137.64
--------------------------------------	--	----------

Balance—June 30, 1965	\$	3,058.36
------------------------------------	-----------	-----------------

Raleigh Savings and Loan Association

Receipts

Interest received	\$	126.73
-------------------------	----	--------

Disbursements		-0-
----------------------------	--	------------

Add: Cash Balance—July 1, 1964		3,129.43
--------------------------------------	--	----------

Balance—June 30, 1965	\$	3,256.16
------------------------------------	-----------	-----------------

Bank Reconciliation—June 30, 1965

Balance per Bank Statement	\$	949.58
----------------------------------	----	--------

	Number	Amounts	
Less: Outstanding Checks:	5698	\$ 9.80	
	5726	5.00	
	5727	5.00	
	5728	5.00	
	5729	5.00	
	5730	5.00	
	5731	5.00	
	5732	5.00	
	5733	18.36	
	5734	17.16	
	5735	8.60	
	5736	300.00	388.92

Balance per Books—June 30, 1965	\$	560.66
--	-----------	---------------

**c. INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE
AND UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK**

Interconference Commission on College
and University Religious Work

Dr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have checked the records of the INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK for the period June 1, 1964 through May 1, 1965 and submit the following financial statements:

Cash Receipts and Disbursements—Program Fund	Exhibit "A"
Cash Receipts and Disbursements—Building Fund	Exhibit "B"
Bank Reconciliation—Program Fund—	Schedule # 1
Cash in Bank—Building Fund—	Schedule # 2

Recorded receipts were traced into the bank, and disbursements verified by examination of cancelled checks. Balances on deposit in various savings and loan accounts were verified by examination of the pass books and/or confirmation with depositories,

THOMAS, KNIGHT, TRENT AND KING
Certified Public Accountants

PROGRAM FUND

Cash Receipts and Disbursements—June 1, 1964 Through May 31, 1965

Receipts

Treasurer, Western North Carolina Conference, SeJ	\$ 55,000.00
Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, SeJ	30,000.00
Treasurer, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, C. J. (Note)	2,606.00
Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, SeJ, W.S.C.S.	1,000.00
Interest on Savings	1,679.37
Total Receipts	\$ 90,285.37
Add: Cash Balance—June 1, 1964	4,163.35
Total Cash Available	\$ 94,448.72

Disbursements

Institutions	
U.N.C., Chapel Hill, North Carolina	\$ 14,000.00
Duke University, Durham, North Carolina	10,125.00
Raleigh Wesley Foundation, Raleigh, North Carolina	9,400.00
U.N.C. at Greensboro, North Carolina	7,596.00
A.S.T.C., Boone, North Carolina	7,590.00
W.C.C., Cullowhee, North Carolina	6,500.00
Winston-Salem Wesleyan Foundation, Winston-Salem, North Carolina	6,000.00
E.C.C., Greenville, North Carolina	5,905.00
A. & T. College, Greensboro, North Carolina	1,800.00
N. C. College, Durham, North Carolina	1,800.00
Davidson College, Davidson, North Carolina	850.00
Campbell College, Buies Creek, North Carolina	300.00
Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, North Carolina	300.00
Pembroke Teachers College, Pembroke, North Carolina..	300.00
Lenoir Rhyne College, Hickory, North Carolina	200.00
High Point College, High Point, North Carolina	100.00
Pfeiffer Cllege, Misenheimer, North Carolina	100.00
Guilford College, Greensboro, North Carolina	50.00
Total to Institutions	\$ 72,916.00

Contingency Fund

Methodist Student Movement— office equipment for State Director	\$ 289.86
Duke University Hospital—Private Diagnostic Clinic—Special Appropriation	149.00
Total Contingency Fund Payments	\$ 438.86

State Director

Salary	\$ 6,000.00
House allowance	600.00
Travel expense	1,200.00
Secretarial expense	2,400.00
Supplies, postage, etc.	\$1,200.00
Office rent	600.00
Student travel expenses:	
State Student Council	\$ 200.00
Student Delegates	300.00
Special Appropriation—	
State Conference	400.00
Secretarial help—State Director	500.00
Special Appropriation—	
State Delegate Scholarship—	
State Conference	500.00
Total Director Expenses	13,900.00

Miscellaneous Expenses

Commission meeting expenses	\$ 746.89
Office expenses	157.05
Secretarial services	75.00
Bank service charge .....	.49
N. C. Intangible tax	3.54
Audit fee	180.00
Special Appropriation—N. C. College— (Associate Director's salary)	100.00
Christmas gift—State Director	50.00

Total Miscellaneous Expenses 1,312.97

Total Disbursements \$ 88,567.83

Balance—Cash in Bank—May 31, 1965—Schedule 1 \$ 5,880.89

Note: \$1,106.00 received from North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction, applicable to 1965-1966 Budget.

BUILDING FUND**Cash Receipts and Disbursements—June 1, 1964 Through May 31, 1965****Receipts**

W.N.C. Conference—regular appropriation	\$ 31,900.46
N. C. Conference—regular appropriation—SeJ	17,800.00
N. C. Conference—SeJ—Development Crusade	16,890.00
W.N.C. Conference—Higher Education Campaign	11,412.00
Interest on savings	8,874.14
Total Receipts	<u>\$ 86,877.10</u>
Add: Cash Balance—June 1, 1964	152,666.66
Total Available Cash	<u>\$239,543.76</u>

Disbursements**Operation and Maintenance**

C. A. Kirkpatrick, Treasurer, U.N.C.	\$ 980.00
R. S. Pinkerton, Treasurer, Raleigh Wesleyan Foundation, Raleigh, N. C.	1,200.00
Homer Bass, Treasurer, Duke Methodist Student Fellowship	2,452.00
J. B. Harris, Treasurer, A.S.T.C.	2,500.00
Jeffrey Coltrane, Treasurer, U.N.C. at Greensboro, N. C.	1,450.00
Ralph Sutton, Treasurer, W.C.C.	1,840.00
Mrs. W. W. Howell, Treasurer, E.C.C.	1,800.00
Wendell H. Eysenback, Treasurer, Winston-Salem Wesley Foundaton, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1,447.00
	<u>\$13,699.00</u>

Construction

C. A. Kirkpatrick, Treasurer, U.N.C. Wesley Foundation—architect fee for Student Center	8,465.00
C. P. Street Construction Company—U.N.C. Wesley Foundation Student Center construction	101,354.00

Other Miscellaneous Disbursements

N. C. Intangible tax deducted41
-------------------------------------	-----

Total Disbursements 123,518.41

Balance—Cash in Bank—May 31, 1965—Schedule 2 \$116,025.35

PROGRAM FUND

Cash in Bank — May 31, 1965

Reconciliation—Checking Account

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company—

Balance per Bank Statement—May 31, 1965\$ 2,247.30

	Number	Amounts	
Less Outstanding Checks:	435	\$ 1.00	
	436	8.40	
	437	9.60	
	438	10.20	
	441	17.10	
	443	50.00	
	445	152.46	
	447	13.20	
	448	1,625.00	1,886.96

Balance per Books—May 31, 1965\$ 360.34

Program Fund Savings Accounts

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Raleigh, North Carolina

Balance at May 1, 1965 2,212.79

Home Federal Savings and Loan Association,
Greensboro, North Carolina—Balance at May 31, 1965 1,786.61

Home Federal Savings and Loan Association
Charlotte, North Carolina—Balance at May 31, 1965 1,212.00

First Federal Savings and Loan Association
Raleigh, North Carolina—Balance at May 31, 1965 309.15

Total Cash in Banks — Savings and Checking\$ 5,880.89

BUILDING FUND

Cash in Bank — May 31, 1965

Reconciliation — Checking Account

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company—

Balance per Bank Statement\$ 23.64

No Outstanding Checks

Balance per Books — May 31, 1965\$ 23.64

Savings Accounts

Mutual Savings and Loan Association, Kinston\$ 10,934.40

New Bern Savings and Loan Association, New Bern 10,833.04

Home Savings and Loan Association, Chapel Hill 7,808.85

First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Burlington 16,684.88

Home Federal Savings and Loan Association, Kinston 10,934.40

Raleigh Savings and Loan Association, Raleigh 28,601.16

Gate City Savings and Loan Association, Greensboro 16,659.01

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Raleigh 693.41

Security Savings and Loan Association,

Durham\$16,333.32

Less: Loan 16,000.00 \$ 332.32

First Federal Savings and Loan, Raleigh...\$22,970.56

Less: Loan 12,500.00 10,470.56

First Federal Savings and Loan Association,

Durham 18,516.52

Less: Loan 16,500.00 2,016.52

Home Savings and Loan Association,

Durham 30,032.16

Less: Loan 30,000.00 32.16

Balance of Loan 12,852.56

Total Cash in Bank — Checking and Savings\$116,025.35

d. THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

Durham, North Carolina

Financial Statement, June 30, 1965

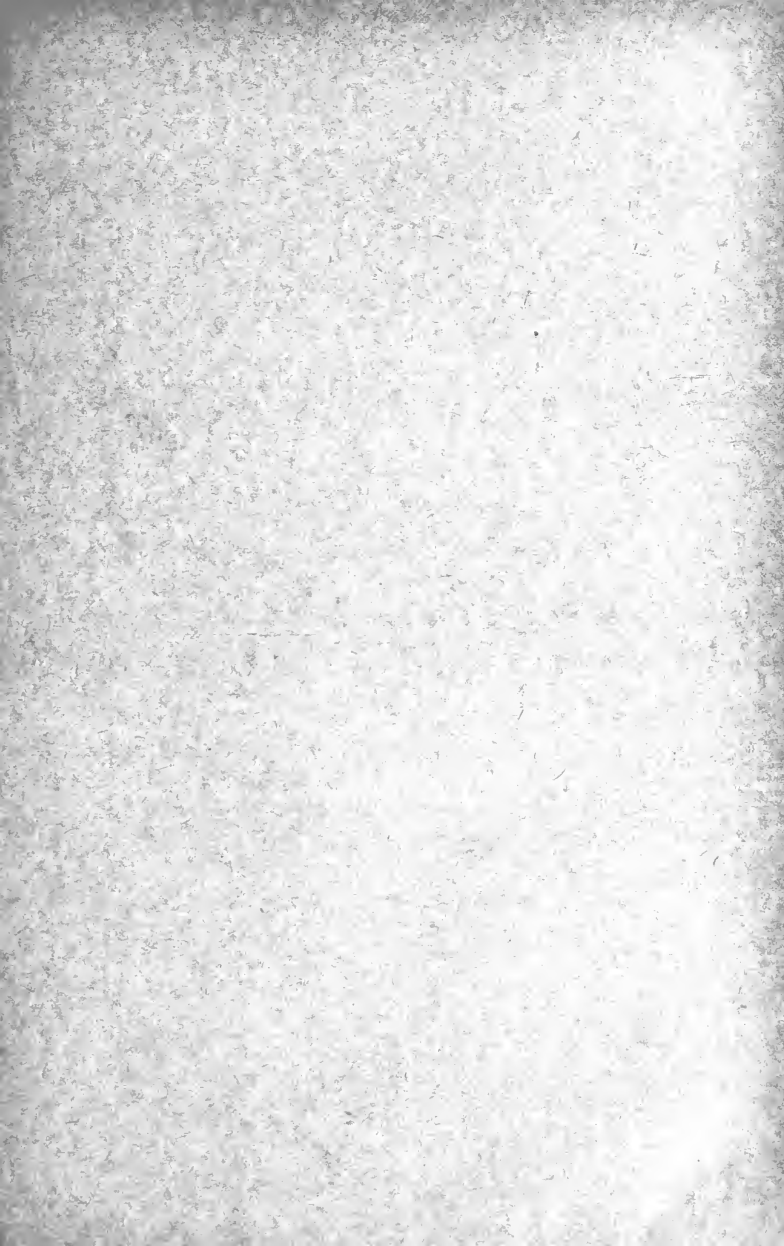
Assets:

Current assets (this includes share of general giving, 1964-65, and Mother's Day Offering 1964-65 to be used 1965-66)	\$ 146,312.47
Investments	323,210.72
Fixed assets (including building, grounds, etc.)	1,364,176.55
Other assets	30,998.17
Total	<u>\$1,864,697.91</u>

Liabilities and Equity:

Current liabilities (this includes deferred income held by Conference Treasurer)	\$ 143,915.10
Reserves	32,837.16
Long-term liabilities (Mortgage payable—portion due after one year) ..	433,597.62
Equity	1,254,348.03
Total	<u>\$1,864,697.91</u>

(The above figures verified by the Audit of Thomas, Knight, Trent and King, Certified Public Accountants, Durham, North Carolina, dated September 3, 1965. Copy of Audit is filed in the office of the Conference Treasurer.)



SECTION VII

STATISTICAL TABLES

Compiled and Edited by

D. D. TRAYNHAM, Conference Statistician

Note: An explanation of the numbering system:

The charge number for stations or circuits continues in use as heretofore and is subject to change when any change in name or alignment affects the alphabetical listing.

The new CHURCH numbers have been assigned to all local churches permanently for the benefit of persons doing research. The letters indicate the county (by abbreviation) in which the church is located. The figures are the church number within its county.

NOTE ON TABLE 2-A, FUND NO. 7, SEVEN BENEVOLENCES

The combined Benevolences are distributed as follows: (1964-1965)

General Fund Number		
65	General Administration	1.1958
66	Jurisdictional Budget	1.0548
66	Conference Administration	5.0011
68	Temporary Aid Fund .....	.3303
72	World Service	19.6816
72	Conference Program	19.6684
		<hr/>
84	Colleges and Universities	29.1479
85	Wesley Foundation (Program)	2.0056
86	Wesley Foundation (Buildings)	1.1900
89	Hospitals	2.0056
90	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	18.7189
		<hr/>
		100.00%

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received from Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others (Children, Youth, Adults)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Except Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School and Ext. Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22 Inclusive)
201	Bellevont	355	11	6	5	.....	.....	.....	375	180	6	11	40	35	98	.....	50	.....	.....	150	.....	333
202	Bethel	233	14	1	.....	.....	5	.....	243	119	3	12	13	22	65	.....	39	.....	.....	122	.....	216
203	Bonlee: Hope	92	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	45	.....	3	.....	16	42	.....	29	.....	.....	26	.....	48
	Meroneys	207	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	205	85	1	6	.....	16	42	.....	29	.....	.....	60	.....	144
	Providence	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	50	.....	.....	.....	27	30	.....	24	.....	.....	24	.....	88
	Total	397	9	2	2	.....	.....	.....	404	180	1	9	.....	53	73	.....	44	.....	.....	110	.....	280
204	Burlington: Davis Street	1314	34	26	3	45	12	13	1294	325	10	15	125	93	233	25	121	20	430	26	.....	948
205	Faith	323	12	14	5	4	.....	3	343	140	4	12	27	20	111	14	37	2	156	.....	340	
206	Front Street	1775	31	42	7	31	.....	8	1807	.....	20	14	.....	93	289	36	174	.....	471	.....	1063	
207	Grace	326	8	25	11	20	.....	6	342	250	5	11	99	37	173	.....	51	.....	.....	133	.....	394
208	St. Paul	265	17	3	5	17	.....	2	271	125	4	17	84	18	91	5	32	10	130	276	.....	276
209	Trinity	227	23	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	160	4	15	44	30	64	.....	37	.....	.....	86	.....	227
210	Webb Ave.	665	11	1	4	8	.....	5	655	140	5	.....	41	30	83	.....	37	.....	.....	131	0	307
211	West Burlington	598	15	4	2	12	1	20	574	197	5	9	56	32	112	20	53	.....	.....	257	.....	474
212	Burlington Ct: Bethel	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	89	1	.....	9	12	41	.....	27	.....	.....	68	.....	148
	Camp Springs	164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	91	3	.....	18	14	39	.....	22	.....	.....	87	.....	142
	Total	326	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	316	180	4	.....	27	26	80	.....	49	.....	.....	185	.....	290
213	Bynum: Bynum	187	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187	75	2	.....	.....	7	25	.....	19	.....	.....	46	.....	97
	Mann's Chapel	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	40	.....	.....	.....	10	32	.....	8	.....	.....	35	.....	85
	Mount Pleasant	126	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	35	.....	.....	.....	7	25	.....	9	.....	.....	37	.....	90
	Total	407	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	407	150	2	.....	.....	29	89	.....	36	.....	.....	118	.....	272
214	Cedar Grove (Chatham)	74	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	40	2	2	8	6	10	.....	10	.....	.....	18	.....	44
215	Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove Ore 3	236	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	232	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	40	.....	.....	71	.....	178
	Prospect	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	260	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
216	Chestnut Ridge	229	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	232	95	1	4	8	15	30	.....	33	.....	.....	79	18	157
217	Cobb Ct: Bethel	187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	60	1	.....	.....	5	11	.....	22	.....	.....	50	.....	97
	Locust Hill	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	65	1	.....	.....	3	8	.....	10	.....	.....	34	.....	67
	Shady Grove	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	173	75	3	.....	.....	10	16	.....	23	.....	.....	40	.....	137
	Total	433	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	432	200	5	.....	.....	18	35	.....	60	.....	.....	142	.....	301
218	Efland-Lebanon: Efland	280	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	280	100	3	4	4	16	72	.....	41	.....	.....	71	.....	203
	Lebanon	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	162	75	.....	.....	.....	2	19	.....	38	.....	.....	79	.....	193
	Total	450	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	442	175	3	.....	.....	4	35	.....	79	.....	.....	153	.....	396
219	Fairview	240	10	7	2	4	.....	3	249	135	2	2	36	21	49	.....	6	.....	.....	121	.....	228

220	Friendship	Ala 15	364	150	4	28	93	73	162	5	369
221	Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff	Ala 12	173	89	1	20	58	27	85	.....	190
	Cedar Cliff	Ala 15	62	53	3	.....	29	16	100	.....	290
	Christ	Ala 29	235	241	1	32	87	43	128	.....	290
	Total	Ala 17	976	1006	5	14	188	136	316	.....	659
222	Graham: First	Ala 17	32	190	7	54	108	62	103	20	659
223	Haw River	Ala 18	11	461	1	11	72	42	126	2	266
224	Habron	Ala 19	7	260	4	30	19	15	67	.....	266
225	High Tower: Bethel	Cas 2	128	99	6	.....	24	15	21	.....	45
	Cas 4	Cas 4	89	40	1	.....	7	8	25	45	45
	Hebron	Cas 14	157	144	9	6	7	12	19	.....	180
	Union	Cas 14	374	304	16	35	30	32	65	.....	180
	Total	Cas 5	194	198	3	1	4	12	72	3	175
226	Leasburg-Salem: Leasburg	Cas 5	8	171	1	.....	12	18	40	10	132
	Leasburg	Pers 15	169	121	.....	.....	45	18	10	132	132
	Total	Cas 15	363	369	3	8	86	50	112	13	307
227	Mebane	Ala 20	933	962	5	22	40	102	326	18	668
228	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	Cha 8	98	350	2	40	170	102	39	.....	80
	Merritts	Cha 16	132	103	3	3	24	10	26	.....	89
	Total	Cha 16	264	248	5	21	26	20	36	.....	169
229	Milton: Connally	Cas 7	72	43	4	14	30	30	75	.....	169
	Milton	Cas 16	99	.....	2	16	11	11	24	.....	58
	Semora	Cas 12	125	97	1	7	19	8	12	.....	80
	Total	Cha 3	296	287	2	8	24	15	60	.....	160
230	Moncure: Buckhorn	Cha 3	131	136	2	30	42	34	60	.....	160
	Lee	Cha 6	128	56	.....	9	18	97	50	.....	132
	Jones Chapel	Cha 17	110	129	1	.....	23	26	67	.....	132
	Moncure	Cha 17	76	45	.....	16	8	21	42	.....	80
	Mt. Zion	Cha 20	110	76	2	.....	7	8	22	.....	45
	Total	Ala 21	445	451	1	.....	42	75	181	.....	334
231	Mount Hermon	Ala 21	540	540	2	5	22	69	264	.....	474
232	New Hope-Purley: New Hope	Cas 8	114	96	3	8	29	15	55	5	110
	Purley	Cas 11	127	125	6	12	7	22	62	3	120
	Total	Cas 11	241	221	9	20	36	37	117	8	230
233	Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chapel	Cha 22	241	135	2	10	21	65	90	.....	219
	Chatham	Cha 7	164	85	5	3	12	22	143	.....	87
	Hickory Mountain	Cha 12	130	133	2	3	8	28	37	.....	87
	Total	Cha 23	108	32	.....	.....	14	79	35	.....	119
235	Rock Creek: Flinn Ridge	Cha 9	163	163	3	2	12	21	60	.....	119
	Rock Creek	Ala 24	565	572	7	39	86	71	232	.....	428
	Total	Ala 24	18	21	.....	.....	7	6	6	.....	24
236	St. Luke	Ala 30	137	142	1	6	33	17	69	.....	140
237	Salem-Chapel: Phillips	Ala 23	155	95	3	6	21	33	69	.....	140
	Salem	Ala 25	102	104	2	25	46	23	75	.....	132
	Total	Ala 26	169	90	1	11	20	12	60	.....	132
238	Saxapahaw	Ala 26	303	300	7	11	26	63	94	.....	252
	Shiloh	Ala 27	472	470	2	4	105	90	137	.....	396
	Siler City: First	Cha 11	209	210	1	36	30	41	62	.....	157
	Siler City Ct.: Hickory Grove	Cha 26	236	115	4	1	22	31	50	.....	147
	Piney Grove	Cha 28	741	218	4	57	35	101	262	.....	492
	West End	Cha 21	79	30	2	7	10	5	28	.....	156
	Zion	Cha 29	97	60	.....	8	32	24	101	.....	207
	Total	Cha 29	170	178	.....	2	55	36	78	.....	207
	Total	Ala 29	22	22	1	10	5	2	11	.....	454
	Total	Ala 29	368	361	2	19	41	67	218	.....	454

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders in 17-23 (Do not include in 16-18)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-23 Inclusive)
242	Silk Hope: Center	140	3	1	1	1	1	1	144	60	1	3	2	2	19	20	20	20	20	69	69	128
	Mt. Vernon	220	7	1	4	1	1	2	229	100	1	7	9	7	21	40	25	25	25	75	75	161
	Sapling Ridge	128	2	1	1	1	1	1	130	58	1	2	2	2	6	8	8	8	8	57	57	91
	Total	488	12	3	5	3	3	3	503	218	2	12	13	13	46	68	63	63	63	201	201	380
243	Sweptonville	346	11	6	3	6	1	1	359	131	7	10	27	23	49	49	39	39	39	147	147	278
244	Walnut Grove: Carr	73	3	1	1	1	1	1	74	47	2	2	2	1	4	18	15	15	15	16	16	53
	Walnut Grove	343	2	1	1	1	1	1	343	69	1	1	1	1	3	33	19	19	19	43	43	103
	Total	416	5	2	2	2	2	2	417	116	2	2	4	4	12	51	34	34	34	59	59	156
245	Whitney-Cross: Clover Gard'n Ala	92	1	1	1	1	1	1	92	40	1	1	1	1	1	7	7	7	7	21	21	56
	Concord	189	10	4	1	3	1	1	200	105	2	7	5	5	16	33	25	25	25	70	70	144
	Orange	164	5	2	2	1	1	1	168	115	2	3	2	2	12	32	34	34	34	75	75	153
	Orange Chapel	445	15	4	3	4	1	2	460	260	1	10	7	7	39	72	76	76	76	166	166	353
	Total	297	10	1	1	2	1	1	305	110	1	5	15	18	41	81	74	74	74	166	166	353
246	Yanceyville: Prospect	219	1	3	1	3	2	2	219	70	1	1	1	1	18	31	24	24	24	66	66	146
	Yanceyville	516	11	3	2	5	1	1	524	180	1	6	34	33	33	60	61	61	61	117	117	264
	Total	19890	415	256	134	279	14	150	20040	7412	173	296	1207	1496	4012	2003	2549	33	33	6974	135	15402

CHURCH SCHOOLS

W.S.C.S.

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	ATTENDANCE						ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						W.S.C.S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS								
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
		Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance at Sunday Evening Fellowship (all ages)	Average Attendance Adult Sessions—Children	Average Attendance at MtV Sunday Evening Meetings (include also in col. 25)	Average Attendance in Adult Sunday School	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constantes in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. Classes or Groups in Church School	No. of Classes or Groups Teaching App. Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Memberships in Methodist Church	Number of "Totter" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 44, 45, 46	Other				
201	Bellefont	216	19	14	17	23	1	96	7	21	21	60	316	37	5	1	125000	21000	21000
202	Bethel	149	33	...	21	11	1	95	13	12	11	52	220	...	2	1	101000	16250	16250	
203	Bonlee: Hope	43	2	...	6	6	1	...	6	6	6	19	26	1	
	Meroneys	79	20	...	1	45	3	7	5	29	1	
	Providence	65	8	...	5	...	1	42	...	8	8	17	31	1	
204	Total	187	10	...	31	...	3	87	9	21	19	65	57	3	36500	18000	18000	
205	Burlington: Davis Street	419	50	...	50	35	1	168	29	26	26	240	1303	40	7	1	375000	32000	32000	
206	Front Street	165	20	...	12	18	1	80	5	13	13	55	281	...	2	1	101000	18000	18000	
207	Grace	469	141	...	80	189	1	182	31	40	40	348	2393	55	45	1	601000	80000	26347	40372	...	80000	15000	
208	St. Paul	214	15	...	15	...	1	142	4	13	13	68	823	25	1	1	120000	20000	15000	86000	...	20000	...	...
209	Trinity	140	...	...	...	...	1	85	17	14	14	40	200	35	3	1	149000	29000	...	...	...	29000	...	...
210	Webb Ave.	172	30	...	15	30	1	66	15	12	12	35	127	...	1	1	140000	18000	...	...	...	18000	...	...
211	West Burlington	269	94	...	41	36	1	57	1	20	20	82	376	25	3	1	177000	12500	...	...	...	12500	...	...
212	Burlington Ct.: Bethel	97	8	...	8	...	1	...	...	9	9	14	65	...	5	1	175000	20000	...	...	...	20000	...	...
	Camp Springs	99	19	...	8	...	1	...	...	9	9	31	85	...	1	1	40000	1000	...	...	...	1000	...	...
	Total	196	27	...	17	...	2	...	...	18	18	45	150	...	2	2	90000	15000	...	...	...	15000	...	...
213	Bynum: Bynum	60	...	...	15	...	1	50	1	5	5	18	94	...	...	1	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mount Pleasant	65	...	...	10	...	1	18	...	3	3	21	30	...	...	1	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	127	...	...	25	...	2	...	...	8	8	39	124	...	...	2	40000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
214	Cedar Grove (Chatham)	163	...	...	35	...	3	86	1	11	11	50	150	...	3	3	60000	8000	...	...	...	8000	...	...
215	Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove	37	19	...	19	...	1	45	...	8	8	31	140	...	29	1	4800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Prospect	90	...	...	6	...	1	45	...	8	8	31	140	...	29	1	4800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	90	...	...	6	...	1	45	...	8	8	31	140	...	29	1	4800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
216	Chestnut Ridge	75	24	...	24	...	1	22	...	6	6	26	253	...	...	1	40000	15000	...	...	...	15000	...	...
217	Cobb Ct. Bethel	66	...	...	...	...	1	22	...	6	6	26	253	...	...	1	40000	15000	...	...	...	15000	...	...
	Locust Hill	49	...	...	...	...	1	28	...	6	6	12	6	...	...	1	18000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Shady Grove	90	22	...	22	...	1	28	...	6	6	12	6	...	...	1	60000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	205	22	...	22	...	3	50	...	23	22	69	452	15	...	3	118000	15000	...	...	...	15000	...	...
218	Efland-Lebanon: Efland	8	...	...	15	...	1	70	5	16	16	35	55	...	1	1	67000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Lebanon	70	...	...	...	...	1	60	...	13	13	7	12	...	1	1	58000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	165	...	...	15	...	2	130	5	29	29	42	67	...	2	2	125000	14000	1000	2250	...	14000	5000	...
219	Fairview	127	...	...	12	9	1	57	10	11	11	40	226	30	30	1	70000	5000	500	4800	...	5000	...	...

List Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH		CHURCH SCHOOLS										W.S.C.S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS								
			ATTENDANCE					ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
220	Friendship	Ala 15	18	18	1	95	1	1	17	17	17	345	71	526	6	1	103000	19000	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....
221	Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff	Ala 12	.....	8	1	52	1	1	8	8	.....	.....	22	75	1	1	7200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cedar Cliff	Ala 12	.....	13	1	38	1	1	6	6	.....	.....	11	36	2	1	61500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Christ	Ala 29	.....	21	2	90	1	1	14	14	.....	.....	12	111	3	2	67500	15500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Ala 17	.....	81	2	151	20	20	20	20	.....	.....	215	3083	65	28	290000	25000	72216	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
222	Graham: First	Ala 18	.....	42	1	160	5	17	17	17	.....	.....	35	75	25	3	60000	14500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
223	Haw River	Ala 19	.....	33	1	80	16	11	11	11	.....	.....	25	762	35	1	30000	5000	67450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
224	Habon	Cas 2	.....	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	11	1	7125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
225	High Tower: Bethel	Cas 4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	13	1	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hebron	Cas 4	.....	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	29	7	1	17500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Union	Cas 14	.....	26	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	29	21	3	37625	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Cas 5	.....	102	37	10	15	20	11	11	.....	.....	35	45	30	2	70000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
226	Leasburg-Salem: Leasburg	Cas 15	.....	13	1	72	10	10	10	10	.....	.....	39	53	34	1	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Salem	Pers 15	.....	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	96	64	3	150000	17500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Cas 30	.....	26	2	122	7	21	21	21	.....	.....	186	50	40	25	225000	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
227	Mebane	Ala 20	.....	52	1	150	21	22	22	22	.....	.....	45	79	12	1	31000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
228	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	Cha 8	.....	.....	1	25	6	7	7	7	.....	.....	15	53	.....	1	41500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Merritts	Cha 16	.....	.....	2	55	6	12	12	12	.....	.....	49	137	12	2	72500	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Cas 7	.....	4	2	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	52	.....	2	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
229	Milton: Comally	Cas 16	.....	4	1	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	52	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Milton	Cas 7	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	52	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Semora	Cas 12	.....	7	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	65	.....	4	30000	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Cas 117	.....	15	3	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	18	.....	3	10950	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
230	Moncure: Buckhorn	Cha 3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	400	.....	1	53550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Jones Chapel	Lee 6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	18	.....	1	10950	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Moncure	Cha 17	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	400	.....	1	53550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Zion	Cha 20	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	41	.....	1	36300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Ala 21	.....	.....	4	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	487	.....	4	108800	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
231	Mount Hermon	Ala 21	.....	.....	1	112	5	19	21	21	.....	.....	54	338	20	2	120000	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
232	New Hope-Purley: New Hope	Cas 8	.....	.....	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	1	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Purley	Cas 11	.....	.....	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	487	.....	1	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Cas 129	.....	.....	2	65	5	13	13	13	.....	.....	37	487	.....	2	45000	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
233	Pittsboro	Cha 22	.....	.....	1	65	5	10	10	10	.....	.....	50	171	25	4	133155	17000	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

234	Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chapel	Cha	2	62	.....	5	.....	1	15	3	6	6	60	15	.....	3	1	56000	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	Chatham	Cha	7	55	.....	.....	.....	1	36	3	6	6	30	15	.....	2	1	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hickory Mountain	Cha	12	30	.....	.....	.....	1	30	.....	6	6	20	15	.....	.....	1	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pleasant Hill	Cha	23	65	.....	.....	.....	1	30	4	6	6	70	30	.....	2	1	46000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total			212	20	25	28	4	81	10	24	24	160	60	.....	7	4	167000	.....	.....	.....	10900	.....
235	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	Cha	9	78	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rock Creek	Cha	24	90	.....	.....	.....	2	28	3	8	8	.....	33	1052	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total			168	15	15	15	2	28	5	11	11	.....	33	1052	.....	2	47000	.....	.....	.....	19000	.....
236	St. Luke	Ala	30	88	.....	.....	.....	1	59	.....	9	9	.....	27	.....	.....	1	55000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
237	Salem-Chapel: Phillips	Ala	23	85	.....	.....	.....	2	28	.....	11	11	.....	33	1052	.....	1	60000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Salem	Ala	25	130	.....	.....	.....	2	82	3	12	12	.....	76	142	.....	28	115000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total			215	15	.....	.....	2	82	3	22	22	.....	76	142	.....	1	160000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
238	Saxapahaw	Ala	26	78	.....	.....	.....	1	31	.....	10	10	.....	39	1102	.....	1	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
239	Shiloh	Ala	27	95	.....	.....	.....	1	60	.....	8	8	.....	44	215	.....	5	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
240	Siler City: First	Cha	26	37	.....	.....	.....	1	112	9	18	18	.....	137	394	.....	5	94000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
241	Siler City Ct.: Hickory Grove	Cha	11	106	.....	.....	.....	1	20	2	5	5	.....	24	78	.....	2	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Piney Grove	Cha	21	130	.....	.....	.....	1	53	6	7	7	.....	27	65	.....	1	42000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	West End	Cha	28	130	.....	.....	.....	1	75	2	10	10	.....	27	65	.....	1	7300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Zion	Cha	29	12	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total			285	57	9	26	4	148	10	25	17	.....	51	143	.....	4	86500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
242	Silk Hope: Center	Cha	6	75	.....	.....	.....	1	30	3	8	8	.....	31	318	.....	.....	52000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Vernon	Cha	19	95	.....	.....	.....	1	57	7	10	10	.....	29	87	.....	.....	70000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sapling Ridge	Cha	25	55	.....	.....	.....	1	15	2	6	6	.....	20	34	.....	.....	60000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total			235	33	.....	.....	3	102	12	24	24	.....	80	438	.....	1	172000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
243	Sweatsonville	Ala	28	137	.....	.....	.....	1	45	9	13	13	.....	56	497	.....	8	50000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
244	Walnut Grove: Carr	Ora	1	44	.....	.....	.....	1	23	2	7	7	.....	18	165	.....	.....	13500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Walnut Grove	Ora	18	36	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	5	.....	36	89	.....	.....	67617	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total			180	80	.....	.....	2	23	3	12	12	.....	54	254	.....	.....	81117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
245	Whitney-Cross: Clover Gard'n	Ala	7	103	.....	.....	.....	1	48	10	9	9	.....	25	140	.....	.....	100000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Concord	Ala	13	115	.....	.....	.....	1	46	5	9	9	.....	164	.....	.....	.....	32000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Orange Chapel	Ora	15	248	.....	.....	.....	3	94	15	23	23	.....	50	234	.....	4	152000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total			300	300	.....	.....	3	94	15	23	23	.....	51	317	.....	.....	50000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
246	Yanceyville: Prospect	Cas	9	75	.....	.....	.....	1	20	1	10	10	.....	24	61	.....	.....	59000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Yanceyville	Cas	15	189	.....	.....	.....	2	58	11	22	22	.....	75	378	.....	.....	159000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total			264	264	.....	.....	2	78	12	22	22	.....	99	439	.....	.....	318000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	District Parsonage			8498	814	601	1052	550	78	3632	347	764	713	2176	3161	20023	801	304	80	5356179	852903	399213	421719

CHARGE AND CHURCH

LOCAL CHURCH EXP.

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

List Number	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												Minister's Retiremt and Funeral Relief Fund	
	51 Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	52 Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Voc. Inc., Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	53 Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	54 Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	55a Salary Claim: Pastor	56b Associate Pastor	56c Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	57a Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	57b Total Travel Allowance Paid	57c Umbles Paid	57d Total Umbles Paid	58a Dist. Superintendents Fund—Appointed	58b Episcopal Fund— Appointed	58c Episcopal Fund	59a Conferees (Claimants) Fund—Appointed	59b Conferees (Claimants) Fund—Fund		59c Minimum Salary Fund—Appointed	59d Minimum Salary Fund—Fund
201	675	550	3840	3100	.....	3100	1000	400	400	171	62	496	496	496	155	62	62
202	1450	.....	724	1848	2500	.....	1000	1000	60	60	137	50	400	400	400	144	50	50
203	461	146	177	.....	.....	1100	1100	.....	.....	66	24	192	192	192	110	24	24
	400	166	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	12	96	96	96	50	12	12
	1274	.....	253	110	.....	.....	200	200	.....	.....	33	12	96	96	96	50	12	12
	1274	714	422	3000	.....	675	675	.....	.....	154	56	448	448	448	242	56	56
204	2325	4474	17934	7500	.....	1200	1200	.....	.....	412	150	1200	1200	1200	1058	150	150
205	3649	623	3693	4500	.....	600	600	400	400	248	90	720	720	720	308	90	90
206	6830	2959	46227	10000	4220	600	1380	600	600	782	285	2275	2275	2275	1443	285	285
207	7188	925	3123	2750	.....	2750	2750	120	120	165	60	480	480	480	11	60	60
208	4218	860	3200	3500	.....	1500	1500	.....	.....	192	70	560	560	560	170	70	70
209	6000	300	4000	1250	.....	3150	3150	700	700	69	25	200	200	200	98	25	25
210	4557	755	5448	5000	.....	750	750	.....	.....	275	100	800	800	800	533	100	100
211	4000	2700	4129	5000	.....	1400	1400	600	600	273	100	800	800	800	400	100	100
212	850	2150	314	1026	.....	774	774	.....	.....	56	21	164	164	164	71	21	21
	2000	287	794	1026	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	20	165	165	165	71	20	20
	2850	601	1541	2052	.....	1548	1548	.....	.....	113	41	329	329	329	142	41	41
213	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	28	224	224	224	95	28	28
	974	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	21	168	168	168	75	21	21
	944	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	21	168	168	168	75	21	21
	715	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	193	70	560	560	560	249	70	70
	2633	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	20	160	160	160	38	20	20
214	150	40	1000	.....	500	500	.....	.....	165	60	480	480	480	165	60	60
215	458	967	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	4	32	32	32	22	4	4
	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	4	32	32	32	22	4	4
	502	1025	3200	.....	500	500	500	500	176	64	512	512	512	187	64	64
216	3500	675	200	1200	.....	560	560	.....	.....	66	24	192	192	192	61	24	24
217	217	729	1295	.....	180	180	.....	.....	79	29	259	259	259	72	29	29
	212	421	936	.....	130	130	.....	.....	104	37	300	300	300	118	37	37
	350	1061	1368	.....	190	190	.....	.....	84	30	273	273	273	74	30	30
	779	2211	3600	.....	500	500	400	400	220	80	640	640	640	260	80	80
	994	3186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	42	336	336	336	96	42	42
218	260	340	635	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	21	168	168	168	48	21	21
	360	1334	3021	3150	.....	590	590	.....	.....	173	63	504	504	504	144	63	63
219	2400	2000	.....	4000	.....	650	650	60	60	220	80	640	640	640	280	80	80

221	Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff	505	1293	700	1350	38	14	14	112	112	40	40	164
	Cedar: Cliff	44	1218	310	950	10	4	4	36	36	6	6	164
	Christ	2926	150	1010	2300	48	18	18	148	148	46	46	164
	Total	2926	655	2711	1010	379	379	379	1104	1104	631	631	138
222	Graham: First	2630	4039	6900	1200	220	220	220	640	640	338	338	164
223	Haw River	1000	1100	4000	1800	333	333	333	400	400	48	48	164
224	Hebron	761	1975	2500	300	40	14	14	115	115	47	47	164
225	High Tower: Bethel	75	250	750	530	30	30	30	88	88	30	30	111
	Hebron	75	230	550	700	30	30	30	104	104	36	36	111
	Union	100	300	650	850	36	36	36	106	106	38	38	113
	Total	250	780	1950	2080	106	106	106	288	288	88	88	36
226	Leasburg-Salem: Leasburg	1047	737	1288	950	99	99	99	288	288	66	66	36
	Salem	200	350	1392	950	99	99	99	288	288	66	66	36
	Total	1047	2636	3680	1900	198	198	198	576	576	132	132	72
227	Mebane	13000	1000	18640	6000	330	330	330	960	960	583	583	130
228	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	906	160	632	250	49	18	18	144	144	50	50	18
	Merritts	122	439	1694	500	50	50	50	144	144	50	50	18
	Total	906	2079	8000	750	99	99	99	288	288	100	100	36
229	Milton: Comally	1927	153	2084	600	33	12	12	96	96	23	23	220
	Milton	1348	298	145	40	37	14	14	109	109	27	27	220
	Semora	23	95	183	40	51	18	18	147	147	35	35	220
	Total	3328	546	535	2200	121	121	121	352	352	85	85	220
230	Moncure: Buckhorn	670	132	332	220	60	22	22	172	172	66	66	22
	Jones Chapel	500	226	308	200	60	22	22	172	172	66	66	22
	Lee	6	542	168	908	61	22	22	176	176	67	67	22
	Moncure	165	168	384	200	53	20	20	160	160	65	65	20
	Mt. Zion	130	46	120	165	53	20	20	160	160	65	65	20
	Total	1455	572	1744	785	234	234	234	680	680	264	264	85
231	Mount Hermon	500	1584	4250	3500	198	198	198	560	560	243	243	70
232	New Hope-Purley: New Hope	3500	100	200	40	50	50	50	162	162	34	34	18
	Purley	3500	100	200	100	49	18	18	162	162	35	35	18
	Total	3500	200	400	140	99	99	99	288	288	294	294	69
233	Pittsboro	6000	300	5100	700	279	279	279	816	816	379	379	102
234	Pittsboro Chh: Brown's Chapel	410	460	999	259	45	55	55	160	160	77	77	220
	Chatham	790	95	540	140	24	30	30	86	86	42	42	24
	Hickory Mountain	265	105	324	84	14	18	18	52	52	25	25	25
	Pleasant Hill	175	105	324	217	46	17	17	134	134	65	65	25
	Total	1640	660	2700	700	85	85	85	432	432	209	209	209
235	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	419	30	54	100	61	22	22	176	176	116	116	116
	Rock Creek	1770	366	719	600	61	22	22	176	176	116	116	116
	Total	1770	419	366	700	500	500	500	20	20	28	28	28
236	St. Luke	2500	500	2500	500	55	20	20	20	20	20	20	28
237	Salem-Chapel: Phillips	663	275	980	160	79	28	28	239	239	211	211	111
	Salem	1023	325	1460	240	119	44	44	389	389	168	168	168
	Total	1686	600	2440	400	198	198	198	648	648	279	279	279
238	Saxapahaw	4335	772	918	1100	625	209	209	76	76	608	608	306
239	Shiloh	1444	1060	1000	1360	300	300	300	218	218	87	87	76
240	Siler City: First	1680	1472	13054	1740	300	300	300	1104	1104	603	603	138
241	Siler City Ch: Hickory Grove	140	104	690	69	38	38	38	110	110	38	38	38
	Piney Grove	2030	410	120	369	38	38	38	111	111	38	38	38
	West End	534	315	1380	138	76	27	27	221	221	77	77	11
	Zion	15	15	240	13	13	13	13	38	38	38	38	11
	Total	1099	2030	3000	576	165	165	165	480	480	166	166	166

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund		
		51	52	53	54	55	55a	55b	55c	55d	55e	55f	55g	55h	55i	55j		55k	55l	55m
242	Silk Hope: Center	6	550	275	1304	1100	200	61	61	22	22	176	176	85	85	22	22	85	22
	Mt. Vernon	19	235	344	789	1100	200	61	61	22	22	176	176	85	85	22	22	85	22
	Sapling Ridge	25	515	324	1345	1100	200	61	61	22	22	176	176	85	85	22	22	85	22
	Total		3000	1042	3438	3300	600	183	183	66	66	528	528	255	255	66	66	255	66
243	Sweepsville		100	1200	5026	4450	450	243	243	89	89	712	712	338	338			338	
244	Walnut Grove: Carr	1	100	155	197	600	600	33	33	12	12	96	96	44	44			44	
	Walnut Grove	18	574	206	825	2400	200	132	132	48	48	384	384	154	154			154	
	Total		674	321	1022	3000	444	165	165	60	60	480	480	198	198			198	
245	Whitney-Cross: Clover Gard'n	7	69	98	431	444	444	24	24	9	9	72	72	32	32			32	
	Concord	13	5908	70	870	1378	1378	76	76	28	28	220	220	98	98			98	
	Orange Chapel	15	675	523	1101	3200	3200	176	176	64	64	512	512	228	228			228	
	Total		5908	784	2984	3200	600	93	93	34	34	272	272	152	152			152	
246	Yanceyville: Prospect	Cas	1800	279	868	1700	600	93	93	34	34	272	272	152	152			152	
	Yanceyville	Cas	195	419	692	1700	600	93	93	34	34	272	272	152	152			152	
	Total		1995	738	1560	3400	1200	186	186	68	68	544	544	304	304			304	
	Total		87478	49826	206670	163442	44864	9009	9009	3275	3275	26217	26223	12202	12202			12202	2473

CHURCH AND CHURCH

(Add Coll. \$1.95
(Using PAID Items only.)

List Number

List Number	Church and Church	BENEVOLENCES												OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES												Grand Total Paid (Add Coll. \$1.95 (Using PAID Items only.)
		(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)		(33)	(34)	(35)
201	Bellefont	Ala 1	72	1182	1865	84	17	75	10	5	15	18	10	400	35	50	100	100	173	12671						
202	Bethel	Ala 3	75	1392	1865	25	38	75	10	10	10	10	10	291	35	50	100	100	302	10715						
203	Bonlea: Hope	Cha 13	38	788	634	29	17	11	15	3	11	9	9	15	21	17	40	40	51	3689						
		Ala 15	29	634	382	17	17	11	15	3	11	9	9	15	21	17	40	40	51	3198						
		Cha 24	17	382	1865	84	17	75	10	5	15	18	10	400	35	50	100	100	173	11267						
		Total	84	1865	1865	20	30	42	42	10	24	38	19	42	168	48	63	40	59	135	11267					
204	Burlington: Davis Street	Ala 4	25	9674	1924	135	25	845	50	50	50	9	30	1756	510	40	560	200	1413	60696						
205	Faith	Ala 6	135	1924	1924	135	25	845	50	50	50	9	30	1756	510	40	560	200	1413	19864						
206	Front Street	Ala 5	426	21402	21402	426	426	173	100	100	72	72	72	1036	556	287	1090	800	715	115701						
207	Grace	Ala 7	25	90	500	90	25	10	10	10	10	10	10	2048	10	20	10	10	983	23205						
208	St. Paul	Ala 8	12	105	1253	12	105	10	14	10	10	10	5	10	373	32	140	10	252	17995						
209	Trinity	Ala 9	5	37	525	5	37	20	10	5	5	10	5	10	350	10	25	90	287	17694						
210	Webb Ave.	Ala 10	28	150	3266	28	150	20	20	10	10	25	25	1368	52	35	140	180	190	24568						
211	West Burlington	Ala 11	36	3750	3750	36	3750	25	16	25	25	64	25	164	50	50	80	39	207	26748						
212	Burlington Ch: Bethel	Ala 2	8	35	988	8	35	6	6	6	6	6	6	300	40	12	40	25	560	7719						
		Cas 3	35	842	842	35	35	6	6	6	6	6	6	300	40	12	40	25	560	6234						
		Total	70	1838	1838	70	1838	130	12	12	12	12	12	300	64	24	40	25	13983	13983						
213	Bynum	Cha 4	...	...	...	...	...	1035	45	9	10	10	10	39	10	10	39	10	290	5390	
		Cha 14	...	...	...	...	...	558	35	5	5	5	5	38	5	5	5	5	3163	3163	
		Mam's Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	690	6	10	9	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	3067	3067	
		Mam's Pleasant	...	...	...	...	...	1985	115	21	20	24	30	39	33	20	20	20	11322	11322	
		Total	...	...	...	...	...	380	6	6	5	8	5	537	17	17	110	78	15	2730	
214	Cedar Grove (Chatham)	Cha 5	30	380	380	30	380	70	18	18	18	18	18	577	40	40	40	5	9831	9831						
215	Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove	Ora 3	21	90	1840	21	90	7	7	7	7	7	7	577	17	17	110	83	10860							
		Cas 10	6	6	150	6	6	7	18	18	18	18	18	577	17	17	110	83	10860							
		Prospect	...	...	...	...	...	1990	7	7	7	7	7	577	17	17	110	83	10860		
		Total	...	...	...	...	...	1990	7	7	7	7	7	577	17	17	110	83	10860		
216	Chestnut Ridge	Ora 6	13	24	1276	13	24	25	14	14	8	50	2	630	20	33	40	38	441	4731						
217	Cobb Ct: Bethel	Cas 1	39	39	1054	39	39	10	10	12	5	8	2	13	12	20	60	38	441	4731						
		Cas 6	28	28	761	28	28	10	12	5	5	10	2	13	12	20	60	38	441	4731						
		Locust Hill	...	...	...	...	...	1111	10	10	10	10	2	13	12	20	60	38	441	4731	
		Shady Grove	...	...	...	...	...	2926	34	15	23	36	3	3	34	60	80	115	728	12934	
		Total	108	2925	2926	108	2925	34	28	34	15	23	36	3	3	34	60	80	115	728						
218	Efland-Lebanon: Efland	Ora 8	15	63	1765	15	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	245	...	...	...	...	...	3809
		Ora 11	32	32	250	32	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	245	...	...	...	...	...	66
		Lebanon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	245	...	...	...	...	...	66
		Total	95	2455	2455	95	2455	...	...	...	...	...	...	245	...	...	...	...	...	132
219	Fairview	Ala 14	120	2563	2563	120	2563	100	10	10	10	9	6	310	5	16	16	5	400	13940						

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										Grand Total Paid (Col. Cals. 51-55 (Some PAID items only))			
		72a	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	86	87	88	89	90	91	92		93	94	95
(9)		World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	World Benevolences and Conf. Benevolences Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Days	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday	Capital Expenditures: Colleges, Universities, Seminars and Wesley Foundations (21)	Conference Advance Specials (18)	Hours for Children, Youth and the Aged (16-17)	Church Extension \$10 (Lab.) (23)	T. Educational Program (18)	All Others Benevolences	W.S.C. Includ. W.S.C. Cals. Sent to District on Conference Treas.						
220	Friendship	1668	1668	.....	50	20	15	10	10	10	10	.....	.....	50	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11487
221	Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff	.....	478	.....	30	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	600	50	2	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5355
	Cedar Cliff	.....	478	.....	30	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	600	50	2	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5355
	Christ	6	549	.....	32	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	630	50	5	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5977
	Total	27	549	.....	32	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	630	50	5	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11334
222	Graham: First	60	6900	.....	125	20	21	5	15	7	10	79	4624	214	84	60	.....	333	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66340
223	Haw River	29	2955	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	144	33	16	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66340
224	Hebron	50	1267	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1063	10	65	80	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13815
225	High Tower: Bethel	28	298	.....	5	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9370
	Hebron	15	298	.....	5	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124
	Union	18	298	.....	5	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2331
	Total	61	894	.....	13	15	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2478
226	Leasburg-Salem: Leasburg	54	700	.....	8	13	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	279	86	19	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	253
	Salem	54	700	.....	8	13	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	279	86	19	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6972
	Total	108	1400	.....	8	31	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	7	18	6	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10160
227	Mebane	89	1800	.....	8	31	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	7	18	6	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17125
228	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	8	8942	.....	150	.....	54	8	10	75	.....	145	7200	223	443	725	3e0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17285
	Merritts	27	598	.....	5	7	4	7	.....	.....	.....	16	90	21	50	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61967
	Total	54	1196	.....	20	7	7	3	5	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4012
229	Milton: Connally	18	1196	.....	25	14	14	7	10	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4065
	Milton	20	162	.....	11	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8077
	Semora	28	166	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3331
	Total	66	542	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2898
230	Moncure: Buckhorn	32	539	.....	41	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	186	8	21	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2787
	Lee	32	614	.....	16	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	186	8	21	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9248
	Moncure	33	592	.....	16	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	186	8	21	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3599
	Mt. Zion	30	529	.....	16	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3880
	Total	127	2456	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77
231	Mount Hermon	105	2133	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3766
232	New Hope-Purley: New Hope	8	503	.....	25	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	316
	Purley	.....	1006	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13754
	Total	153	3014	.....	31	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16884
233	Pittsboro	26	3014	.....	31	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11211
	Total	.....	1006	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1211
	Total	.....	3019	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23733

234	Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chapel	Cha 2	649	29	6	4	7	6	4	11	9	20	22
	Chatham	Cha 7	351	16	3	2	4	3	2	6	5	11	12
	Hickory Mountain	Cha 12	211	9	2	1	3	2	1	3	3	6	7
	Pleasant Hill	Cha 23	506	26	4	3	7	5	3	10	8	16	17
	Total	1717	80	15	10	20	16	10	30	25	53	53
235	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	Cha 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rock Creek	Ala 24	.....	832	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	832	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
236	St. Luke	Ala 30	.....	325	.....	30	10	10	10	10	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
237	Salem-Chapel: Phillips	Ala 23	.....	591	.....	20	15	15	15	15	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Salem	Ala 25	.....	925	.....	50	25	25	25	25	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	1476	.....	75	20	15	10	12	.....	10	25	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
238	Saxapahaw	Ala 26	.....	3024	.....	21	7	7	7	7	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
239	Shiloh	Ala 27	.....	1035	.....	26	4	3	4	5	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
240	Siler City: First	Cha 26	.....	9144	.....	12	5	8	10	5	.....	5	8	.....	.....	.....	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
241	Siler City Ct.: Hickory Grove	Cha 11	.....	302	.....	16	2	2	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Piney Grove	Cha 21	.....	350	.....	22	9	16	18	9	.....	9	16	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	West End	Cha 28	.....	709	.....	2	1	3	3	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Zion	Cha 29	.....	95	.....	198	20	35	40	20	.....	38	20	.....	.....	.....	501	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	1456	.....	7	11	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
242	Silk Hope: Center	Cha 6	.....	1014	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Vernon	Cha 19	.....	1014	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sapling Ridge	Cha 25	.....	1014	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	1944	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
243	Sweepersville	Ala 28	.....	2566	.....	143	25	14	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
244	Walnut Grove: Carr	Ora 1	.....	490	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Walnut Grove	Ora 18	.....	586	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	1794	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
245	Whitney-Cross: Clover Gard'n	Ala 7	.....	344	.....	9	1	11	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Concord	Ala 13	.....	1060	.....	33	2	21	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Orange Chapel	Ora 15	.....	914	.....	33	2	20	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	2318	.....	75	5	52	5	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
246	Yanceyville: Prospect	Cas 9	.....	1485	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Yanceyville	Cas 15	.....	1285	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	2970	.....	60	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	34	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	127611	.....	3608	772	925	342	362	791	394	1001	39959	2642	2599	4570	2678	4959	16064	906139	.....	.....

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed or Withdrawn	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and over) in Entire Church School and Ext. Members	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-25, inclusive)						
301	Allensville-Trinity: All'ville Pers 1 Trinity Gra 13 Webb's Chapel Pers 1 Total 360	165	2	...	3	5	2	1	15	90	2	1	15	15	63	9	9	46	...	81	1	1	215
302	Andrews-Soapstone: And'ws Dur 1 Soapstone Wdk 24 Total 147	94	2	...	3	5	2	2	17	195	5	1	17	28	112	18	65	17	...	164	2	389	
303	Bahama: Mt. Bethel Dur 22 Banks-Grover Hill: Banks Gra 1 Grover Hill Gra 7 Total 228	173	5	...	5	5	3	7	20	81	1	1	14	14	41	21	15	49	...	88	8	192	
304	Bethesda: Dur 2 Brookdale-B'kland: Br'kland Pers 2 Brookdale Pers 3 Total 374	124	6	...	10	5	3	4	8	75	1	1	14	19	29	8	22	2	...	66	12	150	
305	Butner: Gra 4 Carrboro Ora 2 Chapel Hill: Aldersgate Ora 4 Amity Ora 19 Total 188	459	11	...	23	6	2	...	24	19	24	55	6	25	34	...	29	...	103	
306	Orange: Ora 14 University Ora 5 Concord-Oak Grove: Con'cd Pers 4 Oak Grove Pers 10 Total 1004	262	1	...	5	5	10	3	3	109	35	1	11	29	38	11	29	34	...	29	...	216	
307	Creedmoor: Gra 5 Durham: Aldersgate Dur 3 Asbury Dur 4 Bethany Dur 5 Branson Dur 6 Calvary Dur 7 Carr Dur 8 Duke's Chapel Dur 9 Duke Memorial Dur 10 Epworth Dur 11 Glendale Heights Dur 28	374	13	...	2	6	9	9	9	374	120	1	13	28	14	62	30	37	...	126	...	319	
308		171	18	...	6	6	2	2	195	105	1	13	28	14	62	30	37	...	126	...	319		
309		482	10	...	2	23	2	23	300	175	9	11	42	36	96	56	27	...	110	...	298		
310		99	4	...	3	6	2	...	104	55	1	4	29	19	45	26	...	...	55	...	256
311		188	3	...	3	6	2	...	195	115	3	1	16	19	46	...	...	...	43	...	132
312		1004	19	...	24	24	10	12	1027	700	10	12	77	58	190	...	...	...	170	...	601
313		136	10	...	3	3	2	10	145	150	...	10	11	19	...	...	...	...	48	...	137
314		276	4	...	3	3	2	5	278	...	...	15	15	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	239
315		412	14	...	3	3	2	14	423	220	...	14	21	67	...	...	...	...	98	...	601
316		295	2	...	3	3	2	6	294	130	2	11	26	41	...	...	...	...	72	...	194
317		141	9	...	10	1	1	10	168	145	2	10	18	15	81	4	31	...	78	...	216		
318		1187	16	...	5	38	4	7	1182	425	10	8	34	40	160	...	...	...	337	...	616
319		622	10	...	2	10	2	1	633	178	5	7	41	88	168	10	77	...	140	...	513		
320		303	6	...	5	5	2	5	297	106	1	6	27	19	32	4	19	...	91	...	180		
321		749	6	...	4	13	3	10	733	250	3	5	55	58	96	8	69	...	158	...	389		
322		832	16	...	6	20	8	11	823	220	6	16	57	38	90	10	60	...	183	...	437		
323		366	6	...	9	2	1	3	377	125	3	...	9	15	31	8	38	...	89	...	211		
324		1940	28	...	34	15	19	20	1936	600	20	16	220	76	290	23	125	...	500	...	1061		
		385	24	...	22	11	3	3	419	288	10	5	26	26	138	...	...	...	112	...	334
		349	23	...	5	8	3	3	393	168	5	...	23	86	129	...	...	...	66	...	363

325	Lakewood	Dur 12	418	1	3	1	4	2	2	415	100	1	39	23	48	25	68	10	174
326	Maybrook-Massey	Dur 13	45	4	3	4	4	4	1	45	28	3	3	7	11	12	16	2	50
	Maybrook	Dur 14	57	3	3	4	4	4	1	54	23	3	3	3	3	8	10	4	27
	Total		102	7	6	8	8	8	2	99	51	4	6	10	14	20	26	4	77
327	McMann's	Dur 15	405	15	24	9	12	32	1	405	160	1	11	28	75	50	125	15	278
328	St. John	Dur 16	68	1	10	1	2	2	3	75	68	2	4	7	22	8	1	20	15
329	St. Paul	Dur 17	694	15	21	6	3	6	3	724	235	5	6	73	40	153	8	147	3
330	Trinity	Dur 18	1303	24	30	4	42	1	6	1298	15	15	4	125	89	178	77	263	607
331	Wellons Village	Dur 19	185	7	15	1	3	3	2	178	87	3	5	18	74	29	82	203	203
332	Ellis Chapel	Dur 20	184	1	1	2	5	3	1	178	30	3	6	3	16	14	20	54	84
333	Eno	Ora 9	129	1	1	1	5	3	3	126	40	2	6	3	25	10	26	70	70
334	Fletcher's Chapel	Dur 21	284	2	9	1	5	3	3	288	105	2	12	12	35	28	72	155	187
335	Gray Rocks	Dur 2	116	1	1	1	1	1	1	116	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	95
	Gray Rock	Gra 6	129	1	1	1	2	2	3	125	1	3	7	25	44	19	26	60	60
	Shady Grove	Gra 10	86	1	1	1	1	1	1	72	1	3	6	18	10	45	109	242	242
	Total		331	1	2	3	4	8	1	313	4	7	18	21	67	45	109	190	190
336	Hillsboro	Ora 10	344	7	10	5	6	4	3	356	143	4	13	14	64	37	75	190	190
337	Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	Pers 7	166	2	2	1	1	3	3	164	70	3	8	25	2	17	46	18	116
	Warrens Grove	Pers 16	179	3	5	2	2	2	3	186	85	3	12	46	6	20	62	20	166
	Total		345	5	7	3	4	5	6	350	155	6	20	71	8	37	108	38	282
338	Mount Sylvan	Dur 23	263	9	16	4	4	1	1	287	132	4	46	28	52	42	105	227	227
339	Mount Taber	Dur 24	117	2	2	1	1	1	2	116	50	1	8	27	50	12	12	56	56
340	Mount Tirzah: Helena	Pers 5	172	4	1	1	4	1	2	170	75	4	8	13	36	23	68	140	140
	Mt. Tirzah	Pers 8	52	1	1	1	1	1	1	51	15	1	1	7	11	13	22	54	54
	Total		226	10	2	2	5	2	3	221	90	5	10	25	44	52	88	194	194
341	New Sharon	Ora 13	510	15	3	5	5	2	3	523	320	5	41	30	91	69	178	308	308
342	Oxford	Gra 8	260	1	1	1	1	1	1	258	125	1	6	22	63	51	74	210	210
343	Oxford Ct.: Hermon	Van 10	644	22	15	6	12	2	9	664	211	2	12	20	133	25	212	564	564
	Morrow's Chapel	Van 13	213	3	2	3	2	1	1	174	88	1	28	7	43	20	64	134	134
	Salem	Gra 9	172	1	2	2	2	1	1	174	65	2	8	11	29	24	54	118	118
	Stoval	Gra 12	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	20	3	3	3	1	2	5	5	11
	Total		520	4	3	6	6	2	1	524	213	3	4	47	26	84	146	307	307
344	Palmer's Grove	Ora 16	90	2	2	1	4	10	1	75	35	2	15	9	25	15	25	74	74
345	Parkwood	Dur 29	138	4	20	17	4	1	3	174	132	4	5	10	92	20	35	157	157
346	Pleasant Green	Ora 17	173	3	3	1	1	1	1	177	75	1	13	14	20	30	38	102	102
347	Rougemont: New Bethel	Ora 12	207	1	1	1	4	1	2	203	100	1	15	14	20	20	48	130	130
	Riverview	Dur 25	60	2	2	2	2	2	2	58	20	2	6	23	6	10	18	52	52
	Rougemont	Dur 26	186	2	3	2	3	2	1	182	45	2	23	14	32	1	38	102	102
	Union Grove	Dur 27	85	5	9	5	5	2	1	86	55	5	13	10	22	15	35	92	92
	Total		538	3	7	4	9	6	6	530	200	6	53	44	121	3	139	332	332
348	Roxboro: Ca-Vel	Pers 11	205	6	6	1	2	2	1	207	80	4	15	14	18	16	88	136	136
349	Grace-Longhurst: Grace	Pers 12	365	5	5	3	3	2	1	366	175	3	13	16	95	43	100	294	294
	Longhurst	Pers 13	349	9	1	2	2	3	3	356	150	2	12	21	50	55	140	226	226
	Total		714	14	1	5	5	5	2	722	325	5	25	37	145	98	240	520	520
350	Long Memorial	Pers 14	884	24	32	10	19	1	2	923	335	4	82	40	170	35	238	689	689
351	Stem-Bullock: Bullock	Gra 3	42	1	1	1	4	1	2	41	10	1	9	7	11	8	24	50	50
	Stem	Gra 11	135	6	2	2	4	1	1	137	30	5	16	7	11	8	24	50	50
	Total		177	6	3	4	4	1	3	178	40	5	25	7	11	8	24	50	50
352	Union Grove	Cha 27	115	1	1	1	1	1	3	110	55	1	11	10	21	10	51	92	92
	Total		21603	421	506	165	407	63	121	21912	8158	162	1750	1341	4125	221	5692	319	14364

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH SCHOOLS										W.S.C.S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
			ATTENDANCE					ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					M.W.S.C. (inc. W.S.C.)		M.W.S.C. (excl. W.S.C.)											
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	
301	Allen'sville-Trinity: All'ville Pers 1	90	14	14	15	15	1	65	2	10	10	10	10	29	698	698	1	1	1	35000	30000	30000	30000	30000	30000	30000
	Trinity Gra 13	86	7	7	7	15	1	60	9	9	9	9	9	22	698	698	1	1	1	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000
	Webb's Chapel Pers 1	176	21	21	30	30	2	125	2	19	19	19	19	41	698	698	3	3	3	70000	70000	70000	70000	70000	70000	70000
302	Andrews-Seapstone: And'ws Dur 1	35	9	9	9	9	1	21	6	6	6	6	6	15	300	300	7	7	7	16500	16500	16500	16500	16500	16500	16500
	Seapstone Wak 24	20	9	9	9	9	2	21	9	9	9	9	9	15	300	300	1	1	1	8500	8500	8500	8500	8500	8500	8500
	Total..... Dur 22	120	12	12	12	12	1	42	7	13	13	13	13	43	342	342	1	1	1	24700	24700	24700	24700	24700	24700	24700
303	Bahama: Mt. Bethel Gra 1	63	2	2	2	2	1	20	6	6	6	6	6	28	41	41	8	8	8	67270	67270	67270	67270	67270	67270	67270
304	Banks-Grover Hill: Banks Gra 7	20	5	5	5	5	1	6	3	3	3	3	3	5	7	7	1	1	1	11600	11600	11600	11600	11600	11600	11600
	Grover Hill Gra 7	83	7	7	7	7	2	26	6	6	6	6	6	33	48	48	8	8	8	61600	61600	61600	61600	61600	61600	61600
305	Bethesda Dur 2	72	5	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	5	5	2	2	2	30000	30000	30000	30000	30000	30000	30000
306	Brookdale-Bk'land: Bk'land Pers 2	75	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	627	627	12	12	12	62000	62000	62000	62000	62000	62000	62000
	Brookdale Pers 3	150	17	17	17	17	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	5	5	3	3	3	110000	110000	110000	110000	110000	110000	110000
	Total.....	225	23	23	23	23	2	2	1	19	19	19	19	77	583	583	5	5	5	140000	140000	140000	140000	140000	140000	140000
307	Buiner Gra 4	100	30	30	30	30	1	45	6	6	6	6	6	29	583	583	2	2	2	99237	99237	99237	99237	99237	99237	99237
308	Carboro Ora 2	163	34	34	34	34	1	87	10	14	14	14	14	60	185	185	4	4	4	110000	110000	110000	110000	110000	110000	110000
309	Chapel Hill: Aldersgate Ora 4	106	16	16	16	16	1	52	6	10	10	10	10	59	162	162	1	1	1	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000
310	Amity Ora 19	62	5	5	5	5	1	45	4	7	7	7	7	16	410	410	2	2	2	25000	25000	25000	25000	25000	25000	25000
311	Orange Ora 14	86	33	33	33	33	1	39	4	4	4	4	4	28	1429	1429	9	9	9	80000	80000	80000	80000	80000	80000	80000
312	University Ora 5	372	8	8	8	8	1	97	14	14	14	14	14	190	3845	3845	10	10	10	800000	800000	800000	800000	800000	800000	800000
313	Concord-Oak Grove: Concd Pers 4	59	17	17	17	17	1	20	9	8	8	8	8	31	24	24	3	3	3	51500	51500	51500	51500	51500	51500	51500
	Oak Grove Pers 10	90	14	14	14	14	1	50	3	7	7	7	7	57	20	20	2	2	2	49000	49000	49000	49000	49000	49000	49000
	Total.....	149	31	31	31	31	2	70	12	15	15	15	15	82	561	561	5	5	5	106500	106500	106500	106500	106500	106500	106500
314	Creedmoor Gra 5	110	11	11	11	11	1	45	15	12	12	12	12	35	35	35	2	2	2	80000	80000	80000	80000	80000	80000	80000
315	Durham: Aldersgate Dur 3	130	50	50	50	50	1	79	9	11	11	11	11	34	769	769	15	15	15	35000	35000	35000	35000	35000	35000	35000
316	Asbury Dur 4	381	38	38	38	38	1	100	16	19	19	19	19	150	411	411	50	50	50	425000	425000	425000	425000	425000	425000	425000
317	Bethany Dur 5	215	85	85	85	85	1	107	10	21	21	21	21	90	668	668	35	35	35	153000	153000	153000	153000	153000	153000	153000
318	Branson Dur 6	110	5	5	5	5	1	25	1	10	10	10	10	56	60	60	15	15	15	92000	92000	92000	92000	92000	92000	92000
319	Calvary Dur 7	215	15	15	15	15	1	54	5	15	15	15	15	106	779	779	3	3	3	355000	355000	355000	355000	355000	355000	355000
320	Carr Dur 8	224	25	25	25	25	1	107	9	22	22	22	22	92	441	441	30	30	30	245000	245000	245000	245000	245000	245000	245000
321	Duke's Chapel Dur 9	105	10	10	10	10	1	75	5	13	13	13	13	40	338	338	18	18	18	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000
322	Duke Memorial Dur 10	499	35	35	35	35	1	106	27	28	28	28	28	322	2028	2028	7	7	7	1104000	1104000	1104000	1104000	1104000	1104000	1104000
323	Epworth Dur 11	165	20	20	20	20	1	85	16	13	13	13	13	45	800	800	42	42	42	127600	127600	127600	127600	127600	127600	127600
324	Glendale Heights Dur 28	165	20	20	20	20	1	67	15	10	10	10	10	38	292	292	36	36	36	90000	90000	90000	90000	90000	90000	90000

325	Lakewood	Dur 12	120	14	14	1	52	1	15	50	250	57,000	12,000	16,500	48,24				
326	Maybrook-Massey	Dur 13	37	6	6	1	1	4	4	12	69	12,000	12,000	12,000	5900				
	Maybrook	Dur 14	16	10	6	1	2	8	2	8	24	12,000	12,000	12,000	5900				
	Total		53	10	6	2	1,25	11	14	20	93	24,000	17,000	21,000	61,000				
327	McMannen's	Dur 15	210	25	25	1	35	1	17	13	31	55,000	20,000	20,000	55,000				
328	St. John	Dur 16	48	5	37	1	92	10	8	61	236	31,000	1,000	1,000	29,500				
329	St. Paul	Dur 17	260	40	22	1	40	21	20	379	1245	80,000	33,900	33,500	50,000				
330	Trinity	Dur 18	370	43	30	1	65	5	9	26	694	17,000	16,500	16,500	44,953				
331	Wellons Village	Dur 19	90	16	18	1	41	2	3	20	150	8,000	8,000	8,000	15,13				
332	Ellis Chapel	Dur 20	35	25	25	1	15	5	3	20	150	17,000	10,000	3,500	8,000				
333	Florence	Dur 21	80	10	10	1	30	2	10	25	17	8,500	26,000	26,000	8,000				
334	Fletcher's Chapel	Dur 2	50	6	6	1	20	3	5	195	4,500	4,500	4,500	3,093					
335	Gray Rock: Bethel	Gra 6	60	6	6	1	22	5	5	3	3000	3,000	3,000	3,093					
	Gray Rock	Gra 6	50	6	6	1	14	4	4	16	16	1,500	1,500	1,500	3,093				
	Shady Grove	Gra 10	30	6	6	3	12	14	10	211	211	9,000	17,000	17,000	9,280				
	Total		140	9	17	1	52	6	10	59	325	88,000	295,500	295,500	89,800				
336	Hillsboro	Ora 10	111	14	14	1	30	7	7	23	405	37,000	37,000	37,000	14,61				
337	Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	Pers 16	72	16	16	1	54	3	7	25	93	24,500	24,500	24,500	7,00				
	Lea's Chapel	Pers 16	88	16	16	2	84	3	14	44	503	71,500	15,500	15,500	21,61				
	Warrens Grove	Pers 16	100	30	30	1	55	7	10	42	291.81	71,000	50,000	50,000	18,000				
338	Mount Sylvan	Dur 23	130	29	20	1	26	5	5	16	25	56,500	14,200	14,200	1,200				
339	Mount Taber	Dur 24	38	17	17	1	50	4	10	29	429	9,000	9,000	9,000	1,200				
340	Mount Tizzah: Helena	Pers 8	79	17	15	1	6	6	6	16	19	1,270	1,270	1,270	500				
	Mt. Tizzah	Pers 8	37	15	15	1	9	8	8	35	436	9,050	9,050	9,050	1,200				
	Mt. Zion	Pers 9	133	20	20	3	185	11	21	80	864	1,353,200	7,500	7,500	120,000				
341	New Sharon	Gra 8	239	52	52	1	83	25	21	43	261	70,000	35,000	35,000	500				
342	Oxford	Gra 8	276	243	60	25	135	15	19	157	770	235,000	33,000	41,000	120,000				
343	Oxford Ct.: Hermon	Van 10	23	15	15	1	19	4	4	16	15	10,800	10,800	10,800	9213				
	Morrow's Chapel	Van 13	96	15	15	1	31	3	5	17	39	11,800	10,000	10,000	9213				
	Salem	Gra 9	73	15	15	1	29	9	9	22	283	7,600	7,600	7,600	30,000				
	Snoval	Gra 12	8	8	8	1	1	3	3	7	7	780	780	780	780				
	Total		290	15	15	4	62	3	21	62	344	106,400	29,400	31,000	9213				
344	Palmer's Grove	Ora 16	35	11	6	1	32	2	6	15	270	9,000	16,300	16,300	3,316				
345	Parkwood	Dur 29	93	19	9	1	70	4	8	53	95	16,700	209	20,200	20,200				
346	Pleasant Green	Ora 17	61	28	10	1	32	3	7	43	735	26,000	16,000	23,400	23,400				
347	Rougemont: New Bethel	Ora 12	25	12	12	1	30	7	6	17	15	11,500	10,000	10,000	10,000				
	Rougemont	Dur 25	67	6	6	1	25	3	3	12	23	18,000	18,000	18,000	18,000				
	Rougemont	Dur 26	50	6	6	1	30	6	6	13	232	15,500	15,500	15,500	15,500				
	Rougemont	Dur 27	35	6	6	1	25	5	5	15	87	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000				
	Union Grove	Dur 27	35	6	6	1	25	5	5	15	87	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000				
348	Total		192	6	6	4	110	21	21	63	334	605,500	2,000	2,000	3,050				
348	Roxboro: Ca-Vel	Pers 11	72	8	9	1	40	6	7	21	436	18	18	10,000	10,000	10,000	4,000		
349	Grace-Longhurst: Grace	Pers 12	201	47	22	1	93	6	9	60	31	75,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000			
	Grace-Longhurst: Grace	Pers 13	150	22	22	1	89	4	9	47	290	18	18	175,000	175,000	175,000	175,000		
	Longhurst	Pers 13	351	69	44	2	182	10	18	107	641	36	36	20,000	20,000	20,000	12,500		
350	Total		354	50	50	42	196	24	23	209	917	26,000	4,110	15,85	15,85	15,85			
350	Long Memorial	Pers 14	30	7	7	1	41	6	6	13	6	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000			
351	Stem-Bullock: Bullock	Gra 11	30	27	27	1	41	6	6	13	6	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000			
	Stem	Gra 11	30	27	27	1	41	6	6	13	6	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000			
	Total		60	54	54	2	82	12	12	26	12	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000			
352	Union Grove	Cha 27	40	35	35	1	30	6	6	12	514	37,500	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000			
	District Parsonage					1	30	6	6	12	514	37,500	19,000	19,000	19,000	19,000			
	Total		7883	1073	583	344	70	3358	328	374	352	1619	723	244	72	6382744	35843	597473	4140

CHURCH AND CHURCH

1 List Number

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

LOCAL CHURCH EXP.

(4)

	51	52	53	54	55a	56b	56c	57a	57c	58a	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63
	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	Paid for Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Paid Other (Current Expenses, Etc.)	Salary Claim: Pastor	Salary Paid Associate Pastor	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Total Travel Allowance	Tithes Paid Pastor	Total Tithes	Dist. Superintendents Fund—Apportioned	Dist. Superintendents Fund—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants Fund—Apportioned	Conference Claimants Fund—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Ministry Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund
301	Allensville-Trinity: Allville Pers 1	750	243	324	.....	.....	1800	.....	600	.....	.....	93	93	36	288	288	36	36	.....
	Trinity Pers 13	631	332	224	.....	.....	1800	.....	600	.....	.....	93	93	36	288	288	36	36	.....
	Webb's Chapel Pers 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	2	16	16	.....	.....	.....
	Total	1381	575	540	3700	.....	3700	1200	1200	.....	.....	203	203	74	592	592	169	169	74
302	Andrews-Soapstone: And w's Dur 1	400	437	180	.....	.....	720	.....	1200	.....	.....	40	40	14	115	115	30	30	.....
	Soapstone Wak 24	.....	87	70	.....	.....	600	.....	120	.....	.....	33	33	12	96	96	21	21	.....
	Total	400	526	250	1320	.....	1320	600	600	.....	.....	73	73	26	211	211	51	51	.....
303	Bahama: Mt. Bethel Dur 22	1839	369	1121	4000	.....	4000	1200	1200	.....	.....	20	20	80	640	640	158	158	80
304	Banks-Grover Hill: Banks Gra 1	1345	322	630	.....	.....	2000	.....	340	.....	.....	110	110	40	370	370	40	40	.....
	Grover Hill Gra 7	30	81	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	160	.....	.....	33	33	12	96	96	12	12	.....
	Total	1375	403	761	2600	.....	2600	500	500	.....	.....	143	143	52	416	416	146	146	52
305	Bethesda Dur 2	3560	130	431	.....	.....	1000	.....	100	.....	.....	55	55	20	160	160	73	73	20
306	Brookdale-Briklind: Briklind Pers 2	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	2300	.....	600	.....	.....	138	138	50	400	400	180	180	50
	Brookdale Pers 3	2000	575	2915	.....	.....	3500	700	350	.....	.....	192	192	70	530	530	233	233	70
	Total	2600	705	3346	3500	.....	3500	700	700	.....	.....	192	192	76	76	239	209	140	140
307	Burner Gra 4	1603	465	3000	4786	.....	5000	1100	1100	.....	.....	275	275	100	800	800	341	311	100
308	Carboro Ora 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4000	780	780	.....	.....	220	220	80	600	600	740	75	80
309	Chapel Hill: Aldersgate Ora 4	4064	.....	495	3268	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	77	28	224	224	55	55	28
310	Amity Ora 19	2911	147	365	567	.....	1400	700	700	.....	.....	110	110	40	40	320	66	65	43
311	Orange Ora 14	.....	370	340	1045	.....	2000	600	600	.....	.....	413	413	130	150	1200	739	739	130
312	University Ora 5	9388	2517	1392	7500	.....	7500	1200	1200	.....	.....	138	138	50	400	400	120	120	50
313	Concord-Oak Grove: Concd'd Pers 4	.....	1215	200	542	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	138	50	400	400	120	120	50
	Oak Grove Pers 10	.....	1672	200	400	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	276	276	100	800	800	240	240	100
	Total	2687	400	942	5000	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	230	230	80	640	640	182	182	80
314	Creedmoor Gra 5	.....	2898	637	3715	.....	4000	1300	1300	.....	.....	143	143	52	416	416	60	60	52
315	Durham: Aldersgate Dur 3	4780	500	2068	2600	.....	9000	800	800	.....	.....	374	374	136	1088	1088	867	867	186
316	Asbury Dur 4	13405	.....	.....	6800	2200	9000	1000	1000	.....	.....	286	286	104	832	832	334	334	104
317	Bethany Dur 5	4358	560	3758	5200	.....	5200	1000	1000	.....	.....	248	248	90	720	720	388	388	90
318	Branson Dur 6	.....	1355	588	2497	.....	3840	600	600	.....	.....	341	341	124	992	992	600	600	124
319	Calvary Dur 7	12000	400	750	6930	.....	7000	1000	1000	.....	.....	330	330	120	960	960	884	884	120
320	Carr Dur 8	4682	1612	1340	3306	.....	6000	1000	1000	.....	.....	231	231	84	672	672	377	377	84
321	Duke's Chapel Dur 9	.....	1222	.....	4200	.....	4200	1000	1000	.....	.....	797	797	290	2320	2320	1852	1852	290
322	Duke Memorial Dur 10	.....	77241	5526	37329	.....	145000	1850	1850	.....	.....	363	363	132	1057	1057	110	110	132
323	Epworth Dur 11	12000	8000	1200	6600	.....	6600	1400	1400	.....	.....	251	251	84	705	705	110	110	84
324	Glendale Heights Dur 28	8236	600	3280	4200	.....	4200	.....	.....	.....	.....	303	303	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

325	Lakewood	Dur 12	3144	605	850	2912	5000	730	275	100	100	800	358	100
326	Maybrook-Massey	Dur 13	180	25	92	17	350	750	275	100	100	800	88	88
	Maybrook	Dur 14	433	330	146	163	550	100	200	41	15	120	22	22
	Total		613	330	146	163	900	300	400	72	26	238	77	77
327	McMannan's	Dur 15	1531	1250	899	767	3000	600	600	165	60	480	158	60
328	St. John	Dur 16	3211	1531	899	767	1002	1002	55	55	20	160	160	60
329	St. Paul	Dur 17	10000	500	2407	9877	5100	900	500	280	102	816	433	102
330	Trinity	Dur 18	2750	12177	2658	29635	9000	500	500	495	180	1440	2133	100
331	Wellons Village	Dur 19	9475	55	420	4266	2200	600	121	121	41	332	352	75
332	Ellis Chapel	Dur 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	300	.....	.....	.....	144	144	33
333	Eno	Ora 9	528	103	70	222	1600	300	88	80	32	256	70	32
334	Fletcher's Chapel	Dur 21	1275	7500	450	7130	3600	900	300	198	72	566	205	72
335	Gray Rock; Bethel	Gra 2	420	300	156	293	300	230	43	43	15	123	58	15
	Gray Rock	Gra 6	420	668	198	352	2700	1000	48	48	16	123	58	16
	Shady Grove	Gra 10	520	844	127	313	90	90	36	36	13	106	106	51
	Total		1260	1812	481	958	2200	550	121	121	55	44	352	167
336	Hillsboro	Ora 10	.....	436	382	3465	5000	900	275	275	100	800	342	.....
337	Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	Pers 7	1228	350	251	584	1450	200	80	80	29	232	77	29
	Warrens Grove	Pers 16	313	200	476	704	1450	200	80	80	29	232	77	29
	Total		1541	650	727	1348	2900	4400	160	160	58	464	154	58
338	Mount Sylvan	Dur 23	900	3098	450	3367	3500	1500	280	280	80	640	155	80
339	Mount Taber	Dur 24	140	1373	170	424	1600	500	88	88	32	245	50	32
340	Mount Tirzah; Helena	Pers 5	.....	339	311	602	.....	350	52	52	19	152	62	19
	Mt. Tirzah	Pers 8	1450	112	107	150	189	70	10	10	4	30	13	4
	Mt. Zion	Pers 9	174	415	1298	1566	1566	580	86	86	31	251	122	31
	Total		1450	625	833	2050	2700	1000	148	148	54	433	197	54
341	New Sharon	Ora 13	.....	125	377	.....	2600	600	143	143	52	416	143	52
342	Oxford	Gra 8	2500	2306	13607	6000	6000	1000	330	330	120	960	670	120
343	Oxford Ct.; Hermon	Van 10	.....	292	60	245	792	154	44	44	16	127	54	16
	Morrow's Chapel	Van 13	.....	1143	319	268	900	175	49	49	18	144	61	18
	Stoval	Gra 12	9335	793	314	1234	1440	280	79	79	29	230	99	29
	Total		9335	140	17	220	1658	91	26	26	9	75	32	9
344	Palmer's Grove	Ora 16	9335	2368	710	1967	3600	700	198	198	72	576	246	72
345	Parkwood	Ora 19	430	58	110	267	1600	675	88	88	32	256	135	32
346	Pleasant Green	Dur 27	6163	1668	1099	1863	1325	762	83	83	30	240	50	30
347	Rougement; New Bethel	Ora 12	269	241	391	2400	2400	600	132	132	48	384	384	48
	Riverview	Dur 25	.....	125	375	.....	1100	236	61	61	22	176	53	22
	Rougement	Ora 12	.....	50	241	.....	100	100	11	11	4	32	13	4
	Rougement	Dur 26	.....	125	210	471	1250	526	69	69	25	220	64	25
	Union Grove	Dur 27	.....	90	53	.....	550	338	30	30	11	88	88	11
	Total		390	210	1140	3100	1200	1200	171	171	62	496	147	62
348	Roxboro; Ca-Vel	Pers 11	845	381	310	1011	2829	700	143	143	52	416	176	52
349	Grace-Longhurst; Grace	Pers 13	4600	5000	300	2500	900	900	116	116	42	336	167	42
	Longhurst	Pers 13	500	500	300	2600	2600	900	116	116	42	336	167	42
	Total		5100	5500	600	5100	4200	1800	232	232	84	672	334	84
350	Long Memorial	Pers 14	19521	1312	5128	14530	6600	900	500	500	132	1056	658	132
351	Stem-Bullock; Bullock	Gra 3	.....	26	50	.....	500	100	27	27	10	80	36	10
	Stem	Gra 11	.....	94	250	500	1000	200	56	56	20	160	72	20
	Total		1041	120	250	550	1500	300	83	83	30	240	108	30
352	Union Grove	Cha 27	164178	156191	457555	242752	191587	41282	10719	3929	3944	31497	15743	3662
	Total		200214	200214	41282	6165	6165	6165	10923	10719	3929	3944	31497	15743

325	Lakewood	Dur 12	100	1840	1840	25	44	44	21	11	19	6	35	704	20	41	60	380	18226
326	Maybrook-Massey	Massey Dur 13	5	395	395	2	2	2	10	5	5	2	2	300	300	18	30	24	2040
	Maybrook	Dur 14	15	200	200	10	10	10	13	5	5	2	2	200	200	14	14	24	2379
	Total		26	695	695	20	20	20	23	10	10	4	4	500	500	32	32	24	4419
327	McMann's	Dur 15	9	2013	2013	6	6	6	2	2	2	2	2	300	300	10	10	40	9084
328	St. John	Dur 16	6	145	145	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	160	160	81	81	50	9229
329	St. Paul	Dur 17	6	4623	4623	65	65	65	8	8	75	61	78	2400	2400	127	127	2692	36130
330	Trinity	Dur 18	180	21475	21538	165	165	165	71	71	45	5	5	228	228	40	40	135	90498
331	Wellons Village	Dur 19	14	300	300	10	10	10	5	5	10	5	5	151	151	30	30	18728	16777
332	Ellis Chapel	Dur 20	32	184	184	16	16	16	10	10	10	30	30	195	195	20	20	8	3456
333	Eno	Ora 9	72	650	287	618	618	618	6	6	6	6	6	223	223	39	39	60	17895
334	Fletcher's Chapel	Dur 21	6	1500	1500	6	6	6	16	16	16	6	6	3	3	3	3	40	47
335	Gray Rock	Belhel Gra 2	6	618	618	462	462	462	6	6	6	6	6	233	233	16	16	40	10233
	Gray Rock	Belhel Gra 10	4	1698	1698	290	290	290	15	15	15	15	15	1120	1120	40	40	153	17218
	Shady Grove	Gra 10	4	1698	1698	290	290	290	15	15	15	15	15	1120	1120	40	40	153	17218
	Total		16	44	1698	1698	290	290	15	15	15	15	15	1120	1120	40	40	153	17218
336	Hillsboro	Ora 10	35	100	2380	2380	2380	2380	35	35	35	35	35	2040	2040	142	142	230	41327
337	Lee's Chapel-Warren's Grove	Ora 10	35	100	2380	2380	2380	2380	35	35	35	35	35	2040	2040	142	142	230	41327
	Lee's Chapel	Pers 7	11	29	768	768	768	768	24	24	15	15	15	20	20	10	10	35	5598
	Warrens Grove	Pers 16	11	29	768	768	768	768	24	24	15	15	15	20	20	10	10	35	5598
	Total		22	58	1536	1536	1536	1536	48	48	31	31	31	40	40	20	20	70	10829
338	Mount Sylvan	Dur 23	25	80	2150	2150	2150	2150	25	25	25	25	25	17	17	830	830	253	17604
339	Mount Taber	Dur 24	11	592	592	10	10	10	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	10	10	528	528
340	Mount Tirzah	Helena Pers 5	19	820	820	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	30	30	130	5084
	Mt. Tirzah	Pers 8	4	177	177	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	18	5219
	Mt. Zion	Pers 9	31	1240	1240	25	25	25	11	11	10	10	10	346	346	88	88	174	258
	Total		54	2237	2237	31	31	31	26	26	16	16	16	346	346	119	119	380	13359
341	New Sharon	Ora 13	21	52	1620	1620	1620	1620	63	63	10	10	10	10	10	50	50	157	6548
342	Oxford	Gra 8	42	120	8021	8021	8021	8021	889	889	47	47	47	15	15	142	142	230	41327
343	Oxford C.; Hermon	Van 10	6	16	530	530	530	530	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	3	3	18	2569
	Morrow's Chapel	Van 13	6	18	618	618	618	618	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	3	3	18	2569
	Salem	Gra 9	29	914	914	10	10	10	4	4	4	4	4	8	8	8	8	30	3794
	Steval	Gra 12	3	370	370	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	100	100	9	9	30	3794
	Total		72	2432	2432	25	25	25	3	3	3	3	3	370	370	19	19	64	2569
344	Palmer's Grove	Ora 16	32	716	274	12	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	25	25	15	15	5	1580
345	Parkwood	Dur 29	10	288	288	10	10	10	3	3	3	3	3	30	30	21	21	54	22035
346	Pleasant Green	Ora 17	48	1250	1250	45	45	45	28	28	18	18	18	10	10	50	50	70	13620
347	Rougemont; New Bethel	Ora 12	26	22	773	773	773	773	11	11	11	11	11	138	138	22	22	65	6685
	Riverview	Dur 25	5	4	147	147	147	147	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	13	13	11	817
	Rougemont	Dur 26	30	25	770	770	770	770	15	15	15	15	15	7	7	15	15	145	4143
	Union Grove	Dur 27	13	11	362	362	362	362	3	3	3	3	3	5	5	15	15	30	1633
	Total		74	62	2052	2052	2052	2052	29	29	15	15	15	20	20	154	154	215	9749
348	Roxboro; Ca-Val	Pers, 11	1645	1645	50	50	50	50	5	5	5	5	5	407	407	10	10	113	18041
349	Grace-Longhurst; Grace	Pers 12	1650	1650	50	50	50	50	5	5	5	5	5	245	245	157	157	169	9680
	Longhurst	Pers 13	3300	3300	100	100	100	100	5	5	5	5	5	402	402	15	15	262	27721
	Total		10000	10000	1000	1000	1000	1000	43	43	39	39	39	360	360	45	45	1966	64703
350	Long Memorial	Pers 14	46	132	10000	10000	10000	10000	8	8	1	1	1	15	15	5	5	1011	1011
351	Stem-Bullock; Bullock	Gra 3	20	667	667	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	1	15	15	5	5	55	3109
	Stem	Gra 11	30	800	800	23	23	23	5	5	5	5	5	15	15	5	5	55	3109
	Total		50	800	800	23	23	23	1	1	1	1	1	15	15	5	5	55	3109
352	Union Grove	Cha 27	36	618	618	618	618	618	5	5	5	5	5	600	600	12	12	46	6207
	Total		747	3652	165810	165067	426	4361	832	983	229	398	1361	362	769	1089	3411	1045	1162743

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by O. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Exclude Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members (Exclude Nursery Home Members)	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Exclude Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (Exclude Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-23, inclusive)	
401	Ahoskie	Her	1	1	1	1	1	480	183	5	10	52	22	92	5	45	146	310				
402	Aulander	Aulander	1	1	1	1	110	79	22	1	1	14	8	2	2	8	2	30				
	Colerain	Ber	3	5	2	2	79	45	9	2	1	11	7	12	2	20	27	66				
	Lewisston	Ber	4	3	3	3	22	211	76	3	1	16	15	14	3	28	39	96				
403	Chowan	Anderson	1	5	3	3	130	80	76	3	1	16	15	30	14	28	39	96				
	Bethany	Perq	1	1	3	3	130	80	76	3	1	16	15	30	14	28	39	96				
	Center Hill	Cho	3	1	1	1	62	40	40	4	4	7	3	9	7	7	17	37				
	Evans	Cho	2	2	2	2	59	17	17	1	1	3	3	9	7	7	17	37				
	Total	Cho	4	5	5	5	25	10	10	1	1	2	2	6	5	9	9	20				
404	Columbia	Wesley Memorial	4	3	3	3	276	147	147	1	1	14	17	61	46	31	91	189				
405	Columbia Ct.	Cedar Grove	1	10	6	6	259	72	72	1	1	14	17	61	46	31	91	205				
	Holly Grove	Tyr	1	8	1	1	81	81	81	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
	Wesley Chapel	Tyr	2	10	1	1	78	78	78	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
406	Creswell	Creswell	1	201	60	60	201	144	95	2	2	19	23	61	51	51	59	190				
	Mt. Hermon	Was	3	9	9	9	68	40	40	2	2	10	9	23	9	9	19	55				
	Woodley's Chapel	Tyr	5	31	10	10	13	144	95	2	2	19	23	61	51	51	59	190				
407	Currituck	Hebron	2	9	9	9	235	135	135	2	2	2	2	19	19	19	28	128				
	Mt. Zion	Cur	2	9	2	2	92	36	36	2	2	2	2	5	5	5	5	52				
	Sharon	Cur	7	18	4	4	124	34	34	1	1	4	4	5	5	5	5	52				
408	Edenton	Cho	1	1	1	1	40	40	40	4	4	4	4	25	25	25	25	25				
409	Elizabeth City	Brite Meadows	1	2	2	2	745	220	220	4	4	21	5	116	125	20	124	371				
410	First	City Road	2	4	2	2	1053	289	289	8	8	3	230	50	116	125	20	124	371			
411	Riverside	Pas	3	5	14	14	251	72	72	5	5	46	13	78	12	31	46	149				
412	Gatesville	Gatesville	1	1	1	1	184	45	45	2	2	5	17	29	29	29	29	68				
413	Philadelphia	Gat	1	3	2	2	120	55	55	3	3	2	10	13	13	13	13	33				
	Zion	Gat	7	3	2	2	154	180	180	6	6	8	39	57	65	65	65	213				
414	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	1	4	2	2	458	160	160	1	1	5	7	6	6	6	6	6	21			
	Powellsville	Her	2	3	3	3	37	16	16	3	3	3	6	4	4	4	4	12				
	Union	Her	7	3	1	1	91	53	53	1	1	8	10	10	10	10	10	8				
	Winton	Her	5	2	3	3	59	20	20	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	6	6				
	Total	Her	5	5	5	5	242	119	119	4	4	16	29	20	20	27	27	27	67			

415	Hatteras: Buxton	Dar	1	103	1	1	2	1	104	25	1	20	12	29	14	38	92
	Frisco	Dar	7	28	1	2	4	30	15	8	4	5	5	8	4	19	36
	Hatteras	Dar	8	249	2	4	2	125	254	2	2	32	30	59	7	59	130
	Total	Perq	4	380	3	5	4	308	165	37	1	55	30	37	5	98	12
416	Herford	Perq	4	435	7	7	5	487	160	5	2	69	24	103	11	52	292
417	Kinnakeet: Clark-Bethel	Dar	2	26	1	2	2	24	24	7	4	4	10	5	3	7	25
	Fair Haven	Dar	6	98	1	1	1	95	7	7	6	12	6	7	6	46	65
	St. John	Dar	12	178	1	1	1	175	1	1	1	16	10	29	30	16	117
	Total	Perq	1	302	1	1	3	295	41	8	3	32	26	41	39	101	207
418	Kitty Hawk: Colington	Dar	3	65	1	1	1	55	23	1	1	4	16	10	10	16	46
	Duck: Grace	Dar	4	49	1	1	1	48	22	2	1	5	10	10	3	28	28
	Kitty Hawk	Dar	9	216	4	6	2	235	80	3	3	10	21	51	31	60	163
	Total	Perq	4	330	4	7	2	328	124	3	3	11	30	77	44	86	237
419	Mackey's-Pleasant Grove	Was	2	85	20	2	2	85	20	2	2	8	8	9	15	26	58
	Mackey's	Was	4	76	16	1	1	76	16	1	1	6	6	7	7	22	42
	Pleasant Grove	Was	6	7	5	5	7	7	5	5	5	14	16	16	22	46	100
	Rehoboth	Was	6	168	41	4	4	168	41	4	4	60	40	115	170	118	370
420	Manteo: Mt. Olivet	Dar	11	594	13	10	3	603	175	6	13	60	40	115	170	118	370
421	Meveck	Cur	4	173	11	2	5	149	75	1	4	32	26	33	33	71	160
422	Murfreesboro	Her	3	296	4	5	4	301	90	1	4	32	26	60	51	86	261
423	New Hope-Woodland:	Perq	5	211	2	3	5	211	120	1	2	20	21	41	37	71	170
	New Hope	Perq	5	139	5	1	1	142	110	1	4	14	38	40	77	87	179
	Woodland	Perq	7	350	7	4	4	355	230	1	6	20	35	79	77	158	349
424	Newland-Grace: Grace	Pas	5	108	1	1	1	91	40	2	3	31	14	38	23	34	109
	Newland	Pas	9	297	2	2	2	298	138	1	1	18	15	53	48	97	213
	Total	Perq	2	405	2	2	2	392	178	3	4	49	29	91	71	131	322
425	North Gates: Kittrell	Gal	3	152	3	1	2	157	50	2	3	30	17	20	24	44	105
	Parkers	Gal	3	248	3	2	2	248	75	1	3	30	13	14	20	40	95
	Savages	Gal	6	168	3	1	1	164	75	3	2	20	9	14	24	48	95
	Total	Perq	6	568	3	6	5	569	200	2	3	80	39	44	68	132	295
426	Ocracoke	Hyd	5	314	4	2	2	308	60	1	1	11	11	54	28	57	150
427	Pasquotank: Halls Creek	Pas	6	115	1	1	1	105	45	5	5	11	20	21	21	29	180
	Mt. Hermon	Pas	7	325	1	1	1	205	95	1	1	5	11	20	45	81	261
	Total	Perq	2	440	2	2	2	300	140	1	2	16	30	34	66	90	441
428	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	Perq	2	83	14	3	1	101	70	1	1	14	6	15	18	41	80
	Epworth	Perq	3	135	2	1	1	132	60	2	2	10	18	20	6	66	114
	Oak Grove	Perq	6	94	1	1	1	95	50	1	2	6	6	14	4	41	80
	Total	Perq	11	313	17	4	4	328	180	4	4	17	18	39	53	147	292
429	Pilmoor Memorial	Cur	5	157	11	4	4	152	62	5	5	27	15	29	31	62	156
430	Plymouth	Was	5	446	2	17	5	448	140	5	4	52	27	73	48	82	282
431	Roper	Was	7	120	2	1	1	108	44	1	2	6	6	15	6	31	69
432	South Camden: Camden	Cam	6	132	1	1	1	131	78	1	3	4	12	62	17	47	129
	Perkins	Cam	6	301	9	1	1	303	55	3	9	12	49	28	28	72	165
	Wesley	Cam	5	595	13	1	1	601	201	2	13	10	35	147	3	182	450
	Total	Perq	1	87	8	2	2	128	55	4	6	11	36	8	11	55	110
433	South Mills: McBride	Cam	2	129	1	1	1	98	40	1	8	4	11	24	18	17	70
	Sharon	Cam	3	87	1	1	1	84	75	1	6	13	24	24	33	76	146
	Trinity	Cam	4	208	2	1	1	210	170	2	10	6	13	24	33	76	146
	Total	Perq	11	424	11	3	3	436	170	2	20	20	35	84	59	148	336

List Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Reversion	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service ¹	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Same or Hall)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School (Add Columns 16-22 Inclusive)
434	Stumpy Point: East Lake	31	8	5	5	1	3	3	28	12	2	5	4	4	3	3	3	24	10	10	20	
	Mann's Harbor	146	1	4	5	1	7	7	155	55	2	24	11	11	29	5	13	42	42	42	106	
	Stumpy Point	167	1	4	3	1	1	1	168	60	1	1	22	15	51	1	1	60	60	60	141	
	Total	344	9	9	3	1	13	13	351	127	3	6	46	30	83	3	39	112	112	112	267	
435	Union-Newbegun:																					
	Newbegun	132	7	2	1	4	1	1	135	88	1	1	12	14	37	3	33	47	47	47	131	
	Union	179	1	1	1	1	1	1	180	75	1	1	10	19	43	3	28	151	151	151	382	
	Total	311	7	3	4	4	2	2	315	163	1	1	22	33	80	6	58	208	208	208	763	
436	Wanchese: Bethany	416	13	2	2	1	7	7	418	100	6	5	90	17	89	26	57	2	156	156	354	
437	Windsor: Cashie	65	3	1	1	1	1	1	59	28	1	1	4	8	14	2	12	6	20	20	73	
	White Oak	73	3	1	1	1	1	1	36	11	1	1	3	5	3	3	3	3	10	10	26	
	Windsor	210	3	6	6	2	4	4	220	86	3	2	14	20	36	9	35	12	50	50	182	
	Total	318	3	6	6	3	6	6	313	123	3	2	21	33	53	11	47	18	80	80	281	
	Total	13220	262	167	74	173	109	70	13161	4703	93	160	1220	925	2305	179	1737	145	3755	163	9209	

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS										W.S.C.S.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS										
		ATTENDANCE					ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48			
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
401	Ahoshkie	Her	1	173	51	34	26	60	1	65	23	16	16	78	12	1247	80	1247	1	290000	44250	1500	18130	Other Indebtedness
402	Aulander	Aulander	Ber	1	24	5	7	1	1	6	17	3	3	78	12	43	12	43	1	25000	10000	1500	18130	Indebtedness on Items 44, 45, 46
		Colerain	Ber	3	37	5	7	1	1	6	17	3	3	48	14	200	14	200	1	30000	10000	1500	18130	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)
		Lewislon	Ber	4	61	5	7	1	1	6	17	3	3	48	14	200	14	200	1	10000	20000	1500	18130	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land
403	Chowan	Anderson	Petq	1	84	5	8	1	1	23	8	8	8	126	23	248	36	248	3	65000	20000	1500	18130	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land
		Bethany	Cho	3	35	5	8	1	1	123	1	8	8	150	23	168	19	168	1	21500	94	1500	18130	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land
		Center Hill	Cho	2	20	5	8	1	1	12	4	3	3	55	25	94	19	94	1	14000	94	1500	18130	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land
		Evans	Cho	4	9	5	8	1	1	1	2	2	2	17	51	51	51	51	1	13000	94	1500	18130	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land
404	Columbia	Wesley Memorial	Tyr	4	148	23	8	1	1	135	15	14	14	205	65	293	19	293	4	75000	12000	1500	18130	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land
405	Columbia Ct.	Cedar Grove	Tyr	1	184	23	8	1	1	50	4	4	4	205	65	293	19	293	1	360000	20500	1500	18130	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land
		Holly Grove	Tyr	2	184	23	8	1	1	50	4	4	4	205	65	293	19	293	2	70000	20500	1500	18130	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land
		Wesley Chapel	Tyr	3	184	23	8	1	1	50	4	4	4	205	65	293	19	293	1	170000	20500	1500	18130	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land
406	Creswell	Creswell	Was	1	40	5	7	1	1	30	2	2	2	18	7	7	7	7	1	4400	4400	1500	18130	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land
		Mt. Hermon	Was	3	90	23	7	1	1	50	2	2	2	22	241	241	241	241	1	25900	14000	1500	18130	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land
		Woodley's Chapel	Tyr	5	132	23	7	1	1	60	2	2	2	40	248	248	248	248	1	4000	8000	1500	18130	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land
407	Currituck	Hebron	Cur	2	45	5	7	1	1	75	14	7	7	17	7	7	7	7	1	19000	100	900	4000	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land
		Mt. Zion	Cur	3	39	5	7	1	1	75	14	7	7	17	7	7	7	7	1	20000	100	900	4000	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land
		Sharon	Cur	7	100	13	7	1	1	75	14	7	7	17	7	7	7	7	1	30000	100	900	4000	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land
		Total		184	184	17	22	12	12	52	21	16	16	48	1463	18	18	18	3	69000	2700	3000	11100	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land
408	Edenton	Cho	1	35	110	12	12	1	1	70	3	7	7	122	11	1000	500	1000	1	10000	500	2300	2300	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land
409	Elizabeth City	Brite Meadows	Pas	1	35	6	6	1	1	75	17	17	17	82	1000	1000	1000	1000	2	142500	17500	10000	2300	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land
410	City Road	Pas	2	220	20	20	20	1	1	89	21	17	17	205	1413	1413	1413	1413	5	458000	32000	26000	4000	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land
411	First	Pas	3	308	45	45	45	135	1	70	3	10	10	34	344	344	344	344	3	87000	38000	25000	25000	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land
412	Riverside	Pas	4	103	12	12	12	12	1	22	2	10	10	30	63	63	63	63	1	16000	16000	10400	10400	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land
413	Gatesville	Gatesville	Gat	1	110	12	12	12	1	18	1	7	7	36	79	79	79	79	5	16000	16000	10400	10400	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land
		Philadelphia	Gat	5	65	12	12	12	1	15	3	9	9	37	172	172	172	172	1	75000	75000	10400	10400	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land
		Zion	Gat	7	70	12	12	12	1	15	3	9	9	37	172	172	172	172	3	129000	18500	10400	10400	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land
414	Harellsville	Harellsville	Her	2	265	24	12	24	3	55	7	26	26	97	314	314	314	314	7	270000	18500	10400	10400	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land
		Powellsville	Ber	7	30	5	7	1	1	5	3	4	4	16	41	41	41	41	1	8000	8000	10400	10400	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land
		Union	Her	4	53	5	7	1	1	16	3	4	4	16	12	12	12	12	1	33500	8000	10400	10400	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land
		Wimton	Her	5	16	5	7	1	1	11	2	2	2	11	11	11	11	11	1	10700	10700	10400	10400	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land
		Total		115	115	7	7	7	4	18	4	18	18	161	51	89	89	89	4	79200	10000	10400	10400	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land

428	Perquimans: Cedar Grove . Perq 2	65	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	102	21	255	7	4	1	177000	.....	.....
	Epworth	60	15	.....	.....	15	10	2	5	5	467	28	208	7	5	1	12500	.....	.....
	Oak Grove	45	.....	.....	.....	10	1	1	5	5	158	21	94	8	4	1	27000	.....	.....
	Total	170	30	15	30	33	17	5	15	15	727	70	567	22	13	3	56500	6000	1000	
429	Pilmoor Memorial	170	.....	.....	.....	8	26	5	7	8	.....	24	210	.....	1	1	33000	.....	.....
430	Plymouth	149	.....	33	18	.....	1	84	1	14	14	114	910	40	3	1	200000	30000	6000
431	Roper	44	.....	21	.....	.....	2	5	5	5	60	30	238	.....	1	1	22000	.....	1100
432	South Camden: Camden	99	11	.....	11	47	3	9	7	7	.....	31	131	.....	1	1	32000	.....	200
	Perkins	92	10	.....	10	69	1	7	4	4	170	23	99	.....	1	1	20000	.....	.....
	Wesley	93	16	.....	16	.....	9	8	8	8	.....	21	156	.....	1	1	71000	.....	.....
	Total	289	37	.....	37	116	13	24	19	17	170	75	336	.....	1	3	126000	6000	200
433	South Mills: McBride	75	.....	.....	.....	1	15	8	7	7	.....	29	118	.....	1	1	38000	.....	15000
	Sharon	50	.....	.....	.....	1	12	8	5	.....	.....	26	95	.....	1	1	16000	.....	.....
	Trinity	124	35	.....	12	.....	1	30	2	9	.....	41	183	.....	1	1	60000	.....	.....
	Total	249	35	.....	27	.....	3	87	11	22	.....	96	346	.....	1	3	114000	22500	15000
434	Stumpy Point: East Lake	13	.....	.....	.....	1	32	7	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....
	Mann's Harbor	71	20	.....	20	.....	1	35	1	3	.....	28	491	.....	1	1	37000	.....	.....
	Stumpy Point	95	10	.....	10	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	15	168	.....	1	1	31332	.....	.....
	Total	179	30	.....	30	.....	3	70	8	9	.....	43	659	.....	3	3	72832	7000	.....
435	Union-Newbegun:																			
	Newbegun	90	11	.....	11	.....	1	24	7	9	.....	18	149	.....	1	1	2300	.....	900
	Union	108	14	.....	14	.....	1	40	.....	8	.....	15	85	.....	1	1	2300	.....	.....
	Total	198	25	.....	25	.....	2	65	7	17	.....	33	234	.....	1	2	4600	1500	900
436	Wanchese: Bethany	190	.....	8	15	5	1	60	9	16	16	48	384	.....	2	1	63500	15000	6000
437	Windsor: Cashie	29	16	8	8	12	1	14	.....	5	.....	16	265	.....	1	1	15000	.....	.....
	White Oak	8	8	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....
	Windsor	79	35	16	30	25	1	36	3	8	.....	58	1195	.....	1	1	130000	.....	25000
	Total	116	59	31	38	42	3	50	3	16	16	74	2260	.....	3	3	155000	35000	14000
	District Parsonage
	Total	5585	1040	327	688	535	71	2318	217	461	455	2343	2097	23482	231	184	3800932	579850	124321	193980

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund						
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	(2)		61a	61b	62a	(3)	62b	(5)
		Paid on Principal and Interest on (Mtd Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	53	54	55a	55b	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	57a	57b	58a	58b	Total Superintendents Fund—Apportioned	59b	60a	60b	Conference Claimants Fund—Apportioned	61a	61b	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	62a	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	62b
401	Ahoshkie	2855	800	1400	10600	6000	500	6000	500	500	500	500	330	120	120	960	960	960	680	680	680	680	120
402	Aulander	716	716	716	716	2007	250	2007	250	250	250	250	11	40	40	95	95	95	52	52	52	52	120
	Colerain	660	660	660	660	1643	289	1643	289	289	289	99	99	33	33	263	263	263	132	132	132	132	52
	Lewisston	70	4000	70	70	350	70	350	70	70	70	19	19	7	7	56	56	56	30	30	30	30	52
	Total	4000	4000	1446	4000	4000	609	4000	609	609	609	220	220	80	80	557	557	557	322	322	322	322	80
403	Chowan	Anderson	Perq	1	600	600	440	1160	300	300	300	63	63	21	21	135	135	135	69	69	69	69	58
		Cho	3	300	163	300	580	380	150	150	150	32	32	11	11	70	70	70	34	34	34	34	58
		Center Hill	Cho	2	300	125	300	580	150	150	150	32	32	11	11	69	69	69	34	34	34	34	58
		Evans	Cho	4	300	32	300	580	150	150	150	32	32	11	11	68	68	68	34	34	34	34	58
	Total	1500	124	411	760	2900	750	2900	750	750	750	159	159	58	58	463	463	463	229	229	229	229	58
404	Columbia	1282	2250	507	1573	3200	1300	3200	1300	1300	1300	176	176	64	64	512	512	512	188	188	188	188	16
405	Columbia Ct.	750				1200		1200															
	Holly Grove	750				1200		1200															
	Wesley Chapel	1700				2808		2808															
	Total	4000		281	138	1040		1040				77	43	28	28	224	224	224	96	130	110	110	12
406	Creswell	Was	3	4000	334	176		1285															
		Mt. Hermon	Was	3	4000	334	176	1285															
		Woodley's Chapel	Tyr	5	4000	844	2325	2325	200	182													
	Total	4000		615	844	2325	200	2325	200	182													
407	Currituck	Hebran	Cur	2	285	475	1167	1167															
		Mt. Zion	Cur	3	1195	500	515	1167															
		Sharon	Cur	7	500	945	1167	1167															
	Total	1695		999	1955	3500	1000	3500	1000	1000													
408	Edenon	Cho	1	1976	600	2937	4000	4000	600	600	600	600	284	284	96	96	768	768	361	361	361	361	97
409	Elizabeth City	Brite Meadows	Pas	1	3500	115	1261	1000	500	500	500	35	35	20	20	160	160	160	39	39	39	39	20
410	City Road	Pas	2	1500	3100	3691	4000	4000	1200	1200	1200	264	264	96	96	768	768	590	590	590	590	96	
411	Firsk	Pas	3	11757	7397	4009	10653	8000	500	500	500	440	440	160	160	1280	1280	1252	1252	1252	1252	160	
412	Riverside	Pas	4	5500	300	1800	1800	1800	2100	2100	2100	99	99	36	36	288	288	288	58	58	58	58	36
413	Gatesville	Gat	1	558	312	660	1200	1200	660	660	660	66	66	24	24	192	192	192	118	118	118	118	24
		Philadelphia	Gat	5	763	360	196	541	500	500	500	66	66	24	24	192	192	192	118	118	118	118	24
		Zion	Gat	7	763	250	474	1200	250	250	250	66	66	24	24	192	192	192	118	118	118	118	24
	Total	888	738	1675	3600	1400	1400	3600	1400	1400	1400	198	198	72	72	576	576	354	354	354	354	72	
414	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Her	2	116	72	625	625	438	438	438	35	35	13	13	100	100	100	52	52	52	52	13
		Powellsville	Her	7	116	67	625	625	425	425	425	35	35	12	12	100	100	100	52	52	52	52	13
		Union	Her	4	116	116	625	625	437	437	437	35	35	13	13	100	100	100	52	52	52	52	13
		Winton	Her	5	116	227	625	625	400	400	400	35	35	13	13	100	100	100	52	52	52	52	13
	Total	464	619	2500	2500	1700	1700	2500	1700	1700	1700	140	140	50	50	400	400	400	200	200	200	200	36

415	Hattaras: Buxton Dar	1	1722	2000	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	400	.....	.....	55	20	160	160	71	71
	Frisco Dar	7	1546	400	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	100	.....	.....	13	5	40	40	17	17
	Hattaras Dar	8	3268	500	668	.....	.....	.....	.....	1750	700	.....	.....	97	35	240	280	123	123
416	Herrford Perq	4	4228	2900	961	.....	.....	.....	.....	6250	1200	.....	.....	165	60	480	211	211	60
	Kinnakeet: Clark-Bethel ... Dar	2	.....	25	75	120	.....	.....	.....	313	12	.....	.....	19	6	50	50	19	19
	Fair Haven Dar	6	.....	50	340	905	.....	.....	.....	900	36	.....	.....	50	18	144	144	52	52
417	Sr. John Dar	12	.....	100	570	810	.....	.....	.....	1287	52	.....	.....	70	26	206	206	778	78
	Total Dar	12	3140	175	985	1435	2500	.....	.....	2500	100	.....	.....	139	50	50	400	149	50
	Kitty Hawk: Colington .. Dar	3	.....	30	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	280	96	.....	.....	12	4	.....	.....	.....	4
418	Duck: Grace Dar	4	.....	550	45	50	.....	.....	.....	3800	120	.....	.....	188	64	.....	547	133	72
	Kitty Hawk Dar	9	3800	765	3874	.....	.....	.....	.....	4200	216	300	300	247	78	720	656	201	180
	Total Dar	9	3800	781	3999	4200	.....	.....	.....	4200	216	300	300	247	90	720	656	201	180
419	Mackey's Pleasant Grove .. Was	2	.....	675	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	1050	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pleasant Grove Was	4	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1050	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rehabath Was	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
420	Total Dar	11	4519	2500	1183	3788	3400	.....	.....	6000	600	.....	.....	115	42	336	248	100	75
	Manloe: Mr. Oliver Cur	4	.....	3500	400	1475	3300	.....	.....	3300	1200	1013	100	308	112	896	896	380	360
	Murfreesboro Her	3	1513	209	614	2839	4600	.....	.....	4600	1000	150	150	253	92	736	736	282	282
421	New Hope-Woodland: Perq	5	.....	1000	422	.....	.....	.....	.....	2040	540	.....	.....	112	51	41	326	117	117
	New Hope Perq	7	.....	350	375	.....	.....	.....	.....	1360	360	.....	.....	75	27	218	218	78	78
	Woodland Pas	5	.....	1350	797	.....	.....	.....	.....	3400	900	.....	.....	187	68	68	544	195	195
422	Total Pas	5	4650	403	2622	3400	.....	.....	.....	2500	1400	.....	.....	300	137	50	400	400	92
	Newland: Grace Pas	9	441	.....	373	1123	3400	.....	.....	650	850	.....	.....	200	13	13	104	40	40
	Newland Pas	9	441	4650	776	3745	3150	.....	.....	3150	2250	500	500	173	63	63	504	132	132
423	Total Gat	3	441	4650	776	3745	3150	.....	.....	900	450	.....	.....	50	50	18	144	144	93
	Parkers Gat	3	.....	192	606	1175	.....	.....	1200	600	.....	.....	66	24	192	192	124	24	
	Savages Gat	6	.....	72	120	350	.....	.....	900	450	.....	.....	49	18	144	144	93	93	
424	Total Hyd	5	690	690	1280	1600	3000	.....	.....	3000	1500	.....	.....	165	60	480	480	310	60
	Orazoke Hyd	5	1304	281	2300	284	.....	.....	720	125	.....	.....	40	14	115	115	3	53	
	Pasquotank: Halls Creek ... Pas	6	8063	963	633	.....	.....	.....	1750	835	.....	.....	96	35	35	280	280	102	102
425	Mr. Hiermon Pas	7	10688	1063	917	2470	.....	.....	2470	960	.....	.....	136	49	49	395	395	155	155
	Total Perq	2	.....	118	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	1063	250	.....	.....	69	25	25	200	200	.....
	Perquimans: Cedar Grove .. Perq	2	.....	124	321	.....	.....	.....	1250	250	.....	.....	69	25	25	200	200	.....	.....
426	Epworth Perq	3	.....	.....	130	684	.....	.....	.....	1250	250	.....	.....	69	25	25	200	200	.....
	Oak Grove Perq	6	.....	.....	372	1214	3750	.....	.....	750	750	.....	.....	207	75	75	600	193	.....
	Total Cur	5	265	382	1167	3050	5200	.....	.....	3050	850	300	300	168	61	61	488	408	142
427	Pilmoor Memorial Was	5	650	750	148	1490	2600	.....	.....	5200	1200	500	500	313	114	912	912	610	114
	Roper Was	7	.....	4693	306	1432	.....	.....	1650	1600	.....	.....	143	52	416	416	142	142	
	South Camden: Camden ... Cam	1	.....	669	284	714	.....	.....	870	420	.....	.....	58	21	168	168	81	81	
428	Wesley Cur	5	.....	5862	816	3198	3000	.....	.....	1680	432	.....	.....	48	17	139	139	68	68
	Total Cam	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	22	173	173	84	84	
	Pekins Cur	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	22	173	173	84	84	
429	South Mills: McBride Cam	2	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	1240	310	.....	.....	20	68	58	198	62	62
	Sharon Cam	3	.....	.....	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	.....	.....	15	33	96	96	30	30
	Trinity Cam	4	500	1000	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	2160	540	.....	.....	96	119	423	346	107	107
430	Total Cam	5	500	1000	1650	4000	.....	.....	4000	1000	.....	.....	220	80	640	640	199	199	
	Total Cam	5	500	1000	1650	4000	.....	.....	4000	1000	.....	.....	220	80	640	640	199	199	
	Total Cam	5	500	1000	1650	4000	.....	.....	4000	1000	.....	.....	220	80	640	640	199	199	
431	Total Cur	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total Cur	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total Cur	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
432	Total Cur	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total Cur	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total Cur	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
433	Total Cur	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total Cur	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total Cur	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4)							
		51	52	53	54	55	55a	55b	56	57a	57c	58a	58c	59a	59b	60a		60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	
434	Stumpy Point: East Lake Dar 5	108	62	135	456	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mann's Harbor Dar 10	423	928	425	2520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stumpy Point Dar 13	2055	621	300	3357	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	2586	1611	860	6333	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
435	Union-Newbegun:																							
	Newbegun Pas 8	.....	.....	200	885	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Union Pas 10	496	260	308	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	496	260	508	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
436	Wanchese: Bethany Dar 14	2380	2337	1350	1945	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
437	Windsor: Cashie Ber 2	.....	500	175	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	White Oak Ber 6	.....	.....	95	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Windsor Ber 7	8000	350	690	1850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	8000	850	960	2200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	108574	71802	32995	90122	135403	2581	2581	33800	33800	2581	2581	7431	7167	2701	2639	21606	19838	10077	9534	9534	2304	2304	2304

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

List Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										Grand Total Paid (Add Cols. 91-95 Using PAID items only)
		(9) Co-Operation Fund Paid	69 District Work	72a World Service and Conf. Benevolences Appointed	72b World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid	73 World Service Special Gifts	74 General Advance Specials	75 One Great Hour of Sharing	76 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	77 Television-Radio Ministry Fund	78 Methodist Student Day	79 Methodist Youth Fund	80 Race Relations Sunday	81 Sunday Christian Education	83 Capital Expenditures: Colleges, Universities, Seminars and Wesley Foundations	86 Conferences Advance Specials	88 Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	90 Church Extension 810 Club	91 Educational Program	92 All Other Benevolences	94 WCS (Includ. WSG, CASH sent to District or Conference Treas.)	
401	Absakie	Her	130	4063	25	100	30	70	20	20	50	35	50	50	220	100	115	180	60	825	556	31014
402	Aulander	Aulander	.....	250	.....	35	22	22	.....	.....	1	5	5	5	25	100	33	40	5	.....	90	3808
		Colerain	.....	837	.....	.....	26	26	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	222	.....	67	20	.....	200	4513	
		Lewisston	.....	248	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	200	4958
		Total	12	1711	35	49	49	49	.....	.....	3	3	3	3	327	.....	144	60	5	.....	290	13974
403	Chowan	Anderson	Perq	31	405	1	1	1	.....	.....	19	19	19	19	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	3660
		Bethany	Cho	3	205	14	14	14	.....	.....	43	43	43	43	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	289	1972
		Center Hill	Cho	2	204	14	14	14	.....	.....	18	18	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1988
		Evans	Cho	4	203	14	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	289	1447
		Total	73	1354	33	10	10	10	10	10	80	80	80	80	212	.....	20	32	150	.....	526	9445
404	Columbia	Wesley Memorial	Tyr	4	670	33	10	10	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12505
405	Columbia Ct.	Cedar Grove	Tyr	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Holly Grove	Tyr	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Wesley Chapel	Tyr	3	402	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Total	4	402	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
406	Creswell	Creswell	Was	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Mt. Hermon	Was	3	469	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Mt. Zion	Was	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Woodley's Chapel	Tyr	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Total	10	1088	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
407	Currituck	Hebron	Cur	2	4	30	700	10	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
		Mt. Zion	Cur	3	30	30	700	10	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
		Sharon	Cur	7	4	30	700	10	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
		Total	8	2100	30	30	30	30	15	31	15	30	162	20	50	30	39	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
408	Edenton	.....	Cho	1	32	120	2700	18	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
409	Elizabeth City	Brite Meadows	Pas	1	30	184	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
410	City Road	.....	Pas	3	120	3412	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
411	First	.....	Pas	3	170	14300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
412	Riverside	.....	Pas	4	70	500	500	12	6	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
413	Gatesville	Gatesville	Gat	1	24	1695	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
		Philadelphia	Gat	5	24	1319	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
		Zion	Gat	7	24	4480	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48
		Total	.....	72	4480	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48
414	Harrrellville	Harrrellville	Her	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Powellville	Her	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Union	Her	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Winton	Her	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Total	.....	13	1075	25	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number	49		BENEVOLENCES												OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES												Grand Total Paid (Add Col. to District (Cont. Fund) Items only)	
	Interdenominational Co-operation Fund	District Work	World Service and Apportioned	World Service and Cont. Benevolences	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance	Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday	Capital Expenditures, Colleges, Universities, Seminars and Wesley Foundations (24)	Conference Advance Specials (15)	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged (16-17)	Church Extension \$10 Club (23)	LE Educational Program (8)	All Other Benevolences	WCS (Include WSG, or Conference Treas.	95						
415																												
Hatters: Buxton		28		905			17	9															6575					
Frisco	Dar 1	6		189		4	2								12	25						43	67575					
Hatters	Dar 7	7		1171		26	3								3	6						185	1194					
Total	Dar 8	10	49	2265		50	27	9			12	12		22	43							228	7271					
416																							15040					
Herford	Perq 4	140		5725		50	50	100	25		100	25		75	70							930	70491					
417																							70491					
Kinnakeet: Clark-Bethel	Dar 2	7		240		10	5				50	100	25	6	5							930	70491					
Fair Haven	Dar 6	6		693		6	6															930	70491					
St. John	Dar 12	7	26	993		6	6															930	70491					
Total	Dar 12	52	1925			16	19							6	5							63	7472					
418																							11460					
Kitty Hawk: Collington	Dar 3	3		20																		230	11460					
Duck: Grace	Dar 4	10		216		50	12															63	7472					
Kitty Hawk	Dar 9	82		1148		12																149	15412					
Total	Dar 9	95	1600			50	12															149	15412					
419																							17626					
Mackey's:Pleasant Grove	Was 2	4																				58	17626					
Mackey's	Was 4	4																				62	17626					
Pleasant Grove	Was 6	6																				120	4885					
Total	Was 6	8	912								9											120	4885					
420																							30943					
Manito: Mr. Olivet	Dar 11	205		4800		100								45	1092							698	30943					
421																							14733					
Moynock	Cur 4	10	90	1125		10					10	35		25	581							197	14733					
422																							16000					
Murfreesboro	Her 3	24	115	2639		25	30	30			15	15		42	298							354	16000					
423																							16000					
New Hope:Woodland:	Perq 5	52		1042		9	6				10	10		20								298	16000					
New Hope	Perq 7	34		694		6	6				8	6		14								223	16000					
Woodland	Perq 34	34		1736		15	15				44	6		33								521	10044					
Total	Perq 34	86	1736			15	15				54	15		34								260	14538					
424																							4440					
Newland:Grace: Grace	Pas 5	5		1248		77	26	20			26	35		10	125							83	4440					
Newland	Pas 9	9		517		77					10			10	125							83	4440					
Total	Pas 9	14	1765			77	26	20			26	45		20	25							173	18978					
425																							436					
North Gates: Kittrell	Gal 3	27		460		2					45	26		11	11							173	3459					
Parkers	Gal 4	36		920		2					20			14	14							436	5769					
Savages	Gal 6	27		460		2					20			4	4							58	2790					
Total	Gal 6	90	1840			2	15				20			14	14							436	5769					
426																							12018					
Ocrakee	Hyd 5	837		2225		175	2	15			20			90	29							667	12018					
Total	Hyd 5	837	2225			175	2	15			20			90	29							302	11426					

428	Peruans: Cedar Grove	Perq	2	30	617	15	7	17	6	9	9	20	2	15	23	56	28	70	164	14002
	Epworth	Perq	3	30	823	20	3	13	6	20	20	6	2	6	29	30	30	28	619	18992
	Oak Grove	Perq	6	30	618	15	10	10	10	10	10	2	2	7	23	12	28	174	3333	
	Total		90	2058	2058	50	20	32	20	6	28	623	75	57	90	86	60	543	10816	
429	Plimoor Memorial	Cur	5	84	500	50	6	51	2	10	15	14	77	5	22	170	340	128	1236	26387
430	Plymouth	Was	5	32	1159	475	8	5	5	61	3	3	49	5	23	46	26	128	8663	
431	Roper	Was	7	29	805	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	62	17	56	26	26	49	9335	
432	South Camden: Camden	Cam	1	6	667	5	5	5	5	25	5	13	10	20	20	23	52	52	3645	
	Perkins	Cam	6	24	828	5	6	5	5	15	5	6	12	31	27	27	27	54	4576	
	Wesley	Cam	5	7	31	15	15	15	15	40	10	11	75	39	107	76	76	155	17556	
	Total		20	84	2300	15	20	15	15	40	10	11	75	39	107	76	76	155	17556	
433	South Mills: McBride	Cam	2	100	700	50	10	10	5	5	10	10	262	5	230	230	230	230	13626	
	Sharon	Cam	3	50	375	15	5	5	5	5	5	5	89	5	230	230	230	230	1451	
	Trinity	Cam	4	125	1351	25	10	15	25	10	40	6	15	357	5	230	230	230	7866	
	Total		275	80	2503	90	25	30	35	20	40	21	30	728	15	230	230	230	10342	
434	Stumpy Point: East Lake	Dar	5	1	190	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	60	3	50	50	50	130	
	Mann's Harbor	Dar	10	8	1045	5	5	5	5	10	20	10	10	111	17	20	250	86	1788	
	Stumpy Point	Dar	13	33	1050	10	10	10	10	60	20	20	721	20	45	300	300	216	19780	
	Total		17	68	2265	20	10	20	10	10	60	20	20	721	20	45	300	216	19780	
435	Union-Newbegun: Newbegun	Pas	8	12	746	7	7	7	7	15	8	2	2	32	40	40	40	140	4987	
	Union	Pas	10	42	540	13	4	4	4	25	8	2	2	67	40	40	40	108	5681	
	Total		12	84	1286	20	4	4	4	40	8	2	2	99	40	40	40	248	10668	
436	Wanchese: Bethany	Dar	14	24	3520	75	12	12	20	12	40	24	20	561	25	133	1394	206	19886	
437	Windsor: Cashie	Ber	2	4	315	5	5	5	4	4	5	9	5	20	20	115	115	53	1158	
	White Oak	Ber	6	2	48	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	65	65	65	1158	
	Windsor	Ber	7	12	1705	11	21	15	4	55	3	13	13	56	54	30	70	300	260	
	Total		18	120	2647	17	31	15	4	55	8	27	27	56	74	30	100	480	313	
	Total		589	3778	93347	184	2261	657	689	274	1104	412	669	11177	955	2129	2128	631	4459	
	Total		589	3778	93347	184	2261	657	689	274	1104	412	669	11177	955	2129	2128	631	4459	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP																						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others (Children, Youth, Adults)	Preparatory Members (Known on Roll)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Members)	Nursery Home Members (Except Nursery Home Members)	Youth (13-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22 Inclusive)																							
501 Angier	217	9	1	6	5	2	1	220	90	5	8	4	17	42	48	48	31	17	138																								
502 Bethesda	507	11	3	5	8	4	2	509	200	5	6	37	23	102	121	121	146	17	423																								
503 Camp Ground	521	9	7	8	5	8	3	528	192	2	3	36	29	110	68	68	155	17	362																								
504 Coats	117	3	1	5	5	8	2	116	58	1	2	16	58	58	14	14	47	17	161																								
Pleasant Plain	96	1	1	3	3	3	2	96	28	1	3	7	23	66	56	56	62	17	207																								
Total	213	3	7	21	23	30	5	172	89	3	3	15	31	30	30	30	15	15	177																								
505 Cumberland	110	7	7	7	8	8	5	172	89	3	3	15	31	30	30	30	15	15	207																								
506 Dunn	575	22	9	8	8	1	4	573	243	9	15	23	42	78	10	58	174	8	360																								
Leslie	40	1	1	1	1	1	2	38	38	1	1	7	24	12	12	12	24	8	67																								
Total	615	22	9	1	8	2	6	631	281	9	15	23	49	102	10	70	168	8	407																								
507 Erwin	430	3	6	1	2	1	3	437	150	3	2	29	34	79	6	61	112	9	307																								
508 Fairmont	462	5	3	3	1	2	3	466	130	10	4	23	22	90	16	69	168	5	370																								
509 Fayetteville	105	6	2	2	19	1	1	96	40	5	5	20	6	75	3	31	34	10	161																								
Asbury	188	4	4	3	3	3	1	188	52	6	17	35	26	150	10	45	32	46	116																								
510 Calvary	515	33	31	5	21	7	7	562	205	6	17	35	26	150	10	45	32	46	116																								
511 Christ	245	7	6	3	5	5	3	234	85	1	7	13	13	53	33	33	77	3	311																								
512 Culbreth	245	7	6	3	3	41	3	234	85	1	7	13	13	53	33	33	77	3	311																								
513 Gardens	232	7	6	3	3	9	3	231	90	2	14	4	13	26	4	24	45	3	115																								
514 Haymount	842	21	53	8	33	7	5	874	350	20	12	126	45	189	15	104	238	5	591																								
515 Hay Street	1358	27	10	6	63	7	21	1507	411	15	14	147	70	241	51	116	291	42	859																								
516 Johnson Memorial	252	8	4	2	9	4	1	252	99	11	7	12	20	43	37	37	68	69	179																								
517 Lyon Memorial	271	3	15	7	25	1	1	270	99	11	7	12	20	43	37	37	68	69	179																								
518 Person Street	332	2	1	1	2	1	4	328	100	4	4	29	13	57	11	43	58	10	200																								
519 St. John	50	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	23	4	4	30	3	24	4	4	9	10	192																								
520 St. Matthews	256	39	49	14	11	10	7	329	16	14	16	123	14	140	76	123	70	300																									
521 Salem	517	18	5	3	6	6	1	535	210	5	13	15	35	105	51	51	172	300																									
522 Victory	214	7	6	1	5	6	1	216	86	3	2	16	16	61	72	72	102	251																									
523 Wesley Heights	335	32	33	11	7	6	2	396	186	4	17	33	21	98	69	69	112	300																									
524 Hope Mills-Cotton	158	3	1	2	5	5	1	161	70	2	3	12	10	30	70	45	90	175																									
Hope Mills	272	4	1	2	5	5	1	269	110	2	3	12	10	25	38	38	95	370																									
Total	430	7	2	2	5	6	1	430	180	4	4	34	22	85	85	83	180	101																									
525 Kipling-Cokesbury	198	7	2	2	5	5	1	202	75	3	7	8	30	30	16	16	47	2	152																								
Cokesby	199	5	1	1	2	1	1	202	100	5	8	10	38	20	1	1	81	2	152																								
Kipling	397	12	3	3	3	3	1	404	175	12	8	18	68	36	1	1	128	2	233																								
Total	336	11	9	3	7	5	1	336	125	2	3	45	20	63	38	38	136	25	282																								
526 Lillington	168	5	1	1	6	6	2	166	60	6	5	5	6	28	28	28	37	37	89																								
Linden	168	5	1	1	6	6	2	166	60	6	5	5	6	28	28	28	37	37	89																								

528	Lumberton: Asbury Pineview	Rob 7 Rob. 26	235 65	3 5	1 1	1 1	233 68	65 60	6 6	9 8	5 4	15 10	10 25	30 25	5 5	3 2	73 61
530	Chestnut Street Total	Rob 9	300 1031	3 5	1 1	13 13	301 1044	125 277	6 11	17 114	9 65	25 221	10 148	55 44	10 35	5 35	134 782
531	Lumberton Ch.: Barkers Regan Smith Total	Rob 18 Rob 22	169 115 410	1 1 2	2 2 4	2 4	169 115 410	50 30 130	2 2 2	8 1 4	8 22	38 92	2 10	36 76	35 26	1 2	120 310
532	Mamers: Cool Springs Mt. Ariel Union Woodside Total	Har 4 Har 10 Har 15	203 133 218	2 4 2	1 16 8	2 2	190 115 209	97 115 27	4 2 3	10 10	10 31	98 80	26 70	20 50	50 70	5 14	121 286
533	Marvin Total	Cum 21	635	6	2	2	564	285	2	4	34	184	89	278	40	585	
534	Maxton Total	Rob 10 Rob 11	129 102	2 3	2 1	4	272	140	3	20	18	36	5	30	90	179	
535	Oliver Total	Hok 2	153	2	4	1	98	40	2	7	8	9	21	15	40	100	
536	Parkton Total	Rob 12 Rob 23	108 57	8 7	60 11	3	110	43	1	2	7	30	5	30	2	92	
537	Pembroke: Collins Chapel Philadelphus Total	Rob 4 Rob 5	117 153	15 3	11 7	2	135	130	6	9	28	41	13	48	20	142	
538	Pembroke: First Calvary Total	Rob 13 Rob 4	156 94	3 1	3 7	3	159	75	3	3	7	8	8	37	72	178	
539	Pleasant Grove: Ashpole Ctr. Pleasant Grove Total	Rob 14	241 417	2 5	2 1	2	142	85	2	14	16	16	16	26	10	115	
540	Pleasant Grove: Ashpole Ctr. Pleasant Grove Total	Rob 15 Rob 3	176 417	2 5	2 1	2	178	100	1	9	7	42	40	42	33	127	
541	Prospect Total	Hok 3 Hok 3	531 813	4 12	1 11	4	422	185	6	4	137	162	82	82	71	256	
542	Red Springs Total	Rob 17 Rob 6	470 57	7 2	4 2	3	822	240	7	4	23	37	125	91	230	505	
543	Rowland: Centenary Purvis Rowland Total	Rob 19	266 318	1 1	2 4	6	242	150	3	45	10	65	27	27	117	221	
544	Sandy Grove Fairview Total	Hok 4 Rob 25	329 114	9 7	1 1	1	210	75	9	9	6	30	20	15	35	110	
545	Sandy Plains: Branch St. S.C. Hickory Grove S.C. Total	Rob 21	160 378	1 19	1 1	1	40	22	3	2	33	14	14	14	6	50	
546	St. Andrews Total	Cum 23	170	3	9	2	174	96	1	3	64	11	64	21	54	150	
547	St. Pauls Spring Hill Total	Rob 20 Har 12	254 403	8 11	2 3	1	259	95	2	20	22	45	3	26	69	178	
548	Spring Lake Shepherd Total	Cum 24 Cum 25	223 231	26 4	31 4	2	493	190	3	10	31	18	83	46	179	326	
549	Taber Total	Cum 26	70	2	4	1	227	80	3	3	84	17	87	14	37	155	
550	Total		18542	429	132	354	18757	6957	222	297	1888	4025	273	2771	144	5127	13751

List Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH										CHURCH SCHOOLS				W.S.C.S.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
	ATTENDANCE					ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					W.S.C.S.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
501	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance at Fellowship (all ages)	Average Attendance Add'l Sessions—Children	Av. Att. MYF Sunday Evening Meetings	Av. Attendance Adults in Sunday School (include also in col. 25)	Sunday School	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Church School Members	Profession of Faith in Church School	No. Classes or Groups in Church School	No. of Classes or Groups Using App. Methodists Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Memberships in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Personnel, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Items 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness		
502	100	51	38	18	45	1	59	9	9	14	14	29	1056	15	3	1	55000	17700	.....	9000	.....		
503	197	51	32	10	10	1	95	15	15	16	16	93	963	44	1	1	80000	20500	.....	80000	.....		
504	166	32	17	17	68	10	10	8	8	8	8	106	810	22	.....	1	160000	27500	.....	45000	.....		
505	78	33	10	25	12	5	57	5	5	5	5	22	180	.....	.....	1	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....
506	110	40	35	15	35	2	69	11	11	13	13	51	305	12	9	2	12800	19000	2500	.....	.....	
507	89	40	38	15	40	62	1	50	20	19	19	126	500	51	4	1	373500	19000	.....	16000	.....		
508	190	31	36	40	62	14	1	67	1	13	15	126	500	51	4	2	390500	47000	.....	164000	.....		
509	221	36	130	30	8	7	1	61	5	19	19	94	535	25	3	1	10000	28200	.....	3000	.....		
510	165	30	130	30	8	7	1	61	5	19	19	94	535	25	3	1	240200	48216	.....	164000	.....		
511	140	30	130	30	8	7	1	61	5	19	19	94	535	25	3	1	10000	28200	.....	3000	.....		
512	61	30	130	30	8	7	1	61	5	19	19	94	535	25	3	1	10000	28200	.....	3000	.....		
513	52	30	130	30	8	7	1	61	5	19	19	94	535	25	3	1	10000	28200	.....	3000	.....		
514	88	30	130	30	8	7	1	61	5	19	19	94	535	25	3	1	10000	28200	.....	3000	.....		
515	99	30	130	30	8	7	1	61	5	19	19	94	535	25	3	1	10000	28200	.....	3000	.....		
516	79	30	130	30	8	7	1	61	5	19	19	94	535	25	3	1	10000	28200	.....	3000	.....		
517	250	30	130	30	8	7	1	61	5	19	19	94	535	25	3	1	10000	28200	.....	3000	.....		
518	304	30	130	30	8	7	1	61	5	19	19	94	535	25	3	1	10000	28200	.....	3000	.....		
519	84	30	130	30	8	7	1	61	5	19	19	94	535	25	3	1	10000	28200	.....	3000	.....		
520	88	30	130	30	8	7	1	61	5	19	19	94	535	25	3	1	10000	28200	.....	3000	.....		
521	87	30	130	30	8	7	1	61	5	19	19	94	535	25	3	1	10000	28200	.....	3000	.....		
522	20	30	130	30	8	7	1	61	5	19	19	94	535	25	3	1	10000	28200	.....	3000	.....		
523	195	120	30	30	15	15	1	57	2	9	9	.....	32	15	1	1	5200	20000	.....	161000	.....		
524	228	65	20	20	20	20	1	150	22	11	11	42	301	44	3	1	91500	13000	.....	51000	.....		
525	149	20	15	11	11	11	1	125	17	16	16	80	232	40	4	1	206000	34600	4000	20200	.....		
526	155	22	20	22	30	30	1	53	31	13	13	49	758	29	4	1	77500	17500	.....	24000	.....		
527	105	11	11	11	14	14	1	50	4	10	10	35	180	15	2	1	100000	24000	.....	23515	.....		
528	125	12	12	12	14	14	1	60	4	10	10	60	12	15	2	1	110000	7800	.....	92000	.....		
529	230	25	25	25	8	8	2	110	4	19	19	2268	47	15	2	2	143000	10000	1600	99800	.....		
530	75	35	35	35	11	11	1	56	5	11	11	40	306	.....	.....	1	37000	.....	.....	.....	.....
531	100	35	35	35	11	11	1	56	5	11	11	40	306	.....	.....	1	110000	.....	.....	.....	.....
532	175	14	14	14	25	25	2	56	12	18	18	56	365	.....	.....	2	148000	25000	.....	.....	.....
533	185	14	14	14	25	25	2	56	12	18	18	56	365	.....	.....	2	148000	25000	.....	.....	.....
534	60	12	12	12	25	25	1	45	5	14	14	65	1082	25	103	1	15000	22500	400	30645	.....		

528	Lumberton: Asbury	Rob 7	65	15	10	15	10	15	15	1	50	8	8	200	1	50	5	13	5	1	22500	16000
	Pineview	Rob. 26	60	15	10	15	10	15	15	1	50	8	8	150	1	50	5	13	5	1	15000	1000
	Total		125	30	20	30	20	30	30	2	100	16	16	350	2	100	10	25	10	2	32000	17000
530	Chestnut Street	Rob 9	337	4	62	4	62	4	62	1	100	5	5	183	183	607	30	34	1	9000	35000	
531	Lumberton Ct.: Barkers	Rob 2	65	1	65	1	65	1	65	1	45	1	8	30	30	30	30	1	1	1	28000	5047
	Begun	Rob 18	95	1	45	1	45	1	45	1	18	25	5	18	12	12	12	1	1	1	13000	12000
	Smith	Rob 22	40	1	40	1	40	1	40	1	13	12	6	13	12	12	12	1	1	1	50000	12000
	Total		200	30	110	2	110	2	110	3	110	18	18	61	61	78	1	1	3	50000	12000	
532	Mamers: Cool Springs	Har 4	93	1	30	1	30	1	30	1	30	8	8	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	50000	5100
	Mt. Ariel	Har 10	70	1	70	1	70	1	70	1	70	5	5	5	5	5	5	1	1	1	35000	6000
	Union	Har 14	140	1	75	3	10	10	10	1	75	10	10	10	10	10	10	1	1	1	50500	500
	Woodside	Har 15	30	1	30	1	30	1	30	1	30	5	5	5	5	5	5	1	1	1	5000	14600
	Total		338	4	105	4	28	28	28	4	105	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	146500	18000
533	Marvin	Cum 21	55	10	20	10	20	10	20	1	24	2	7	55	13	150	12	5	1	1	23000	10000
534	Maxton	Rob 10	100	10	100	10	100	10	100	1	40	5	9	50	50	146	35	1	1	1	68000	23000
535	Oliver	Rob 11	45	12	45	12	45	12	45	1	25	5	5	535	18	600	600	1	1	1	30000	250
536	Parker's Chapel	Hok 2	45	15	15	15	15	15	15	1	35	5	5	30	30	30	3	1	1	1	30000	500
537	Parkton	Rob 12	45	15	15	15	15	15	15	1	35	5	5	30	30	30	3	1	1	1	30000	500
538	Pembroke: Collins Chapel	Rob 24	55	15	15	15	15	15	15	1	35	5	5	30	30	30	3	1	1	1	30000	500
	Philadelphiaus	Rob 23	76	20	20	20	20	20	20	1	70	6	6	70	18	108	108	1	1	1	3600	500
	Total		131	35	35	35	35	35	35	2	167	14	14	167	20	13	15	2	2	2	9415	125
539	Pembroke: First	Rob 13	90	13	13	13	13	13	13	1	85	6	6	15	22	128	128	2	1	1	20000	15000
540	Pembroke Ct.: Bule	Rob 4	30	15	9	8	3	1	36	1	36	5	5	15	22	128	128	2	1	1	52000	1825
	Calvary	Rob 5	45	11	3	8	2	1	40	2	40	6	6	15	22	128	128	2	1	1	20000	11600
	Total		75	26	12	16	5	2	76	3	76	11	11	15	22	128	128	2	2	2	67500	20500
541	Pleasant Grove: Ashpole Cr.	Rob 1	84	14	14	14	14	14	14	1	79	3	7	7	22	965	965	1	1	1	20000	11000
	Pleasant Grove	Rob 14	92	16	16	16	16	16	16	1	101	2	6	6	13	750	750	1	1	1	25000	14000
	Total		176	30	30	30	30	30	30	2	180	5	13	13	35	1715	1715	2	2	2	45000	25000
542	Prospect	Rob 15	335	30	15	10	20	1	131	4	21	21	21	145	145	362	35	4	1	1	130000	35000
543	Raeford	Hok 3	237	50	35	10	110	12	15	15	15	15	15	103	7400	7400	35	2	1	1	111400	22000
544	Red Springs	Rob 17	200	60	40	1	75	7	14	14	14	14	14	103	7400	7400	35	2	1	1	111400	22000
545	Rowland: Centenary	Rob 6	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	14	14	14	1	1	1	5000	9000
	Purvis	Rob 16	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	14	14	14	1	1	1	5000	9000
	Rowland	Rob 19	132	13	13	13	13	13	13	2	32	9	9	77	525	525	525	1	1	1	59000	11000
	Total		75	14	14	14	14	14	14	8	8	8	8	87	539	539	539	1	3	3	60000	40000
546	Sandy Grove	Hok 4	75	14	14	14	14	14	14	1	60	7	7	18	120	120	120	1	1	1	6000	450
547	Sandy Plains: Branch St.	Rob 25	41	10	10	10	10	10	10	1	63	5	7	7	12	170	170	1	1	1	900	450
	Fairview	S.C. 1	46	17	8	1	39	4	7	7	17	10	10	11	11	11	11	1	1	1	2000	12000
	Hickory Plains	S.C. 2	22	11	10	10	10	10	10	1	53	1	9	9	10	10	10	1	1	1	25000	450
	Sandy Plains	Rob 21	69	10	10	10	10	10	10	1	63	1	9	9	10	10	10	1	1	1	25000	450
	Total		178	37	48	28	4	218	10	28	28	28	28	39	191	191	191	4	4	4	34200	800
548	St. Andrews	Cum 23	96	7	7	7	7	7	7	1	190	190	190	30	190	190	190	1	1	1	28000	25000
549	St. Pauls	Rob 20	92	20	10	12	10	12	10	1	42	2	11	240	41	300	15	3	1	1	112500	8000
550	Spring Hill	Har 12	231	25	10	10	10	10	10	1	106	9	12	12	54	250	32	4	1	1	200000	12000
551	Spring Lake	Cum 24	95	6	10	1	85	16	7	7	7	7	7	25	41	11	4	1	1	1	65000	40092
552	Siedman: Cokesbury	Cum 25	87	32	33	2	31	2	9	9	9	9	9	29	41	2	5	1	1	1	100000	12593
553	Tabor	Cum 26	40	10	10	10	10	10	10	1	85	4	4	17	85	85	85	1	1	1	15000	3368
	District Parsonage		17800	17800	17800	17800	17800	17800	17800	1	15000	15000	15000	58000	58000	58000	58000	1	1	1	58000	17800
	Total		7410	558	636	962	496	69	3630	320	642	653	375	2698	35574	763	274	70	5485568	946953	41547	1216903

LOCAL CHURCH EXP.

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

(4)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Ministry's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund						
		51	52	53	54	55a	56b	56c	57a	57c	58a	58c	59a	(1)	(2)		60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	(5)
501	Angier	Har 1	5223	638	1998	3000	1500	1500	.....	.....	.....	165	60	60	480	480	251	251	480	480	251	251
502	Richesda	Rob 3	2000	684	4530	4300	1200	1200	500	500	236	86	86	86	668	668	45	45	668	668	45	45
503	Camp Ground	Cum 3	3500	1253	11,296	5000	1200	1200	.....	.....	273	100	100	100	600	600	453	453	600	600	453	453
504	Coats: Coats	Har 1	.....	250	609	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	18	18	18	144	144	48	48	144	144	48	48
	Pleasant Plain	Har 2	.....	128	380	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	12	12	12	96	96	48	48	96	96	48	48
	Total .....	.....	.....	378	370	1500	200	200	.....	.....	88	30	30	30	240	240	96	96	240	240	96	96
505	Cumberland	Cum 5	920	110	300	2055	1200	1200	.....	.....	137	50	50	50	400	400	155	155	400	400	155	155
506	Dunn: Divine Street	Har 5	17760	1112	6000	8706	.....	880	.....	.....	347	126	126	126	1008	1008	744	744	1008	1008	744	744
	Leslie	Har 13	.....	199	277	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	6	6	6	48	48	28	28	48	48	28	28
	Total .....	.....	17760	1311	6168	6600	1000	1000	.....	.....	364	132	132	132	1056	1056	772	772	1056	1056	772	772
507	Erwin	Har 6	2716	828	2791	4000	1300	1300	500	500	247	90	90	90	720	720	295	295	720	720	295	295
508	Fairmont	Rob 8	4107	1151	6058	5600	1900	1900	.....	.....	308	112	112	112	896	896	518	518	896	896	518	518
509	Fayetteville: Asbury	Cum 9	738	200	938	2100	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	42	42	42	378	378	144	144	378	378	144	144
510	Galvary	Cum 6	840	225	1140	2100	.....	900	.....	.....	116	42	42	42	336	336	150	150	336	336	150	150
511	Chitah	Cum 7	3765	1000	1200	3700	1100	1100	460	460	204	74	74	74	592	592	70	70	592	592	70	70
512	Culbreth	Cum 8	3700	3350	600	2800	3700	500	.....	.....	198	72	72	72	648	648	160	160	648	648	160	160
513	Gardners	Cum 10	1092	891	466	352	2500	1000	.....	.....	138	50	50	50	400	400	138	138	400	400	138	138
514	Haymount	Cum 11	26107	3500	6400	22125	8000	1000	.....	.....	440	160	160	160	1280	1280	753	753	1280	1280	753	753
515	Hay Street	Cum 12	15020	22359	4747	30614	9100	900	.....	.....	501	182	182	182	1456	1456	2211	2211	1456	1456	2211	2211
516	Johnson Memorial	Cum 13	2541	311	508	1503	2600	700	.....	.....	143	52	52	52	416	416	182	182	416	416	182	182
517	Lyon Memorial	Cum 14	5090	2537	361	2694	3600	1100	.....	.....	198	72	72	72	576	576	30	30	576	576	30	30
518	Person Street	Cum 15	2000	16000	600	3500	4500	500	.....	.....	247	90	90	90	720	720	388	388	720	720	388	388
519	St. John	Cum 27	.....	236	76	39	900	.....	.....	.....	50	18	18	18	144	144	23	23	144	144	23	23
520	St. Matthews	Cum 16	4036	454	763	3834	3000	800	.....	.....	165	60	60	60	480	480	61	61	480	480	61	61
521	Salem	Cum 17	545	6217	3120	4500	1500	1500	.....	.....	248	90	90	90	720	720	231	231	720	720	231	231
522	Victory	Cum 18	2987	600	850	2385	2200	2000	.....	.....	127	46	46	46	368	368	150	150	368	368	150	150
523	Wesley Heights	Cum 19	6724	1592	975	4020	3500	3130	.....	.....	193	70	70	70	560	560	200	200	560	560	200	200
524	Hope Mills-Cotton: Cotton	Cum 4	1200	1400	.....	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....	66	24	24	24	192	192	84	84	192	192	84	84
	Hope Mills	Cum 20	12885	300	.....	.....	2800	.....	.....	.....	154	56	56	56	448	448	241	241	448	448	241	241
	Total .....	.....	14085	300	.....	.....	4000	1300	.....	.....	220	80	80	80	640	640	325	325	640	640	325	325
525	Kipling-Cokesbury: Cokesby Har 3	.....	457	207	500	.....	1050	.....	.....	.....	58	21	21	21	168	168	78	78	168	168	78	78
	Kipling Har 7	.....	2975	291	1213	.....	3300	.....	.....	.....	182	66	66	66	528	528	235	235	528	528	235	235
	Total .....	.....	3432	498	1713	.....	4350	850	.....	.....	240	87	87	87	696	696	313	313	696	696	313	313
526	Lillington	Har 8	5586	800	6100	5000	1000	1000	.....	.....	275	100	100	100	800	800	300	300	800	800	300	300
527	Lindlen: Parkers Grove	Cum 22	.....	260	200	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	24	24	24	192	192	124	124	192	192	124	124

528	Lumberton: Asbury Pineview	Rob 7 Rob. 26	1400 1000 2400	150 150 300 3992	200 200 400 21000	7200	2500 2500 5000 7200	750 750 1200	137 137 214 396	50 50 100 144	50 200 800 1152	400 400 800 1521	50 50 100 1269	144
530	Chestnut Street	Rob 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
531	Lumberton Ct.: Barkers Regan Smith	Rob 2 Rob 18 Rob 22	..... ..... .....	720 720 150 810 2250	250 250 250 1120 4000	.....	180 180 140 500 1089	180 180 62 220 220	79 79 62 22 22	29 29 22 22 80	231 230 179 43 640	56 55 55 43 154	56 55 55 43 154	80
532	Mamers: Cool Springs Mt. Ariel Union Woodside	Har 4 Har 10 Har 14 Har 15	950 310 1260 1200 1424	180 250 900 1678 560 244 2255 300	253 325 1013 1440 2693 240 1200	.....	360 1089 782 330 1300 1200 1100 300 1000	60 60 44 18 182 66 66	60 60 44 15 15 7 7	22 22 174 174 174 54 54 54	127 127 127 174 174 174 174	39 39 39 39 39 39 39	39 39 39 39 39 39 39	15 15 15 15 15 15 15
533	Marvin	Cum 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
534	Maxton	Rob 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
535	Olivet	Rob 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
536	Parker's Chapel	Hok 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
537	Pariton	Rob 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
538	Pembroke: Collins Chapel Philadelphia	Rob 24 Rob 23	..... .....	103 324 155 324 12000	..... 227 540 600 4000	.....	300 300 300 600 3325	17 16 6 6 33	71 16 16 16 33	26 6 6 6 12	208 48 48 48 640	70 15 15 15 15	26 15 15 15 15	
539	Pembroke: First	Rob 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
540	Pembroke Ct.: Buie Calvary	Rob 4 Rob 5	2000 500 2500	700 500 1100 1100	1000 300 1300 2800	.....	600 600 900 900	33 33 33 154	121 121 121 154	80 80 80 56	640 351 351 488	154 154 154 193	44 39 39 56	
541	Pleasant Grove: Ashpole Cir. Pleasant Grove	Rob 1 Rob 14	..... .....	850 1950	120 245	.....	450 750	.....	33 49	12 18	96 144	26 48	26 18	
542	Prospect	Rob 15	2886	835	1114	4200	3820	642	231	84	84	672	42	
543	Raeford	Hok 3	.....	1800	1635	7300	1400	1400	402	402	146	1168	715	
544	Red Springs	Rob 17	3276	920	1100	6386	5000	1200	275	275	100	800	482	
545	Rowland: Centenary Purvis	Rob 6 Rob 16	650 2600	100 40 366	429 860	.....	.....	.....	61 61	22 22	176 176	70 70	22 22	
546	Sandy Grove	Hok 4	.....	46	455	5500	.....	.....	181	181	66	528	207	
547	Sandy Plains: Branch St. Fairview Hickory Grove Sandy Plains	Rob 25 S.C. 1 S.C. 2 Rob 21	3250	700 90 96 57	300 87 89 104	1000 1000 250	200 200 75	303 303 110	303 303 110	110 110 110	880 880 880	347 317 317	70 70 70	
548	St. Andrews	Cum 23	.....	243	419	649	1450	235	60	60	29	232	232	
549	St. Pauls	Rob 20	.....	35	4125	3800	1200	1300	209	209	96	608	154	
550	Spring Hill	Har 12	12743	3118	911	3247	4300	1200	259	259	94	752	322	
551	Spring Lake	Cum 24	3270	150	300	375	3300	200	175	175	66	768	155	
552	Stedman: Cokesbury	Cum 25	600	484	2288	4300	4000	816	181	181	66	555	154	
553	Tabor	Cum 26	.....	500	196	700	700	.....	39	39	14	112	29	
Total			177503	141498	51930	1863300	185095	45134	5239	5239	10284	3752	3752	14105
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2920
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15046
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29265
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30017
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	482
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	207
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	317
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	232
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	267
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14105
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15046
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29265
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30017
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	482
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	207
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	317
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	232
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	267
Total			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24

CHURCH AND CHURCH

List Number

BENEVOLENCES

(9)

Inter-denominational (Co-operation Fund Paid)

67

OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

(19)

Christian Education Sunday

83

Capital Expenditures, Colleges, Universities, Seminars and Wesleyan Foundations (24)

86

BENEVOLENCES

(10)

General Advance Specials

74

BENEVOLENCES

(11)

One Great Hour of Sharing

75

BENEVOLENCES

(12)

Fellowship of Suffering and Service

76

BENEVOLENCES

(13)

Television-Radio Ministry Day

77

BENEVOLENCES

(14)

Methodist Student Fund

78

BENEVOLENCES

(15)

Methodist Youth Fund

79

BENEVOLENCES

(16)

Race Relations Sunday

80

BENEVOLENCES

(17)

Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged

90

BENEVOLENCES

(18)

Conference Advance Specials

85

BENEVOLENCES

(19)

All Other Benevolences

94

BENEVOLENCES

(20)

WCS (Incl. W.S.C., Cash Sent to District or Conference Treas.

95

BENEVOLENCES

(21)

Church Extension \$10 Club

91

BENEVOLENCES

(22)

13 Educational Program

92

BENEVOLENCES

(23)

Grand Total Paid (Incl. P.A.I.D. items only)

99

Table with columns: List Number, Church Name, District Work (9), World Service and Appointed Benevolences (73a), World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid (73c), World Service Special Gifts (73), General Advance Specials (74), One Great Hour of Sharing (75), Fellowship of Suffering and Service (76), Television-Radio Ministry Day (77), Methodist Student Fund (78), Methodist Youth Fund (79), Race Relations Sunday (80), Christian Education Sunday (83), Capital Expenditures, Colleges, Universities, Seminars and Wesleyan Foundations (24) (86), Conference Advance Specials (85), Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged (90), All Other Benevolences (94), WCS (Incl. W.S.C., Cash Sent to District or Conference Treas. (95), Grand Total Paid (Incl. P.A.I.D. items only) (99).

528	Lumberton: Asbury Pineview	Rob 7 Rob 26	3 3	575 288	863 863	8699	98	80	97	142	51	5	38	1274	423	253	810	709	1933	7227 4353 11050 66386	
530	Chestnut Street	Rob 9	216	8699	8699	8699	25	25	25	6	6	174	8	12	18	100	100	100	32	4213 4057 3224	
531	Lumberton Ct: Barkers Regan Ct: Barkers Smith	Rob 2 Rob 18 Rob 22	43 43 34	638 483	25 25	75	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3103 3252 3958 1136 12439 10674 16436	
532	Mamers: Cool Springs Mt. Ariel Union Woodside	Har 4 Har 10 Har 14 Har 15	27 20 27 11	528 382 528	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	6631 2664	
533	Marvin	Cum 21	36	504	504	504	23	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	758	
534	Maxton	Rob 10	45	823	823	823	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	1412	
535	Olivet	Rob 11	30	700	700	700	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	2163	
536	Parker's Chapel	Hok 2	6	550	550	550	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	18647	
537	Parkton	Rob 12	6	550	550	550	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	9662	
538	Pembroke: Collins Chapel Philadelphia	Rob 24 Rob 23	53 57	1801	1801	1801	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	2784	
539	Pembroke: First	Rob 13	100	115	115	115	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	12446	
540	Pembroke Ct: Buie Calvary	Rob 4 Rob 5	55 70	800 1801	800 1801	800 1801	15 15	15 15	15 15	15 15	15 15	15 15	15 15	15 15	15 15	15 15	15 15	15 15	15 15	30 2211 1863 4074 12869	
541	Pleasant Grove: Ashpole Pleasant Grove	Chr. Rob 1 Rob 14	24 3	155 170	170	170	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	41900	
542	Prospect	Rob 15	6	690	690	690	50	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	984	
543	RaeFord	Hok 3	163	8040	8040	8040	75	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	28673	
544	Red Springs	Rob 17	125	5200	5200	5200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	3762	
545	Rowland: Centenary Purvis Rowland	Rob 6 Rob 16 Rob 19	33 99	645 1500	645 1500	645 1500	20 60	10 10	10 10	10 10	10 10	10 10	10 10	10 10	10 10	10 10	10 10	10 10	10 10	44 10818 16178	
546	Sandy Grove	Hok 4	165	2145	2145	2145	80	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	3390	
547	Sandy Plains: Branch St. Fairview	Rob 25 S.C. 1	11	360	360	360	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	837	
548	St. Andrews	S.C. 2	8	132	132	132	20	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	920	
549	St. Pauls	Rob 20	44	747	747	747	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	343	
550	Spring Hill	Har 12	120	2132	2132	2132	10	15	12	10	50	11	12	548	112	47	100	353	30	2827	
551	Spring Lake	Cum 24	100	1327	1327	1327	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4987	
552	Sredman: Cokesbury Taber	Cum 25 Cum 26	5 5	480 480	480 480	480 480	33 45	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	11845 15188 30725 9362 11634	
Total			331	4081	12993	12996	121	2554	779	936	328	1040	379	713	32535	2417	2522	4708	25	4945	17024
Total			331	4081	12993	12996	121	2554	779	936	328	1040	379	713	32535	2417	2522	4708	25	4945	17024

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by O. C. Action or Withdrawal	Received by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Nov on Roll (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Do not include in 17-22)	Nursery Home Members (Members)	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22, inclusive)
601	Benson: Benson 3 Elevation 8 Total 11	226	12	5	1	1	1	1	239	125	2	9	2	22	55	2	31	77	77	187	
602	Boston-Bethel: Boston 2 Bethel 1 Total 3	352	14	5	1	1	1	4	366	165	2	9	11	33	23	4	46	104	104	287	
603	Bethel-Rones: Bethel 1 Rones 1 Total 2	138	2	1	1	1	1	2	138	65	1	1	4	6	24	1	34	37	37	136	
604	Bethel-Rones: Dup 1 Rones 1 Total 2	237	4	4	1	1	1	1	238	135	1	1	11	14	65	56	56	90	90	225	
605	Bethel-Rones: Dup 10 Rones 12 Total 22	140	4	2	2	1	1	1	142	75	3	8	14	14	36	25	51	75	75	150	
606	Bethel-Rones: Dup 10 Rones 12 Total 22	288	12	2	2	2	2	2	299	100	1	1	14	18	46	12	51	10	97	150	
607	Bethel-Rones: Dup 10 Rones 12 Total 22	428	16	6	2	2	2	2	411	175	4	6	22	32	82	12	76	10	172	246	
608	Bethel-Rones: Dup 10 Rones 12 Total 22	161	6	6	1	1	1	1	172	90	2	6	3	16	89	29	42	77	77	204	
609	Bethel-Rones: Dup 10 Rones 12 Total 22	228	6	2	4	1	1	1	198	75	1	12	13	12	24	202	42	77	77	204	
610	Bethel-Rones: Dup 10 Rones 12 Total 22	237	18	2	1	3	3	3	213	65	3	18	13	12	42	202	42	77	77	204	
611	Bethel-Rones: Dup 10 Rones 12 Total 22	465	24	4	5	4	4	4	411	140	4	24	14	24	66	83	83	107	107	357	
612	Bethel-Rones: Dup 10 Rones 12 Total 22	444	6	3	3	3	3	3	450	176	1	4	28	17	72	5	42	83	83	219	
613	Bethel-Rones: Dup 10 Rones 12 Total 22	54	6	3	3	3	3	3	54	23	1	4	3	3	17	1	14	52	52	47	
614	Bethel-Rones: Dup 10 Rones 12 Total 22	498	6	3	3	3	3	3	504	199	1	4	38	20	89	6	56	95	95	266	
615	Bethel-Rones: Dup 10 Rones 12 Total 22	1090	21	29	16	15	13	13	1123	333	7	21	109	34	153	13	94	399	399	720	
616	Bethel-Rones: Dup 10 Rones 12 Total 22	254	10	16	4	4	3	3	273	133	1	6	39	19	72	2	40	106	106	243	
617	Bethel-Rones: Dup 10 Rones 12 Total 22	176	2	2	8	2	8	2	170	90	2	5	5	14	52	36	36	93	93	195	
618	Bethel-Rones: Dup 10 Rones 12 Total 22	62	2	2	2	2	2	2	60	50	2	7	7	15	22	15	15	25	25	73	
619	Bethel-Rones: Dup 10 Rones 12 Total 22	102	2	2	10	1	1	1	101	69	1	1	5	37	18	65	65	139	139	333	
620	Bethel-Rones: Dup 10 Rones 12 Total 22	340	2	2	10	1	1	1	331	209	3	5	5	37	92	65	65	139	139	333	
621	Bethel-Rones: Dup 10 Rones 12 Total 22	87	2	2	1	1	1	1	85	45	1	1	1	15	21	12	12	41	41	89	
622	Bethel-Rones: Dup 10 Rones 12 Total 22	61	2	2	1	1	1	1	64	35	1	1	1	13	33	18	18	17	17	89	
623	Bethel-Rones: Dup 10 Rones 12 Total 22	148	2	2	1	1	1	1	149	80	1	1	1	26	54	30	30	58	58	170	
624	Bethel-Rones: Dup 10 Rones 12 Total 22	89	4	2	1	1	1	1	93	48	1	1	1	17	12	14	14	9	9	52	
625	Bethel-Rones: Dup 10 Rones 12 Total 22	173	3	3	1	1	1	1	171	65	1	3	7	12	43	35	35	69	69	164	
626	Bethel-Rones: Dup 10 Rones 12 Total 22	124	8	2	1	1	1	1	130	50	1	8	5	11	17	30	30	35	35	93	
627	Bethel-Rones: Dup 10 Rones 12 Total 22	299	11	4	2	2	2	2	301	115	2	11	12	23	65	65	65	104	104	237	
628	Bethel-Rones: Dup 10 Rones 12 Total 22	73	5	1	1	1	1	1	77	43	1	1	1	10	19	12	12	17	17	58	
629	Bethel-Rones: Dup 10 Rones 12 Total 22	284	6	4	1	1	1	1	284	110	1	7	7	15	32	32	32	73	73	175	
630	Bethel-Rones: Dup 10 Rones 12 Total 22	106	1	2	4	2	2	2	104	45	1	1	2	10	20	13	13	18	18	61	
631	Bethel-Rones: Dup 10 Rones 12 Total 22	453	12	4	1	6	4	4	465	198	2	10	10	35	71	80	80	108	108	294	

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
638	Pikeville: St. Joseph	215	3	5	5	.....	.....	2	226	90	.....	3	2	2	11	44	.....	41	.....	67	.....	163
639	Pine Level: First	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	191	35	2	6	6	8	15	.....	.....	20	.....	25	.....	69
	Sanders	186	6	.....	2	.....	.....	1	71	91	.....	1	5	14	63	.....	.....	40	.....	98	.....	215
	Total	257	7	.....	2	.....	.....	2	262	133	2	7	11	22	78	.....	.....	60	.....	124	.....	284
640	Princeton	274	13	2	.....	.....	.....	2	282	130	2	3	22	20	57	.....	.....	32	.....	140	.....	249
641	Roseboro	361	13	2	.....	.....	.....	3	362	150	3	1	33	17	53	.....	.....	44	.....	130	.....	244
642	Salemburg: Andrew's Chap. Sam	63	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	65	35	.....	3	.....	5	10	.....	.....	6	.....	36	.....	57
	Beulah	48	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	30	3	2	3	4	6	.....	.....	13	.....	23	.....	76
	Sam 3	72	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	65	.....	3	.....	6	29	.....	.....	92	.....	20	.....	147
	Salemburg	183	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	195	110	3	3	.....	15	45	.....	.....	111	.....	79	.....	250
643	Selma: Edgerton	323	11	5	.....	.....	.....	4	324	122	1	4	37	34	47	.....	.....	33	.....	16	.....	220
644	Seven Springs: Ind'n Springs Way	181	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	65	30	1	1	11	7	15	.....	.....	11	.....	81	.....	141
	Way 17	65	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	180	50	5	1	11	12	50	.....	.....	37	.....	52	.....	141
	Way 25	181	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	147	50	.....	1	.....	8	55	.....	.....	33	.....	52	.....	148
	Zion	154	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	392	130	.....	3	11	27	110	.....	.....	108	.....	120	.....	338
	Total	795	16	6	.....	.....	.....	6	790	285	3	9	78	54	122	.....	.....	10	.....	145	.....	465
645	Smithfield: Centenary	102	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	103	60	.....	8	10	17	24	.....	.....	24	.....	117	.....	190
646	South River: Bethabara	189	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	166	85	.....	.....	9	11	12	.....	.....	4	.....	43	.....	252
	Bethany	168	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	166	85	.....	.....	16	19	30	.....	.....	4	.....	147	.....	520
	Halls	329	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	327	225	1	.....	35	44	66	.....	.....	81	.....	307	.....	520
647	Turkey-Friendship: Fr'dship Dup	127	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	21	.....	.....	11	.....	37	.....	78
	Dup 6	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	197	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	12	.....	.....	16	.....	27	.....	156
	Turkey	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	197	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	33	.....	.....	27	.....	75	.....	156
648	Warsaw: Carlton	120	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	35	.....	5	.....	6	22	.....	.....	18	.....	50	.....	96
	Dup 3	366	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	362	100	1	2	23	24	43	.....	.....	42	.....	64	.....	173
	Dup 15	486	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	483	135	1	7	23	30	65	.....	.....	60	.....	114	.....	269
649	Wesley-Black's Chap: Black's Cum	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	88	35	2	.....	.....	3	23	.....	.....	16	.....	28	.....	74
	Sam 2	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	87	35	.....	.....	.....	4	20	.....	.....	6	.....	30	.....	66
	Wesley's Chapel	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	175	70	.....	.....	.....	8	48	.....	.....	24	.....	58	.....	140
650	Woodland	143	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	144	80	.....	.....	12	11	25	.....	.....	23	.....	39	.....	98
	Dup 17	17533	455	297	173	275	60	84	245	6882	135	278	1379	1379	3782	185	146	2910	146	6273	290	14965
	Total	17533	455	297	173	275	60	84	245	6882	135	278	1379	1379	3782	185	146	2910	146	6273	290	14965

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHURCH SCHOOLS

W.S.C.S.

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

List Number	ATTENDANCE									ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					W.S.C.S.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	
601	Benson	125	20	25	20	20	1	87	9	11	5	11	74	180	35	3	1	180000
	Elevation	8	7	7	7	34	1	34	9	16	5	5	100	100	3	1	750000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	185	27	25	27	121	2	121	9	16	16	6	92	200	35	3	2550000	180000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
602	Boston-Bethel	84	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	155	.....	.....	6	6	.....	20	2	1	17000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Way	2	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	55	.....	.....	7	7	.....	119	38	2	33500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	216	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	255	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	119	58	.....	505000	100000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
603	Bethel-Rones	86	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	1	.....	.....	7	7	.....	119	58	3	300000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dup	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	8	8	.....	30	.....	1	450000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rones	130	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	1	.....	.....	15	15	.....	52	.....	2	750000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	110	10	16	16	10	2	110	6	10	10	10	19	30	11	2	650000	125000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
604	Brogdon	92	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	1	.....	.....	8	8	.....	226	11	2	450000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Way	29	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	1	.....	.....	9	9	.....	216	.....	3	400000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	201	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	140	24	17	17	17	73	442	6	2	850000	150000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
605	Browning-Smith	176	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	76	.....	.....	17	16	.....	863	22	1	2250000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Calvary	5	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	8	8	.....	60	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Joh	4	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	2	2200000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	199	33	51	37	23	2	76	5	3	20	19	60	863	22	7	5000	280000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
607	Clinton	199	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	1	.....	.....	8	8	.....	168	37	2	200000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	First	6	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	1	.....	.....	9	9	.....	35	.....	1	3950000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	130	16	16	16	16	1	100	31	21	21	434	168	1952	37	2	707000	165000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
608	Grace	130	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	8	8	.....	203	.....	1	150000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sam	7	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	1	.....	.....	9	9	.....	120	.....	1	200000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	56	9	9	9	9	1	51	9	8	8	120	40	170	37	2	150000	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
609	Clinton Ct.	65	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	.....	75	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Epworth	8	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	1	.....	.....	5	5	.....	100	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	241	9	9	9	45	3	138	6	16	16	16	77	208	35	11	450000	160000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
610	Cocharie	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sam	26	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	6	6	.....	900	.....	.....	270000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	60	15	11	11	18	1	1	1	13	7	7	11	84	2	1	8000	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
611	Ebenezer-Westw'd	52	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	2	.....	.....	5	5	.....	304	.....	.....	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Westwood	13	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	2	.....	.....	3	3	.....	904	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	112	15	11	10	28	2	23	4	5	5	9	32	304	2	2	35000	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
612	Elizabeth	46	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	1	.....	.....	7	7	.....	46	.....	.....	32000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Way	9	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	1	.....	.....	9	9	.....	212	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	60	15	15	15	26	1	37	8	7	7	16	62	212	8	2	52000	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
613	Eureka-Yelverton	180	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	1	.....	.....	11	11	.....	651	.....	.....	145000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Way	27	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	1	.....	.....	6	6	.....	439	.....	.....	270000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	180	33	33	33	50	2	112	11	16	16	16	78	651	10	2	590000	145000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
614	Faison	39	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	1	.....	.....	5	5	.....	215	.....	.....	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dup	2	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	1	.....	.....	8	8	.....	8	.....	.....	69000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	King	45	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	1	.....	.....	5	5	.....	215	.....	.....	12500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	217	31	31	31	51	3	91	12	19	19	19	75	415	6	3	995000	150000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

632	Kently-Buckhorn: Buckhorn Wil 12	87	5	1	35	3	8	8	32	100	1	1	65000	10000	92,252	8,287.12	2000
	Kently Joh 2	67	10	1	22	1	8	8	25	62	3	1	73000	10000			
	Total	154	15	2	57	4	16	16	57	162	3	2	138000				
633	Lucama-Bieritz: Bieritz Joh 21	55		1			4	4		771		1	10800				
	Lucama Wil 5	59		1			4	4	29	771		1	20000				
	Total	104		2			10	10	29	771		2	30600	21000			
634	Micro-Fellowship: Fellowship Joh 10	85		1	32	6	6	6	10	113		2	50000				
	Micro Joh 13	41		1	7	7	7	7	17	196		1	35000				
	Total	124		2	67	3	13	13	27	309		2	85000	16000			
635	Mt. Carmel-Saulston																
	Mt. Carmel Way 18	104		1	53	2	7	1	17	30		8	25500				
	Saulston Way 24	83		1	40	9	6	5	18	22		12	17000				
	Total	187		2	93	11	13	6	35	52		20	42500	13200			
636	Mt. Olive: First Way 19	193		1	59	12	15	15	138	531		45	300000	21600			
637	Newton Grove: Ebenezer Joh 7	70		1	43	1	6	6	24	150		1	35000				
	Maple Grove Sam 17	70		1	41	2	10	10	12	58		1	4000				
	Newton Grove Sam 19	100		1	41	1	10	10	12	30		2	94000				
	Total	240		3	128	4	22	22	48	238		3	138000	8200			
638	Pikeville: St. Joseph Way 23	125		1	45	3	8	8	56	236		4	52000	6000	2000		
639	Pine Level: First Joh 15	38		1	25	1	6	6	14			1	10000				
	Sanders Joh 17	178		2	45	7	10	10	30			6	51500				
	Total	144		3	53	15	15	15	44			6	6150	19500			
640	Princeton Sam 20	158		1	57	13	12	12	62	431		39	112500	21500			
641	Roseboro Andrew's Chap. Sam 1	35		1			4	4	13	12		1	18000	13000	14500		
642	Salemberg: Andrew's Chap. Sam 1	23		1			3	3	4			1	7500				
	Beulah Sam 3	23		1			5	5	12	25		3	55000				
	Salemberg Sam 22	90		2	36	5	12	12	25	37		3	80500	12700			
	Total	148		3	36	5	12	12	90	182		3	192000	19500	5000		
643	Salma: Edgerton Joh 18	135		1	43	8	11	11	19	146		1	19000				
644	Seven Springs: Ind'n Springs Way 17	43		1	28	1	12	4	19	146		1	35000				
	Seven Springs Way 25	103		1	40	1	8	6	13	13		1	44000				
	Zion Way 28	264		3	106	3	27	12	32	159		1	98000	10000			
	Total	279		4	162	16	36	23	170	613		5	175000	35000	13291		
645	Smithfield: Centenary Joh 19	85		1	26	1	8	8	25	100		3	30000				
646	South River: Bethabara Sam 2	40		1	22	1	9	4	20	50		1	50000				
	Bethany Sam 11	90		1	48	1	21	5	45	150		2	96000				
	Hells Sam 11	215		3	34	3	48	21	90	300		5	176000	26000			
	Total	43		1			5	5	16			1	13000				
647	Turkey-Friendship: Frndship Dup 6	88		2			11	11	16			2	13500				
	Turkey Sam 24	45		1	25	5	6	6	14	22		1	10500				
	Total	104		2	53	10	10	10	69	419		4	26500				
648	Warsaw: Carlton Dup 3	149		2	73	6	16	16	73	452		25	114500	13000			
	Warsaw Dup 15	140		1	19	7	7	7	126			1	20000				
	Total	70		1			13	13	126			1	20000				
649	Wesley-Black's Chap: Black's Dup 2	81		1	35	2	7	7	24	493		12	40000	14500			
	Wesley's Chapel Sam 25	70		2	1	1	1	1	24	493		1	26000				
	Total	81		3	2	2	7	7	24	493		1	26000				
650	Woodland Dup 17	81		1	35	2	7	7	24	493		1	26000				
	District Parsonage	8727		86	3739	408	718	665	3067	21512		850	5956800	830650	92,252	8,287.12	2000
	Total	8727		86	3739	408	718	665	3067	21512		850	5956800	830650	92,252	8,287.12	2000

CHURCH AND CHURCH

Last Number

LOCAL CHURCH EXP.

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

(4) 63

	51	52	53	54	55a	56	57a	57c	58a	58c	59a	59b	60a	(2)	61a	(3)	61b	62a	(5)	63
	Interest on Old Indebtedness	Improvements and Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Salary Claim: Pastor	Salary Paid Associate Pastor	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid: Pastor	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Apportioned	Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund
601	1000	300	500	2500	.....	.....	3950	900	.....	.....	.....	206	75	75	600	600	242	242	.....
			200	400	.....	.....	1050	300	.....	.....	.....	69	25	25	200	200	81	81	.....
	1000	300	700	2900	5000	.....	5000	1200	.....	.....	275	275	100	100	600	600	323	323	.....
602	2000	105	232	69	.....	.....	875	500	.....	.....	125	68	25	25	200	200	58	58	.....
	2000	28	368	313	.....	.....	875	500	.....	.....	125	75	27	27	216	216	57	57	.....
	2500	133	620	362	1750	.....	1750	1000	.....	.....	250	143	52	52	416	416	115	115	.....
603	.....	.....	375	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	34	34	272	272	89	89	.....
	.....	.....	695	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	34	34	272	272	89	89	.....
	.....	.....	1075	.....	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	187	68	68	544	544	187	187	.....
604	1980	.....	500	1600	1400	.....	1400	600	.....	.....	77	77	28	28	224	224	15	15	.....
	.....	.....	1120	75	.....	.....	1800	.....	.....	.....	99	99	36	36	288	288	86	86	.....
605	.....	363	1241	77	.....	.....	1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	36	36	288	288	113	113	.....
	.....	3250	2361	152	3600	.....	3600	800	.....	.....	198	198	78	78	576	576	199	199	.....
	.....	3613	2361	152	3600	.....	3600	800	.....	.....	198	198	78	78	576	576	199	199	.....
606	5055	.....	1059	6013	.....	.....	5000	500	.....	.....	500	303	110	110	880	880	338	338	.....
	.....	250	50	300	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	303	110	110	880	880	338	338	.....
	5055	230	1109	6313	5000	.....	5000	500	.....	.....	500	303	110	110	880	880	338	338	.....
607	29000	2000	1310	17335	7600	.....	7600	900	.....	.....	435	435	158	158	1265	1265	716	716	.....
	.....	994	1105	2756	2600	.....	2600	600	.....	.....	143	143	52	52	416	416	62	62	.....
608	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1170	500	.....	.....	65	65	24	24	189	189	66	66	.....
609	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	520	200	.....	.....	30	30	10	10	85	85	29	29	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	910	3000	.....	.....	50	50	19	19	147	147	52	52	.....
610	.....	.....	.....	.....	2600	.....	2600	1000	.....	.....	145	145	53	53	421	421	147	147	.....
	
611	.....	.....	.....	1285	.....	.....	1400	300	.....	.....	27	77	28	28	224	224	82	82	.....
	
612	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	50	.....	.....	28	28	10	10	80	80	10	10	.....
613	.....	.....	.....	.....	1900	.....	1900	350	.....	.....	55	165	38	38	304	304	92	92	.....
	
614	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2160	540	.....	.....	120	119	43	43	346	346	131	131	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1440	360	.....	.....	80	79	29	29	230	230	79	79	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3600	900	.....	.....	200	198	72	72	576	576	210	210	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	225	.....	.....	41	41	15	15	120	120	54	54	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2250	575	.....	.....	124	124	45	45	360	360	165	165	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3600	900	.....	.....	198	198	72	72	576	576	264	264	.....

615	Four Oaks: Antioch	Joh 1	1887	300	1271	175	695	225	371	14	14	108	108	45
	Corinth	Joh 6	396	1590	47	396	1125	975	62	62	22	180	180	71
	Four Oaks	Joh 11	487	1863	318	1863	2700	900	148	54	54	432	432	180
	Total		1887	4010	4800	3840	4500	1500	247	90	90	720	720	297
616	Fremont	Way 6	2300	650	650	3040	5000	700	275	100	100	800	800	311
617	Garland: Antioch	8a 1	50	264	600	33	33	150	33	12	12	86	86	31
	Garland	Sam 9	300	137	630	1650	150	150	91	33	33	264	264	99
	Johnson Chapel	Sam 13	600	146	596	1050	400	400	58	21	21	168	168	51
	Salem	Sam 21	1100	87	890	700	200	200	39	14	14	112	112	20
	Total		1100	420	4000	4000	900	900	221	80	80	640	640	201
618	Garris-W. Mem.: Gris Chap.	Way 7	2100	275	560	1070	760	760	59	21	21	171	171	54
	Walker Memorial	Way 30	50	100	170	300	180	180	16	6	6	48	48	20
	Total		2150	375	630	1370	940	940	75	27	27	219	219	74
619	Goldboro: Airboro	Way 8	54	668	850	1300	500	500	72	26	26	208	208	35
620	Daniel Memorial	Way 9	3692	1444	3881	4100	1200	1200	242	88	88	704	704	299
621	Elm Street-Falling Creek	Way 10	1177	192	214	1025	100	100	56	20	20	164	164	48
	Elm Street	Way 5	1162	47	205	1800	275	275	27	36	36	288	288	146
	Falling Creek	Way 5	1162	318	584	2625	375	375	155	38	38	452	452	194
	Total		4749	130	2900	1900	600	600	333	36	36	342	342	25
622	Jefferson	Way 11	4943	863	2416	2350	600	600	113	11	11	328	328	30
623	New Hope	Way 20	623	666	2162	4600	600	600	237	86	86	688	688	217
624	Pine Forest	Way 12	1334	425	1140	4300	600	600	236	236	236	688	688	160
625	Providence	Way 22	14717	1167	2231	6600	6000	6000	363	132	132	1056	1056	356
626	St. Luke	Way 15	158631	10094	23764	8400	1800	1800	462	462	462	1344	1344	168
627	St. Paul	Way 16	1440	190	400	4300	300	300	237	237	237	688	688	153
628	Salem	Way 14	4325	528	876	2150	350	350	118	43	43	344	344	158
629	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	Sam 10	4325	623	1698	2150	400	400	118	43	43	344	344	158
	Keener	Sam 14	4325	1151	2574	4300	750	750	236	86	86	688	688	316
	Total		17532	50	628	2582	876	876	147	147	147	429	429	110
630	Hopewell: Mt. Moriah: Hope	Sam 12	2400	2050	866	3500	1200	1200	198	72	72	576	576	149
	Mt. Moriah	Sam 18	648	2000	238	918	324	324	51	18	18	147	147	39
	Total		8400	2050	523	3500	1200	1200	24	24	24	72	72	72
631	Johnston: Asbury	Joh 2	295	840	1290	450	100	100	69	25	25	200	200	39
	West Smithfield	Joh 20	960	301	742	925	51	51	51	19	19	148	148	38
	Total		2600	700	2000	2215	550	550	120	44	44	348	348	77
632	Kent: Buckhorn: Buckhorn	Wil 2	2600	200	905	2200	350	350	100	121	121	55	55	352
	Kently	Joh 12	2600	300	1105	2200	350	350	100	121	121	44	44	352
	Total		2600	821	2100	4400	700	700	200	242	242	88	88	394
633	Lucama-Brietz: Brietz	Joh 21	995	744	405	1000	1000	1000	55	20	20	180	180	79
	Lucama	Wil 5	284	184	312	400	200	200	22	8	8	72	72	15
	Total		1279	928	717	1400	1200	1200	77	28	28	252	252	94
634	Micro-Fellowship: Fellowship	Joh 10	4693	182	730	1500	1000	1000	83	30	30	240	240	75
	Micro	Joh 13	300	124	573	1000	500	500	55	20	20	160	160	31
	Total		4793	306	1203	2500	1500	1500	138	50	50	400	400	106
635	Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Way 18	418	418	543	1200	800	800	66	24	24	216	216	68
	Saulston	Way 24	167	202	535	825	825	825	45	17	17	149	149	46
	Total		167	202	953	2025	1625	1625	111	41	41	365	365	114
636	Mt. Olive: First	Way 19	49097	1244	6320	5800	1200	1200	319	116	116	928	928	475
637	Newton Grove: Ebenezer	Joh 7	2234	35	279	775	350	350	43	16	16	116	116	45
	Maple Grove	Sam 17	181	35	327	850	275	275	47	17	17	149	149	46
	Newton Grove	Sam 19	390	360	727	1700	550	550	94	34	34	284	284	105
	Total		2234	140	996	3325	1175	1175	184	67	67	532	532	207

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Ministers' Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56	57a	57c	58a	58c	59a	(1) 59b	60a	(2) 60b	61a	(3) 61b	62a	(5) 62b		
638	Pikeville: St. Joseph Way 23		400	434	1012	2825		1875	1875	1875		155	56	452	148	148		148	148	57		
639	Pine Level: First Joh 15		5020	250	600	1500	450	400	400	400		24	9	9	9	25	25	25	25	30		
	Sanders Joh 17		5020	400	1000	1950	1500	400	400	400		83	30		125	125		125	125	30		
	Total		4450	600	3000	4120	4120	800	800	800		107	37		150	150		150	150	39		
640	Princeton Joh 16			609	2444	4200	4120	880	880	880		227	82	639	260	260		260	260	39		
641	Roseboro Sam 20											227	82									
642	Salemberg: Andrew's Chap. Sam 1		1399	62	488	4200	4200	1200	1200	1200	600	264	96	768	303	303		303	303	96		
	Beulah Sam 3		203	71	60	725	725	155	155	155		40	14	176	116	116		116	116	22		
	Salemberg Sam 22		2999	93	475	660	660	195	195	195		36	13	105	22	22		22	22	22		
	Total		3202	226	1032	1740	1740	400	400	400		20	7	57	57	57		57	57	16		
643	Selma: Edgerton Joh 18		6650	750	4061	5000	5000	700	700	700		96	34	278	61	61		61	61	61		
644	Seven Springs: Ind'n Springs Way 17			84	112	34	630	200	200	200		35	14	101	27	27		27	27	14		
	Seven Springs Way 25			41	436	189	1425	400	400	400		78	28	228	64	64		64	64	28		
	Zion Way 28			65	452	151	1125	300	300	300		113	22	180	52	52		52	52	100		
	Total		190	994	374	3180	3180	900	900	900		429	156	1248	305	305		305	305	100		
645	Smithfield: Centenary Joh 19		1200	7350	12573	7800	7800	1200	1200	1200		429	156	1248	800	800		800	800	100		
646	South River: Bethabara Sam 2		120	250	500	1500	1500	554	554	554		82	30	240	64	64		64	64	28		
	Bethany Cum 1		300	300	700	1900	1900	148	148	148		33	12	96	22	22		22	22	100		
	Halls Sam 11		1000	300	700	1900	1900	798	798	798		115	50	400	509	509		509	509	100		
	Total		1000	500	1400	4000	4000	1500	1500	1500		230	82	173	271	271		271	271	82		
647	Turkey-Friendship: Frndship Dup 6			653	123	686	1084	325	325	325		60	22	173	72	72		72	72	72		
	Turkey Sam 24			500	97	127	542	250	250	250		30	11	87	36	36		36	36	36		
	Total		1153	220	813	1626	1626	575	575	575		90	33	260	108	108		108	108	108		
648	Warsaw: Carlton Dup 3		450	114	188	1000	1000	200	200	200		56	20	160	44	44		44	44	20		
	Warsaw Dup 15		4300	706	1005	3800	3800	1200	1200	1200		209	76	608	228	228		228	228	76		
	Total		4750	1466	1193	4800	4800	1400	1400	1400		265	96	768	272	272		272	272	96		
649	Wesley-Black's Chap: Black's Cum 2			113	421	1000	1000	400	400	400		49	18	144	144	144		144	144	72		
	Wesley's Chapel Sam 25			155	438	1000	1000	400	400	400		51	18	144	144	144		144	144	72		
	Total		289	589	2000	2000	2000	600	600	600		99	36	288	288	288		288	288	135		
650	Woodland Dup 17		1200	150	200	1200	1200	600	600	600		66	24	192	24	24		24	24	24		
	Total		145626	242579	139573	172461	172501	42445	42445	42445		9510	3483	28114	27060	27060		27060	27060	2356		

CLARENCE AND CHURCH

Last Number	69	BENEVOLENCES																Grand Total Paid (Add Col. 51, 95 Using PAID Items only)										
		OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES																										
		(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(22)	(15)	(19)	(24)	(18)	(16-17)	(91)	(92)	(94)	(95)											
601	Benson	3	3000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	200	15	60	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	120	13848	
	Elevation	Joh 8	765	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	2	60	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	3259	
	Total		3765	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	300	17	120	140	..	..	..	..	..	..	180	17097	
602	Boston-Bethel	Way 2	755	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	3	6	42	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	3694	
	Bethel	Way 1	695	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	8	6	22	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	5454
	Total		1450	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	11	12	64	54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	9148
603	Bethel-Renes	Bethel Dup 1	674	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	10	10	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	135	..
	Renes	Dup 10	742	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	10	10	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	185	..
	Total		1416	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	20	20	20	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	330	8890
604	Brogden	Way 29	416	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	20	20	20	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	8890
605	Browning-Smith	Browning Sam 4	983	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	5	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	7245
	Smith	Way 26	983	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	5	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	5525
	Total		1978	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	10	10	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	8613
606	Clayton	Horne Memorial Joh 5	3742	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	5	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	220	14144
	Calvary	Joh 4	3742	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	18	18	18	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22981
	Total		7484	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	36	36	36	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	625
607	Clinton	First Sam 6	10530	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	50	50	50	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	25348
608	Grace	Sam 7	950	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	10	10	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	7950
609	Clinton Ct.	Epworth Sam 8	593	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	13913
	McGee	Sam 16	246	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	4	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2645
	Trinity	Sam 23	452	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1156
	Total		1291	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	12	12	12	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2998
610	Coharie	Sam 26	440	6	6	6	6	6	30	5769
611	Ebenezer-Westw'd	Eben'zer Way 3	185	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	18	18	18	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Westwood	Way 13	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	18	18	18	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50
	Total		625	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	36	36	36	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22572
612	Elizabeth	Sam 9	355	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	15	15	15	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	6792
613	Eureka-Yelverton	Eureka Way 4	988	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	10	10	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	86	2101
	Yelverton	Way 27	702	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	5	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	72	3897
	Total		1692	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	15	15	15	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	165	9965
614	Faison	Calypso Dup 2	517	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	12	12	12	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	13862
	Faison	Dup 5	1350	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	237
	King's	Sam 15	383	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	5	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3724
	Total		2249	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	18	18	18	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	273
	Dup 5	1350	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	5	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3724
	King's	Sam 15	383	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	5	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18526
	Total		2250	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	15	15	15	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53
	Dup 5	1350	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	8	8	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	657
	King's	Sam 15	383	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	8	8	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23857

632	Kenly-Buckhorn: Buckhorn . Wil 2	44	1275	50	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	500	78	9866
	Kenly	44	1275	75	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	332	129	6875
	Total	88	2550	125	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	832	207	16741
633	Lucama-Brietz: Brietz	3	437	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	5358
	Lucama	3	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1821
	Total	3	567	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7179
634	Micro-Fellowship: Fellowship Joh 10	3	832	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Micro	3	350	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	3	1182	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
635	Mt. Carmel-Saulston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12839
	Mt. Carmel: Way 18	24	670	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Saulston: Way 24	16	1053	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	40	1623	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
636	Mt. Olive: First	30	5612	150	30	30	5	3	18	6	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
637	Newton Grove: Ebenezer Joh 7	16	373	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Maple Grove: Sam 17	3	433	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Newton Grove: Sam 19	6	943	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	9	1748	149	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
638	Pikeville: St. Joseph	10	1670	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
639	Pine Level: First	2	922	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sanders	30	1347	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	32	2319	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
640	Princeton	20	3090	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
641	Roseboro	10	2384	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
642	Salemberg: Andrew's Chap. Sam 1	2	243	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Beulah	2	308	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Salemberg: Sam 2	2	259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Salemberg: Sam 22	4	810	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	17	2900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
643	Selma: Edgerton	17	2608	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
644	Seven Springs: Ind'n Springs Way 17	2	323	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Seven Springs: Way 25	2	721	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Seven Springs: Way 28	2	1044	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Zion	2	9940	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	60	13663	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
645	Smithfield: Contenary	2	1044	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
646	South River: Bethabara	2	812	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bethany	15	424	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rich	59	1206	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	120	2443	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
647	Turkey-Friendship: Frndship Dup 6	4	720	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Turkey	2	338	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	6	1058	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
648	Warsaw: Carlton	3	647	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Warsaw: Dup 3	16	2484	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Warsaw: Dup 15	3	3131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	19	6262	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
649	Wesley-Black's Chapel: Black's Cum 2	19	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wesley's Chapel: Sam 25	18	676	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	36	1096	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
650	Woodland .....	.....	606	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	403	121226	1903	573	730	304	339	1241	366	630	30839	1819	2090	4477	513	2205	16492
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104508

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP

List Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Ret. Full or Profess. of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Transferred by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Transferred by Q. Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Services	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others (Children, Youth, Adults)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Not include in 17-22)	Children—(9-14 Years) in Entire Church School (Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-17 Years) in Entire Church School (and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in Entire Church School (Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-23)
701	Asbury	306	15	3	3	1	3	2	315	100	2	19	32	15	44	6	46	4	114	10	239	
702	Aurora	157	2	3	1	1	3	3	160	60	3	5	10	12	44	1	28	6	73	3	166	
	Campbell's Creek	102	2	1	1	1	1	1	104	35	1	2	2	7	9	8	17	4	38	2	78	
	Hobucken	47	1	1	1	1	1	1	45	25	1	7	4	5	5	5	35	4	60	2	133	
	Warren's Chapel	73	3	1	1	1	1	1	78	45	1	4	5	5	5	5	10	1	22	2	145	
	Total	379	8	3	3	2	4	4	387	165	15	18	33	83	70	70	153	9	422	6	463	
703	Ayden	474	15	2	1	2	3	5	476	157	2	3	57	19	85	7	77	30	192	25	363	
704	Bath	65	1	1	1	1	1	1	65	25	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	24	1	38	
	Bethany	128	2	1	1	1	1	1	130	50	1	1	1	1	15	15	12	12	38	7	75	
	Bea	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	68	25	1	3	7	7	9	9	11	11	24	1	51	
	Pantego	67	1	1	1	1	1	1	68	25	1	3	7	7	9	9	11	11	24	1	51	
	Total	260	3	2	2	2	3	2	263	100	2	3	23	26	26	26	30	30	86	6	165	
705	Belhaven	103	6	6	4	1	1	1	194	60	3	7	11	11	35	35	35	35	31	35	112	
706	Belhel	502	8	3	4	8	2	4	503	185	3	8	48	45	101	19	61	20	152	6	365	
707	Fairville	436	4	14	2	11	1	1	441	140	3	1	19	42	80	19	68	13	68	36	376	
708	Greenville Jarvis Memorial	1462	27	19	13	30	8	9	1461	502	16	9	104	69	211	42	181	45	434	37	1019	
709	St. James	671	38	59	23	26	2	5	737	398	10	14	138	47	247	102	124	22	262	4	684	
710	Gritton	331	3	7	1	1	1	1	327	150	3	1	67	25	102	12	78	22	96	16	331	
	Grimesland	92	1	1	1	1	1	1	72	24	1	1	1	1	7	10	13	13	4	45		
	Macedonia	74	1	1	1	1	1	1	74	48	1	1	1	1	6	17	5	5	22	50		
	Providence	91	1	1	1	1	1	1	91	16	1	1	1	1	4	8	4	4	5	31		
	Total	257	1	1	1	3	41	16	257	60	1	1	4	9	17	35	22	25	52	126		
711	Hobgood	108	1	1	1	1	1	1	106	60	1	1	1	1	9	20	20	20	20	74		
	Williamson Chapel	72	1	1	1	1	1	1	70	40	1	1	1	1	7	10	32	5	10	32		
	Total	180	1	1	1	1	1	1	176	100	1	1	1	1	16	30	30	30	30	106		
712	Hookerton-Rubow	222	9	2	1	7	1	1	220	120	2	9	11	8	61	10	43	10	79	201		
	Gre	315	15	1	4	4	1	3	326	160	4	15	11	11	82	10	66	10	93	201		
	Rainbow	537	24	3	11	11	6	6	548	280	6	24	19	19	143	20	109	20	172	463		
713	Institute	394	3	3	1	3	1	2	393	130	1	1	15	17	66	4	48	4	59	10	208	
	Hickory Grove	296	4	3	4	3	4	2	288	52	1	3	12	13	23	2	15	2	32	4	91	
	Trinity	608	14	5	2	14	41	2	565	302	4	14	60	48	139	14	113	13	140	24	192	
714	Jamestown	202	1	1	1	1	1	1	199	86	1	1	15	8	39	14	43	13	36	126		
	Holly Springs	90	1	1	1	1	1	1	90	53	1	1	2	10	20	20	21	20	22	73		
	Jameville	36	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	23	1	1	1	6	16	16	8	5	20	47		
	Siloam	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	12	1	1	1	7	12	12	8	20	20	47		
	Ware's Chapel	356	3	3	1	1	1	1	351	174	8	2	17	31	87	77	77	77	98	293		

717	Kinston: Queen Street	Len	5	1560	23	22	3	47	55	17	16	1493	77	400	7	10	110	41	18	127	16	34	379	30	868
718	St. Mark	Len	6	173	1	1	1	10	10	1	1	163	1	163	1	1	16	12	32	15	15	23	30	808	
719	St. John	Len	7	215	8	4	6	16	26	1	3	190	1	190	50	3	21	15	37	3	34	6	89	4	238
720	Westminster	Len	8	542	12	41	13	22	22	7	2	577	225	577	225	8	7	163	43	208	36	190	9	603	
721	Kinston Ct.: Edwards Chapel	Len	2	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	30	30	30	1	...	5	6	...	13	...	27	51
	Sharon	Len	12	160	3	2	7	3	...	...	...	169	60	60	2	1	11	20	...	12	...	31	...	74
722	La Grange	Len	9	253	3	2	7	3	...	...	...	258	90	90	3	1	16	26	...	25	...	58	...	125
723	Mattamuskeet: Amity	Hyd	1	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	26	26	...	...	4	5	31	8	...	...	...	...
	Bethany	Hyd	2	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Englehard	Hyd	3	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	127	30	30	1	...	5	9	25	32	14	...	...	128
	Watson's Chapel	Hyd	9	88	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	89	25	1	6	8	16	122	17	...	...	...	92
	Total			300	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	290	175	1	1	15	21	46	75	39	59	97	...	278
724	Maury-Mt. Hermon: Maury	Gre	4	199	7	1	3	...	...	...	...	202	31	31	1	202	31	31	...	50	162	69	...	278
	Mt. Hermon	Gre	5	342	8	1	3	...	...	...	...	144	143	1	1	144	143	33	128	29	54	...	...	128
	Total			541	15	4	...	...	...	...	...	346	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	290
725	Noble's Chapel	Len	10	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	30	30	3	7	3	6	12	8	...	...	...	48
726	Pink Hill	Len	11	166	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	166	100	100	3	7	9	10	43	...	...	...	...	132
727	Robersonville: Hamilton	Mar	1	78	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	7	7	4	1	9	14	1	...	...	...	...	65
	Robersonville	Mar	5	153	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	155	46	46	2	1	11	33	...	32	...	...	...	120
	Total			231	1	4	2	2	...	...	...	236	113	3	1	...	20	47	3	...	...	...	...	185
728	Salem	...	...	359	1	4	2	2	...	...	...	236	113	3	1	...	7	12	43	...	...	...	...	206
729	Snow Hill: Calvary	Pit	11	239	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	217	108	1	9	...	22	77	...	50	...	...	...	225
730	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	Gre	7	149	4	1	2	2	150	80	...	2	36	1	12	30	2	23	2	38	6	113
	Stantonsburg	Wil	9	286	5	1	2	2	...	...	...	287	120	2	6	26	15	33	3	52	6	65	17	191
	Total			435	9	2	3	2	...	...	...	437	300	2	6	27	27	63	5	75	8	103	23	304
731	Stokes: Parmele	Mar	4	60	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	67	36	36	7	7	6	19	...	12	...	...	...	52
	Stokes	Pit	13	75	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	41	1	2	...	8	20	...	15	...	...	...	82
	Vernon	Mar	7	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	31	31	1	...	8	38	...	22	...	...	...	91
	Total			239	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	217	108	1	9	...	22	77	...	50	...	...	...	225
732	Swan Quarter: Epworth	Hyd	4	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	50	...	1	5	8	...	10	...	...	...	...	33
	Fairfield	Hyd	5	74	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	85	75	...	8	1	7	30	...	10	...	...	...	40
	Providence	Hyd	7	97	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	103	85	2	3	3	8	20	...	8	...	...	...	61
	Souls	Hyd	8	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	65	...	8	14	...	23	...	25	...	...	...	70
	Total			362	11	6	...	...	...	...	...	377	275	2	11	5	28	72	...	49	...	...	...	105
733	Walstonbg: Tabernacle: Tab.	Gre	8	95	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	99	50	...	1	...	8	11	...	30	...	...	...	179
	Walstonburg	Gre	9	185	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	189	45	...	1	...	16	36	...	50	...	...	...	185
	Total			1229	20	14	5	20	1	7	7	1283	223	7	8	19	36	141	...	117	...	...	...	541
734	Washington: First	...	...	136	6	2	4	1	...	...	...	147	90	2	6	8	16	37	2	36	2	55	2	150
735	Washington Ct.: Wares Chapel	Bea	11	133	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	141	65	1	9	5	17	23	...	25	3	31	1	100
	Wharton Trinity	Bea	12	209	15	2	4	1	...	...	...	288	155	3	15	13	33	60	2	61	5	86	3	250
	Total			176	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	172	55	1	...	37	17	48	...	24	...	...	...	134
736	Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem	Pit	3	77	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	40	...	1	...	7	18	...	6	...	...	...	64
	Monk	Pit	10	79	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	40	...	1	...	9	26	...	6	...	...	...	34
	Wesley	Pit	14	332	2	1	2	2	...	...	...	342	135	1	1	37	33	92	...	41	...	...	...	85
	Total			398	11	12	1	28	...	...	...	392	157	1	3	19	19	52	...	49	21	86	10	237
737	Williamston	Mar	10	162	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	163	60	1	3	1	8	35	...	9	...	...	...	237
738	Woodington: Webb Chapel	Len	14	166	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	172	55	6	6	6	10	172	...	26	...	...	...	162
	Woodington	Len	15	328	9	2	3	2	1	4	4	334	115	7	9	7	18	89	...	38	...	...	...	257
	Total			15581	336	256	132	311	166	132	135	15561	5852	108	212	1030	1023	3071	271	2300	266	4435	233	11639	

CHURCH AND CHURCH II

List Number

List Number	CHURCH SCHOOLS										W.S.C.S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS								
	ATTENDANCE		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Mens' Clubs	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings and Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Personnel, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 41, 43, 46	Other Indebtedness
701	Asbury	130	30	15	10	40	1	60	14	14	14	14	14	32	150	31	3	1	50000	25000	4000	4000	2300
702	Aurora	92	8	7	8	40	1	45	10	10	10	10	10	31	42	25	3	1	115500	8500	6000	6000	2300
	Campbell's Creek	45	7	7	7	30	1	10	2	5	5	5	5	14	44	3	2	1	20350	1000	1000	1000	2300
	Hobucken	92	8	7	8	30	1	38	1	5	5	5	5	13	86	5	1	1	15000	18000	1800	1800	2300
	Warren's Chapel	10	26	26	26	26	1	93	8	24	24	24	24	72	177	25	4	4	18000	20000	12000	12000	2300
703	Ayden	255	23	21	42	42	4	115	14	14	16	16	16	90	475	35	4	1	190000	245000	17000	17000	2300
704	Bath	177	17	15	17	40	1	32	2	2	2	2	2	16	16	1	1	1	10000	245000	17000	17000	2300
	Bethany	70	25	15	15	30	1	55	1	1	1	1	1	23	18	4	1	1	30000	245000	17000	17000	2300
	Pantego	34	26	16	16	30	1	32	2	2	2	2	2	18	18	4	1	1	24000	245000	17000	17000	2300
	Total	120	78	48	48	30	1	87	3	3	3	3	3	57	30	6	3	3	64000	25000	5000	5000	2300
705	Belhaven	85	12	12	12	30	1	78	6	17	17	17	17	32	202	20	1	1	250000	12000	7000	7000	2300
706	Bethel	191	38	30	38	30	1	80	3	16	16	16	16	108	669	15	5	5	309000	36000	15000	15000	2300
707	Farmville	150	30	35	30	40	1	82	25	25	25	25	25	132	202	2	2	2	120000	22500	15000	15000	2300
708	Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	314	54	54	54	70	1	82	35	18	18	18	18	194	2976	43	10	10	745000	20300	13000	13000	2300
709	St. James	374	130	61	53	197	1	187	31	18	18	18	18	194	2976	43	10	10	358000	20300	13000	13000	2300
710	Grifton	116	35	35	35	10	1	92	3	16	16	16	16	723	556	25	28	28	103000	27000	12665	12665	2300
711	Grimesland	21	10	10	10	10	1	10	7	7	7	7	7	15	137	2	2	2	42000	27000	12665	12665	2300
	Macdonia	9	12	12	12	10	1	12	4	4	4	4	4	10	40	1	1	1	9000	27000	12665	12665	2300
	Providence	20	12	12	12	10	1	12	4	4	4	4	4	10	40	1	1	1	9000	27000	12665	12665	2300
	Total	81	20	20	20	30	3	72	14	11	11	11	11	25	177	2	3	3	62500	13000	6000	6000	2300
712	Hobgood	60	12	12	12	30	1	40	7	7	7	7	7	20	159	1	1	1	40000	10000	6000	6000	2300
	Williamson Chapel	9	25	25	25	10	1	30	4	4	4	4	4	15	113	1	1	1	5000	10000	6000	6000	2300
	Total	85	27	27	27	40	2	70	11	11	11	11	11	35	272	2	2	2	45000	10000	6000	6000	2300
713	Hookerton-Rainbow	115	12	12	12	35	2	70	8	8	8	8	8	50	425	25	5	5	50000	2000	4000	4000	2300
	Total	214	32	12	32	35	2	52	15	17	17	17	17	90	675	25	10	10	70000	27000	2000	2000	2300
714	Institute	125	10	10	10	35	1	52	7	10	10	10	10	29	290	11	2	2	50000	27000	4000	4000	2300
	Hickory Grove	3	10	10	10	35	1	52	7	10	10	10	10	29	290	11	2	2	50000	27000	4000	4000	2300
	Len	3	10	10	10	35	1	52	7	10	10	10	10	29	290	11	2	2	50000	27000	4000	4000	2300
	Institute	100	18	18	18	35	1	48	3	10	10	10	10	25	430	18	2	2	36000	16500	1400	1400	2300
	Trinity	100	18	18	18	35	1	48	3	10	10	10	10	25	430	18	2	2	36000	16500	1400	1400	2300
	Total	280	18	18	18	35	3	130	13	27	27	27	27	76	967	36	2	2	108000	16500	1400	1400	2300
715	Jamesville	84	16	16	16	35	1	38	8	8	8	8	8	33	416	3	3	3	35000	4000	4000	4000	2300
	Holly Springs	2	16	16	16	35	1	38	8	8	8	8	8	33	416	3	3	3	35000	4000	4000	4000	2300
	Mar	57	16	16	16	35	1	202	13	150	150	150	150	16	16	1	1	1	20000	4000	4000	4000	2300
	Siloam	28	16	16	16	35	1	16	5	5	5	5	5	16	16	1	1	1	11000	4000	4000	4000	2300
	Ware's Chapel	8	12	12	12	35	1	12	2	2	2	2	2	16	16	1	1	1	14000	4000	4000	4000	2300
	Total	193	32	32	32	40	4	82	1	23	23	23	23	62	567	2	4	4	80000	20000	4000	4000	2300

716	Jerusalem	Gre	2	45	1	45	3	5	5	13	15	14	1	15500	29000	56500
717	Keelson: Queen Street	Len	5	400	60	122	19	25	992	266	859	45	1	48000	1000	4675
718	St. John	Len	5	44	15	1	5	7	7	10	26	12	1	20000	13000	41800
719	St. Mark	Len	8	245	5	50	3	15	340	15	606	35	1	61000	25600	4251
720	Westminster	Len	8	230	25	110	10	15	340	65	1125	32	9	182500	50000	60786
721	Kiraton Ct.: Edwards Chapel	Len	2	33	6	11	11	5	17	16	98	1	1	13200	10000	12000
	Sharon	Len	12	50	4	11	3	7	17	30	95	1	1	10000	13200	12000
	Total		83	10	10	2	22	3	17	46	193	1	2	50000	28200	12000
722	La Grange	Len	9	82	10	176	4	8	58	58	801	1	1	17000	14000	12000
723	Matthiaskeet: Amity	Hyd	1	10	10	1	1	4	1	10	688	1	1	2700	10000	12000
	Bethany	Hyd	2	10	13	25	9	6	25	970	11	1	1	41000	10000	12000
	Englehard	Hyd	3	45	15	25	1	9	58	1082	11	1	1	15000	10000	12000
	Watson's Chapel	Hyd	9	58	15	20	1	9	60	2670	22	1	4	75000	14000	12000
	Total		113	113	55	3	36	1	19	60	2670	22	1	23000	21000	12000
724	Maury-Mt. Hermon: Maury	Gre	4	93	2	1	78	1	38	27	1	1	1	23000	12000	12000
	Mt. Hermon	Gre	5	82	1	2	106	1	1	63	1	16	2	23000	21000	12000
	Total		181	181	3	1	1	4	103	35	58	1	1	19500	12500	2500
725	Noble's Chapel	Len	10	31	1	1	40	7	10	35	265	22	1	19000	12500	15675
726	Pink Hill	Len	11	97	1	1	20	1	5	13	700	1	1	40000	5000	800
727	Robersonville: Hamilton	Mar	1	49	10	1	48	3	8	24	40	3	2	40000	10000	800
	Robersonville	Mar	5	77	10	2	68	1	13	37	740	3	2	80000	5000	5000
	Total		126	126	10	2	6	10	10	745	290	21	1	41000	20000	2232
728	Salem	Pit	11	133	18	6	1	40	10	87	1590	21	2	205000	16000	5799
729	Snow Hill: Calvary	Gre	7	116	24	9	1	63	8	102	163	16	4	16000	10000	10000
730	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	Gre	3	61	43	12	35	5	5	86	1047	5	1	50000	31500	10000
	Stantonsburg	Wil	9	102	35	17	8	1	40	108	1211	16	9	10000	10000	10000
	Total		163	163	78	17	20	2	75	108	1211	16	9	66000	31500	10000
731	Stokes: Parmele	Mar	4	35	1	1	6	5	5	14	50	1	1	10000	10000	10000
	Stokes	Mar	7	37	1	1	70	2	5	14	50	1	1	25000	10000	10000
	Vernon	Mar	7	38	1	1	1	5	5	11	1	1	1	8000	10000	10000
	Total		110	110	3	3	70	8	15	40	100	1	3	43000	10000	10000
732	Swan Quarter: Epworth	Hyd	4	45	1	1	4	6	6	27	880	5	1	15000	10000	10000
	Fairfield	Hyd	5	70	16	1	40	5	6	36	100	4	1	27000	10000	10000
	Providence	Hyd	7	90	15	1	20	2	6	12	137	6	1	28000	10000	10000
	Soule	Hyd	8	60	15	1	20	6	6	75	1117	17	4	90000	19500	10000
	Total		205	205	31	4	60	7	24	75	1117	17	4	30000	500	1500
733	Walstonb'g: Tabernacle	Tab.	8	60	20	1	25	6	6	1200	10	5	1	65000	7000	500
	Walstonb'g	Gre	9	40	40	1	30	3	6	1250	25	10	2	95000	31300	10000
	Total		100	100	60	2	35	3	12	1600	47	2	1	346000	8753	8753
734	Washington: First	Bea	11	253	21	14	15	1	587	26	163	1	1	92000	1353	10016
735	Washington Ct.: Wares Chapel	Bea	9	72	14	9	1	35	9	388	13	195	1	23000	17000	6677
	Wharton Trinity	Bea	12	57	16	19	9	1	975	39	338	2	2	115300	62000	6677
	Total		131	131	31	16	33	24	6	28	450	25	1	62000	10000	6677
736	Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem	Pit	3	65	7	3	60	6	6	16	375	15	1	20000	10000	10000
	Moak	Pit	10	40	9	1	40	5	5	14	75	12	1	16000	10000	10000
	Wesley	Pit	14	95	9	1	40	1	5	58	900	32	3	98000	16000	6677
	Total		160	160	30	3	140	1	16	14	75	15	3	98000	16000	6677
737	Williamston	Mar	10	135	16	1	61	9	15	336	84	54	3	60000	14000	10000
738	Woodington: Webb Chapel	Len	14	90	10	4	10	3	8	12	36	1	1	15000	8400	10000
	Woodington	Len	15	100	19	5	19	5	7	19	1474	1	1	30000	8400	10000
	Total		190	190	29	9	29	8	15	31	1480	27	1	45500	8400	10000
	District Percentage		6203	650	375	889	589	2713	532	5763	2841	693	169	4883650	723000	330004
	Total		6203	650	375	889	589	2713	532	5763	2841	693	169	4883650	723000	443950

717	Kinston: Queen Street	Len 5	8049	10733	5400	10296	8800	520	394	394	1200	1200	394	40	
718	St. Mark	Len 6	1020	.....	273	1206	1000	2400	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1506
719	Sh. John	Len 7	2888	.....	420	1273	2400	1000	710	710	300	20	55	55
720	Westminster	Len 8	12455	3800	1688	10420	5900	5800	1000	1000	1000	116	442	458	
721	Kinston Ct.: Edwards Chapel	Len 2	.....	.....	585	187	112	1800	360	360	360	36	288	288
722	La Grange	Len 9	2518	1182	438	112	1200	240	240	240	24	24	192	192	
723	Marlamsuskeet: Amity	Hyd 1	.....	1446	674	2506	3000	600	600	600	600	60	480	480
724	Bethany	Hyd 2	.....	.....	50	48	504	48	48	48	28	7	81	81
725	Englishard	Hyd 3	.....	.....	126	5	1418	12	12	12	.....	3	.....	.....
726	Watson's Chapel	Hyd 9	.....	.....	147	147	1418	135	135	135	105	22	176	176
727	Total	.....	.....	355	117	46	1102	105	105	105	61	22	176	176
728	Maury-Mt. Hermon: Maury	Gre 4	.....	355	327	246	3150	300	300	300	174	96	504	504
729	Mt. Hermon	Gre 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2250	250	250	250	124	45	360	360
730	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4500	500	500	500	248	90	720	720
731	Noble's Chapel	Len 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	50	50	50	33	12	96	96
732	Pink Hill	Len 11	7050	577	915	1800	3500	1000	1000	1000	192	70	630	630	
733	Robersonville: Hamilton	Mar 1	.....	676	300	700	1600	600	600	600	88	32	256	256
734	Robersonville	Mar 5	.....	2076	660	1750	4000	1000	1000	1000	132	48	384	384
735	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4000	1000	1000	1000	220	80	740	740
736	Salem	.....	1266	334	480	916	4200	1000	1000	1000	231	84	672	672
737	Snow Hill: Calvary	.....	5000	715	4732	5300	5300	700	700	700	292	992	106	106
738	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	.....	925	295	250	250	640	32	32	32	13	13	102	102
739	Stantonsburg	.....	1600	2975	394	2750	3610	950	950	950	181	72	578	578
740	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4250	1200	1200	1200	213	85	630	630
741	Stokes: Parmele	Mar 4	.....	25	15	15	330	180	180	180	32	12	95	95
742	Stokes	Pit 13	.....	.....	50	20	558	288	288	288	144	53	424	424
743	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	242	132	132	132	66	25	205	205
744	Vernon	Mar 7	25	15	1100	600	600	600	300	110	40	330	330
745	Total	585	173	173	173	19	32	12	94	94
746	Swan Quarter: Epworth	Hyd 4	.....	135	175	125	730	205	205	205	43	16	125	125
747	Fairfield	Hyd 5	2500	300	200	1365	205	205	205	44	75	26	218	218
748	Providence	Hyd 7	.....	400	200	150	1170	270	270	270	58	23	187	187
749	Scoble	Hyd 8	.....	.....	673	600	3900	951	951	951	126	78	624	624
750	Total	.....	.....	3735	673	600	3900	951	951	951	126	78	624	624
751	Walden g-Tabernacle: Tab.	Gre 8	400	300	1400	1025	1025	1025	215	77	28	224	224
752	Waldenburg	Gre 9	.....	.....	400	300	1560	865	865	865	36	31	250	250
753	Total	2960	1890	1890	1890	163	59	59	474	474
754	Washington: First	Bea 11	2323	590	1712	12355	6800	1200	1200	1200	374	136	1088	1088	
755	Washington Ct.: Wares Chapel	Bea 9	15454	6890	325	366	1250	1150	1150	1150	69	25	225	225	
756	Wharton Trinity	Bea 12	382	129	212	225	1250	2500	2500	2500	69	25	225	225	
757	Total	.....	15846	7019	537	591	2500	2300	2300	2300	138	50	450	450
758	Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem	Pit 3	2600	.....	590	622	170	300	300	300	47	17	136	136
759	Wesley Memorial: Pit 10	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	890	150	150	150	47	17	136	136
760	Wesley	Pit 14	.....	.....	590	622	890	150	150	150	47	17	136	136
761	Total	.....	2950	.....	590	622	3400	600	600	600	167	68	544	544
762	Williamston	Mar 10	4211	3616	910	3731	5500	1700	1700	1700	303	303	110	800	800
763	Woodington: Webb Chapel	Len 14	.....	1400	559	206	2090	200	200	200	115	42	334	334
764	Woodington	Len 15	.....	134	863	34	1701	180	180	180	94	34	274	274
765	Total	1534	1422	240	3800	400	400	400	209	209	75	608	608
766	Total	73185	163621	386884	152449	157860	30095	30095	30095	823	823	823	2467	2467
767	Total	157190	30095	30095	30095	823	823	823	2467	2467
768	Total

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

Last Number	Church and Agency	BENEVOLENCES											OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES											Grand Total Paid (Add Coll. 51-93 (King P.A.M. items only))
		72a	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	86	88	90	91	92	94	95					
701	Asbury	800	800	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	125	8682
702	Aurora: Aurora	119	1032	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	130	8575
	C Campbell's Creek	54	130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	92	3614
	H Hoboken	32	302	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1894
	P Pam	4	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	1107
	T Warren's Chapel	10	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	249	15821
	Total	215	1976	10	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	716	26560			
703	Ayden	300	4800	100	50	12	27	46	25	44	20	20	19	20	19	20	19	20	19	480	60			
704	Bath: Bath	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	250	1994
	B Beaham	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3635
	B Beaham	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2058
	B Beaham	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7765
	T Pentago	88	919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10043
	Total	..	625	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	664
705	Belhaven	..	625	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10043
706	Bethel	310	6243	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	230
707	Farmville	300	5375	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	442
708	Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	510	2971	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	429
709	St. James	315	3000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3614
710	Griffon	300	3000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	293
711	Grimesland	75	351	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	400
	M Macedonia	3	58	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	122
	P Providence	20	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	340
	P Providence	3	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50
	P Providence	88	141	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60
	Total	133	500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	170
712	Hobgood	30	200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	207
	H Hal	9	550	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	430
	M Williamson Chapel	34	212	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2363
	Total	64	412	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	442
713	Hookerton: Rainbow	115	1270	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32
	G Gre	115	1470	25	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	2699			
	R Rainbow	230	2920	8	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	32			
	Total	65	725	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	97
714	Institute: Hickory Grove	65	675	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	300
	I Institute	65	675	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	300
	T Trinity	65	575	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9243
	L Len	65	575	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	600
	L Len	65	575	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11121
	L Len	13	675	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4040
	L Len	13	575	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5294
	Total	195	1975	30	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	75			
715	Jamesville: Holly Springs	82	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	195
	M Jamesville	77	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	325
	M Jamesville	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	195
	M Sileam	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2981
	M Ware's Chapel	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
	Total	195	1749	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	572
	T Total	102	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	217

716	Jerusalem	Gre	2	370	30613	315	3300	60	126	14	50	47	400	55	63	2573	20	55	935	3600	4395	1521	
717	Kinston, Queen Street	Len	5	220	20613	20613	20613	8	3	50	10	20	10	5	5	5	5	10	10	5	75	4351	
718	St. John	Len	7	50	500	399	399	15	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	8135	
719	St. Mark	Len	7	1650	3000	3000	3000	25	25	25	25	67	67	25	809	609	9	30	90	825	515	42858	
720	Westminster	Len	8	290	3000	634	12	12	16	3	3	25	25	2	2	606	9	30	30	62	62	4346	
721	Kinston Ct.; Edwards Chapel	Len	2	90	369	369	8	3	3	3	3	25	25	1	1	6	3	3	3	3	3	1075	
722	La Grange	Len	9	150	1003	1003	30	3	3	3	3	30	30	2	2	646	30	30	12	30	122	3947	
723	Mattamuskeet; Amity	Hyd	1	12	250	2688	150	30	10	15	6	6	6	40	25	692	75	130	75	130	304	19125	
723	Bethany	Hyd	2	3	276	276	25	9	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	1075	
723	Englehard	Hyd	3	3	69	69	9	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	1075	
723	Watson's Chapel	Hyd	9	5	150	604	35	604	3	3	604	25	7	12	11	50	13	13	15	14	197	2754	
723	Total	Hyd	9	35	1725	1099	69	69	3	3	604	40	7	12	12	65	50	30	30	14	424	6837	
724	Maury-Mt. Hermon; Maury	Gre	4	7	1068	1068	31	31	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	109	4339	
724	Mt. Hermon	Gre	5	7	1068	1068	31	31	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	109	4339	
725	Noble's Chapel	Len	10	2136	2136	62	62	10	10	10	5	25	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	80	4410	
726	Pink Hill	Len	11	30	323	325	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	289	8949	
727	Robersonville; Hamilton	Mar	1	1737	1722	1722	10	10	10	5	25	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	289	8949	
727	Robersonville	Mar	5	200	1737	1722	10	10	10	5	25	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	289	8949	
728	Salem	Pit	11	210	1400	1400	92	41	33	33	33	52	13	30	215	245	170	170	25	195	191	11516	
729	Snow Hill; Calvary	Gre	9	18	265	2632	508	15	35	35	8	19	2	2	3	109	10	20	20	7	115	29924	
730	Stantonsburg; Lebanon	Gre	3	3	508	508	15	35	35	8	19	2	2	2	2	3	109	10	20	20	7	115	29924
730	Stantonsburg; Will	9	10	2264	85	2264	85	29	35	35	8	19	2	2	2	3	109	10	20	20	7	115	29924
731	Stokes; Parmele	Mar	4	13	3172	100	29	35	35	10	19	2	2	2	2	3	109	10	20	20	7	115	29924
731	Stokes; Vernon	Pit	13	5	250	400	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	1123	
732	Swan Quarter; Epworth	Hyd	4	850	650	650	19	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	50	1787	
732	Fairfield	Hyd	5	29	323	323	3	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	100	3527	
732	Providence	Hyd	7	39	495	495	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	100	3527	
732	Soule	Hyd	8	68	818	818	7	9	9	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	73	3042	
733	Total	Hyd	8	98	690	690	6	8	8	5	20	7	8	125	8	125	8	11	11	11	44	3611	
733	Walston's g.; Tabernacle; Tab.	Gre	8	195	2342	2342	20	26	26	20	17	22	23	26	225	25	35	35	35	35	159	14627	
733	Walston's g.; Tabernacle; Tab.	Gre	9	121	508	508	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	4265	
734	Washington; First	Bea	11	242	1010	1010	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	40	8488	
735	Washington Cr.; Wares Chapel	Bea	9	340	13225	13225	10	50	70	30	30	100	30	68	775	775	445	400	400	1430	44740		
735	Wharton Trinity	Bea	12	61	590	590	15	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	130	26980	
736	Wesley Memorial; Bethlehem	Pit	3	62	1179	1179	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	73	31385	
736	Wesley Memorial; Bethlehem	Pit	10	103	350	350	350	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	55	6588	
737	Williamston	Mar	10	103	1575	1269	103	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	5	2066	
738	Woodington; Webb Chapel	Len	14	350	5292	5292	25	23	37	23	60	8	36	417	417	64	180	180	60	725	10090		
738	Woodington	Len	15	105	220	220	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	60	30774	
738	Woodington	Len	15	86	414	414	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	13	4018	
738	Total	Len	15	190	854	634	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	73	9560	
Total	Total	Total	Total	187	6637	129316	125599	653	8583	900	932	285	394	1912	346	739	32499	1412	2192	4745	515	6931	22037
Total	Total	Total	Total	187	6637	129316	125599	653	8583	900	932	285	394	1912	346	739	32499	1412	2192	4745	515	6931	22037

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP

CHANGE AND CHURCH

List Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning (Worship Services)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others (Children, Youth, Adults)	Preparatory Members (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and (Other Leaders Now on Roll Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22, Inclusive)
801	Asbury	233	1	2	2	2	2	2	4	231	90	1	1	11	16	28	28	31	31	50	4	125
	Tuscarora	43	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	45	15	3	3	5	5	4	4	4	4	9	22	
	Total	276	3	4	4	4	4	4	8	276	105	4	4	13	21	32	32	35	35	59	147	
802	Atlantic	196	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	186	100	2	2	30	11	60	60	8	8	80	15	224
803	Beaufort—Ann Street	871	29	21	9	2	9	2	6	905	271	110	13	123	32	166	166	11	124	167	40	540
804	Beech Grove	74	1	3	1	1	1	2	2	77	52	1	1	4	7	7	7	2	2	28	44	
	Clarks	129	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	128	64	6	6	9	12	12	12	16	16	55	92	
	Rhens	106	3	1	1	1	1	5	5	106	60	3	3	8	7	8	8	11	11	43	75	
	Total	309	4	5	5	5	5	5	17	311	176	1	4	23	27	27	29	29	132	132	211	
805	Belgrade—Tab Macle	182	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	175	60	6	6	14	11	47	47	25	25	37	120	
	Belgrade	212	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	212	70	1	1	12	9	31	31	9	9	30	30	
	Total	394	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	387	130	2	26	20	78	78	34	34	67	199	199	
806	Bridgeton	128	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	130	74	1	1	28	31	29	29	3	3	39	21	93
	Reelsboro	76	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	74	9	1	1	9	10	10	10	6	6	30	21	81
	Riverdale	100	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	101	101	18	18	9	23	23	3	3	3	29	87	
	Total	304	5	3	5	5	5	4	4	305	200	3	35	33	75	75	4	69	9	80	1	271
807	Core Creek	84	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	87	60	4	4	7	12	20	20	10	10	32	50	
	Merrimon	88	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	87	45	2	2	5	20	20	20	10	10	15	75	
	Tuttle's Grove	74	12	1	1	1	1	2	2	79	45	5	5	5	20	20	20	10	10	30	50	
	Total	206	12	2	3	3	3	4	4	213	125	4	13	17	22	60	60	40	40	95	217	
808	Dover	249	3	2	2	5	3	4	4	243	56	1	1	12	16	37	37	33	33	10	172	
809	Harker's Island	113	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	110	68	2	2	24	25	76	76	24	24	54	54	
810	Harlowe—Oak Grove	170	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	166	150	3	3	8	11	58	58	45	45	209	209	
	Oak Grove	81	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	79	55	3	3	1	7	8	8	25	25	37	77	
	Total	251	3	2	6	6	6	3	3	245	205	3	8	18	66	66	70	70	132	132	286	
811	Havelock	253	4	11	12	3	3	4	4	276	174	6	6	16	16	171	171	19	19	62	168	
812	First	522	25	40	11	38	3	2	2	555	174	11	11	68	20	177	177	100	100	131	4	414
813	Hubert	165	1	1	3	4	15	1	1	149	73	1	1	15	10	85	85	34	34	36	165	
	Queen's Creek	214	11	8	5	7	2	5	5	225	110	4	4	24	15	75	75	6	6	30	30	
	Total	379	12	9	8	11	15	3	5	374	183	5	16	39	25	160	160	62	62	126	379	
814	Jacksonville	340	40	83	26	31	15	3	1	457	360	16	15	45	21	170	170	54	54	89	338	
815	Trinity	1120	30	38	15	60	7	8	8	1128	430	17	13	182	50	242	242	167	167	168	627	
816	Lane's Chapel—Bethany	182	3	3	3	5	2	1	1	184	22	5	5	2	5	15	15	7	7	13	40	
	Lane's Chapel	237	7	3	3	5	5	3	3	236	87	3	3	10	14	49	49	37	37	86	186	

817	Marshallburg: Trinity	Car 10	241	4	1	6	4	234	80	3	4	16	36	53	56	163
818	Maysville	Jun 5	326	2	3	1	4	325	85	2	3	20	13	41	49	163
819	Midway-Bethlehem: Beth. Car 3	115	7	2	5	2	110	163	65	5	2	22	17	26	36	114
	Midway	161	3	1	5	2	163	273	73	1	10	8	35	18	37	94
	Total	276	2	3	5	2	273	140	140	6	32	25	66	44	73	208
820	Morehead City: First	Car 12	1247	16	56	17	26	1197	268	11	3	159	40	142	254	638
821	Franklin Memorial	Car 13	260	17	6	1	4	275	111	11	10	37	20	33	54	192
822	St. Peters: Broad Creek	Car 4	74	6	1	3	4	82	60	2	7	35	5	14	21	77
	St. Peters	143	6	12	1	2	157	55	5	2	3	4	11	39	167	
	Total	217	12	14	1	2	1319	400	7	7	113	105	152	13	244	
823	New Bern: Centenary	Cra 12	1309	19	31	10	4	126	70	3	8	29	14	19	114	
824	Garber	Cra 19	116	8	11	19	1	424	150	6	2	49	21	85	243	
825	Riverside	Cra 13	525	3	11	5	17	411	141	10	24	44	22	113	337	
826	Riverview	Cra 14	373	21	29	7	15	403	192	7	18	52	28	159	449	
827	Newport: St. James	Car 14	423	22	13	4	13	102	50	3	6	5	8	17	70	
828	Oriental: Arapahoe	Pam 2	98	5	2	1	4	250	65	1	10	9	29	49	138	
	Oriental	249	1	4	1	4	1	66	25	3	11	10	58	58		
	Panlico	69	6	3	5	3	418	140	140	9	20	21	55	72	231	
	Total	416	6	6	3	5	111	111	40	2	10	24	24	13	67	
829	Pollocksville: Lee's Chapel	Jun 3	110	2	3	1	1	177	60	3	2	1	14	42	45	
	Pollocksville	171	12	12	3	3	288	100	5	1	24	63	55	207		
	Total	281	14	10	4	5	355	150	5	1	20	12	37	137		
830	Richlands	Ons 8	346	1	10	10	4	87	40	1	8	6	14	15	46	
831	Richlands Cl., Beulaville	Dup 18	39	1	5	2	2	87	40	1	6	14	29	20	69	
	Gum Branch	83	3	2	2	2	93	80	80	3	12	13	24	30	79	
	Haw Branch	93	3	2	2	2	225	160	160	1	11	24	41	64	194	
	Total	215	4	5	4	3	176	90	90	5	39	14	78	38	102	
832	Saller Path	Car 17	177	1	1	1	1	58	58	2	16	10	31	40	102	
833	Sea Level: Cedar Island	Car 6	60	1	1	4	1	59	59	1	8	8	20	15	44	
	Sea Level	61	1	1	4	1	17	17	17	1	8	4	20	2	22	
	Stacy	17	1	1	4	1	134	49	49	3	32	22	35	43	168	
	Total	138	1	1	4	3	86	86	86	9	6	25	29	18	70	
834	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	Jun 1	72	10	1	3	2	107	59	6	6	8	27	21	23	
	Foy's Memorial	117	6	2	2	19	1	138	87	3	9	9	36	32	70	
	Shady Grove	149	5	5	1	12	1	331	195	15	23	88	71	109	148	
	Total	338	16	5	5	31	3	224	65	3	6	41	16	7	316	
835	Snead's Ferry: Carrolls Chap.	Ons 9	216	6	5	2	2	78	30	1	3	6	10	15	254	
836	Stonewall: Alliance	Pam 1	78	1	1	7	1	89	45	2	4	9	29	16	57	
	Bayboro	80	9	3	3	1	1	107	55	2	3	10	12	39		
	Stonewall	109	3	1	3	5	5	331	160	5	7	13	58	24		
	Vandemere	53	3	1	3	2	152	85	3	6	8	9	24	53		
	Total	320	13	2	8	3	292	140	140	3	12	14	17	19	286	
837	Straits-North River: N. River	Car 15	131	6	6	3	1	292	140	3	12	14	17	48	79	
	Straits	274	12	9	3	1	2	400	142	4	16	27	18	50	194	
	Total	381	16	16	6	4	6	76	63	3	6	16	2	6	63	
838	Swansboro	Ons 10	82	3	1	6	2	56	42	2	6	13	6	6	42	
839	Trenton: Maple Grove	Jun 4	63	1	1	6	1	121	121	3	5	9	25	2	92	
	Oak Grove	180	1	3	6	3	3	169	169	3	5	9	25	2	92	
	Trenton	325	3	1	5	18	3	301	226	3	7	21	54	7	197	
	Total	194	1	5	7	1	1	90	90	1	28	13	51	31	143	
840	Vanceboro	Cra 18	194	1	7	1	1	192	192	1	28	13	51	31	143	

List Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Re-formed	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Services	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-23)	Children—(0-11 Years in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22, Inclusive)
841	Vanceboro Ch.: Chapman's .. Cra 4	105	2	5	7	1	13	102	50	4	7	4	20	10	34	4	20	20	20	34	70	65
	Epworth	209	70	5	7	1	1	196	85	4	8	15	20	10	37	7	27	27	27	70	141	
	Lane's Chapel	70	2	5	7	2	16	68	30	4	20	20	20	8	15	53	12	59	19	19	54	
	Total	384	2	5	7	2	16	366	165	4	20	25	20	25	53	53	59	59	123	260	260	
842	Verona	106	6	1	1	1	1	87	35	6	22	6	22	5	23	2	9	9	20	20	1	
843	Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna .. Cra 19	76	3	2	1	1	1	80	40	3	3	7	3	7	21	21	17	17	20	20	60	
	Williston	176	3	2	3	1	3	169	90	2	4	4	32	10	38	28	28	28	28	45	121	
	Total	252	3	2	1	1	4	249	130	2	7	7	39	19	59	59	45	45	65	65	188	
	Total	15698	415	432	171	383	238	86	159	15850	6230	177	286	1549	3586	121	2445	53	4007	149	11358	

CHURCH SCHOOLS

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number	Charge and Church	ATTENDANCE						CHURCH SCHOOLS						W.S.C.S.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS										
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
		Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Sunday Evening Fellowship (all ages)	Average Attendance Addressed to Children	Average Attendance at Evening Meetings (include also in col. 28)	Average Attendance in Class, Stn. Migs. other than Sunday School	Number of Church Members on Charge	Methodist Boys and Girls in Vacation	Church Members on Charge in Church Schools	Church Members on Charge in Profession of Faith	No. Classes or Groups in Church School	No. of Classes or Groups in Church	Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness			
801	Asbury: Asbury	80	12	1	1	1	42	1	2	7	7	7	39	78	43	1	1	36,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Usanora	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	90	12	1	1	45	1	1	3	10	10	10	39	78	41	2	2	42,500	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
802	Atlantic	100	15	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	11	11	11	40	150	.....	.....	.....	11,000	14,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
803	Beaufort: Ann Street	2	30	.....	.....	.....	169	.....	.....	31	31	31	131	785	40	2	1	30,569	1,740	1,973	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
804	Beech Grove: Beech Grove	4	40	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	1	5	5	32	180	14	2	1	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Clarks	75	10	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	6	6	6	22	100	10	2	1	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rhems	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	3	5	5	18	130	16	1	1	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	180	12	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	.....	16	16	16	72	410	40	5	3	60,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
805	Belgrade: Tab'nacle	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	7	7	7	28	436	20	1	1	33,200	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Belgrade	145	12	.....	.....	.....	115	.....	.....	14	14	14	46	436	36	2	2	59,700	3,500	3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	146	12	.....	.....	.....	116	.....	.....	15	15	15	47	436	36	2	2	60,200	4,500	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
806	Bridgeton	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	7	7	7	23	128	.....	.....	.....	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Realsboro	62	14	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	6	6	6	18	54	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Riversdale	9	8	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	2	2	2	17	164	.....	.....	.....	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	190	42	.....	.....	.....	121	.....	.....	21	21	21	58	346	.....	.....	.....	90,000	17,000	265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
807	Core Creek: Core Creek	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	5	5	5	23	128	.....	.....	.....	38,000	2800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Merrimon	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Luttrell's Grove	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	135	30	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	12	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68,800	9,500	2,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
808	Dover	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	10	10	10	10	70	.....	.....	.....	22,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
809	Harker's Island	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	11	11	33	317	14	1	1	17,000	13,500	725	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
810	Harlowe: Oak Grove	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	7	7	7	28	347	21	.....	.....	186,600	147	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oak Grove	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	4	4	4	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	199	29	.....	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	11	11	11	44	347	21	.....	.....	321,000	13,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
811	Havelock: Cherry Point	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	9	9	9	25	501	1	.....	.....	15,000	15,000	14,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
812	First	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	18	18	18	86	1,900	32	1	1	65,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
813	Hubert: Oak Grove	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	8	8	8	32	508	.....	.....	.....	30,000	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Queen's Creek	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	172	30	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	15	15	15	375	2,408	32	2	2	74,000	20,500	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
814	Jacksonville: Northwood	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	9	9	9	66	486	36	2	2	151,054	23,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
815	Trinity	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	27	27	27	167	479	36	5	1	26,500	33,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
816	Lane's Chapel: Bethany	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lane's Chapel	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66,000	22,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS									PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS																		
		ATTENDANCE					ADDITIONAL INFORMATION				W.S.C.S.																		
		24	25	26	27	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
		Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance at Sunday Evening Fellowship (all ages)	Average Sessions—Children	Average Attendance—Adults in Ch. Sch. Mts. other than Sunday School	Number of Churches	Schools on Charge	Methodists in Vacation	Church School Members	Profession of Faith on	No. Classes or Groups in Church School	No. of Classes or Groups Using App. Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Pianos, Organs, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness						
817	Marshallberg: Trinity	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	4	10	10	.....	53	90	22	8	.....	42000	12000	12000	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
818	Maysville	65	30	17	.....	.....	.....	1	6	7	13	.....	41	392	13	6	.....	34500	18500	15000	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
819	Midway-Bethlehem: Beth. ...	100	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	3	7	.....	18	75	.....	.....	.....	9600	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	16	22	.....	.....	.....	23000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	.....	34	97	.....	.....	.....	47000	22000	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
820	Morehead City: First	108	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	129	16	20	20	.....	171	352	35	.....	.....	30000	.....	.....	123271	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
821	Franklin Memorial	129	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17	11	11	.....	60	342	8	2	.....	70000	10000	9000	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
822	St. Peters: Broad Creek	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	2	6	6	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	22000	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	2	8	8	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	88957	.....	.....	61000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	14	.....	25	202	.....	.....	.....	110957	14800	100	61000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
823	New Bern: Centenary	130	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	50	17	17	17	275	342	1401	46	.....	.....	840366	49000	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
824	Garber	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	68	17	14	.....	34	250	16	44	.....	76500	20000	726	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
825	Riverside	134	16	12	.....	.....	.....	38	6	8	8	.....	80	531	14	2	.....	70000	20000	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
826	Trinity	142	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	81	13	13	.....	61	240	38	2	.....	155917	11150	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
827	Newport: St. James	141	40	175	40	.....	.....	111	15	10	10	.....	121	1428	54	5	.....	121800	36500	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
828	Oriental: Arapahoe	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	5	5	5	.....	15	31	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oriental: Pam	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	1	9	9	.....	34	651	.....	.....	.....	50000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oriental: Pamico	17	3	3	11
	Oriental: Pamico	172	14	95	6	17	17	60	682	65000	25000	5000
829	Pollocksville: Lee's Chapel ..	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	2	5	5	.....	20	200	.....	.....	.....	250000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	95	30	15	.....	.....	.....	55	11	8	8	.....	44	400	.....	.....	.....	50000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	145	20	15	.....	.....	.....	102	13	13	13	.....	63	600	.....	.....	.....	75000	10000	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	83	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	1	10	18	.....	82	1050	25	2	.....	85000	19000	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
830	Richlands	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	1	5	5	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	50000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
831	Richlands: G., Belleville	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	1	5	5	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	1	6	6	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	1	6	6	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	146	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	1	16	16	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	7800	9500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
832	Salter Path	165	.....	35	46	.....	.....	80	9	9	9	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	26000	16500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
833	Sea Level: Cedar Island	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	425	.....	.....	.....	.....	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	70000	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXP.										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund (4)
	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	64	65									
801	Asbury: Asbury	.....	Cra 1	2052	100	226	484	.....	2250	.....	600	.....	140	.....	51	.....	408	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	51
	Tuscarora	.....	Cra 17	15	89	207	.....	850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....		2052	115	691	3400	.....	3400	.....	600	.....	140	.....	51	.....	408	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	51
802	Atlantic	.....	Car 1	21870	594	914	4100	.....	4100	.....	400	.....	226	.....	82	.....	226	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	82
	Beech Grove: Ann Street	.....	Car 2	7616	574	1016.9	6500	.....	6500	.....	520	.....	358	.....	130	.....	1040	.....	.....	.....	.....	809	130
804	Beech Grove: Beech Grove	.....	Cra 2	200	1300	190	.....	1800	.....	.....	135	.....	99	.....	35	.....	288	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	36
	Clarks	.....	Cra 5	.....	200	140	.....	1000	.....	.....	75	.....	55	.....	20	.....	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	24
	Friends	.....	Cra 16	.....	300	120	.....	1200	.....	.....	90	.....	66	.....	24	.....	192	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	24
	Total	.....		200	1100	450	4000	.....	4000	.....	300	.....	220	.....	60	.....	640	.....	.....	.....	.....	196	60
805	Belgrade-Tab'nacle: Belgrade	.....	Ons 1	625	759	201	400	.....	1770	.....	150	.....	102	.....	37	.....	296	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	37
	Tabernacle	.....	Ons 11	.....	1300	1121	246	.....	1770	.....	150	.....	102	.....	37	.....	296	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	37
	Total	.....		625	2059	313	646	3540	3340	.....	300	.....	204	.....	74	.....	592	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	74
806	Bridgeton: Bridgeton	.....	Cra 3	1149	1150	297	678	.....	1680	.....	200	.....	93	.....	33	.....	268	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	33
	Reelsboro	.....	Pam 8	.....	348	248	1057	.....	1060	.....	200	.....	58	.....	22	.....	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	22
	Rivendale	.....	Pam 9	.....	145	232	1275	.....	1060	.....	250	.....	58	.....	22	.....	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	22
	Total	.....		1149	1643	777	2410	3400	3800	.....	650	.....	209	.....	77	.....	608	.....	.....	.....	.....	231	77
807	Core Creek: Core Creek	.....	Car 7	.....	.....	228	850	.....	1500	.....	147	.....	38	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	30
	Merrimon	.....	Car 11	.....	.....	113	138	.....	575	.....	37	.....	14	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	12
	Turtle's Grove	.....	Car 22	.....	.....	54	763	.....	1025	.....	149	.....	26	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....		1950	655	561	696	3200	3200	.....	300	.....	176	.....	64	.....	512	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	64
808	Daver	.....	Cra 6	892	.....	400	300	3500	3500	.....	130	.....	192	.....	90	.....	560	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	90
809	Harker's Island	.....	Car 8	.....	.....	428	1052	.....	2665	.....	70	.....	147	.....	53	.....	426	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	53
810	Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe	.....	Car 9	267	.....	142	226	.....	1435	.....	.....	.....	79	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	29
	Oak Grove	.....	Cra 15	.....	.....	142	226	.....	1435	.....	.....	.....	79	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	29
	Total	.....		635	.....	570	1278	4100	4100	.....	200	.....	266	.....	82	.....	656	.....	.....	.....	.....	177	82
811	Havelock: Cherry Point	.....	Cra 8	4239	428	658	1720	2000	2000	.....	200	.....	110	.....	40	.....	320	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	40
812	First	.....	Cra 9	3006	4887	1695	6130	5200	5200	.....	600	.....	386	.....	104	.....	832	.....	.....	.....	.....	486	104
813	Hubert: Oak Grove	.....	Ons 6	.....	233	654	251	.....	2000	.....	400	.....	110	.....	40	.....	320	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	40
	Queen's Creek	.....	Ons 7	3634	148	721	1019	.....	2000	.....	400	.....	110	.....	40	.....	320	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	40
	Total	.....		3634	381	1375	4300	4000	4000	.....	800	.....	220	.....	80	.....	640	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	80
814	Jacksonville: Northwood	.....	Ons 13	7047	7376	1200	4360	2200	2200	.....	800	.....	121	.....	44	.....	352	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	44
815	Trinity	.....	Ons 4	2136	2806	2463	14275	7000	7000	.....	1500	.....	385	.....	140	.....	1120	.....	.....	.....	.....	514	140
816	Lane's Chapel: Bethany	.....	Beth. Len 1	.....	869	92	41	.....	600	.....	100	.....	35	.....	12	.....	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	12
	Lane's Chapel	.....	Beth. Len 10	864	519	348	607	.....	3600	.....	300	.....	155	.....	38	.....	442	.....	.....	.....	.....	129	38
	Total	.....		864	1388	440	646	4200	4200	.....	400	.....	188	.....	70	.....	538	.....	.....	.....	.....	168	70

818	Maysville	.....	Jan 5	.....	366	686	1055	4500	1100	1100	.....	218	248	90	610	620	246	246	246	90
819	Midway-Bethlehem: Beth. ....	.....	Car 3	.....	916	244	402	1900	.....	80	.....	105	105	38	720	720	252	252	252	90
	Midway	.....	Ons 5	.....	118	224	619	1900	.....	250	.....	105	105	38	304	304	52	52	52	38
	Total	.....	.....	.....	1034	469	1021	3600	350	330	.....	210	210	76	608	608	104	104	104	76
820	Morehead City: First	.....	Car 12	.....	19068	6100	17515	8200	.....	100	.....	100	451	451	164	1312	1577	1577	164	164
821	Franklin Memorial	.....	Car 13	.....	500	690	1000	4200	.....	200	.....	231	231	84	672	672	249	249	249	84
822	St. Peter's: Broad Creek	.....	Car 4	.....	298	202	125	1000	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	St. Peter's	.....	Car 5	.....	750	436	1074	.....	.....	684	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	298	683	1199	4200	884	684	.....	200	200	64	672	672	172	172	172	64
823	New Bern: Centenary	.....	Car 12	.....	40183	2242	24419	8000	500	500	.....	440	440	160	1260	1260	1096	1096	1096	160
824	Garber	.....	Car 19	.....	5169	336	3278	2000	.....	500	.....	110	110	40	320	320	110	110	110	40
825	Riverside	.....	Car 13	.....	325	861	3438	800	800	800	.....	247	247	90	720	720	430	430	430	90
826	Trinity	.....	Car 14	.....	5102	1118	3475	4300	.....	1275	.....	237	237	86	688	688	257	257	257	86
827	Nexport: St. James	.....	Car 14	.....	8118	1825	2315	4300	.....	400	.....	275	275	100	800	800	404	404	404	100
828	Oriental: Ataphah	.....	Pam 2	.....	60	267	.....	700	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oriental	.....	Pam 6	.....	4792	319	991	.....	.....	260	.....	39	39	14	112	112	40	40	40	14
	Panico	.....	Pam 7	.....	88	219	.....	525	.....	60	.....	125	125	56	364	364	131	131	131	56
	Total	.....	.....	.....	4940	805	991	3500	400	400	.....	193	193	70	560	560	201	201	201	70
829	Pollockville: Lee's Chapel	.....	Jan 3	.....	656	125	200	980	.....	50	.....	54	54	20	157	157	35	35	35	20
	Pollockville	.....	Jan 7	.....	1969	325	400	2940	.....	50	.....	162	162	58	470	470	103	103	103	58
	Total	.....	.....	.....	1500	2625	450	3920	1150	1150	.....	216	216	78	78	627	138	138	138	78
830	Richlands	.....	Ons 8	.....	500	1325	2000	6000	.....	.....	.....	330	330	120	960	960	392	392	392	120
831	Richlands C., Beulaville	.....	Dup 18	.....	.....	150	100	1000	.....	.....	.....	55	55	20	160	160	25	25	25	20
	Gum Branch	.....	Ons 2	.....	.....	100	.....	867	.....	.....	.....	48	48	17	139	139	20	20	20	17
	Haw Branch	.....	Ons 3	.....	.....	200	.....	1267	.....	.....	.....	70	70	25	203	203	28	28	28	25
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	.....	3134	.....	.....	.....	173	173	62	502	502	73	73	73	62
832	Saller: Path	.....	Car 17	.....	250	276	101	3200	.....	102	.....	176	176	64	512	512	123	123	123	64
833	Sea Level: Cedar Island	.....	Car 6	.....	.....	200	169	2952	200	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sea Level	.....	Car 18	.....	.....	167	.....	1260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stacy	.....	Car 20	.....	.....	125	.....	280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	226	2600	.....	.....	.....	154	154	85	448	448	120	120	120	85
834	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	.....	Jan 1	.....	350	100	216	880	.....	.....	.....	16	16	48	18	18	38	38	38	48
	Foy's Memorial	.....	Jan 2	.....	968	225	536	1360	.....	.....	.....	25	25	75	27	27	59	59	59	75
	Shady Grove	.....	Jan 8	.....	800	310	404	1760	.....	.....	.....	32	32	35	35	35	76	76	76	35
	Total	.....	.....	.....	1318	1525	535	4000	.....	.....	.....	73	73	220	220	220	173	173	173	220
835	Snead's Ferry: Carrolls Clap.	.....	Ons 9	.....	749	452	825	800	3200	1000	.....	175	175	64	512	512	70	70	70	64
836	Stonewall: Alliance	.....	Pam 1	.....	.....	100	150	950	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bayboro	.....	Pam 3	.....	.....	112	350	700	.....	.....	.....	52	52	20	152	152	56	56	56	20
	Stonewall	.....	Pam 10	.....	550	461	510	1102	.....	.....	.....	54	54	20	158	158	58	58	58	20
	Vandemere	.....	Pam 11	.....	30	110	200	760	.....	.....	.....	61	61	21	176	176	65	65	65	21
	Total	.....	.....	.....	4517	692	1051	3600	402	402	.....	209	209	76	608	608	224	224	224	76
837	Straths-North River: N. River	.....	Car 15	.....	.....	239	.....	1228	.....	.....	.....	101	101	37	37	37	293	293	293	37
	Straths	.....	Car 21	.....	1082	286	.....	2472	.....	.....	.....	136	136	49	395	395	75	75	75	49
	Total	.....	.....	.....	1062	525	.....	4300	.....	.....	.....	237	237	86	688	688	130	130	130	86
838	Swansboro	.....	Ons 10	.....	12473	710	1987	4600	903	900	.....	253	253	92	736	736	110	110	110	92
839	Trenton: Maple Grove	.....	Jan 4	.....	76	212	205	748	.....	.....	.....	41	41	16	120	120	44	44	44	16
	Oak Grove	.....	Jan 6	.....	35	133	76	1012	.....	.....	.....	36	36	21	162	162	58	58	58	21
	Trenton	.....	Jan 9	.....	191	323	459	2640	.....	.....	.....	145	145	51	422	422	154	154	154	51
	Total	.....	.....	.....	302	668	740	4400	560	560	.....	242	242	88	704	704	256	256	256	88
840	Vanceboro	.....	Car 18	.....	1013	332	550	4400	400	400	.....	242	242	88	704	704	194	194	194	88

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4)
		51	52	53	54	55a	56b	56c	57a	57c	58a	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	Paid for Church School	Paid for Church Supplies, Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Salary Claims: Pastor	Salary Paid Associate Pastor	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Tithes Paid Pastor	Total Tithes Paid	Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Apportioned	Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund
841	Vanceboro Ct.: Chapman's .. Cra 4	.....	430	.....	153	.....	.....	1040	.....	53	.....	.....	57	57	21	166	166	166	43	43	21
	Epworth .....	.....	476	.....	149	.....	.....	2160	.....	108	.....	.....	119	119	43	346	346	346	91	91	43
	Lanes Chapel .....	.....	150	.....	143	.....	.....	800	.....	60	.....	.....	44	44	16	128	128	128	34	34	16
	Total .....	.....	1056	.....	445	.....	4000	4000	200	200	.....	.....	220	220	80	640	640	640	168	168	80
842	Verona	600	.....	.....	660	760	760	760	240	240	80	80	55	55	20	160	160	160	52	52	20
843	Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna .. Cra 19	145	355	210	600	.....	.....	690	.....	15	.....	.....	35	35	13	101	101	101	24	24	13
	Williston	500	580	595	1150	.....	.....	3370	.....	85	.....	.....	196	196	71	571	571	571	133	133	71
	Total	645	935	805	1750	4200	4200	4200	100	100	.....	.....	231	231	84	672	672	672	157	157	84
	Total	95931	147414	41054	119152	176754	.....	176506	19097	19079	1128	1128	9746	9399	3529	3467	28211	26558	11246	10926	3323

CHURCH AND CHURCH

List Number

List Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES															OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES															Grand Total Paid (Add Total, 51-95 Using PAID items only)
		67	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95			
801	Abury: Asbury		64					8	5										50	2	27	30								8155		
	Tuscarora		21																											1302		
	Total		85					8	5																					9468		
802	Atlantic		104					15	58										263	2	27	30								31302		
	Beaufort: Ann Street		162					15	58										607		100	20								40794		
804	Beech Grove: Beech Grove		45					10											590		60	30								5745		
	Clarks		25					10											52		60	30								2413		
	Rhems		30					10											5		9	9								2629		
	Total		100					30											642		30	30								400		
805	Belgrade: Tabnae: Belgrade Ons 1		7					4																						5507		
	Tabernacla		47					12																						5164		
	Total		54					16																						10671		
806	Bridgeton: Bridgeton		10					23											30		43	80								4		
	Reelsboro		41					10											52		5	15	10							63		
	Riversboro		27					10											5		5	15	10							3976		
	Total		95					33											52		13	43	10							13850		
807	Core Creek: Core Creek		113					10																						3836		
	Merrimon		11																											1164		
	Total		124					10																						5000		
808	Dever		113					15																						1606		
809	Harker's Island		80					10											190		61	10								5985		
810	Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe Car 9		6					6											3		23	23								9971		
	Oak Grove		65					6											4		16	4								7196		
	Total		71					12											7		39	27								6614		
811	Havlock: Cherry Point		100					10											10		25	30								9562		
812	First		50					25											55		10	30								10721		
813	Hubert: Oak Grove		12					11											52		25	270								27643		
	Queen's Creek		50					16											172		32	30								4969		
	Total		100					16											182		37	23								9844		
814	Jacksonville: Northwood		35					10											13		36	60								14813		
815	Trinity		175					50											25		67	70								25364		
816	Lane's Chapel: Bethany: Beth. Len Lane's Chapel		15					50											1894		542	25	550							44823		
	Total		105					10											1		7	10								694		
			90					15											200		6	30	10							2178		
			105					10											201		6	37	10							10695		

List Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES								OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										Grand Total Paid (Add Colls. \$1-95 Times Paid)			
		(9) International Cooperation Fund Paid	(10) District Work	71a World Service and Fund Appointed	72a World Service and Fund Benevolences	73 World Gifts	74 General Advance Speakers	75 One Great Hour of Sharing	76 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	77 Television-Radio Ministry Fund	78 Methodist Student Day	79 Methodist Youth Fund	80 Bible Relations Sundays	81 Christian Education Study	82 Capital Expenditures: Colleges and Wesleyan Foundations	83 Conference Advance Speakers	84 YOUTH FOR CHILDREN AND THE AGED	85 Church Extension Fund	86 All Other Benevolences		87 WCS's (Include W.S.C.J. or Conference Treas- Cash Sent to District Fund)	98 Grand Total Paid	
817	Marshallberg: Trinity	...	2150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10062
818	Maysville	...	2365	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12784
819	Midway-Bethlehem: Beth...	...	536	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5026
	Midway	...	863	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
	Midway	...	1613	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5139
	Total	...	13030	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10360
820	Morehead City: First	...	235	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1295
821	Franklin Memorial	...	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89277
822	St. Peters: Broad Creek	...	2070	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12691
	St. Peters	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2190
	St. Peters	...	747	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2190
	Total	...	1207	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13783
823	New Bern: Centenary	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15973
824	Garber	...	13743	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100255
825	Riverside	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12006
826	Trinity	...	2800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20408
827	Newport: St. James	...	2185	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27104
828	Oriental: Arepahoe	...	2360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27851
	Oriental: Pam	...	454	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
	Oriental: Pam	...	1304	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1873
	Oriental: Pam	...	342	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10863
	Oriental: Pam	...	2100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1528
829	Pollockville: Lee's Chapel	...	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14284
	Pollockville: Lee's Chapel	...	2100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2729
	Pollockville	...	388	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9650
	Pollockville	...	162	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12379
	Total	...	1550	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21026
830	Richlands	...	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1813
831	Richlands Ct., Beaulville	...	230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
	Richlands Ct., Beaulville	...	230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
	Richlands Ct., Beaulville	...	230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
	Total	...	690	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1615
832	Salter Path	...	575	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2313
833	Sea Level: Cedar Island	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83
	Sea Level: Cedar Island	...	575	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2313
	Sea Level: Cedar Island	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83
	Sea Level: Cedar Island	...	575	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2313
	Sea Level: Cedar Island	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83
	Total	...	661	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	107
834	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4704
	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4704
	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4704
	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4704
	Total	...	1250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11485

CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number	Charge and Church	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Services	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Godparents	Baptisms—All Others, (Children, Youth, Adults)	Preparatory Members (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-23)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (and Excl. Youth Home and Excl. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (and Excl. Home and Excl. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22, Inclusive)
901	Apey	195	.....	9	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	196	78	2	.....	15	16	42	.....	25	8	52	11	154
902	Bethlehem-Study Grove:	120	.....	2	.....	4	.....	1	.....	121	40	.....	.....	.....	14	13	.....	5	4	26	5	67
	Bethlehem	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	102	35	1	.....	.....	9	16	.....	6	2	23	.....	68
	Shady Grove	227	.....	4	.....	4	.....	3	.....	223	75	1	2	.....	23	29	.....	11	6	49	17	135
	Total	1026	64	69	22	23	.....	2	4	1150	340	15	35	72	43	347	13	100	.....	331	15	931
903	Cary-First	161	.....	38	6	4	.....	2	.....	203	135	3	2	38	21	65	7	19	.....	60	.....	192
904	White Plains	161	.....	4	5	3	.....	2	.....	362	160	3	.....	16	24	106	.....	59	.....	171	.....	360
905	Ebenezer	353	.....	7	4	3	.....	2	.....	145	49	.....	1	5	6	32	.....	14	.....	44	.....	96
906	Franklin-Ebenezer:	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	38	.....	2	9	7	18	.....	29	.....	94	.....	190
	Franklin	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	87	.....	3	14	13	50	.....	43	.....	84	.....	152
	Piney Grove	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	441	.....	.....	9	7	15	55	.....	22	.....	60	.....	152
907	Franklinton	441	.....	2	3	.....	.....	7	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	8	.....	10	.....	23	.....	48
	Wesley Chapel	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	492	9	.....	1	7	22	63	.....	32	.....	83	.....	306
	Total	492	9	2	1	3	.....	2	7	492	.....	.....	9	7	22	63	.....	32	.....	83	.....	306
908	Fuquay Springs	546	.....	16	6	8	.....	4	.....	558	210	8	2	42	20	78	10	103	.....	146	8	820
909	Garner	992	.....	30	11	65	.....	10	3	980	303	4	12	63	239	.....	.....	209	.....	309	.....	1022
910	St. Andrews	.....	12	51	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	63	3	5	18	12	48	.....	7	.....	35	.....	102
911	Gilburg:	224	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	223	90	.....	3	7	6	24	.....	34	.....	65	.....	128
	Gilburg	75	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	35	.....	2	6	4	22	.....	12	.....	29	.....	67
	Mt. Carmel	299	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	304	125	1	5	13	10	46	.....	40	.....	93	.....	195
912	Harris Chapel	189	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	178	50	1	2	6	16	.....	.....	12	.....	25	.....	208
913	Henderson: City Road	229	.....	12	3	5	.....	7	3	238	90	1	9	24	14	51	1	31	.....	111	.....	339
914	First	1535	26	31	15	23	.....	7	15	1562	450	16	14	101	63	223	36	201	67	460	37	1087
915	White-Mem-Wesley: Wsly	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	10	.....	.....	.....	3	15	.....	4	.....	7	.....	29
	White Memorial	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	40	.....	21	11	33	33	.....	15	.....	52	.....	111
	Total	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	50	.....	21	14	48	.....	.....	19	.....	59	.....	140
916	Holland's-Mt. Zion:	190	.....	6	3	2	.....	1	.....	201	98	.....	15	16	60	.....	.....	32	.....	71	.....	179
	Holland's	274	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	123	.....	12	20	43	.....	.....	48	.....	85	.....	196
	Mt. Zion	464	.....	6	4	.....	.....	2	.....	476	221	6	8	27	30	103	.....	60	.....	156	.....	375
917	Holly Springs	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	50	.....	6	6	10	25	.....	12	.....	38	4	86
918	Jerusalem-Zion:	231	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	232	80	2	3	15	11	22	.....	35	.....	57	.....	128
	Jerusalem	357	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	363	100	3	5	18	11	40	.....	63	.....	97	.....	211
	Zion	588	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	595	180	5	8	33	22	65	.....	98	.....	154	.....	339
919	Kittrell-Plank Chp:	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	24	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	5	.....	9	.....	30
	Kittrell	276	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	273	130	4	1	19	32	61	.....	32	.....	102	6	235
	Plank Chapel	350	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	346	154	4	1	19	41	68	.....	37	.....	113	6	265
	Total	350	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	346	154	4	1	19	41	68	.....	37	.....	113	6	265

920	Knightsdale	Wak	8	294	18	18	4	1	2	1	330	150	12	16	41	29	92	41	158	320				
921	Louisburg	Fra	6	433	4	25	2	13	6	6	445	200	2	1	47	32	10	7	81	285				
922	Louisburg Ct.: Bunn Hill King Leah's Shiloh	Fra 4 Fra 4 Fra 5 Fra 8	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....
923	Macon: Hebron Macon Warren Plains	War 2 War 5 War 12	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....
924	Middleburg: Cokesbury Drewry	Van 1 Van 2	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
925	Norlina	War 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
926	Raleigh: Benson Memorial	Wak 31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
927	Cokesbury	Wak 29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
928	Edenton Street	Wak 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
929	Fairmont	Wak 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
930	Hayland	Wak 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
931	Highland	Wak 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
932	Jenkins Memorial	Wak 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
933	Layden Memorial	Wak 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
934	Longview	Wak 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
935	Macedonia	Wak 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
936	Milbrook	Wak 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
937	Pleasant Grove	Wak 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
938	St. James	Wak 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
939	St. James	Wak 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
940	Trinity	Wak 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
941	Westley Memorial	Wak 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
942	Westover	Wak 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
943	Wynnewood Park	Wak 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
944	Rehoboth	Wak 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
945	Tabernacle	Van 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
946	Trinity (Franklin Co.)	Fra 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
947	Union Chapel	Van 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
948	Vances: Flat Rock Spring Valley	Van 3 Van 17		
949	Wake Forest: Youngsville: Wake Forest Youngsville	Wak 25 Fra 11	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
950	Warren: Prospect Providence Shocco	War 7 War 8 War 10	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....
951	Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	War 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
952	Wendell	Wak 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
953	Zebulon	Wak 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	Total	Total	24543	504	989	261	632	6	112	185	25362	9915	229	273	2153	1516	5350	241	3360	230	7760	260	16717

CHURCH AND CHURCH

List Number	Church	ATTENDANCE				CHURCH SCHOOLS					W.S.S.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS														
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	
901	Apex	85	11	11	11	1	40	10	10	43	250	24	10	1	70200	22000	17000	16000	1031	Other
902	Bethlehem-Shady Grove:	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bethlehem	35	.....	.....	3	1	15	6	6	17	50	.....	1	36000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	War	30	.....	.....	9	1	30	2	6	23	280	.....	2	26000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shady Grove	9	.....	.....	5	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	65	.....	.....	12	2	45	12	12	40	330	.....	3	62000	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
903	Cary:	427	67	22	12	2	220	59	23	93	325	.....	6	217380	51500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
904	White Plains	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
905	Ebenezer	115	22	11	12	1	75	9	9	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
906	Franklin:	230	.....	.....	126	1	.....	6	11	52	326	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ebenezer	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Franklin	59	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Riney Grove	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	110	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
907	Franklin:	75	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Franklin	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wesley Chapel	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
908	Fuquay Springs	101	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
909	Garner	420	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
910	St. Andrews	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
911	Gillburg:	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gillburg	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Van	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Carmel	35	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	110	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
912	Harris Chapel	40	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
913	Henderson:	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
914	First	163	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
915	White-Mem-Wesley:	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	White Memorial	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	56	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
916	Holland's-Mt. Zion:	100	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Holland's	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Zion	132	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	232	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
917	Holly Springs	51	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
918	Jerusalem-Zion:	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Zion	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	173	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
919	Kittrell-Plank Chap:	141	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Plank Chapel	164	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	164	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

920	Knightsdale	Wak	8	140	10	10	12	1	69	18	12	12	41	378	25	1	72000	7000	3000	33744	
921	Louisburg	Fra	6	139	12	15	6	1	50	4	13	12	63	339	35	4	200000	35000	3000		
922	Louisburg Ct.: Bunn Hill King Leah's Shiloh	Fra 1 Fra 4 Fra 5 Fra 8	44 51 50 20	51 51 50 20	5 5 5 20	1 1 1 20	6 2 3 2	1 1 1 4	20 25 20 115	50 50 20 11	2 2 2 17	6 2 3 6	16 32 12 71	16 32 12 11	1 1 1 1	8000 25000 5500 6000	8200				
	Total		174	6	2	10	15	4	115	4	4	4	11	11	10	4	445000	8200			
923	Macon	War	2	30	10	10	10	1	20	4	7	115	25	485	9	1	16000	15000	600	600	
	Macon	War	5	52	18	18	18	1	45	3	7	7	17	29	10	1	45000			600	
	Warren Plains	War	12	69	30	30	30	3	65	3	18	18	52	529	10	3	89000	15000		10000	
924	Middleburg: Cokesbury	Van	1	145	40	40	40	1	9	4	10	10	27	162	12	1	54000			10000	
	Drewry	Van	2	29	2	2	2	1	9	4	4	4	12	182	1	1	8000			8000	
	Middleburg	Van	12	40	11	6	3	9	7	24	24	24	62	314	12	3	25000			25000	
	Total		214	6	31	5	1	67	7	10	10	10	61	390	35	6	87000	10000	600	10000	
925	Norlina	War	6	133	31	31	31	1	10	7	7	7	15	35	3	1	100000	20000		6800	
926	Raleigh: Benson Memorial	Wak	3	50	10	10	10	1	75	3	4	7	600	19	26	3	24500	23500	2000	19529	
927	Cokesbury	Wak	29	120	88	46	88	1	90	18	44	41	1125	630	2761	235	50	49600	15000	12000	
928	Edenton Street	Wak	12	1016	230	40	130	230	1	85	16	22	22	320	1129	84	1849287	47500		372244	
929	Fairmont	Wak	13	403	54	7	43	12	1	85	23	20	20	337	2320	50	500000	53500	8500	98381	
930	Hayes Barton	Wak	14	616	88	46	88	1	85	23	20	20	337	2320	50	9	479843	47000	300	140000	
931	Highland	Wak	15	410	72	41	72	1	64	25	22	22	139	1651	44	7	272631	28650	2100	156624	
932	Jenkins Memorial	Wak	16	65	22	22	22	1	53	9	9	9	30	550	23	3	134100	15000		33524	
933	Layden Memorial	Wak	17	127	17	17	17	1	87	6	7	7	30	517	15	1	60000	11550		46000	
934	Longview	Wak	18	276	42	27	42	1	138	24	17	17	87	170	1	4	148500	19000	1500	70000	
935	Macdonia	Wak	9	160	50	40	50	20	1	90	3	13	13	49	250	30	4	117500	21500	2500	69374
936	Millbrook	Wak	10	150	20	20	20	1	45	9	11	11	35	453	30	5	126000	21500			
937	Pleasant Grove	Wak	11	148	15	15	15	1	65	2	10	10	26	26	1	1	65000	17500			
938	St. James	Wak	28	264	91	112	26	75	1	106	16	11	83	186	50	2	92000	19500		47500	
939	St. Mark's	Wak	19	234	46	20	45	20	1	79	18	17	19	75	214	38	3	160000	25000	16000	86800
940	Trinity	Wak	20	261	45	20	45	16	1	62	22	18	18	113	623	34	1	257990	25000	49652	37000
941	Wesley Memorial	Wak	21	125	11	29	11	15	1	60	5	13	13	46	922	30	3	70500	12000		
942	Westover	Wak	22	175	25	35	1	133	10	17	17	17	56	565	32	6	112000	16000			
943	Wynewood Park	Wak	23	90	25	9	25	1	43	2	10	10	25	373	25	7	56000	12500	1000	27233	
944	Rehoboth	Van	16	84	8	8	8	1	53	8	7	7	23	24	1	1	30000	15000		2500	
945	Tabernacle	Van	18	55	10	10	10	1	65	5	5	5	85	160	15	5	13000	1250		5000	
946	Trinity (Franklin Co.)	Fra	9	103	3	3	3	1	65	2	10	10	35	160	1	1	65000	18000			
947	Union Chapel	Van	19	126	9	6	6	1	62	2	11	11	49	51	12	2	65000	8500			
948	Vances: Flat Fork Spring Valley: trial	Van 3 Van 17	77 134	77 134	12 22	10 22	10 22	1 2	35 65	8 14	8 14	6 15	26 51	26 51	1 1	1	18000	500	500	4273	
949	Wake Forest-Youngsville: Wake Forest Youngsville	Wak 25 Fra 11	66 71	66 71	6 6	6 6	6 6	1 2	31 31	5 5	7 8	1 2	43 53	230 238	22 22	2 2	47000	30000		1122	
950	Warren: Prospect Providence Shocco	War 7 War 8 War 10	10 68 68	10 68 68	7 9 9	6 6 6	6 6 6	1 1 1	30 29 4	30 4 4	7 4 6	7 6 6	19 20 45	19 20 45	1 1 1	1	25000	30000		1122	
	Total		134	15	15	15	15	3	59	4	15	11	39	45	3	3	62000	9000			
951	Warrenton	Wak	13	90	18	18	18	1	60	4	11	11	656	12	2	1	175000	35000	12500		
952	Wendell	Wak	26	89	32	33	10	29	1	40	4	11	64	150	6	1	75000	25000	3000		
953	Zebulon	Wak	27	142	6	6	6	1	84	6	15	15	55	171	37	14	80000	24000	10000	2000	
	Total		9946	1321	742	1279	661	72	3674	442	729	763	3063	22610	1234	245	72	8208631	1162050	139696	1883

CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												
		51 Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	52 Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	53 Paid for Church School, Lessen Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	54 Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	55a Salary Claim: Pastor	56b Salary Paid Associate Pastor	56c Total Paid Pastor (and Associates)	57a Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	57c Total Travel Allowance Paid	58a Utilities Paid	58c Total Utilities	59a Dist. Superintendents Fund—Apportioned	59b Dist. Superintendents Fund—Paid	60a Episcopal Fund— Apportioned	60b Episcopal Fund Paid	61a Conference Claimants Fund—Apportioned	61b Conference Claimants Fund—Paid	62a Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	62b Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	63 Ministers' Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund
901	Apex	2525	264	395	917	3000	....	3000	1200	1200	450	165	165	60	60	480	480	190	190	60
902	Bethlehem-Shady Grove: Bethlehem .....	....	....	....	....	750	....	750	1250	1250	....	41	41	15	15	120	120	92	92	15
	Shady Grove .....	....	....	....	....	750	....	750	1250	1250	....	41	41	15	15	120	120	92	92	15
	War 9 .....	....	....	....	....	1500	....	1500	2500	2500	....	82	82	30	30	210	210	104	104	30
903	Total	5707	2815	2260	7989	6400	4000	10400	9000	9000	....	572	572	208	208	1664	1664	414	414	208
904	Carry: First	2900	10000	760	3151	15000	....	15000	....	....	275	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
905	White Plains	8650	....	1700	....	4200	....	4200	800	800	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
906	Ebenezer .....	....	....	305	300	1000	....	1000	150	150	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Franklin: Ebenezer	1250	....	125	247	1000	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Piney Grove	1250	....	125	247	1000	....	1000	150	150	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
907	Total	1250	....	430	544	2000	....	2000	300	300	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Franklin: Franklin	2194	2148	562	920	4100	....	4100	835	835	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Wesley Chapel	511	80	129	416	....	....	....	65	65	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
908	Total	2705	2228	691	1336	4500	....	4500	900	900	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
909	Fuquay Springs	3747	1980	4140	4724	5350	....	5350	900	900	210	247	247	90	90	720	720	416	416	90
910	Garner	16200	778	1228	9690	7100	....	7100	1000	1000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
911	St. Andrews	1900	1400	150	1000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Gillburg: Gillburg	424	972	717	558	....	....	....	300	300	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Van 4	212	268	100	441	....	....	....	100	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Mt. Carmel	636	1240	817	699	1800	....	1800	400	400	500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
912	Total	2995	75	219	178	1613	....	1479	275	275	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
913	Harris Chapel .....	....	....	....	....	3600	....	3600	400	400	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
914	Henderson: City Road .....	....	....	....	....	9000	....	9000	1500	1500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
915	First	10000	7360	702	3072	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	White-Mem-Wesley: Wsly	216	772	272	675	1500	....	1500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Van 8	366	582	426	908	1400	....	1400	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	White Memorial	1772	582	426	908	1400	....	1400	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
916	Total	369	1945	245	1520	....	....	....	1000	1000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Holland's-Mt. Zion: Holland's	369	5506	250	1432	....	....	....	500	500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Wak 6	738	7451	495	2952	3500	....	3500	1500	1500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Mt. Zion	1187	1199	309	1813	1200	....	1200	640	640	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
917	Holly Springs .....	....	....	....	....	1600	....	1600	550	550	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
918	Total .....	....	....	....	....	3200	....	3200	1100	1100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Jerusalem-Zion: Jerusalem .....	....	....	....	....	3200	....	3200	1100	1100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	War 3 .....	....	....	....	....	3200	....	3200	1100	1100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Zion .....	....	....	....	....	3200	....	3200	1100	1100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
919	Total .....	....	....	....	....	3200	....	3200	1100	1100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Kittrell-Plank Chp: Kittrell .....	....	....	....	....	3200	....	3200	1100	1100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Van 11 .....	....	....	....	....	3200	....	3200	1100	1100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Plank Chapel .....	....	....	....	....	3200	....	3200	1100	1100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Van 15 .....	....	....	....	....	3200	....	3200	1100	1100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	12500	12500	470	3609	3420	....	3420	1280	1280	300	189	189	68	68	547	547	160	160	68

920	Knightdale	.....	Wak 8	.....	4495	800	800	.....	.....	220	220	80	80	640	640	139	139			
921	Louisburg	.....	Fra 1	5556	5100	1000	1000	.....	.....	200	200	80	102	816	816	419	419			
922	Louisburg Cl. Bunn	.....	Fra 4	.....	1070	.....	280	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	21	.....	171	.....	80	21		
	Hill King	.....	Fra 5	296	.....	880	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	.....	29	.....	232	.....	110	29		
	Leah's	.....	Fra 8	78	.....	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shloh	.....	Fra 8	.....	.....	280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....		303	686	3500	1600	.....	.....	192	168	10	.....	84	.....	32	10	.....		
923	Macon	.....	War 2	398	.....	630	.....	.....	.....	35	35	12	12	102	102	252	252	60	60	
	Warren	.....	War 5	1562	.....	1335	.....	.....	.....	73	73	27	27	213	213	86	86	.....	.....
	Warren Plains	.....	War 12	640	.....	1035	.....	.....	.....	57	57	21	21	165	165	66	66	.....	.....
	Total	.....		386	2000	3000	1500	.....	.....	165	165	60	60	480	480	192	192	.....	.....
924	Middleburg	.....	Van 1	708	680	1075	.....	.....	.....	100	100	36	36	290	290	88	88	36	36	
	Drewry	.....	Van 2	.....	.....	312	.....	.....	.....	17	17	6	6	50	50	15	15	.....	.....
	Middleburg	.....	Van 12	.....	.....	998	.....	.....	.....	55	55	20	20	160	160	48	48	.....	.....
	Total	.....		708	850	1875	3120	400	400	172	172	62	62	500	500	151	151	.....	.....
925	Norlina	.....	Wak 6	1552	.....	1037	4100	.....	.....	225	225	82	82	656	626	154	154	82	82	
926	Raleigh	.....	Wak 31	947	456	1617	4000	.....	.....	22	22	8	8	64	64	50	50	8	8	
927	Cokesbury	.....	Wak 29	6000	.....	750	2000	.....	.....	110	110	40	40	320	320	50	50	40	40	
928	Edenton Street	.....	Wak 12	20513	10000	5400	15000	.....	.....	847	847	308	308	2464	2464	3480	3480	308	308	
929	Fairmont	.....	Wak 13	14321	7300	3600	2400	.....	.....	600	600	318	318	1744	1744	1237	1237	.....	.....
930	Haves Barton	.....	Wak 14	23497	10000	4200	2400	.....	.....	781	781	284	284	2272	2272	1308	1308	.....	.....
931	Highland	.....	Wak 15	16736	.....	1637	.....	.....	.....	500	412	150	150	1200	1200	252	252	150	150	
932	Jenkins Memorial	.....	Wak 16	3540	.....	967	2400	.....	.....	.....	132	132	48	48	384	384	235	235	48	48
933	Layden Memorial	.....	Wak 17	4307	.....	1015	2600	.....	.....	.....	143	143	52	52	416	416	99	99	52	52
934	Longview	.....	Wak 18	12431	.....	1689	6000	.....	.....	.....	330	330	120	120	960	960	300	300	.....	.....
935	Macedonia	.....	Wak 9	8244	.....	554	2560	4000	.....	.....	242	242	88	88	704	704	144	144	88	88
936	Millbrook	.....	Wak 10	8606	.....	357	513	5825	4000	.....	220	220	80	80	640	640	140	140	80	80
937	Pleasant Grove	.....	Wak 11	.....	.....	361	825	1254	3500	.....	193	193	73	73	560	560	151	151	70	70
938	St. James	.....	Wak 28	2826	.....	436	600	4406	1900	.....	104	104	38	38	304	304	54	54	38	38
939	St. Mark's	.....	Wak 19	8651	.....	7774	1016	7638	4880	.....	268	268	97	97	780	780	175	175	97	97
940	Trinity	.....	Wak 20	4392	.....	602	1428	12403	5600	.....	308	308	112	112	896	896	1023	1023	112	112
941	Wesley Memorial	.....	Wak 21	4200	.....	1591	1795	4200	.....	.....	231	231	84	84	672	672	246	246	84	84
942	Westover	.....	Wak 22	3085	.....	1370	3227	5000	.....	.....	275	275	100	100	800	800	277	277	100	100
943	Wynwood Park	.....	Wak 23	144	.....	214	557	2600	.....	.....	143	143	52	52	416	416	77	77	.....	.....
944	Rehoboth	.....	Van 16	1175	.....	44	243	579	1284	.....	70	70	25	25	202	202	140	140	25	25
945	Tebanah	.....	Van 18	.....	.....	200	700	2160	.....	.....	132	119	40	43	346	346	73	66	43	43
946	Trinity (Franklin Co.)	.....	Fra 9	1000	.....	22632	454	1426	2040	.....	113	113	41	14	327	327	110	110	41	41
947	Union Chapel	.....	Van 19	.....	.....	810	710	2147	4000	.....	220	220	80	80	640	640	187	187	80	80
948	Vance: Flat Rock	.....	Van 3	300	.....	4283	579	614	.....	.....	110	110	40	40	320	320	83	83	40	40
	Spring Valley	.....	Van 17	300	.....	25	230	579	.....	.....	58	58	21	21	170	170	63	63	21	21
	Total	.....		600	4308	809	1193	3070	.....	.....	168	168	61	61	490	490	146	146	61	61
949	Wake Forest: Youngsville:	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wake Forest	.....	Wak 25	462	.....	134	462	270	.....	.....	140	140	51	51	4071	4071	190	190	76	76
	Youngsville	.....	Fra 11	127	.....	106	16	127	.....	.....	25	25	9	9	73	73	39	39	14	14
	Total	.....		373	240	478	397	3000	.....	.....	165	165	60	60	480	480	229	229	90	90
950	Warren: Prospect	.....	War 7	.....	.....	23	92	.....	.....	.....	17	17	6	6	48	48	7	7	.....	.....
	Providence	.....	War 8	.....	.....	198	530	.....	.....	.....	59	59	21	21	173	173	30	30	.....	.....
	Shocco	.....	War 10	.....	.....	800	220	1038	.....	.....	59	59	22	22	173	173	30	30	.....	.....
	Total	.....		800	440	1660	2460	.....	.....	.....	135	135	49	49	374	374	65	65	.....	.....
951	Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	.....	Wak 13	700	300	4300	5400	.....	.....	.....	297	297	108	108	864	864	259	259	90	90
952	Wendell	.....	Wak 26	1636	.....	508	1636	4500	.....	.....	237	247	90	90	720	720	308	308	90	90
953	Zebulon	.....	Wak 27	2000	.....	671	800	3571	5300	.....	291	291	106	106	848	848	312	312	106	106
	Total		130462	51752	312381	205072	17200	221967	49313	51713	4743	4743	12206	12167	4437	4437	35373	17207	17157	3845

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

List Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES											OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES									Grand Total Paid (Add Conf. Items only)
		72a	72b	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	86	88	89	90	91	92	94	95		
901	Apex	2128	2128	2128	15	10	19	.....	12	4b	14	11	179	53	75	60	.....	84	229	12744	
902	Ethlehem-Shady Grove:																					
	Bethlehem	.....	1202	.....	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	674	40	48	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shady Grove	.....	1100	.....	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	.....	15	13	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	44	2302	.....	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	674	55	61	100	.....	6688	885	7892	.....
903	Cary: First	45	312	7000	124	100	50	50	28	50	50	7156	16	100	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
904	White Plains	4	500	.....	60	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
905	Ebenezer	126	2550	.....	100	25	15	.....	10	.....	35	22	.....	59	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
906	Franklin: Ebenezer	.....	641	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Piney Grove	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	30	1006	.....	15	10	12	11	5	6	10	15	.....	5	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
907	Franklin: Franklinton	.....	841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wesley Chapel	.....	3225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	12	3550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
908	Fuquay Springs	35	5477	220	60	50	93	12	159	30	30	1077	165	190	620	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
909	Garner	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
910	St. Andrews	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
911	St. Andrews	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gilburg: Gilburg	.....	1175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Carmel	.....	261	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	18	1436	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
912	Harris Chapel	54	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
913	Henderson: City Road	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
914	First	108	2400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
915	White-Mem-Wesley: Wisly	255	19500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	White Memorial	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	39	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
916	Holland's-Mt. Zion: Holland's	42	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Zion	.....	907	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	60	1017	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
917	Holly Springs	105	1814	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
918	Jerusalem-Zion: Jerusalem	4	641	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Zion	.....	775	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	48	1589	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
919	Kittrell-Plank Chp: Kittrell	96	1589	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Plank Chapel	.....	230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	105	1510	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

919	Ketchikan	Wak 8	120	1883	1883	100	25	10	10	10	10	10	20	1325	72	96	159	15022
920	Ketchikan	Wak 6	102	4800	4800	37	56	10	10	10	10	10	16	5167	13	119	485	32388
921	Louisburg	Fra 1	32	630	630	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	6	9	5	2	2886
922	Louisburg	Fra 4	44	800	800	5	3	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	42	42	4282
	Hill King	Fra 5	15	11	11	2	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	775
	Loah's	Fra 8	91	317	317	2	18	18	18	18	18	18	6	30	9	5	10	7636
	Shloh	Fra 8	15	1788	1788	11	3	3	3	3	3	3	6	30	9	5	10	9379
923	Macon	War 2	19	301	301	11	3	3	3	3	3	3	6	60	6	33	65	1990
	Macon	War 5	40	734	734	40	10	10	10	10	10	10	6	133	14	15	80	6500
	Warren Plains	War 12	31	568	568	17	268	268	268	268	268	268	24	461	14	62	80	12804
924	Middleburg	Van 1	90	1603	1603	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	3	461	14	62	80	12804
	Middleburg	Van 2	55	1123	1123	19	4	4	4	4	4	4	7	7	19	23	10	6544
	Middleburg	Van 1	9	158	158	7	4	4	4	4	4	4	7	7	12	10	67	944
	Middleburg	Van 2	30	583	583	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	10	10	67	944
	Middleburg	Van 12	94	1864	1864	15	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	41	38	26	10355
925	Norlina	Wak 6	123	2110	2110	100	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	528	58	120	314	13818
926	Norlina	Wak 3	5	12	12	30	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	99	50	10	40	5015
927	Cokesbury	Wak 29	462	40000	40000	13500	269	100	100	208	148	100	4	55	180	5	35	12259
928	Edenton Street	Wak 12	462	13000	13000	435	46	82	82	82	82	82	100	12575	243	3707	2270	6355
929	Fairmont	Wak 13	126	18000	18000	1630	124	86	10	49	300	65	53	6386	2136	255	1910	67029
930	Fayette Barton	Wak 14	40	225	225	200	65	53	53	150	150	64	64	1286	930	167	400	124903
931	Highland	Wak 15	78	1377	1377	165	15	25	25	15	66	25	55	151	119	420	316	945
932	Jenkins Memorial	Wak 16	180	3182	3200	165	15	25	25	15	66	25	55	151	119	420	316	11451
933	Layden Memorial	Wak 17	132	1400	1400	7	8	8	8	101	101	5	348	504	475	15	140	11648
934	Longview	Wak 18	3	120	120	750	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	750	100	30	40	865
935	Macedonia	Wak 9	105	1413	1413	50	10	15	20	20	38	20	20	129	20	46	40	20962
936	Millbrook	Wak 10	57	800	810	11	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	199	58	65	95	25821
937	Pleasant Grove	Wak 11	146	1699	1699	6	20	35	10	45	10	10	10	646	386	105	104	13425
938	St. James	Wak 28	168	6000	6000	223	30	26	8	14	55	18	30	1463	1049	132	263	37188
939	St. Mark's	Wak 19	126	1750	1750	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	50	150	186	1068	40300
940	Trinity	Wak 20	2505	2505	2505	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	50	150	186	1068	40300
941	Wesley Memorial	Wak 21	76	800	800	7	3	4	3	24	3	5	5	413	186	290	1304	17918
942	Westover	Wak 22	45	1014	1014	7	3	4	3	24	3	5	5	413	186	290	1304	17918
943	Wynwood Park	Wak 23	72	829	954	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	400	20	26	74	23634
944	Tabernacle	Van 16	62	1313	1313	50	10	20	15	5	20	15	10	400	20	26	74	5685
945	Tabernacle	Van 18	20	2252	2252	55	18	21	5	5	10	10	10	400	20	26	74	5685
946	Union Chapel	Fra 9	60	1160	1160	55	18	21	5	5	10	10	10	400	20	26	74	5685
947	Vander Flat Rock	Van 3	30	826	826	34	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	38	24	21	124	4108
948	Spring Valley	Van 17	90	1986	1986	89	23	28	28	43	28	28	28	38	53	39	196	14539
949	Wake Forest-Youngsville:	Wak 25	76	1800	1800	9	23	11	14	6	10	8	10	80	8	46	350	9363
	Wake Forest	Fra 11	14	309	309	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	20	33	2	33	1990
	Youngsville	Fra 11	90	2109	2109	9	26	11	14	6	10	8	10	860	6	40	90	10732
950	Warren	War 7	32	1059	1059	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	300	22	22	98	3330
	War 8	War 8	9	165	165	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	300	22	22	98	3330
	War 10	War 10	75	2283	2283	50	20	50	10	20	30	10	18	350	22	22	221	5098
	Shocco	War 10	162	4488	4488	8	10	16	10	20	30	10	18	350	22	22	221	5098
951	Warrenton-Wesley Memorial	Wak 13	135	2666	2666	50	20	50	10	20	30	10	18	350	22	22	221	5098
952	Wendell	Wak 26	159	3624	3624	50	20	50	10	20	30	10	14	453	45	95	90	21141
953	Zebulon	Wak 27	192	5974	5974	320	17609	1213	1350	459	522	1545	705	871	62216	7640	6916	15063
	Total		192	5974	198147	198069	320	17609	1213	1350	459	522	1545	871	62216	7640	6916	15063
	Total		192	5974	198147	198069	320	17609	1213	1350	459	522	1545	871	62216	7640	6916	15063
	Total		192	5974	198147	198069	320	17609	1213	1350	459	522	1545	871	62216	7640	6916	15063

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Returned by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Returned by Q. C. Action or Withdrawal	Returned by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Services	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others (Children, Youth, Adults)	Preparatory Members (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership 16-22 (Add Columns 16-22 Inclusive)
1001	Bailey: Bailey Nas	402	6	9	2	7	1	2	2	407	130	2	6	14	56	4	53	5	95	218	23	
	Pleasant Grove Wil	90	3	1	1	7	1	4	4	92	31	2	3	5	18	8	9	11	11	43		
	Total	492	9	6	3	7	2	4	6	499	161	2	9	19	74	12	62	16	106	261		
1002	Battleboro: Bethlehem Edg	192	3	2	1	4	1	1	1	192	25	3	0	13	40	4	23	3	30	110		
	McYreire Nas	48	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	45	20	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	Total	240	3	2	1	6	2	2	2	237	95	3	3	13	41	5	24	4	31	111		
1003	Bethesda-Hollister: Bethesda Hal	2								2	13	3	3	13	40	4	23	4	30	110		
	Hollister Hal	12								12	13	3	3	13	40	4	23	4	30	110		
	Total	14								14	26	6	6	26	80	8	46	8	60	220		
1004	Calvary: Calvary Hal	3								3	43	3	1	8	8	8	4	4	14	34		
	Waver's Chapel Hal	24								24	75	2	7	23	8	23	25	25	39	95		
	Corinth Hal	3								3	48	2	5	6	9	9	10	10	25	50		
	Total	30								30	126	4	13	36	40	40	44	44	78	179		
1005	Conroe: Conroe Edg	2								2	70	1	1	8	8	8	4	4	14	34		
	Conway Nor	3								3	101	1	1	10	10	10	10	10	25	55		
	Elm City Wil	3								3	165	2	5	8	28	28	14	14	38	88		
	Total	8								8	276	4	7	26	46	46	28	28	77	177		
1006	Enfield: Enfield Hal	411	3	6	2	6	18	2	3	396	175	6	3	18	13	47	44	44	110	214		
	Black Creek Wil	164	3	4	1	4	4	4	4	164	65	2	2	4	11	39	51	51	44	145		
	Evansdale Wil	4								4	92	1	4	12	12	12	49	49	80	179		
	Total	579	6	10	7	14	22	10	6	564	232	9	8	26	42	60	104	104	134	324		
1010	Gaston: Shiloh Nor	5								5	157	3	6	23	88	88	89	89	124	324		
	Halifax: Ebenezer Hal	6								6	346	3	21	16	59	59	47	47	87	209		
	Halifax Hal	9								9	243	12	10	34	45	45	20	20	45	109		
	Pierces Hal	15								15	75	1	2	20	45	45	21	21	45	167		
	Total	26								26	566	20	20	60	88	88	10	10	20	38		
1012	Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins Hal	10								10	100	4	4	2	9	22	30	30	62	123		
	Tabor Hal	22								22	120	3	7	8	31	31	34	34	42	113		
	Total	32								32	220	7	11	17	53	53	64	64	104	236		
1013	Hornes-Mt. Zion: Hornes Nas	5								5	90	1	5	3	9	46	34	34	1	143		
	Mt. Zion Wil	6								6	227	1	5	2	8	32	33	33	47	120		
	Total	11								11	317	2	10	5	55	78	67	67	1	263		
1014	Littleton: Bethel Hal	1								1	15	1	1	1	4	3	4	4	1	23		
	Littleton War	4								4	85	3	6	5	12	24	27	27	4	54		
	Total	5								5	99	4	7	6	16	27	31	31	5	77		
	Total	308	6	3	3	5	18	5	5	307	100	3	6	16	27	27	31	31	66	140		

1015	Middlesex	Nas	7	135	2	1	3	3	135	20	12	21	1	30	50	104
1016	Mill	Sauksee	Bethany	Nor	1	1	3	300	3	28	15	60	110	35	220	
		Sveven	Nor	17	1	1	53	53	35	1	9	7	8	26	50	
		Zion	Nor	20	1	1	226	90	56	21	12	123	30	90	188	
		Total			2	3	579	265	7	50	36	153	73	226	458	
1017	Mt. Pleasant	Nas	9	302	22	9	2	326	1	9	11	54	25	142	232	
1018	Nash:	Bethlehem	Nas	2	98	2	1	97	60	12	12	34	16	26	64	
		Castalia	Nas	3	24	2	105	17	7	4	2	7	3	10	19	
		Gold Valley	Nas	3	105	3	105	75	4	6	11	11	24	45	87	
		White Oak	Nas	3	133	3	138	80	1	9	11	38	16	38	74	
		Total		3	360	1	364	232	1	4	29	37	59	119	244	
1019	Nashville	Nas	10	438	7	9	1	441	5	8	20	67	42	259	259	
1020	Northampton:	Jackson	Nor	6	287	8	16	240	75	1	8	14	44	38	75	
		Lasker	Nor	9	50	1	49	40	40	4	15	18	14	17	18	
		New Hope	Nor	7	225	2	220	40	40	10	15	18	14	17	18	
		Rehoboth	Nor	9	779	3	2	205	50	3	18	40	32	36	116	
		Total		11	3	33	24	714	175	11	46	99	94	126	431	
1021	Pinetops	Edg	4	207	2	2	1	205	90	2	10	15	58	4	166	
1022	Red Oak:	Yorks:	Red Oak	Nas	11	170	1	165	75	1	15	20	18	2	137	
		Yorks	Nas	21	51	2	50	30	3	4	9	2	3	10	28	
		Total		22	221	1	215	105	3	19	24	27	4	29	81	
1023	Rich Square:	Pimmers	Nor	11	64	2	61	12	12	3	3	3	4	4	25	
		Rich Square	Nor	15	316	1	306	110	5	18	9	38	19	19	103	
		Total		26	380	3	367	122	5	14	12	41	23	23	118	
1024	Roanoke Ct.:	New Hope	Hal	13	310	2	312	90	2	17	10	44	16	16	125	
		South Rosemary	Hal	21	403	2	406	192	2	3	19	75	55	50	194	
		Total		34	1175	4	1206	288	7	6	47	34	172	37	234	
1025	Roanoke Rapids:	First	Hal	17	917	21	949	250	5	19	46	43	165	27	5	
1026	Rosemary	Hal	18	492	3	6	4	498	150	3	35	33	73	10	41	
1027	Rocky Mount:	Clark Street	Edg	5	392	15	6	398	160	4	10	35	81	33	58	
1028	Englewood	Nas	12	1672	36	40	12	1683	450	14	67	99	225	23	103	
1029	First	Nas	13	246	7	5	4	233	95	5	8	11	20	60	103	
1030	Marvin	Nas	14	315	18	1	3	324	100	2	7	40	13	44	373	
1031	St. Paul	Nas	15	71	7	1	1	71	30	40	35	53	8	65	155	
1032	Sandy Cross:	Maple Creek	Nas	6	212	7	5	223	130	2	6	12	12	36	68	
		Sandy Cross	Nas	16	33	1	1	33	15	7	51	58	8	11	172	
		Shanlope	Nas	18	316	8	3	327	175	2	8	72	2	40	182	
		Total		59	252	2	258	107	1	21	15	75	15	39	40	
1033	Scotland Neck	Hal	19	59	2	2	57	22	2	4	7	7	6	4	9	
1034	Seaboard:	Concord	Nor	2	198	4	1	189	70	7	10	12	17	17	55	
		Pleasant Grove	Nor	12	114	2	1	116	50	2	11	28	10	1	37	
		Seaboard	Nor	16	119	1	5	115	50	2	11	12	8	2	105	
		Sharon	Nor	18	490	2	3	477	192	2	10	36	59	41	82	
		Total		8	147	2	147	48	1	2	5	11	26	17	318	
1035	Sims	Wil	8	219	2	2	211	110	1	2	21	12	37	40	66	
1036	Smith	Hal	20	112	3	3	112	30	1	8	11	17	1	12	190	
1037	Spring Church:	Garysburg:	Nor	4	164	5	2	166	50	5	10	16	17	19	80	
		Lebanon	Nor	8	84	4	1	84	35	4	9	16	2	12	121	
		Oak Grove	Nor	10	66	1	66	20	4	10	9	18	2	14	30	
		Pleasant Hill	Nor	13	66	1	66	20	4	10	9	18	2	14	30	
		Spring Church	Va.	1	127	3	127	45	3	11	25	2	2	10	76	
		Total		15	553	2	555	170	3	9	44	62	5	76	113	
				15	553	2	555	170	3	9	44	62	5	76	144	

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23							
	Total Full Members	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Renewal	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by G. C. Motion or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Services	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others (Children, Youth, Adults)	Preparatory Members (New on Roll (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-23)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Average Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-23, inclusive)									
1038	Spring Hope: Gibson Mem. Nas 17	220	2	3	2	2	3	220	95	14	14	33	39	69	154									
1039	Tarboro: Hani-Speights; Hart Speights Edg 6	128	.....	2	2	.....	.....	130	45	3	.....	6	6	48	.....	20	.....	23	.....	100			
	Total	102	.....	2	2	.....	.....	103	43	.....	.....	8	8	27	.....	17	.....	19	.....	72		
1040	St. James Edg 8	280	.....	2	3	.....	.....	333	88	3	.....	14	14	75	.....	37	.....	42	.....	172			
1041	Temperance Hall: McKendree Edg 3	503	.....	17	5	.....	.....	518	225	6	.....	8	8	114	.....	61	.....	103	.....	312			
	Total	50	.....	1	1	.....	.....	49	20	1	.....	12	12	16	.....	15	.....	23	.....	58			
1042	Weldon Hal 25	216	3	2	2	.....	.....	217	65	.....	2	2	30	14	53	.....	32	.....	46	147					
1043	West Halifax: Central Cross Hal 4	206	3	2	2	.....	.....	206	85	1	.....	2	2	69	.....	49	.....	69	.....	205				
	Total	531	9	10	3	21	3	522	212	3	.....	36	24	76	5	40	21	136	20	330									
	Eden Hal 7	84	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	35	.....	2	7	6	19	.....	17	.....	15	.....	27		
	Union Hal 23	103	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	98	18	.....	.....	6	6	6	.....	11	.....	30	.....	52	
	Total	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	18	.....	.....	2	3	3	.....	2	.....	12	.....	20
1044	Whitakers Nas 19	212	2	2	4	.....	.....	204	113	.....	2	15	15	28	.....	33	.....	47	.....	130				
1045	Wilson: First Wil 10	223	10	5	1	.....	.....	236	70	.....	1	10	17	31	.....	33	.....	33	.....	139				
1046	West Nash Wil 12	1663	33	14	35	.....	.....	1662	600	15	8	173	85	259	.....	197	.....	173	.....	895					
1047	Woodland Wil 11	283	13	27	7	.....	.....	302	125	7	13	71	25	111	.....	59	.....	84	.....	294					
1048	Woodland Nor 19	286	27	10	5	.....	.....	315	130	.....	13	42	27	150	.....	68	.....	113	.....	310				
	Total	163	.....	5	4	.....	.....	171	81	.....	.....	27	17	16	.....	25	.....	89	.....	147		
	Total	20568	381	327	116	339	76	20703	7529	124	226	1234	1225	3524	199	2586	153	5272	313	13272										

CHURCH AND CHURCH

List Number	ATTENDANCE						ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						W.S.S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
	24	25	26	27	28	29	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48	
1001	Bailey: Bailey	Nas	1	157	17	14	17	1	52	6	9	58	49	58	1	1	1	1,200.00	1,200.00	.....	8000	.....	8000	.....
	Pleasant Grove	Wil	7	31	.....	.....	.....	22	3	5	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	8000	.....	8000	.....
	Total			168	17	14	17	24	55	103	.....	55	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	123500.00	20000	.....	16000	.....	16000	.....
1002	Battleboro: Bethlehem	Edg	1	62	18	15	18	30	35	3	8	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85000.00	.....	.....	16000	.....	16000	.....
	McClary	Nus	8	62	18	15	18	30	35	3	8	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85000.00	.....	.....	16000	.....	16000	.....
	Total			124	36	30	36	60	70	6	16	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170000.00	10000	.....	32000	.....	32000	.....
1003	Bethesda-Hollister: Bethesda Hal	Hal	2	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hollister	Hal	12	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total			46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1004	Calvary: Calvary	Hal	3	70	26	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Corinth	Hal	5	36	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Weaver's Chapel	Hal	24	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total			173	46	16	61	30	87	6	16	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60000.00	126000	.....	20000	.....	20000	.....
1005	Conetoe	Edg	2	85	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1006	Conway	Nor	3	126	35	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1007	Elm City	Wil	3	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1008	Enfield	Hal	8	121	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1009	Evansdale-Black Creek	Wil	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Black Creek	Wil	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Evansdale	Wil	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total			164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90000	.....	.....	11000	.....	20000	.....
1010	Gaston: Shiloh	Nor	5	193	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1011	Halifax: Ebenezer	Hal	6	45	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Halifax	Hal	9	78	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Halifax	Hal	9	78	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pierces	Hal	15	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total			184	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84600	50000	.....	84600	.....	50000	.....
1012	Hawkins-Taber: Hawkins	Hal	10	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Taber	Hal	22	90	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total			180	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70000	16000	.....	70000	.....	16000	.....
1013	Hornes-Mt. Zion: Hornes	Nas	5	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Zion	Wil	6	80	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total			175	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22000	30000	.....	22000	.....	30000	.....
1014	Lifton: Bethel	Hal	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lifton	War	4	62	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total			77	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	155000	.....	10000	.....	155000	.....
	Total			1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15000	200000	.....	15000	.....	200000	.....

1032	Sandy Cross: Maple Creek, Nas	6								10	2000	1	1	2000				
	Sandy Cross	Nas	16							27	38000	1	1	38000				
	Stanhope	Nas	18							6	15050							
	Total		165							43	53650	2	2	53650	17000			
1033	Scotland Neck	Hal	19							60	110000	1	1	110000	12000	15000		
1034	Seaboard: Concord	Nor	2							41	3500							
	Pleasant Grove	Nor	12							29	33500							
	Seaboard	Nor	16							20	50500							
	Sharon	Nor	18							90	51000							
	Total		25							35	140000	1	4	138500	1000	1500		
1035	Sims	Wil	8							35	47000	6	1	47000	5000			
1036	Smith	Hal	20							48	55000	2	1	55000	26000	5000		
1037	Spring Church-Garysburg:																	
	Garysburg	Nor	4							19	42000	3	1	42000		1000		
	Lebanon	Nor	8							19	50000					1500		
	Oak Grove	Nor	10							300	60000	1	1	60000				
	Pleasant Hill	Nor	13							11	30000							
	Spring Church	Va.	1							23	7000							
	Total		232							83	242000	1	5	242000	15000	1000		
1038	Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.	Nas	17							42	95000	20	14	95000	8000	2000		
1039	Tarboro: Hart-Speights: Hart	Edg	7							281	20000					1065		
	Speights	Edg	6							265	15000							
	Total		123							270	35000							
1040	St. James	Edg	8							535	6000							
1041	Temperance Hall: McKendree Edg	3	30							111	255000	40	11	255000	59000	4000	22000	
	Temperance Hall	Edg	9							13	1400							
	Total		150							16	17100							
1042	Weldon	Hal	25							29	29600	3	1	29600	13600			
1043	West Halifax: Central Cross	Hal	4							150	200000					29705	1600	
	Eden	Hal	7							22	14000							
	Union	Hal	23							15	6000							
	Total		85							37	34000					7000		
1044	Whitakers	Nas	19							57	74800	3	3	74800	11000			
1045	Wilsons	Wil	10							323	585	118	2	1	748000	47500		
1046	West Nash	Wil	12							53	700	40	3	1	1400000	30500	1500	
1047	Winstead	Wil	11							60	78725	2	2	2	5	15000		
1048	Woodland	Nor	19							32	33255							
	District Parsonage									246	4000							
	Total		7170	1152	288	893	451	61	3056	3007	24799	610	106	62	6552330	880710	104600	522465
	Total									5966	657							3450

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																
		51	52	53	54	55a	56b	56c	57a	57c	58a	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63		
1001	Bailey: Bailey	975	62000	390	1025	....	....	....	1152	....	....	223	233	80	80	645	645	384	384	6645	6645	4	80
	Pleasant Grove .....	....	....	97	135	....	....	....	48	....	9	9	4	4	27	27	27	16	16	27	27	16	16
	Total	975	62000	467	1160	....	....	....	1200	....	232	232	232	232	672	672	672	400	400	672	672	400	400
1002	Bartholomew: Bethlehem	10000	16000	420	2250	....	....	....	1200	....	125	125	125	45	45	360	360	112	112	360	360	112	112
	Altysaire .....	....	....	200	750	....	....	....	....	....	40	40	15	15	120	120	120	35	35	120	120	35	35
	Total	10000	16000	420	1850	....	....	....	....	....	165	165	165	60	60	480	480	147	147	480	480	147	147
1003	Bethesda-Hollister: Bethesda Hal 2 .....	....	88	....	115	....	....	....	150	....	39	39	14	14	112	112	112	37	37	112	112	37	37
	Hollister .....	....	50	42	200	....	....	....	150	....	50	50	18	18	144	144	144	62	62	144	144	62	62
	Total .....	....	138	42	315	....	....	....	300	....	89	89	32	32	256	256	256	99	99	256	256	99	99
1004	Calvary: Calvary	180	1220	140	920	....	....	....	389	....	107	107	39	39	313	313	313	89	89	313	313	89	89
	Corinth .....	....	....	210	460	....	....	....	111	....	50	50	18	18	145	145	145	41	41	145	145	41	41
	Weaver's Chapel .....	....	....	1610	1545	....	....	....	200	....	85	85	31	31	246	246	246	70	70	246	246	70	70
	Total	180	1930	970	1610	....	....	....	700	....	242	242	88	88	704	704	704	200	200	704	704	200	200
1005	Conetes: Conetes	480	181	593	651	....	....	....	1000	....	88	88	30	30	240	240	240	87	87	240	240	87	87
	Edg .....	....	....	1063	2822	....	....	....	800	....	203	203	74	74	592	592	592	162	162	592	592	162	162
1006	Conway: Conway .....	....	1822	....	520	....	....	....	900	....	256	256	86	86	668	668	668	179	179	668	668	179	179
1007	Elm City: Elm City .....	....	751	551	2303	....	....	....	1200	....	86	86	106	106	86	86	86	179	179	86	86	179	179
1008	Enfield: Enfield .....	....	....	758	2094	....	....	....	1200	....	292	292	106	106	848	848	848	435	435	848	848	435	435
1009	Evansdale-Black Creek .....	....	....	258	977	....	....	....	600	....	110	110	40	40	320	320	320	138	138	320	320	138	138
	Black Creek .....	....	....	498	1854	....	....	....	1200	....	110	110	40	40	320	320	320	138	138	320	320	138	138
	Evansdale .....	....	1424	756	2961	....	....	....	1200	....	220	220	80	80	740	740	740	276	276	740	740	276	276
	Total .....	....	1424	756	2961	....	....	....	1200	....	220	220	80	80	740	740	740	276	276	740	740	276	276
1010	Gaston: Shiloh .....	....	....	505	520	....	....	....	507	....	198	198	72	72	576	576	576	219	219	576	576	219	219
	Nor .....	....	390	250	100	....	....	....	507	....	86	86	31	31	250	250	250	112	112	250	250	112	112
	Hal 6 .....	....	....	440	260	....	....	....	572	....	97	97	35	35	282	282	282	128	128	282	282	128	128
	Hal 9 .....	....	....	100	50	....	....	....	680	....	37	37	14	14	108	108	108	49	49	108	108	49	49
	Pierces .....	....	....	170	50	....	....	....	221	....	37	37	14	14	108	108	108	49	49	108	108	49	49
	Total .....	....	1000	610	250	....	....	....	1300	....	220	220	80	80	740	740	740	269	269	740	740	269	269
1012	Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins .....	....	....	200	700	....	....	....	236	....	95	95	34	34	275	275	275	115	115	275	275	115	115
	Tabor .....	....	....	225	900	....	....	....	464	....	125	125	46	46	365	365	365	175	175	365	365	175	175
	Total .....	....	3218	425	1600	....	....	....	700	....	220	220	80	80	740	740	740	269	269	740	740	269	269
1013	Hornes-Mt. Zion: Hornes .....	....	....	390	128	....	....	....	600	....	83	83	30	30	215	215	215	40	40	215	215	40	40
	Mt. Zion .....	....	....	250	180	....	....	....	600	....	82	82	30	30	215	215	215	41	41	215	215	41	41
	Total .....	....	11231	550	308	....	....	....	1200	....	165	165	60	60	430	430	430	81	81	430	430	81	81
1014	Linlinton: Bethel .....	....	....	35	119	....	....	....	1000	....	6	6	6	6	48	48	48	24	24	48	48	24	24
	Linlinton .....	....	....	1195	1249	....	....	....	1000	....	214	203	60	74	292	292	292	299	299	292	292	299	299
	Total .....	....	....	1230	1368	....	....	....	1000	....	220	209	80	80	640	640	640	323	323	640	640	323	323
	Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

1016	Milwaukee: Bethany	Nor 1	11000	850	3400	4030	4800	1920	552	104	166	38	307	307	157	157	38
	Severn	Nor 17	350	400	700	1300	1300	480	138	26	26	10	77	77	391	391	10
	Zion	Nor 20	5800	750	2200	3000	4000	1600	460	88	88	32	256	256	131	131	32
	Total	5800	11350	2000	6000	10000	13000	4000	1150	220	220	80	640	640	327	327	80
1017	Mt. Pleasant	Nas 9	5000	600	1000	3300	3300	3300	1500	182	182	66	528	528	77	77	66
1018	Nash: Bethlehem	Nas 2	300	73	300	300	300	1164	1164	57	57	21	167	167	35	35	20
	Castalia	Nas 3	60	18	60	60	60	250	250	30	30	10	83	83	16	16	13
	Gold Valley	Nas 4	300	75	300	300	300	1043	1043	57	57	21	167	167	35	35	20
	White Oak	Nas 20	90	362	90	4030	4030	1215	1215	57	57	21	167	167	35	35	20
1019	Nashville	Nas 10	5532	734	3356	4600	4600	3972	1200	264	264	73	584	584	121	121	73
1020	Northampton: Jackson	Nor 6	1000	500	915	4800	4800	2120	718	117	117	42	768	768	404	404	96
	Lasket	Nor 7	50	30	110	50	50	200	200	13	13	5	40	40	25	25	5
	New Hope	Nor 9	25	270	620	720	720	1000	250	55	55	20	160	160	96	96	20
	Rehoboth	Nor 14	50	200	720	4000	4000	720	193	35	35	13	100	100	60	60	13
	Total	1075	1000	2555	4000	4000	4000	4000	1200	230	230	80	640	640	385	385	80
1021	Pineops	Edg 4	1376	388	3400	3400	3400	4000	1000	187	187	68	544	544	129	129	68
1022	Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak	Nas 11	600	514	1048	1975	1975	700	383	87	87	32	252	252	116	116	32
	Yorks	Nas 21	600	212	138	2275	2275	2275	408	29	29	14	114	114	40	40	14
	Total	600	600	726	1186	2275	2275	2275	408	408	126	46	364	364	156	156	46
1023	Rich Square: Pimmers	Nor 11	500	50	365	3700	3700	2000	1000	85	85	30	74	74	195	195	30
	Rich Square	Nor 15	250	550	2480	4700	4700	3500	1000	203	203	74	592	592	195	195	74
1024	Roanoke Ct: New Hope	Hal 13	1120	200	400	2000	2000	2000	590	110	110	40	320	320	128	128	40
	South Rosemary	Hal 21	1316	500	420	100	100	2000	700	110	110	40	320	320	128	128	40
	Total	2436	700	820	340	4000	4000	4000	1250	230	230	80	740	740	256	256	80
1025	Roanoke Rapids: First	Hal 17	1716	2561	12166	6750	6750	4000	600	435	435	158	1265	1265	936	936	158
1026	Rosemary	Hal 18	504	1124	1206	7300	7300	7300	1000	372	372	135	1080	1080	693	693	135
1027	Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Edg 5	6417	1200	5498	4250	4250	5000	1000	234	234	85	680	680	309	309	85
1028	Englewood	Nas 12	8357	1205	3400	5000	5000	5000	1000	275	275	100	800	800	48	48	100
1029	First	Nas 13	30625	2846	39040	7980	7980	11480	1920	631	631	230	1837	1837	1639	1639	230
1030	Marvin	Nas 14	2015	665	1923	4200	4200	4200	50	231	231	84	672	672	268	268	84
1031	St. Paul	Nas 15	1296	643	1498	3100	3100	3100	700	209	209	76	608	608	235	235	76
1032	Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	Nas 6	500	500	500	500	500	777	700	43	43	16	124	124	40	40	16
	Sandy Cross	Nas 16	500	500	500	500	500	1941	1000	107	107	39	311	311	100	100	39
	Stanhope	Nas 18	500	500	500	500	500	582	32	32	12	93	93	34	34	12	
	Total	500	3434	657	2097	4700	4700	3300	1100	182	182	67	528	528	174	174	67
1033	Scotland Neck	Hal 19	1715	85	147	320	320	4700	40	259	259	94	752	752	337	337	94
1034	Seaboard: Concord	Nor 2	1715	276	1105	1240	1240	1240	40	18	18	7	51	51	33	33	7
	Pleasant Grove	Nor 12	657	450	685	920	920	920	480	68	68	25	194	194	127	127	25
	Seaboard	Nor 16	657	260	915	1240	1240	1240	480	83	83	30	242	242	155	155	30
	Sharon	Nor 18	2372	697	260	4000	4000	4000	1345	51	51	18	147	147	95	95	18
	Total	1674	2372	1071	2863	4000	4000	4000	1345	220	220	80	610	610	410	410	80
1035	Sims	Wil 8	562	644	1700	3600	3600	3600	1200	198	198	72	576	576	154	154	72
1036	Smith	Hal 20	50	150	200	200	200	910	240	50	50	18	146	146	58	58	18
1037	Spring Church-Garysburg:	Nor 4	3500	50	200	200	200	910	390	50	50	18	146	146	62	62	18
	Lebanon	Nor 8	300	100	150	150	150	710	40	39	39	15	114	114	56	56	15
	Oak Grove	Nor 10	25	100	150	150	150	660	10	36	36	13	104	104	54	54	13
	Pleasant Hill	Nor 13	700	100	400	400	400	1060	320	59	59	21	170	170	63	63	21
	Spring Church	Va. 1	1325	700	1000	1000	1000	4250	1000	234	234	85	660	660	393	393	85
	Total	3500	1325	700	1000	1000	1000	4250	1000	234	234	85	660	660	393	393	85

OCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Ministers' Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund					
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c	56	57a	57c	58a	58c	(1)	60a	(2)		61a	(3)	61b	62a	(5)
1038	Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.	1079	1632	466	1212	3700	500	500	500	300	300	300	204	74	74	592	592	205	205	205	205	...
1039	Tarboro: Hart-Speights: Hart Edg 7	125	350	210	74	27	27	216	216	16	16	16	16
	Speights: Hart Edg 6	.....	175	325	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	19	19	152	152	16	16	16	16	.....
	Total	3500	300	675	330	2300	1400	1400	1400	.....	.....	126	46	46	368	368	32	32	32	32	46
1040	St. James	.....	1150	800	7555	4800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	264	96	96	768	768	506	506	506	506	96
1041	Temperance Hall: McKendree Edg 3	.....	200	240	550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	29	29	235	235	52	52	52	52	.....
	Temperance Hall: McKendree Edg 9	.....	50	60	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	250	300	650	2200	584	584	584	.....	.....	121	44	44	352	352	78	78	78	78	15
1042	Weldon	.....	4278	879	6807	5500	1500	1500	1500	.....	.....	302	110	110	890	890	662	662	662	662	110
1043	West Halifax: Central Cross Hal 4	10277	100	50	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	8	8	64	64	30	30	30	30	8
	Eden Hal 7	800	350	100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	38	38	288	288	90	90	90	90	38
	Union Hal 23	300	250	50	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	8	8	64	64	30	30	30	30	8
	Total	1420	700	200	400	2600	600	600	600	.....	.....	143	54	54	416	416	150	150	150	150	54
1044	Whitakers	.....	1558	425	2136	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	60	60	480	480	226	226	226	226	60
1045	Wilson: First	.....	20794	4114	23303	8500	4500	4500	4500	.....	.....	715	260	260	2080	2080	1408	1408	1408	1408	260
1046	West Nash	.....	671	700	7631	3000	1800	1800	1800	.....	.....	165	60	60	480	480	25	25	25	25	60
1047	Winstead	.....	1104	877	2378	4260	1260	1260	1260	.....	.....	235	85	85	682	682	131	131	131	131	85
1048	Woodland	.....	394	314	1175	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	60	60	480	480	75	75	75	75	60
	Total	120726	185646	40042	166982	188895	8000	195592	41919	39219	5013	5013	10832	3946	3966	31489	31182	14255	13849	13849	3511	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

Last Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23			
1101	Aberdeen: Moo 10 Roseland: Moo 14 Total	510 76	11	13	11	13	5	4	514	163	3	4	53	22	96	...	63	...	126	...	267			
1102	Bisce: Mon 1	586	11	13	12	5	6	587	198	3	1	63	29	14	70	...	13	...	142	...	50			
1103	Broadway: Lee 2	263	3	5	4	...	...	266	81	1	3	28	36	...	36	...	26	...	85	...	317	
1104	Caledonia: Caledonia 1 Central: Sco 1 Johns: Sco 4 Total	104	2	...	7	1	2	112	269	2	7	10	9	20	20	...	26	...	80	...	182			
1105	Candler: Mon 2	157	11	...	6	7	2	152	90	4	7	28	9	7	19	...	25	...	75	...	138			
1106	Carthage: Moo 3	41	3	4	8	...	...	56	48	1	3	2	4	7	19	...	20	...	20	...	66	
1107	Center: Cameron 2 Center: Lee 4 Total	302 299 104	16 8 2	4 2 2	7 7 2	2	2	320	188	5	17	40	23	68	144	...	36	...	144	...	302			
1108	Cordova: Ric 3	217	3	2	1	2	1	101	100	1	...	...	2	17	16	...	35	...	44	...	102	
1109	Ellerbe: Ellerbe 4 Mount Pleasant: Ric 12 Total	321 337 221	2 11 2	2 5 2	2 3 123	3	3	226	120	3	4	23	18	44	...	...	30	...	82	...	274	
1110	Glendon: Lee 3 Cool Springs: Moo 4 Fair Promise: Moo 7 High Falls: Moo 8 Total	148 197 93 139	8 6 2 6	4 ...	2 1 2 2	4	4	311	100	3	2	13	7	21	21	...	17	...	30	...	484			
1111	Goldston: Asbury 1 Bethlehem: Lee 5 Cummock: Lee 5 Goldston: Cha 10 Total	577 212 67 18	24 3 2 2	4 3 1 ...	6 4 2 ...	2	2	589	305	12	14	10	10	14	53	...	81	...	212	...	460			
1112	Hamlet: Fellowship 6 Ric 7 Total	432 439 257	2 7 20	2 3 3	1 4 10	1	4	143	...	2	5	15	12	38	...	...	22	...	52	...	124	
1113	Laurel Hill: Laurel Hill 5 Snead's Grove: Sco 9 Tabernacle: Sco 10 Total	1116 260 156 100	11 7 2 9	2 6 ...	30 1 1 2	11	11	1066	207	5	6	62	63	124	65	...	134	...	310	...	728			
1114	Laurel Hill: Laurel Hill 5 Snead's Grove: Sco 9 Tabernacle: Sco 10 Total	260 156 100	7 2 9	6 ...	1 1 2	5	5	266	80	1	1	14	19	51	...	...	45	...	112	...	227	
		516	9	6	2	2	10	516	188	3	6	21	47	111	...	...	87	...	213	...	458	

1115	Laurnburg: First	6	978	35	30	13	13	4	7	1032	450	9	13	93	61	181	23	132	76	311	791
1116	Love Joy-Macedonia: L. Joy	Mon	135	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	137	95	1	.....	7	12	33	.....	26	.....	76	147
	Love Joy-Macedonia: L. Joy	Mon	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	61	42	1	.....	8	9	21	.....	16	.....	20	66
	Macedonia	Mon	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	137	130	1	.....	15	54	.....	42	.....	96	213	
1117	Mt. Gilead: First	Mon	389	8	2	.....	.....	.....	5	390	140	1	.....	3	38	30	.....	45	.....	93	239
	Mt. Gilead: First	Mon	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	72	38	1	.....	3	7	13	.....	21	.....	41	86
	Zion	Mon	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	462	178	1	.....	3	41	37	.....	66	.....	134	325
1118	Mt. Gilead Ct.: Hebron	Ric	459	8	6	.....	.....	.....	5	35	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	10	17
	Mt. Gilead Ct.: Hebron	Ric	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	21	23	.....	.....	.....	5	18	.....	2	.....	20	1
	Melton's Grove	Mon	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	33	20	.....	.....	.....	6	42	.....	8	.....	22	42
	Wadeville	Mon	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	89	58	.....	.....	.....	10	24	.....	13	.....	52	105
1119	Norman: Concord	Ric	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	169	65	.....	.....	5	8	26	.....	11	.....	31	76
	Norman: Concord	Ric	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	194	65	.....	.....	5	10	38	.....	22	.....	39	108
	Jones Springs	Ric	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	135	60	.....	.....	1	5	20	.....	22	.....	36	86
	Norman	Ric	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	492	180	.....	.....	15	8	.....	.....	54	.....	106	270
1120	Pekin: Little River	Mon	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	93	.....	.....	.....	1	26	84	.....	20	.....	.....	82
	Pekin: Little River	Mon	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20	.....	6	.....	26	4
	Parsons Grove	Mon	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	26	.....	.....	1	7	26	.....	12	.....	2	126
	Sardis	Mon	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	.....	10	.....	3	60
1121	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	Ric	238	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	261	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	18	.....	15	.....	124	273
	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	Ric	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	59	45	.....	.....	3	5	18	.....	10	.....	27	67
	Community	Hok	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	67	35	.....	.....	8	2	5	.....	7	.....	32	78
	Hoffman	Ric	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	118	60	.....	.....	2	10	14	.....	12	.....	50	89
	Hoffman	Ric	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	118	60	.....	.....	8	2	10	.....	12	.....	50	89
	Pinebluff	Moo	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	266	90	.....	.....	3	14	35	.....	26	.....	121	206
1122	Pleasant Hill: Mount Carmel	Moo	505	21	3	.....	.....	.....	6	510	230	.....	.....	19	21	35	.....	4	.....	230	440
	Pleasant Hill: Mount Carmel	Moo	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	35	.....	.....	.....	7	14	.....	5	.....	14	40
	Pleasant Hill	Moo	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	292	140	.....	.....	7	15	58	.....	46	.....	154	273
1123	Poplar Springs: Memphis	Lee	348	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	342	175	.....	.....	3	7	22	.....	51	.....	168	313
	Poplar Springs: Memphis	Lee	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185
	Poplar Springs	Lee	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	207	84	.....	.....	2	20	11	.....	37	.....	87	185
1124	Robert: Green Lake	Ric	237	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	236	.....	.....	.....	2	11	50	.....	37	.....	87	185
	Robert: Green Lake	Ric	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	96	58	.....	.....	8	9	30	.....	11	.....	47	97
	Leobetter	Ric	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	147	49	.....	.....	.....	7	30	.....	33	.....	40	110
	Robert	Ric	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	159	91	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	136	219
1125	Robbins	Moo	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	482	198	.....	.....	8	28	104	.....	71	.....	223	426
1126	Rockingham: Community	Moo	997	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	14	489	.....	.....	12	40	39	.....	63	.....	101	4
1127	East	Ric	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	105	75	.....	.....	1	19	3	.....	25	.....	50	126
1128	First	Ric	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	401	112	.....	.....	2	3	23	.....	56	.....	152	306
1129	Glenwood	Ric	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	401	112	.....	.....	2	3	23	.....	56	.....	152	306
1130	Grace	Ric	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	330	107	.....	.....	7	110	17	.....	130	.....	306	765
1131	Pea Dee	Ric	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	280	85	.....	.....	.....	32	13	.....	41	.....	122	238
1132	St. Paul-Trinity: St. Paul	Ric	306	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	30	.....	.....	.....	7	15	.....	20	.....	16	58
	St. Paul-Trinity: St. Paul	Ric	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	367	144	.....	.....	3	35	28	.....	46	.....	25	207
	Trinity	Ric	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	272	70	.....	.....	7	11	44	.....	37	.....	83	139
1133	West Rockingham	Ric	265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	148	140	.....	.....	2	11	44	.....	46	.....	46	97
	West Rockingham	Ric	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	420	110	.....	.....	2	8	33	.....	19	.....	.....	256
	Zion	Ric	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	287	100	.....	.....	2	18	19	.....	56	.....	93	230
1134	St. John-Gibson: Gibson	Sco	183	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	187	87	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	137	10
	St. John-Gibson: Gibson	Sco	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	474	187	.....	.....	2	12	60	.....	17	.....	4	105
	St. John	Sco	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	170	50	.....	.....	.....	8	12	.....	42	.....	10	498
	St. John	Sco	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	214	75	.....	.....	4	3	18	.....	32	.....	20	105
	Total	.....	391	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	384	125	.....	.....	3	18	9	.....	28	.....	133	7
	Total	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	26	.....	60	.....	7	238

SANFORD DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	15	19	20	21	22	23
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Ret. this year on Profession of Faith or Received	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Received by G. C. Action or Withdrawal	Received by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Services)	Baptisms—Infants presented to Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others (Children, Youth, Adults)	Transferors: Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-23)	Children—(9-11 Years) in Later Church Schools (Members)	Nurses: Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22, Inclusive)
1135 Sandhill Ch.: Doub's Chapel	Moo 5	101	1	100	40	15	5	15	10	19	49
Eagle Springs	Moo 6	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	25	.....	.....	16	3	16	.....	5	.....	17	.....	41
Marcus	Moo 7	143	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	60	1	.....	25	11	25	.....	14	.....	20	.....	72
Pleasant Hill	Moo 13	124	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	30	.....	.....	3	5	3	.....	12	.....	25	.....	47
Total	.....	431	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	431	155	1	.....	59	24	59	.....	45	.....	81	.....	209
1136 Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	Lee 10	653	9	20	11	8	677	254	12	2	52	29	110	23	95	216	15	488
1137 Steele Street	Lee 11	1425	22	23	1	29	1430	425	5	2	159	106	274	5	154	46	321	25	931
1138 Trinity	Lee 12	110	7	1	.....	2	.....	114	62	2	8	16	10	45	105	15	.....	35	.....	105
1139 Smyrna: Bascom's Chapel	Moo 15	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	17	.....	.....	3	3	6	8	.....	.....	16	.....	33
Smyrna	Moo 15	326	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320	205	1	.....	.....	14	35	.....	55	.....	152	256	.....
Total	.....	355	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	349	222	1	.....	.....	17	41	.....	63	.....	168	.....	269
1140 Southern Pines	Moo 16	336	15	26	3	13	.....	383	130	7	10	87	45	103	14	38	.....	66	.....	281
Southern Pines	Moo 16	141	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	55	.....	.....	4	11	25	.....	35	.....	53	.....	124
Springs-Chapel: Lemon Springs	Lee 7	215	4	1	.....	5	.....	209	83	1	2	14	8	40	.....	32	.....	73	.....	153
Morris Chapel	Har 9	356	7	1	.....	.....	.....	350	138	1	3	18	19	65	.....	67	.....	126	.....	277
Total	287	2	1	3	1	289	90	1	19	18	53	2	31	31	77	189
1142 Star	Mon 15	76	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	40	.....	.....	4	8	14	.....	14	.....	45	.....	82
1143 Troy: Trinity	Mon 17	556	4	17	5	16	3	6	554	188	1	2	46	36	98	114	.....	166	.....	414
Troy Ct.: First	Mon 16	76	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	40	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82
1144 Troy Ct.: First	Mon 10	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	15	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Olivet	Mon 10	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	42	1	.....	4	7	13	.....	13	.....	37	.....	72
Ophir	Mon 11	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	45	.....	.....	4	7	11	.....	11	.....	57	.....	89
Uwharrie	Mon 18	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	45	.....	.....	4	7	11	.....	11	.....	57	.....	89
Total	.....	317	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	318	142	1	.....	15	22	44	.....	38	.....	139	.....	243
1145 Vass	Moo 17	232	10	3	2	.....	.....	242	116	2	10	20	18	58	.....	25	.....	96	.....	197
1146 West End	Moo 18	177	1	1	.....	5	.....	172	82	2	1	18	12	34	.....	34	.....	50	.....	110
Total	19303	367	259	102	260	161	73	194	7066	158	212	1484	1266	3482	191	2599	304	6302	174	14318

CHURCH AND CHURCH

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

W.S.C.S.

List Number	CHURCH SCHOOLS												W.S.C.S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS										
	ATTENDANCE						ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						W.S.C.S.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS												
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48		
1101	Aberdeen: Moo 10	157	40	20	12	1	95	9	15	15	102	290	11	1	207000	3000	1	1	1	207000	3000	1	1	207000	3000	1	1
	Roseland Moo 14	35	...	...	...	...	18	5	5	5	15	56	...	...	20000	300	...	...	...	20000	300	...	...	20000	300	...	...
	Total	192	40	20	12	2	113	9	20	10	117	346	11	2	227000	3300	...	...	2	227000	3300	...	...	227000	3300	...	...
1102	Biscoe Mon 1	94	11	...	...	1	41	3	10	10	36	394	37	10	132000	26000	1	1	1	132000	26000	1	1	132000	26000	1	1
1103	Broadway Lee 2	135	20	...	...	1	25	6	10	10	32	800	6	1	40000	15000	...	...	...	40000	15000	...	...	40000	15000	...	...
1104	Caledonia: Moo 1	44	...	...	...	...	35	2	5	5	26	75	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...	10000	...	...	...	10000	...	...	...
	Central: Moo 2	75	20	...	...	1	12	12	7	7	29	63	...	...	50000	...	...	...	...	50000	...	...	...	50000	...	...	...
	Johns: Moo 4	54	19	...	...	1	34	4	5	5	20	20	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...	10000	...	...	...	10000	...	...	...
	Total	173	39	...	...	3	69	13	17	17	75	158	17	5	70000	15000	...	...	3	70000	15000	...	...	70000	15000	...	...
1105	Candler: Moo 2	112	...	...	...	1	49	11	11	11	61	336	45	...	113500	27000	...	...	...	113500	27000	...	...	113500	27000	...	...
1106	Carriage: Moo 3	108	28	...	...	1	34	1	10	9	85	527	35	4	105000	5000	...	...	...	105000	5000	...	...	105000	5000	...	...
1107	Center: Moo 2	50	...	...	...	...	30	1	9	9	32	313	...	...	40000	...	...	...	...	40000	...	...	...	40000	...	...	...
	Center: Moo 4	100	...	...	...	...	50	1	9	9	42	267	...	...	44500	...	...	...	...	44500	...	...	...	44500	...	...	...
	Total	150	...	...	...	2	60	1	16	16	74	577	...	...	84500	15000	...	...	2	84500	15000	...	...	84500	15000	...	...
1108	Cordeva: Ric 3	132	66	72	18	...	50	4	11	11	45	325	...	...	35000	...	...	...	...	35000	...	...	...	35000	...	...	...
1109	Ellerbe: Ric 4	60	...	...	...	1	27	9	9	9	36	333	...	...	110000	...	...	...	...	110000	...	...	...	110000	...	...	...
	Mount Pleasant: Ric 12	68	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	5	9	500	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...	10000	...	...	...	10000	...	...	...
	Total	128	...	...	...	2	27	3	14	14	45	833	...	...	120000	7500	...	...	2	120000	7500	...	...	120000	7500	...	...
1110	Glendon: Lee 3	65	...	...	...	...	48	4	6	6	16	40	...	...	18000	...	...	...	...	18000	...	...	...	18000	...	...	...
	Cool Springs: Moo 4	78	...	...	...	1	39	4	8	8	22	123	...	...	25000	...	...	...	...	25000	...	...	...	25000	...	...	...
	Fair Promise: Moo 7	60	...	...	...	1	47	3	6	6	18	64	...	...	15000	...	...	...	...	15000	...	...	...	15000	...	...	...
	High Falls: Moo 8	100	...	...	...	1	52	1	9	9	...	...	...	...	70000	...	...	...	...	70000	...	...	...	70000	...	...	...
	Total	303	...	...	...	4	186	15	29	29	56	227	22	10	128000	9000	...	...	4	128000	9000	...	...	128000	9000	...	...
1111	Goldton: Moo 1	126	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	3	24	220	...	...	30000	...	...	...	...	30000	...	...	...	30000	...	...	...
	Asbury: Moo 5	32	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	8	...	...	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...	10000	...	...	...	10000	...	...	...
	Bethlehem: Moo 1	126	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	5000	...	...	...	...	5000	...	...	...	5000	...	...	...
	Comstock: Moo 5	64	...	...	...	...	...	9	1	1	35	278	...	...	76000	...	...	...	...	76000	...	...	...	76000	...	...	...
	Goldton: Moo 10	222	...	...	...	...	...	5	20	20	59	498	...	...	121000	...	...	...	...	121000	...	...	...	121000	...	...	...
	Total	64	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...	10000	...	...	...	10000	...	...	...
1112	Hamlet: Moo 6	95	45	12	20	18	65	20	11	11	50	425	25	2	115000	18000	...	...	...	115000	18000	...	...	115000	18000	...	...
1113	First: Moo 7	325	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	15	37	1266	40	3	237000	22000	...	...	...	237000	22000	...	...	237000	22000	...	...
1114	Laurel Hill: Moo 5	140	...	...	...	...	...	7	11	11	27	322	35	2	140000	...	...	...	...	140000	...	...	...	140000	...	...	...
	Laurel Hill: Moo 7	96	...	...	...	...	...	2	11	11	30	222	28	...	97500	...	...	...	...	97500	...	...	...	97500	...	...	...
	Snead's Grove: Moo 9	44	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	4	22	101	22	...	25000	...	...	...	...	25000	...	...	...	25000	...	...	...
	Tabernacle: Moo 10	44	...	...	...	...	...	9	26	26	89	645	85	...	14500	...	...	...	...	14500	...	...	...	14500	...	...	...
	Total	280	...	...	...	3	111	9	26	26	89	645	85	2	262500	14500	...	...	3	262500	14500	...	...	262500	14500	...	...

SANFORD DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH SCHOOLS												W.S.C.S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	ATTENDANCE						ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						W.S.C.S.		41	42	44	45	46	47	48
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37								38	39	40	41
1115	Laurinburg: First	338	85	28	57	113	35	20	20	199	790	55	4	1	377500	22500	46500	12000	Other indebtedness		
1116	Leve Joy-Macedonia: L. Joy	110	.....	.....	.....	40	2	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52000	.....	.....	8052	Indebtedness on Items 44, 45, 46
1117	Mt. Gilead: First	131	24	12	13	30	2	13	13	20	41	.....	.....	.....	7000	15000	.....	8052	.....	
1118	Mt. Gilead Cr.: Hebron	165	.....	12	13	78	8	18	18	99	335	18	25	2	8300	26000	.....	193300	.....	
1119	Norman: Concord	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8000	8000	.....	.....	.....
1120	Pekin: Little River	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....
1121	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45950	16500	.....	.....	.....
1122	Pleasant Hill: Mount Carmel	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....
1123	Poplar Springs: Memphis	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137200	24000	.....	.....	.....
1124	Robberdel: Green Lake	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9500	.....	.....	.....	.....
1125	Robbins	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115000	25500	.....	.....	.....

1126	Rockingham, Community	Ric 15	87	38	1	1	49	10	10	73	356	18	1	15000	12500	8600
1127	East	Ric 16	183	26	11	1	49	14	14	22	857	40	1	100000	49500	79003
1128	First	Ric 17	395	60	22	1	128	18	22	231	857	40	1	505000	12000	2000
1129	Glenwood	Ric 18	130	12	9	1	78	2	13	42	98	36	2	75000	13000	5375
1130	Grace	Ric 19	35	10	1	1	78	2	13	200	.....	.....	1	26500	23500	35411
1131	Pea Dee	Ric 20	145	17	17	1	60	10	12	2500	49	533	1	107000	17000	2590
1132	St. Paul-Trinity, St. Paul	Ric 21	90	35	15	1	1	8	6	20	22	.....	1	30000	14000	.....
	Trinity	Ric 21	45	24	12	1	.....	1	1	42	.....	.....	2	50000	.....	.....
	Total	Ric 22	139	59	27	2	45	9	11	32	111	.....	2	68000	.....	.....
1133	West Rockingham	Ric 23	124	.....	.....	1	34	2	7	40	468	34	1	60500	.....	.....
	Zone	Ric 23	84	.....	.....	2	99	2	15	72	579	34	2	126500	13200	.....
1134	St. John-Gibson; Gibson	Sec 8	208	20	20	1	25	2	8	50	89	.....	1	62750	4000	.....
	St. John	Sec 8	79	16	14	1	30	3	7	29	32	26	1	65000	.....	1135
	Total	Sec 8	139	30	30	2	55	5	15	79	121	26	2	127750	13000	1135
1135	Sandhill Ct.; Doub's Chapel	Moo 5	45	.....	.....	1	30	1	6	11	20	.....	1	28000	500	.....
	Eagle Springs	Moo 6	32	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3	.....	30	.....	1	20000	1500	.....
	Marcus	Moo 7	52	.....	.....	1	40	1	2	20	.....	25	1	60000	1200	.....
	Pleasant Hill	Moo 13	35	.....	.....	1	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	1	60000	.....	.....
	Total	Moo 13	170	.....	.....	4	70	4	21	31	50	25	1	168000	2000	1200
1136	Sanford; Jonesboro Heights	Lee 10	257	.....	.....	1	73	6	21	132	75	35	5	82000	63000	.....
1137	Steele Street	Lee 11	400	69	291	1	97	23	32	264	199	.....	10	275000	31000	194000
1138	Trinity	Lee 12	60	.....	.....	1	50	8	8	15	.....	12	1	42000	10000	.....
1139	Smyrna; Bascom's Chapel	Moo 1	20	.....	.....	1	15	3	3	112	8	25	.....	7000	100	13009
	Smyrna	Moo 15	185	15	24	1	100	.....	9	1280	28	135	.....	75000	2000	7000
	Total	Moo 16	205	15	24	2	115	.....	12	1392	36	160	.....	82000	2100	7000
1140	Southern Pines	Moo 16	128	16	16	1	68	15	13	65	1355	30	3	130000	28500	25000
1141	Springs-Chapel; Lemon Spgs	Lee 7	86	10	10	1	56	3	9	35	374	.....	1	60000	4000	4000
	Morris Chapel	Har 9	76	24	12	1	38	3	7	22	18	.....	1	34000	4000	4000
	Total	Har 9	156	34	22	2	94	6	16	57	352	.....	2	94000	16000	8000
1142	Star	Mon 15	101	17	22	1	65	2	12	65	172	38	2	75000	26000	16353
1143	Troy; Trinity	Mon 17	195	33	10	1	102	3	13	142	747	34	7	330000	34000	9384
1144	Troy Ct.; First	Mon 16	55	.....	.....	1	15	2	6	24	27	8	2	50000	18725	.....
	Mt. Olivet	Mon 10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4500	.....	.....
	Ophir	Mon 11	39	.....	.....	1	20	.....	5	22	173	.....	1	10000	.....	.....
	Uwharrie	Mon 18	49	.....	.....	1	12	.....	6	29	2100	.....	1	35000	.....	.....
	Total	Mon 18	145	.....	.....	3	47	2	17	75	2300	8	4	99500	10000	18725
1145	Vass	Moo 17	120	21	26	1	54	10	12	46	123	24	4	122000	18000	12000
1146	West End	Moo 18	63	3	15	1	24	.....	9	34	200	.....	1	150000	20000	.....
	District; Parsonage	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	150000	20000	.....
	Total	.....	793	919	609	82	3023	333	681	3558	18064	865	195	5919700	1107200	461013
		.....	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	379462	461013	360

SANFORD DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4)			
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56	57a	57c	58a	58c	59a	(1)	59b	60a	(2)	61a		(3)	62a	(5)	63
1101	Aberdeen: Page Memorial	••••		809	2287	••••	5350	••••	750	250	••••	294	294	107	107	856	856	856	348	348	107	Emergency Relief Fund
	Roseland	••••	326	66	334	••••	550	••••	100	••••	••••	30	30	11	11	88	88	88	37	37	11	Minister's Retirement and
	Total	••••	2450	875	2621	5900	5900	850	850	250	250	324	324	118	118	944	944	944	385	385	118	
1102	Biscoe	4668	304	700	2731	4400	4400	1200	1200	••••	••••	242	242	88	88	704	704	704	170	170	88	
1103	Broadway	1200	500	500	1232	3500	3500	1100	1100	600	600	192	192	70	70	560	560	560	204	204	70	
1104	Caledonia	••••	••••	150	310	••••	1170	••••	250	••••	••••	64	64	23	23	187	187	187	88	88	••••	
	Central	••••	••••	250	900	••••	1550	••••	350	••••	••••	85	85	31	31	248	248	248	88	88	••••	
	Johns	••••	••••	160	220	••••	1020	••••	400	••••	••••	56	56	20	20	163	163	163	88	88	••••	
	Total	2064	14393	560	1430	3740	4200	1100	1100	1100	1100	205	205	74	74	598	598	598	264	264	••••	
1105	Candler	••••	300	400	1905	4500	4500	2000	2000	••••	••••	247	247	90	90	725	725	725	353	353	90	
1106	Carthage	••••	••••	160	400	••••	660	••••	750	••••	••••	36	36	13	13	206	206	206	57	57	13	
1107	Center: Cameron	••••	••••	••••	1485	••••	1485	••••	82	••••	••••	82	82	30	30	237	237	237	129	129	30	
	Center	••••	••••	505	560	••••	2145	2235	2235	••••	••••	118	118	43	43	343	343	343	186	186	43	
	Total	••••	300	580	1880	4000	4000	1000	1000	••••	••••	220	220	80	80	640	640	640	217	217	80	
1108	Cordova	7400	••••	••••	2040	••••	3000	••••	750	••••	••••	165	165	60	60	330	330	330	162	162	60	
1109	Ellerbe: Ellerbe	950	••••	136	720	••••	1000	••••	200	••••	••••	55	55	20	20	160	160	160	54	54	20	
	Mount Pleasant	1650	••••	311	2760	4000	4000	950	950	••••	••••	220	220	80	80	740	740	740	216	216	80	
1110	Glendon: Caribou	••••	2100	••••	••••	••••	900	••••	375	••••	••••	50	50	18	18	144	144	144	48	48	5	
	Cool Springs	••••	3000	••••	••••	••••	900	••••	325	••••	••••	50	50	18	18	144	144	144	48	48	5	
	Fair Promise	••••	2000	••••	••••	••••	900	••••	325	••••	••••	50	50	18	18	144	144	144	48	48	5	
	High Falls	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	900	••••	375	••••	••••	50	50	18	18	144	144	144	48	48	5	
	Total	6000	••••	••••	••••	3600	3600	1400	1400	••••	••••	200	200	72	72	576	576	576	192	192	20	
1111	Goldston: Asbury	••••	••••	159	105	••••	1457	••••	471	••••	••••	80	80	29	29	233	233	233	128	128	29	
	Beihlehem	••••	••••	52	127	••••	180	••••	62	••••	••••	10	10	4	4	29	29	29	17	17	4	
	Cummock	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	
	Goldston	••••	••••	296	203	••••	1558	••••	471	••••	••••	86	86	31	31	250	250	250	129	129	34	
	Total	••••	1200	582	328	3195	3195	1005	1005	••••	••••	175	175	64	64	512	512	512	274	274	67	
1112	Hamlet: Fellowship	••••	2751	360	4873	3000	3000	2300	2300	••••	••••	165	165	60	60	480	480	480	130	130	60	
1113	First	13222	3338	866	14880	6800	6800	1200	1200	••••	••••	374	374	136	136	1088	1088	1088	1153	1153	136	
1114	Laurel Hill: Laurel Hill	••••	762	845	2185	2900	2900	580	580	••••	••••	160	160	58	58	464	464	464	228	228	58	
	Snead's Grove	••••	3200	1040	559	766	766	300	300	••••	••••	82	82	30	30	240	240	240	143	143	30	
	Tabernacle	••••	525	170	360	••••	600	••••	120	••••	••••	33	33	12	12	96	96	96	66	66	12	
	Total	9110	1802	1574	3311	5000	5000	1000	1000	••••	••••	275	275	100	100	800	800	800	457	457	100	

1115	Laurinburg: First	6	3367	8324	18921	8000	1200	1200	1200	440	160	1280	1155	160
1116	Love Joy-Macedonia: L. Joy	Mon 4	948	400	650	3200	400	400	400	176	176	512	143	64
	Macedonia: L. Joy	Mon 5	100	100	100	800	100	100	100	44	44	128	36	16
	Total	948	500	750	4000	4000	500	500	100	220	275	640	179	80
1117	Mt. Glead: First	Mon 8	2749	783	4508	5000	800	800	800	275	275	800	472	100
	Zion	Mon 9	114	214	516	400	100	100	100	22	22	64	43	8
	Total	2863	997	5024	5400	5400	900	900	297	297	108	864	515	108
1118	Mt. Glead Ch.: Hebron	Ric 8	4	18	94	300	233	233	233	6	6	18	10	6
	Melton's Grove	Mon 7	262	36	125	400	250	250	250	8	8	64	15	8
	Wadswelle	Mon 19	266	64	296	1100	716	716	716	22	22	112	40	14
	Total	530	160	300	1000	1000	325	325	325	55	55	160	56	20
1119	Norman: Concord	Ric 2	300	300	300	1200	390	390	390	66	66	192	67	24
	Jones Springs	Ric 10	116	116	116	1800	585	585	585	99	99	288	101	36
	Norman	Ric 13	576	576	576	4000	1300	1300	220	220	640	234	224	80
	Total	300	300	250	700	700	50	50	25	25	20	160	56	20
1120	Pekin: Little River	Mon 3	1400	1150	300	1150	75	75	75	25	25	160	56	20
	Parsons Grove	Mon 12	5000	500	500	2300	200	200	200	75	75	480	179	60
	Sardis	Mon 14	121	121	121	350	150	150	100	20	20	7	56	28
	Total	772	375	275	315	315	170	170	155	18	18	51	28	28
1121	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	Ric 1	250	250	250	2100	900	900	270	115	115	42	336	123
	Community	Hok 1	3500	3500	3500	1585	1585	1585	194	194	71	561	219	71
	Hoffman	Hok 9	362	362	362	360	361	361	19	19	7	60	22	7
	Pinebluff	Moo 11	663	663	663	1600	1300	1300	91	91	33	260	103	33
	Total	396	485	74	262	2000	1600	1600	110	110	40	320	125	40
1122	Pleasant Hill: Mount Carmel	Moo 9	755	755	1462	2000	2000	2000	72	72	26	208	98	26
	Pleasant Hill	Moo 12	533	533	751	1300	1400	1400	10	10	4	32	32	4
	Total	2425	34	34	1500	200	34	34	82	82	30	240	98	30
1123	Poplar Springs: Memphis	Lee 8	207	207	732	1500	100	100	49	49	18	144	56	18
	Poplar Springs	Lee 9	533	533	785	900	900	900	49	49	18	144	56	18
	Total	2632	113	250	450	2900	700	700	160	160	58	666	226	58
1124	Robardet: Green Lake	Ric 5	225	225	400	4700	900	900	258	258	94	754	352	94
	Leclibet	Ric 11	450	450	450	5400	600	600	297	297	108	864	441	108
	Reberdel	Ric 14	450	450	450	1560	500	500	55	55	20	160	139	20
	Total	4247	1098	2842	4700	5400	600	600	297	297	108	864	441	108
1125	Robbins	Moo 13	642	642	2184	1560	500	500	248	248	90	720	287	90
1126	East	Ric 15	20413	20413	7800	10800	900	1400	594	594	216	1728	868	216
1127	First	Ric 16	1702	1702	4000	4000	1300	1300	220	220	80	640	160	80
1128	Glenwood	Ric 17	504	504	2069	1500	800	800	266	266	96	768	477	96
1129	Grace	Ric 18	400	400	400	1500	750	750	82	82	30	240	100	30
1130	St. Paul-Trinity: St. Paul	Ric 20	400	400	400	1500	750	750	82	82	30	240	100	30
1131	Trinity	Ric 21	400	400	400	1500	750	750	82	82	30	240	100	30
1132	Total	800	800	3000	3000	1500	1500	1500	164	164	60	480	200	60
1133	West Rockingham	Ric 22	3487	3487	2000	600	600	600	110	110	40	320	123	40
	Zion	Ric 23	766	766	1445	2100	500	500	113	113	42	336	150	42
	Total	1120	1304	4932	4100	1100	1100	1100	223	223	82	656	273	82
1134	St. John-Gibson: Gibson	Sco 3	575	575	1005	2250	600	600	124	124	45	360	214	45
	St. John	Sco 8	288	288	1588	2250	600	600	124	124	45	360	214	45
	Total	1400	1261	738	2593	4500	1200	1200	248	248	90	720	428	90

SANFORD DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Ministers' Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund
		51	52	53	54	55a	50b	56c	57a	57c	58a	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	
		Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	Paid for Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Salary Claims: Pastor	Salary Paid Associate Pastor	Total Paid Pastor and Associates	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Litaries Paid Pastor	Total Litaries	Dist. Superintendents Fund—Apportioned	Dist. Superintendents Fund—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Conference Claimants Fund—Apportioned	Conference Claimants Fund—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid		
1135	Sandhill Ct., Doub's Chapel	5	•••	60	200	•••	•••	945	•••	92	•••	•••	52	19	19	151	151	44	44	19		
	Eagle Springs	6	•••	40	125	•••	•••	350	•••	55	•••	•••	19	7	7	54	54	16	16	7		
	Marcus	7	•••	207	717	•••	•••	1,350	•••	256	•••	•••	74	27	27	216	216	62	62	27		
	Pleasant Hill	13	•••	60	180	•••	•••	725	•••	97	•••	•••	40	14	14	119	119	35	35	14		
	Total		•••	367	1,222	3,370	•••	3,370	500	500	•••	•••	185	67	67	540	540	157	157	67		
1136	Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	10	•••	1,200	6,150	6,000	•••	6,000	600	600	•••	•••	330	120	120	960	960	482	482	120		
1137	Steele Street	11	•••	6,000	18,175	8,500	•••	8,500	500	500	•••	•••	467	170	170	1,360	1,360	1320	1320	170		
1138	Trinity	12	•••	136	219	800	•••	800	900	900	•••	•••	44	16	16	126	126	23	23	16		
1139	Smyrna: Bascom's Chapel	1	•••	30	200	•••	•••	160	•••	104	•••	•••	9	3	3	25	25	10	10	32		
	Smyrna	15	•••	120	1,800	•••	•••	1,840	•••	1196	•••	•••	101	37	37	295	295	115	115	32		
	Total		•••	1,500	2,000	2,000	•••	2,000	1,300	1,300	•••	•••	110	40	40	320	320	125	125	40		
1140	Southern Pines	16	•••	744	8,980	6,000	•••	6,000	1,500	1,500	•••	•••	330	120	120	960	960	98	98	120		
1141	Springs-Chapel: Lemon Spigs	7	•••	913	400	393	•••	1,200	•••	800	•••	•••	66	24	24	192	192	101	101	24		
	Morris Chapel	9	•••	225	273	505	•••	2,500	•••	500	•••	•••	137	50	50	400	400	103	103	50		
	Total		•••	3,681	3,700	3,700	•••	3,700	1,300	1,300	•••	•••	203	74	74	592	592	204	204	74		
1142	Star	15	•••	960	835	3,189	•••	4,600	1,000	1,000	•••	•••	333	92	92	736	736	155	155	•••		
1143	Troy: Trinity	17	•••	17,005	10,150	7,000	•••	7,000	800	800	•••	•••	285	140	140	1,120	1,120	725	725	140		
1144	Troy Ct.: First	16	•••	25,500	1,400	•••	•••	900	•••	200	•••	•••	68	•••	•••	155	155	•••	•••	19		
	Mt. Olivet	10	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	300	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		
	Ophir	11	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	700	•••	130	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		
	Uwharrie	18	•••	204	•••	•••	•••	700	•••	150	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		
	Total		•••	433	19	2600	•••	2600	480	400	•••	•••	204	180	50	466	409	116	103	51		
1145	Vass	17	•••	25,000	1,941	4,200	•••	4,200	900	900	•••	•••	231	231	84	672	672	210	210	210		
1146	West End	18	•••	•••	2,552	4,000	•••	4,000	1,400	1,400	•••	•••	220	220	80	640	640	275	275	•••		
	Total		105,133	174,450	163,207	1,953,100	3,000	19,110	47,871	48,371	36,777	41,777	10,384	101,540	38,250	37,450	303,877	292,110	1,462,900	1,448,577	3,222	

CHURCH AND CHURCH

List Number	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										Grand Total Paid (Add Col. 91-95 Using F.V.M. items only)				
	72a	72b	73	74	(10)	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	(24)	(18)	90	91	92	94	95						
1101	Aberdeen: Page Memorial Moo 10	134																							18118
	Roseland Moo 14	14																							40
	Total	148	3623																						1950
1102	Biscoe Mon 1	110	1963		15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	117								20668
1103	Broadway Lee 2	105	1250		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5									180004
1104	Caledonia: Caledonia Sco 1	5	598		15	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	11								3830
	Central Sco 2	4	708		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4								342
	Johns Sco 4	25	264		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4								5879
	Total	11	1560		20	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23								645
1105	Candler Mon 2	105	2056		25	15	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	368								425
1106	Carthage Moo 3	135	3699		65	10	48	10	10	65	30	15	500	24	131	60	8								12417
1107	Center: Cameron Moo 2	19	431		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	9								25757
	Center: Lee 4	45	940		6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	9								2866
	Total	64	1422		13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	96	13	12	50	45								7042
1108	Cordova Ric 3	100	1100		18	6	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	30								10045
1109	Ellerbe: Ellerbe Ric 4	75	900		12	4	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	13								11574
	Mount Pleasant Ric 12	25	300		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	30								135
	Total	100	1440		30	10	5	7	7	45	7	10	313	20	9	825	78								9670
1110	Glendon: Carbonton Lee 3	27	544		5	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	5								54
	Cool Springs Moo 4	27	459		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5								45
	Fair Promise Moo 7	27	426		5	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	5								66
	High Falls Moo 8	27	544		5	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	5								45
	Total	108	1973		20	10	10	10	10	45	7	10	313	20	9	825	78								190
1111	Galdston: Asbury Cha 1	45	766		45	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	139								23559
	Bathlehem Lee 1	6	101		6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	124								3907
	Cumock Lee 5	6	101		6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	29								613
	Galdston Cha 10	66	790		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	85								5065
	Total	91	1657		14	10	10	10	10	24	10	5	85	10	10	10	135								5665
1112	Hamblet: Fellowship Ric 6	85	1000		100	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	209								9585
1113	First: Laurel Hill Sco 7	25	170		100	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	119								17400
1114	Laurel Hill: Laurel Hill Sco 5	16	73		45	22	15	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	125								16656
	Snead's Grove Sco 9	9	37		10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	440								251
	Tabernacle Sco 10	3	15		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	30								127
	Total	125	3910		85	50	30	15	15	20	15	15	599	65	130	60	439								29115

List Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH		BENEVOLENCES												OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							Grand Total Paid (Add Cols. 51-55 (Using PAID items only).)
	(9)	(67)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(22)	(15)	(18)	(19)	(24)	(18)	(90)	(23)	(92)	(94)	(95)			
1115	Laurinburg: First	14000	200	10	75	32	6	6	72	20	37	1000	50	76	190	750	2253	64953				
1116	Love Joy-Macedonia: L. Joy	1120	80	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	400	14	14	14	14	14	8874				
	Macedonia: Mon	280	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1762				
	Total	1400	100	150	10	10	5	5	20	2	8	400	60	28	100	100	1090	10891				
1117	Mt. Gilgaid: First	3850	125	150	5	10	5	5	20	2	10	352	60	26	100	100	1090	21396				
	Zion: Mon	264	10	20	5	5	5	5	20	2	10	200	60	26	100	100	2074	66				
	Total	4114	135	150	15	30	8	10	20	4	30	552	60	100	100	100	1166	23470				
1118	Mt. Gilead Ch.: Hebron	147	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	729				
	Melton's Grove: Mon	147	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	909				
	Wadeville: Mon	142	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1325				
	Total	420	28	289	3	3	3	3	13	3	5	40	1	8	35	40	71	2963				
1119	Norman: Concord	700	25	30	8	8	8	8	13	8	8	235	2	7	7	7	7	2687				
	Jones Springs: Ric	840	30	30	30	30	30	30	13	8	8	235	2	7	7	7	7	3474				
	Norman: Ric	1260	45	10	45	10	45	10	13	8	8	1500	3	17	100	100	145	6149				
	Total	2800	24	100	100	13	13	13	13	21	21	1775	6	32	135	284	284	12310				
1120	Pekin: Little River	260	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	241	241	242	242	242	242	729				
	Pearsons Grove: Mon	241	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	241	241	242	242	242	242	909				
	Sardis: Mon	543	165	763	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	543	543	543	543	543	543	1325				
	Total	265	9	265	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	150	25	10	10	10	20	6653				
1121	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	247	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	75	25	10	10	10	10	6353				
	Community: Hok	279	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	75	25	10	10	10	10	1534				
	Hoffman: Ric	1223	52	10	1223	50	10	10	15	10	10	480	45	20	20	20	20	3617				
	Total	2105	100	205	20	25	3	3	14	15	31	585	155	30	11	10	206	7818				
1122	Pleasant Hill: Mount Carmel	254	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	19322				
	Pleasant Hill: Moo	1200	50	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	21	21	21	21	21	21	2249				
	Total	1411	60	1411	10	12	12	12	12	12	12	24	24	24	24	24	24	13648				
1123	Poplar Springs: Memphis	788	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	249				
	Poplar Springs: Lee	48	10	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	11	11	11	11	11	11	7757				
	Total	836	903	836	5	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	539				
1124	Robards: Green Lake	431	23	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	72	10	30	30	30	30	8296				
	Leebetter: Ric	632	23	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	100	10	12	12	12	12	3005				
	Robards: Ric	1734	61	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	356	38	60	60	60	60	2971				
	Total	2797	107	2797	40	10	10	10	10	10	10	528	60	60	60	60	60	9243				
																		15219				

1125	Robbins	Moo	13	35	135	4411	4411	100	50	50	25	25	141	126	746	35	50	110	300	22348		
1126	Rockingham; Community	Ric	15	15	112	130	140	10	15	15	25	25	18	10	377	19	10	90	415	2113		
1127	East	Ric	16	75	195	1840	15932	50	85	25	25	160	25	75	5700	81	158	391	1805	15041		
1128	First	Ric	17	95	195	15932	15932	100	50	25	25	160	25	75	5700	81	20	374	1805	107230		
1129	Glenwood	Ric	18	100	200	1600	1600	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	11810		
1130	Grace	Ric	19	100	200	1600	1600	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	23066		
1131	Pec Dee	Ric	20	100	200	1600	1600	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	3792		
1132	St. Paul-Trinity; St. Paul Trinity	Ric	20	38	38	2500	2500	67	75	25	10	10	50	10	1225	33	25	210	326	20066		
1133	West Rockingham	Ric	20	75	1100	1100	1100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	7469		
	Total	Ric	22	1100	1100	1100	1100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	120	8637	
	Zion	Ric	23	100	100	1262	1262	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	207	8138
	Total	Ric	24	2552	2552	2552	2552	100	29	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	327	16857	
1134	St. John-Gibson; Gibson	Sco	3	56	56	2085	2085	100	29	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	348	9381	
	Total	Sco	8	112	112	1952	1952	25	74	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	133	9395	
	St. John	Sco	8	25	25	4037	4037	125	43	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	501	19741		
1135	Sandhill Ct.; Doubt's Chapel	Moo	5	2	23	302	302	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	4	2014		
	Eagle Springs	Moo	6	1	7	110	110	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	868		
	Marcus	Moo	7	4	33	431	431	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4883		
	Pleasant Hill	Moo	13	2	21	224	224	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	1535		
	Total	Moo	9	84	84	1067	1067	15	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	52	9300		
1136	Sanford; Jonesboro Heights	Lee	10	45	158	4525	4525	20	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	847	47919		
1137	Steele Street	Lee	11	164	250	18860	18860	1800	75	60	10	15	200	60	75	3883	100	67	2792	70503		
1138	Trinity	Lee	12	24	24	125	125	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	25	4111		
1139	Smyrna; Bascom's Chapel	Moo	1	5	5	96	96	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	679		
	Smyrna	Moo	15	55	55	1104	1104	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	116	16474		
	Total	Moo	16	60	60	1200	1200	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	116	16474		
1140	Southern Pines	Moo	16	150	150	2600	2600	10	30	33	15	15	30	26	13	246	100	88	1752	28495		
1141	Springs-Chapel; Lemon Springs	Lee	7	8	36	756	756	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	679		
	Morris Chapel	Har	9	6	75	628	628	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	679	
	Total	Har	9	14	111	1384	1384	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	10	679	
1142	Star	Mon	15	115	115	1975	1975	15	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	131	14341	
1143	Troy; Trinity	Mon	17	175	175	8910	8910	50	25	32	25	25	101	25	63	90	188	190	699	50991		
1144	Troy Ct.; First	Mon	16	24	24	344	344	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	47	29149	
	Mt. Olivet	Mon	10	20	20	353	353	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	354	354	
	Ophir	Mon	11	20	20	353	353	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	354	354	
	Uwharrie	Mon	18	64	64	1153	1050	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	1872	1872	
	Total	Mon	18	20	20	1153	1050	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	45	45	
1145	Vass	Moo	17	105	105	1880	1880	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	10	10	7302	
1146	West End	Moo	18	100	100	1970	1970	430	430	430	430	430	430	430	430	430	430	430	10	10	7302	
	Total	Moo	18	205	205	3850	3850	725	725	725	725	725	725	725	725	725	725	725	102	102	38677	
Total			495	4779	149884	146908	133	3005	723	853	271	295	1363	555	741	22564	738	1953	8955	21249	1011108	

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Services)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others	Preparatory Members (Now on Roll)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-23)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nurses Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22, inclusive)
1201	Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel	Col 1	223	2	2	3	14	1	207	105	3	4	6	14	43	41	41	41	82	180		
	Lebanon	Col 10	198	2	2	15	15	1	188	50	1	7	2	9	22	29	29	29	127	105		
	Total		421	6	3	29	3	2	395	155	4	7	8	23	65	70	70	70	30	285		
1202	Bladen: Bethlehem	Bla 2	86	6	3	1	3	2	81	55	5	5	10	23	17	17	17	17	30	80		
	Diems	Bla 8	41	1	1	1	1	4	40	23	3	3	4	3	5	3	3	3	16	27		
	Live Oak	Bla 10	67	1	1	1	1	2	59	68	3	3	4	9	16	14	14	14	38	77		
	Windsor	Bla 16	132	3	3	26	7	2	100	40	1	3	5	10	13	13	13	13	24	66		
	Total		326	9	3	33	11	6	280	186	1	8	18	32	57	53	53	53	108	250		
1203	Fireway	Col 14	44	6	1	1	1	4	50	42	4	4	4	8	12	10	10	10	12	47		
1204	Bethel-Concord: Bethel	Bru 2	150	5	5	1	1	3	152	56	1	1	8	7	15	15	15	15	36	145		
	Concord	Bru 3	202	5	5	1	1	5	202	69	1	1	17	14	36	39	39	39	56	197		
	Total		352	10	10	2	2	8	354	125	2	2	25	29	51	54	54	54	92	342		
1205	Bolton: Bolton	Col 3	114	1	1	1	1	2	112	112	1	1	1	7	18	18	18	18	33	145		
	Shiloh	Col 15	110	3	1	1	1	1	114	97	1	1	5	7	8	8	8	8	23	178		
	Weyman	Col 18	97	4	1	1	1	1	97	114	1	1	1	1	16	16	16	16	25	145		
	Total		321	8	4	3	3	3	323	323	2	2	7	17	42	42	42	42	82	317		
1206	Burgaw: Burgaw	Pen 1	297	7	7	5	1	3	266	90	12	8	26	14	42	42	42	42	82	217		
	Wafra	Pen 7	58	2	1	1	1	1	60	29	5	5	6	6	7	7	7	7	12	197		
	Total		315	9	3	6	3	1	326	199	12	8	31	20	78	78	78	78	112	463		
1207	Carolina Beach: St. Paul	New 1	313	8	7	1	6	2	318	92	6	5	73	20	78	78	78	78	142	263		
1208	Carver's Creek: Bladen Sprgs. Bla	Bla 3	27	1	1	1	1	1	26	18	1	1	3	9	8	8	8	8	73	206		
	Carver's Creek	Bla 5	154	15	1	3	1	1	171	92	2	8	18	19	65	65	65	65	44	25		
	Total		181	15	13	1	3	2	197	110	2	8	21	28	73	73	73	73	47	150		
1209	Cerro Gordo: Evergreen	Col 4	107	2	1	1	1	1	110	110	4	6	5	7	11	11	11	11	33	76		
	Evergreen	Col 6	127	6	1	1	1	1	132	132	4	6	7	11	23	23	23	23	34	82		
	Total		234	8	2	2	2	2	242	242	8	12	12	18	34	34	34	34	67	158		
1210	Chadbourn	Col 5	224	4	1	1	1	1	229	45	4	4	2	6	20	20	20	20	64	135		
1211	Clarkton-Bluefield: Bluefield	Bla 4	89	5	2	12	10	3	68	45	2	2	6	6	20	20	20	20	20	61		
	Clarkton	Bla 6	123	18	1	1	1	5	70	40	4	10	14	14	40	40	40	40	16	52		
	Total		212	5	2	21	28	8	138	85	6	10	16	28	64	64	64	64	36	113		
1212	Council-Trinity: Council	Bla 7	29	1	1	1	1	1	29	29	1	1	1	4	6	6	6	6	12	4		
	Trinity	Bla 14	46	1	1	1	1	1	46	46	1	1	1	10	6	6	6	6	12	28		
	Total		75	2	2	2	2	2	75	75	2	2	2	10	6	6	6	6	12	32		

1213	Dublins: Purdie	Bla 12	44	1	3	45	1	1	3	7	11	12	33
	Pleasant Grove	Bla 11	187	3	1	98	1	4	4	12	18	25	59
	Singletary	Bla 13	175	5	1	318	1	4	7	35	49	57	148
	Total		306	12	5	324	2	7	15	54	78	94	240
1214	Duplin: Kenansville	Dup 7	174	6	1	179	45	1	14	22	17	46	99
	Magnolia	Dup 8	129	2	1	129	45	2	6	18	13	30	79
	Unity	Dup 13	113	1	1	112	25	1	15	9	25	26	58
	Total		416	2	3	420	115	2	30	49	55	102	236
1215	Elizabethtown	Bla 9	395	6	5	394	160	5	25	19	72	160	274
1216	Fair Bluff	Col 7	197	9	3	198	88	1	9	6	40	55	141
1217	Hallsboro	Col 8	276	9	3	255	84	2	7	28	12	42	153
1218	Harrlots: Centenary	Sam 5	129	.....	.....	138	.....	1	12	6	28	39	83
	Charity	Dup 4	30	.....	.....	89	.....	3	6	10	9	34	60
	Providence	Dup 9	30	.....	.....	30	.....	1	15	12	29	74	153
	Total		248	1	1	247	105	5	18	43	3	52	143
1219	Lake Waccamaw	Col 9	218	8	11	228	161	1	11	8	18	32	70
1220	Ocean View	Bru 11	146	1	8	161	85	1	5	8	12	32	69
1221	Old Dock: Bethesda	Col 2	189	1	2	188	60	1	10	8	20	78	148
	Old Dock	Col 12	173	2	2	176	50	2	1	10	20	126	20
	Shiloh	Col 16	212	1	1	211	35	1	4	8	12	69	104
	Total		574	4	2	575	145	4	35	24	65	216	378
1222	Riegelwood: Wesley	Col 21	84	4	6	90	40	2	3	8	29	3	77
1223	Rocky Point: Herring's Chpl.	Pen 3	167	4	.....	166	66	.....	2	10	44	3	127
	Jordan's Chapel	Pen 4	98	.....	.....	98	52	.....	8	16	3	31	98
	Rocky Point	Pen 5	123	9	42	127	73	.....	4	11	26	27	94
	West View .....	.....	.....	9	.....	60	58	.....	7	18	18	4	83
	Total		384	13	46	451	249	9	14	36	128	120	392
1224	Rose Hill	Dup 11	334	6	4	341	180	6	34	30	87	134	292
1225	Sarecta: Sarecta	Dup 12	93	1	.....	93	50	.....	11	31	.....	33	88
	Wesley	Dup 16	41	10	1	55	30	.....	4	13	.....	24	50
	Total		134	11	3	148	80	5	15	44	22	57	138
1226	Scott's Hill: Hampstead	Pen 2	64	.....	.....	62	12	1	.....	5	10	7	37
	Union	Pen 6	91	.....	.....	89	12	.....	7	4	2	20	51
	Wesleyan Chapel	Pen 8	130	3	.....	133	38	2	7	12	10	22	108
	Total		285	3	1	284	62	3	28	19	26	44	170
1227	Shallotte: Camp	Bru 6	187	2	14	201	65	4	2	39	16	68	392
1228	Shallotte Ct.: Andrew's Chpl.	Bru 1	87	.....	.....	83	30	.....	3	15	.....	57	170
	Dixon's Chapel .....	.....	103	.....	.....	104	65	.....	7	35	.....	58	95
	Sharon	Bru 7	157	.....	.....	148	20	.....	1	10	20	24	96
	Village Point	Bru 10	151	.....	.....	148	25	.....	7	32	.....	48	105
	Total		495	3	4	463	180	1	31	107	88	188	414
1229	Southport: Trinity	Bru 9	312	11	3	311	75	3	7	30	24	40	181
1230	Tabor City: St. Paul	Col 17	237	1	9	239	94	2	16	54	39	43	168
1231	Town Creek: Shiloh	Bru 8	71	1	.....	70	52	1	8	8	29	3	96
	Zion	Bru 12	178	.....	.....	173	89	1	26	10	41	33	154
	Total		249	1	4	243	141	1	34	18	70	99	240
1232	Wallace	Dup 14	336	5	10	341	165	4	1	25	80	5	295
1233	Wesley's Chapel	Bla 15	184	.....	.....	180	75	4	1	23	14	45	155
1234	Whiteville	Col 19	690	14	9	689	325	8	3	19	36	114	412
1235	Whiteville Ct.: Peace	Col 13	114	9	1	124	45	1	8	9	8	26	56
	Mishop Springs	Col 11	223	.....	.....	226	45	.....	12	10	13	22	67
	Total		337	9	4	350	90	1	6	21	18	39	123

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-23)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School and Ext. Members	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22 Inclusive)
1236	Wilmington: Devon Park New	2	132	7	4	9	9	134	65	5	1	33	17	63	63	29	29	29	41	41	150
1237	Epworth New	3	201	2	7	24	24	210	38	5	1	8	6	8	8	17	17	17	25	25	56
1238	Fifth Avenue New	4	806	8	6	16	16	769	233	2	2	8	42	93	2	101	101	101	137	137	375
1239	Grace New	5	998	11	24	39	15	964	215	4	2	99	77	92	6	73	73	73	157	157	417
1240	Oleander-Pine Valley Oleander New	6	129	2	9	2	2	136	67	3	3	29	16	28	28	32	32	32	34	34	120
	Pine Valley New	13	97	4	13	7	8	113	85	5	6	66	15	56	15	13	13	13	46	46	130
	Total		226	6	22	7	10	249	152	8	6	95	31	94	31	45	45	45	60	60	250
1241	Sunset Park New	8	720	26	21	1	25	732	174	4	22	52	27	132	17	49	49	49	114	114	346
1242	Trinity New	9	1006	7	29	4	31	993	270	5	3	143	50	138	12	98	98	98	213	213	531
1243	Wesley Memorial New	10	747	22	26	3	13	778	233	6	10	25	40	173	50	138	138	138	270	270	621
1244	Wrightsbone New	12	112	6	9	7	7	125	90	4	6	20	11	50	27	27	27	27	39	39	127
1245	Wrightsville Beach New	11	303	20	26	12	2	330	145	6	8	53	19	81	6	31	31	31	71	71	210
	Total		15143	322	354	87	302	15212	5111	132	191	1163	992	2814	72	1967	1967	1967	3959	3959	10044

List Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH											CHURCH SCHOOLS										W.S.C.S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	CHARGE AND CHURCH											ADDITIONAL INFORMATION																		
	Attendance			Church Schools			Attendance					Additional Information					W.S.C.S.				Property and Other Assets									
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48					
1201	Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel	1	120	14	7	1	62	1	2	8	8	1	37	1082	1	75000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lebanon	Col 10	59	17	7	7	34	1	8	8	8	1	14	5	.....	45000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Col 10	179	21	14	46	16	2	3	16	16	2	51	1087	2	120000	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1202	Bladen: Bethlehem	Bla 2	58	11	10	1	38	5	7	7	7	3	19	.....	2	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Deems	Bla 8	22	.....	3	1	.....	3	3	3	3	5	.....	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Live Oak	Bla 10	70	45	.....	1	.....	5	5	5	5	17	.....	.....	.....	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Windsor	Bla 16	45	30	.....	9	.....	3	5	5	5	16	.....	.....	.....	150000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Bla 16	195	75	30	4	88	6	20	19	19	52	.....	.....	.....	800000	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1203	Piraway	Col 14	38	18	.....	1	.....	1	5	5	5	13	626	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1204	Bethel-Concord: Bethel	Bru 2	55	14	6	.....	.....	7	7	7	7	16	.....	.....	.....	8500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Concord	Bru 3	30	.....	14	.....	.....	5	14	14	14	16	.....	.....	.....	37000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Bru 3	85	32	18	2	.....	2	11	11	11	30	.....	.....	.....	122000	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1205	Bolton: Bolton	Col 3	35	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	4	4	15	66	.....	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shiloh	Col 15	40	.....	.....	1	.....	1	5	5	5	21	63	.....	.....	22000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wayman	Col 18	50	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	3	3	36	129	.....	.....	39500	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Pen 1	112	7	7	11	36	7	11	11	11	59	590	.....	.....	50000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1206	Burgaw: Burgaw	Pen 7	31	.....	.....	1	23	2	4	4	4	11	.....	.....	.....	13500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Watha	Pen 7	31	.....	.....	1	23	2	4	4	4	11	.....	.....	.....	13000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Pen 7	143	.....	.....	2	59	9	15	15	15	70	590	.....	.....	63500	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1207	Carolina Beach: St. Paul	New 1	87	30	.....	1	55	3	12	12	12	45	841	.....	.....	72000	18500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1208	Carver's Creek: Bladen Sprgs: Bla 3	Bla 3	18	.....	.....	1	8	1	8	8	8	47	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Carver's Creek	Bla 5	95	18	.....	18	14	1	15	15	15	23	423	.....	.....	48000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Bla 5	114	18	18	22	63	15	15	15	15	31	470	.....	.....	58000	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1209	Cerro Gordo: Evergreen	Col 4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	31500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cerro Gordo	Col 4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	31500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Evergreen	Col 6	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	9	12	.....	.....	45000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Col 6	.....	.....	.....	2	25	6	11	11	11	21	19	.....	.....	71000	8500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1210	Chadbourn	Col 5	70	25	.....	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	19	.....	.....	100000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1211	Clarkton-Bluefield: Bluefield	Bla 4	47	.....	.....	1	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	11800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Clarkton	Bla 6	42	.....	.....	1	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	11800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Bla 4	89	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	19000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1212	Council-Trinity: Council	Bla 7	22	.....	.....	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	166	.....	.....	.....	30800	19200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Trinity	Bla 14	22	.....	.....	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	166	.....	.....	.....	30800	19200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Bla 14	22	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	10400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

Last Number	CHURCH SCHOOLS											W.S.C.S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
	ATTENDANCE				ADDITIONAL INFORMATION							37	38	39	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
	24	25	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35												36
1213	Dublin: Purdie	25	31	12	1	1	1	1	3	4	4	3	3	4	4	3	1	11000	100	100	400	Other
	Pleasant Grove	11	35	12	1	1	1	1	3	4	4	3	3	4	4	3	1	52650	100	100	7000	Indebtedness on
	Singleary	13	90	25	1	1	1	1	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	1	1	71650	17000	17000	25000	Items 44, 45, 46
	Total	150	66	37	3	3	3	3	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	3	3	70000	100	100	400	Indebtedness
1214	Duplont: Kenansville	7	72	37	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	1	1	70000	100	100	7000	Other
	Magnolia	8	52	37	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	25000	100	100	25000	Indebtedness on
	Unity	13	35	37	1	1	1	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	1	1	25000	100	100	25000	Items 44, 45, 46
	Total	159	159	37	3	3	3	3	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	3	3	70000	100	100	7000	Indebtedness
1215	Elizabethtown	9	159	21	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	25000	100	100	25000	Other
1216	Fair Bluff	7	87	21	1	1	1	1	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	1	1	25000	100	100	25000	Indebtedness on
1217	Hallsboro	8	80	10	1	1	1	1	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	1	1	25000	100	100	25000	Items 44, 45, 46
1218	Harrells: Centenary	5	53	14	1	1	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	1	1	90000	100	100	90000	Other
	Sam	4	37	14	1	1	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	1	1	90000	100	100	90000	Indebtedness on
	Charity	4	37	14	1	1	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	1	1	90000	100	100	90000	Items 44, 45, 46
	Providence	9	90	12	1	1	1	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	1	1	41000	100	100	41000	Other
	Total	90	90	12	2	2	2	2	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	2	2	32000	100	100	32000	Indebtedness on
1219	Lake Waccamaw	9	90	12	1	1	1	1	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	1	1	8000	100	100	8000	Other
1220	Ocean View	11	60	12	1	1	1	1	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	1	1	89000	100	100	89000	Indebtedness on
1221	Old Dock: Bethesda	2	52	12	1	1	1	1	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	1	1	66500	100	100	66500	Other
	Old Dock	2	52	12	1	1	1	1	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	1	1	66500	100	100	66500	Indebtedness on
	Shiloh	16	38	8	1	1	1	1	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	1	1	15000	100	100	15000	Items 44, 45, 46
	Total	160	45	8	3	3	3	3	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	3	3	30000	100	100	30000	Other
1222	Rigelwood: Wesley	21	36	8	1	1	1	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	1	1	35000	100	100	35000	Indebtedness on
1223	Rocky Point: Herring's Chpl.	3	57	25	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	1	1	12000	100	100	12000	Other
	Jordan's Chapel	4	61	8	1	1	1	1	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	1	1	10000	100	100	10000	Indebtedness on
	Rocky Point	5	59	6	1	1	1	1	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	1	1	24000	100	100	24000	Items 44, 45, 46
	West View	5	52	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5000	100	100	5000	Other
	Total	229	229	51	4	4	4	4	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	4	4	51000	100	100	51000	Indebtedness on
1224	Rose Hill	11	136	23	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	1	1	145301	100	100	145301	Other
1225	Sarecta	16	50	23	1	1	1	1	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	1	1	40000	100	100	40000	Indebtedness on
	Wesley	16	30	23	1	1	1	1	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	1	1	50000	100	100	50000	Items 44, 45, 46
	Total	60	20	23	2	2	2	2	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	2	2	28000	100	100	28000	Other
1226	Scott's Hill: Hampstead	2	15	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17000	100	100	17000	Indebtedness on
	Union	6	28	15	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	1	32000	100	100	32000	Other
	Wesleyan Chapel	8	38	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	77000	100	100	77000	Indebtedness on
	Total	67	67	15	3	3	3	3	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	3	3	14000	100	100	14000	Other

1227	Shalotte: Camp	Bru 6	150	7	7	7	2	12	12	41	11	1	70000	17500	14000			
1228	Shalotte Ct.: Andrew's Chpl.	Bru 1	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	83	.....	6000	.....	.....	
	Dixon's Chapel	Bru 4	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7600	.....	.....	
	Sharon	Bru 7	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60000	.....	.....	
	Village Point	Bru 10	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27000	3000	.....		
	Total		255	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97400	15000	.....		
1229	Southport: Trinity	Bru 9	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	936	3000
1230	Tabor City: St. Paul	Col 17	79	29	12	15	1	28	9	56	213	.....	35000	25000	1592		
1231	Town Creek: Shiloh	Bru 8	51	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	166000	.....	.....	
	Zion	Bru 12	93	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11200	.....	.....	
	Total		144	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71000	.....	420
1232	Wallace	Dup 14	180	151	38	21	40	1	15	29	111	.....	82200	6000	420		
1233	Wesley's Chapel	Bla 15	103	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	203000	13000	.....		
1234	Whiteville	Col 19	265	65	28	45	45	1	12	22	19	.....	56000	24000	.....		
1235	Whiteville Ct.: Peace	Col 13	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	270000	15000	.....		
	Mishop Springs	Col 11	55	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30000	.....	.....	
	Total		103	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60000	19000	.....		
1236	Wilmington: Devon Park	New 2	80	30	15	15	12	1	9	145	12	.....	41000	17500	17000		
1237	Epworth	New 3	98	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35000	.....	4000
1238	Fifth Avenue	New 4	176	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	247000	25000	35198
1239	Grace	New 5	210	87	15	20	75	1	21	174	1693	.....	550000	24000	16383		
1240	Oleander-Pine Valley																	
	Oleander	New 6	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24190	.....	6413
	Pine Valley	New 13	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39500	.....	19852
	Total		164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73690	22000	4364
1241	Sunset Park	New 8	166	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245000	8500	96500
1242	Trinity	New 9	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350000	16500	80000
1243	Wesley Memorial	New 10	329	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26000	30000	84881
1244	Wrightsville	New 12	88	15	12	15	12	1	8	147	809	.....	35000	19000	19500		
1245	Wrightsville Beach	New 11	119	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88500	19500	23000
	District Parsonage												.....	35000	.....		
	Total		5689	800	284	780	403	76	2069	222	534	549	1162	2106	20780	91717	611364	
	Total																	300

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														(4)			
		51 Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	52 Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	53 Paid for Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	54 Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	55a Salary Claim: Pastor	55b Associate Pastor	56 Total Paid Pastor (and Associate(s))	57a Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	57b Total Travel Allowance Paid	57c Utilities Paid	57d Utilities	58a Total Utilities Paid	58b Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Apportioned	58c Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Paid	59a Episcopal Fund— Apportioned	59b Episcopal Fund— Paid	59c Conf. Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	59d Conf. Claimants' Fund—Paid		59e Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	59f Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	59g Emerg. Relief and Ministers' Retirement Fund
1201	Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel	Col 1	4080	86	348	913	2325	320	320	128	128	47	47	372	372	70	70	372	372	70	70	47	47
	Lebanon	Col 10	150	246	506	1905	575	575	575	97	97	39	39	312	312	56	56	312	312	56	56	39	39
	Total		4080	236	1419	4275	575	575	575	225	225	86	86	684	684	126	126	684	684	126	126	86	86
1202	Bladen: Bethlehem	Bla 2	560	271	452	1330	100	100	100	66	66	24	24	192	192	48	48	192	192	48	48	24	24
	Deems	Bla 8	24	28	26	25	25	25	25	22	22	8	8	64	64	13	13	64	64	13	13	8	8
	Live Oak	Bla 10	50	85	286	1380	100	100	100	66	66	24	24	192	192	48	48	192	192	48	48	24	24
	Windsor	Bla 16	766	50	310	1230	100	100	100	66	66	24	24	192	192	48	48	192	192	48	48	24	24
	Total		766	610	1176	4000	250	250	250	220	220	80	80	640	640	157	157	640	640	157	157	80	80
1203	Piraway	Col 14	233	151	72	256	300	200	200	23	23	8	8	67	67	13	13	67	67	13	13	8	8
1204	Bethel-Concord: Bethel	Bru 2	100	100	700	1860	100	100	100	102	102	37	37	298	298	75	75	298	298	75	75	37	37
	Concord	Bru 3	150	600	1600	88	88	88	88	32	32	256	256	55	55	55	55	256	256	55	55	32	32
	Total		469	484	90	50	3460	200	200	190	190	69	69	554	554	130	130	554	554	130	130	69	69
1205	Bolton: Bolton	Col 3	425	484	50	1300	1100	1100	1100	61	61	22	22	172	172	60	60	172	172	60	60	22	22
	Shiloh	Col 15	469	50	50	50	50	50	50	71	71	26	26	208	208	61	61	208	208	61	61	26	26
	Weyman	Col 18	938	425	948	1100	1100	1100	1100	61	61	22	22	172	172	60	60	172	172	60	60	22	22
	Total		938	909	240	998	3500	3500	3500	192	192	70	70	554	554	210	210	554	554	210	210	70	70
1206	Burgaw: Burgaw	Pen 1	5497	590	2719	3570	3570	3570	3570	1230	1230	13	13	100	100	45	45	100	100	45	45	13	13
	Watha	Pen 7	53	100	400	630	630	630	630	120	120	33	33	113	113	256	256	113	113	256	256	33	33
	Total		5550	690	3119	4200	4200	4200	4200	1350	1350	84	84	672	672	301	301	672	672	301	301	45	45
1207	Caroline Beach: St. Paul	New 1	4120	647	298	2496	3500	3500	3500	1000	1000	458	458	500	500	277	277	500	500	277	277	40	40
1208	Carver's Beach: Bladen Sprigs	Bla 3	156	95	107	162	600	600	600	33	33	12	12	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	12	12
	Carver's Creek	Bla 5	624	95	792	763	2900	1100	1100	1100	1100	58	58	464	464	137	137	464	464	137	137	58	58
	Total		760	95	899	925	3500	1700	1700	3500	1700	193	193	70	70	560	560	560	560	177	177	58	58
1209	Cerro Gordo: Cerro Gordo	Col 4	125	875	875	1200	1200	1200	1200	36	36	66	66	192	192	83	83	192	192	83	83	66	66
	Evergreen	Col 6	175	368	368	1200	1200	1200	1200	30	30	24	24	192	192	80	80	192	192	80	80	24	24
	Total		175	480	1243	2400	2400	2400	2400	63	63	90	90	364	364	163	163	364	364	163	163	48	48
1210	Char'bourg	Col 5	71	196	390	607	4800	1200	1200	18	18	9	9	71	71	11	11	71	71	11	11	9	9
1211	Clarkton-Bluefield: Bluefield	Bla 4	1200	286	151	173	3500	275	275	441	441	79	79	631	631	16	16	631	631	16	16	79	79
	Clarkton	Bla 6	120	408	181	62	3941	514	514	211	211	18	18	9	9	5	5	9	9	5	5	18	18
	Total		1320	694	332	235	3941	514	514	211	211	18	18	631	631	16	16	631	631	16	16	79	79
1212	Council-Trinity: Council	Bla 7	1320	694	332	235	3941	514	514	211	211	18	18	9	9	5	5	9	9	5	5	18	18
	Trinity	Bla 14	1320	694	332	235	3941	514	514	211	211	18	18	9	9	5	5	9	9	5	5	18	18
	Total		1320	694	332	235	3941	514	514	211	211	18	18	631	631	16	16	631	631	16	16	79	79

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund	2902							
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56c	57a	57c	58a	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b			62a	62b	63	64	65	66	
1236	Wilmington: Devon Park New	2299	945	946	2076	1750	.....	1750	50	50	300	300	94	94	34	34	272	272	65	65	272	272	65	65	34	34
1237	Epworth New	1200	45	190	800	75	75
1238	Fifth Avenue New	4	1407	1250	12473	7000	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	385	385	140	140	1120	1120	770	770	1120	1120	770	770	140	140
1239	Grace New	5	3392	1974	25576	7000	.....	7000	500	500	600	600	385	385	140	140	1120	1120	1462	1462	1120	1120	1462	1462	140	140
1240	Cleander-Pine Valley Cleander New	6	1260	350	817	.....	.....	1500	.....	100	.....	.....	82	82	30	30	240	240	110	110	240	240	110	110	30	30
	Pine Valley New	13	17616	607	1212	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	19	7	7	56	56	17	17	56	56	17	17	7	7
	Total		18876	804	2029	1850	100	1850	100	100	303	303	101	101	37	37	296	296	127	127	296	296	127	127	37	37	
1241	Sunset Park New	8	10486	602	3098	5500	.....	5500	600	600	.....	.....	303	303	110	110	880	880	385	385	880	880	385	385	110	110
1242	Trinity New	9	18416	1631	16924	6000	.....	6000	1000	1000	.....	.....	330	330	120	120	960	960	1289	1289	960	960	1289	1289	120	120
1243	Wesley Memorial New	10	11496	1558	7100	6000	.....	6000	1200	1200	.....	.....	330	330	120	120	960	960	364	364	960	960	364	364	120	120
1244	Wrightsville Beach New	12	3362	352	522	1300	.....	1300	1500	1500	.....	.....	72	72	26	26	208	208	45	45	208	208	45	45	26	26
1245	Wrightsville Beach New	11	4250	807	3465	5100	.....	5100	1500	1500	.....	.....	281	281	102	102	816	816	220	220	816	816	220	220	102	102
	Total		132895	30326	132426	166997	.....	166705	27081	26996	1715	1673	8852	8432	3296	3129	25941	24284	10005	10534	24284	24284	10005	10534	2902	2902

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES								OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES								Grand Total Paid (Add Colls. 31-35 (Fung PAID items only).)								
		72a	72c	73	74	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	77	78	79	(22)	(15)	(19)	(21)	(18)		(16-17)	(23)	91	92	(8)	94	95	
1213	Dublin: Purdie		166																					10		
	Bla 11		310																					39		
	Pleasant Grove		632																					59		
	Total		1108																					10		
1214	Duplin: Kenansville		770																							
	Dup 7		64																							
	Magnolia		555																							
	Unity		770																							
	Total		1750																							
1215	Elizabethtown		3500																							
1216	Fair Bluff		1000																							
1217	Hallsboro		1000																							
1218	Harrisalls: Centenary		674																							
	Sam 5		27																							
	Charity		705																							
	Dup 4		40																							
	Providence		7																							
	Total		1419																							
1219	Lake Waccamaw		1150																							
1220	Ocean View		180																							
1221	Old Dock: Bethesda		430																							
	Col 2		56																							
	Old Dock		270																							
	Shiloh		270																							
	Total		1472																							
1222	Riegelwood: Wesley		856																							
	Col 21		270																							
1223	Rocky Point: Herring's Chpl.		346																							
	Pen 3		550																							
	Jordan's Chapel		270																							
	Rocky Point		270																							
	West View		270																							
	Total		1436																							
1224	Rose Hill		4140																							
1225	Sarecta: Sarecta		323																							
	Dup 12		146																							
	Wesley		4																							
	Total		469																							
1226	Scott's Hill: Hampstead		313																							
	Pen 2		59																							
	Union		400																							
	Wesleyan Chapel		802																							
	Total		96																							

1227	Shallone: Camp	Bru	6	135	2000	2000	2000	100	111	14545
	Shallone Ct.: Andrew's Chpl.	Bru	4	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	1519
1228	Dixon's Chapel	Bru	1	...	355	850	12110
	Sharon	Bru	7	50	650	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	24	3	3	3642	7	...	...	...	...	76	3642
	Village Point	Bru	10	50	1692	2400	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	3	3	48	48	8	10	...	...	101	18121
	Total			156	3360	3360	150	20	20	15	15	22	10	24	6	8	1098	165	20	20	63	210	117	14349	
1229	Southport: Trinity	Bru	9	73	...	288	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	21	2	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	9	2040
1230	Tabor Chy.: St. Paul	Col	17	80	1476	1878	15	15	...	...	...	...	...	12	21	12	299	35	30	30	...	...	27	10042
1231	Town Creek: Shiloh	Bru	8	108	1476	1878	25	12	21	12	21	10	10	21	12	10	299	35	30	30	...	...	60	209
	Zion	Bru	12	108	3062	3062	150	21	50	25	47	25	50	25	47	25	925	20	38	38	...	...	69	236
	Total			174	1107	1107	150	53	53	53	71	156	50	50	50	729	12062
1232	Wallace	Dup	14	62	...	495	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	...	...	1154	200	73	80	...	...	384	840
1233	Wesley's Chapel	Bla	15	124	1100	905	81	35	11	28	4	...	...	...	...	...	59	...	...	...	...	...	385	10099
1234	Whiteville	Col	19	...	500	500	...	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	211	37	12	90	...	...	132	5079
1235	Whiteville Ct.: Peace	Col	13	...	575	575	81	35	11	28	4	...	...	...	...	...	59	...	...	...	...	...	187	8900
	Mishop Springs	Col	11	...	575	575	81	35	11	28	4	...	...	...	...	...	59	...	...	...	...	...	385	10099
	Total .....			...	180	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2505
1236	Wilmington: Devon Park	New	2	210	5000	5000	150	70	70	35	1243	40837
1237	Epworth	New	3	210	5000	5000	150	70	70	35	1243	40837
1238	Fifth Avenue	New	4	...	10000	10000	5	455	100	145	25	25	30	25	70	639	11	110	400	...	...	...	3537	64148
1239	Grace	New	5	...	10000	10000	5	455	100	145	25	25	30	25	70	639	11	110	400	...	...	...	3537	64148
1240	Oleander-Pine Valley	New	6	50	1000	1000	...	55	10	5	5	5	25	10	5	650	...	10	60	...	...	...	112	6543
	Oleander	New	6	50	1000	1000	...	55	10	5	5	5	25	10	5	650	...	10	60	...	...	...	112	6543
	Pine Valley	New	13	...	325	325	...	10	3	3	3	3	20	3	3	...	2	6	120	...	...	...	67	20923
	Total			55	1250	1325	65	6	13	8	8	45	13	8	8	650	2	16	180	...	...	...	179	27464
1241	Sunset Park	New	8	125	700	700	...	13	20	5	12	35	6	20	471	52	55	260	...	...	...	...	247	25599
1242	Trinity	New	9	180	6000	6000	...	110	87	40	40	117	35	70	1195	...	366	565	...	...	...	...	2688	74003
1243	Wesley Memorial	New	10	...	3750	3750	25	25	10	35	10	37	...	...	...	505	10	65	110	...	...	...	1189	35966
1244	Wrightboro	New	12	39	402	402	...	11	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	102	39	30	...	...	...	40	6774
1245	Wrightsville Beach	New	11	100	2450	2450	...	265	5	40	5	5	15	5	5	529	30	10	60	...	...	...	309	22092
	Total			33	83137	83137	328	2591	901	343	365	791	342	592	1749	18233	1049	1749	2840	269	9465	14435	792837		

List Number	DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-23)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22, Inclusive)
200	Burlington	19890	415	256	134	279	14	150	212	20040	7412	173	296	1207	1496	4012	203	2549	33	6974	135	15402
300	Durham	21603	421	506	165	407	63	121	192	21912	8158	162	268	1750	1341	4125	221	2537	129	5692	319	14264
400	Elizabeth City	13220	262	167	74	173	109	70	190	13181	4703	93	160	1220	925	2305	179	1737	145	3755	163	9209
500	Fayetteville	18542	429	411	132	354	162	90	151	18757	6957	222	297	1888	1101	4025	273	2771	144	5127	310	13751
600	Goldboro	17533	455	297	173	275	60	84	245	17794	6882	135	278	1379	1379	3782	185	2910	146	6273	290	14965
700	Greenville	15581	336	256	132	311	166	132	135	15561	5852	108	212	1030	1023	3071	291	2300	266	4435	253	11639
800	New Bern	15698	415	432	171	383	238	86	159	15850	6230	177	286	1549	997	3586	121	2445	53	4007	149	11358
900	Raleigh	24543	504	989	261	632	6	112	185	25362	9915	229	273	2153	1516	5350	241	3360	230	7760	260	18717
1000	Rocky Mount	20568	381	327	116	339	76	65	209	20703	7529	124	228	1234	1225	3524	199	2586	153	5272	313	13272
1100	Sanford	19303	367	259	102	260	161	73	194	19343	7066	158	212	1484	1266	3482	191	2599	304	6302	174	14318
1200	Wilmington	15143	322	354	87	302	145	98	149	15212	5111	132	191	1163	992	2814	72	1987	75	3959	145	10044
	Total	201624	4307	4254	1547	3715	1200	1081	2021	203715	71815	1713	2701	16057	13261	40076	2176	27781	1678	59556	2311	147039

List Number	CHURCH SCHOOLS										W.S.C.S.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
	ATTENDANCE					ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48	
DISTRICT																								
200 Burlington	8,98	814	601	1,052	550	347	764	713	2,176	3,161	2,002	801	304	80	53,561.97	85,290.3	3,292.13	4,217.19	4,217.19	4,217.19	4,217.19	4,217.19	4,217.19	4,217.19
300 Durham	7,883	1,073	583	1,001	344	328	374	352	1,619	3,274	5,530.4	723	244	72	6,382,744	106,542.2	3,588.43	5,974.73	5,974.73	5,974.73	5,974.73	5,974.73	5,974.73	5,974.73
400 Elizabeth City	5,985	1,040	327	688	535	71	2,318	461	2,343	2,077	23,482	231	184	77	3,806,932	579,850	1,242.21	19,398.0	19,398.0	19,398.0	19,398.0	19,398.0	19,398.0	19,398.0
500 Fayetteville	7,410	598	636	962	496	320	642	653	3,575	2,698	35,574	763	274	70	5,485,568	9,479.53	4,154.7	12,169.03	12,169.03	12,169.03	12,169.03	12,169.03	12,169.03	12,169.03
600 Goldsboro	8,727	1,475	697	948	677	86	3,739	408	5,445	3,067	21,512	860	205	85	5,956,800	83,065.0	93,252	8,287.12	8,287.12	8,287.12	8,287.12	8,287.12	8,287.12	8,287.12
700 Greenville	6,203	650	375	889	589	69	2,713	280	5,763	2,841	27,731	693	169	69	4,883,650	723,000	330,600	44,395.0	44,395.0	44,395.0	44,395.0	44,395.0	44,395.0	44,395.0
800 New Bern	6,853	984	539	1,017	430	74	3,275	306	1,403	2,744	20,552	772	168	74	4,674,840	796,650	176,086	66,720.0	66,720.0	66,720.0	66,720.0	66,720.0	66,720.0	66,720.0
900 Raleigh	9,946	1,321	742	1,279	661	72	3,674	442	3,156	3,883	22,610	1,234	245	72	8,208,831	116,205.0	139,696	17,175.34	17,175.34	17,175.34	17,175.34	17,175.34	17,175.34	17,175.34
1000 Rocky Mount	7,170	1,152	288	893	451	81	3,056	310	5,966	3,607	24,799	610	166	82	6,555,530	88,071.0	104,600	52,246.5	52,246.5	52,246.5	52,246.5	52,246.5	52,246.5	52,246.5
1100 Sanford	7,383	919	609	1,037	450	82	3,023	333	4,130	3,358	18,063	865	195	84	5,919,700	110,720.0	379,462	46,101.3	46,101.3	46,101.3	46,101.3	46,101.3	46,101.3	46,101.3
1200 Wilmington	5,689	800	384	780	403	76	2,069	232	1,162	2,106	20,780	538	221	77	4,883,141	735,500	91,717	611,136.4	611,136.4	611,136.4	611,136.4	611,136.4	611,136.4	611,136.4
Total	81,947	10,786	6,581	105,96	5,586	8,238	34,487	35,223	307,736	3,293,36	2,904,300	80,990	2,375	842	62,107,733	96,779,088	216,634.0	768,235.3	768,235.3	768,235.3	768,235.3	768,235.3	768,235.3	768,235.3

RECAPITULATION-Table 2-A

List Number	DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												(4) 59		
		51	52	53	54	55	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a		60b	61a	61b	62a	62b
		Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	Paid for Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Paid (Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Salary Claim: Pastor	Salary Paid Associate Pastor	Total Paid Pastor (and Associates)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Total Travel Allowance	Utilities Paid Pastor	Total Utilities	Dist. Superintendents Fund—Apportioned	Dist. Superintendents Fund—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund
200	Burlington	87,478	83,960	4,982.36	2,006.70	159,222	4,220	163,472	4,864	4,574	7,683	9,009	9,009	3,275	3,275	26,217	26,223	12,202	12,202	2,473	
300	Durham	164,178	156,191	4,575.55	2,275.52	191,587	.....	200,214	41,282	41,282	6,165	10,923	10,923	39,229	39,444	31,497	31,120	157,43	157,43	3,662
400	Elizabeth City	108,574	71,802	3,289.5	9,012.2	135,403	.....	135,403	34,005	33,800	2,581	7,431	7,431	2,701	2,639	21,606	19,838	10,077	9,534	2,304
500	Fayetteville	177,503	1,414.98	51,930	19,077.1	183,000	.....	185,095	45,134	45,134	5,239	10,283	10,283	3,752	3,752	3,007.7	29,265	15,046	14,105	2,920
600	Goldboro	148,926	2,225.79	52,540	13,957.3	172,461	.....	172,501	42,445	42,445	4,608	8,740	8,740	3,483	3,483	28,114	27,060	11,740	11,740	23,56
700	Greenville	73,185	163,621	38,684	15,247.7	157,860	.....	157,190	30,095	30,095	823	823	874.0	874.0	3183	3,080	25,648	24,059	12,320	12,467
800	New Bern	95,931	1,474.74	41,054	11,915.2	176,975	.....	176,506	19,079	19,079	11,28	11,28	97.46	97.46	3529	3,467	28,211	26,558	11,248	10,926
900	Raleigh	209,326	130,462	51,752	31,238.1	205,072	17,200	221,967	49,313	51,713	4,743	4,743	12,206	12,167	4,437	4,422	35,476	35,373	17,207	17,157	
1000	Rocky Mount	120,278	185,646	4,004.2	16,698.2	188,895	8,000	195,592	41,919	39,219	5,013	5,013	10,832	10,755	39,446	38,666	31,489	14,255	13,849	3,511	
1100	Sanford	105,133	174,450	44,139	16,520.7	193,510	3,000	191,110	47,871	48,371	3,677	4,177	10,384	10,154	38,25	37,45	30,067	29,210	14,629	14,437	
1200	Wilmington	132,695	111,037	30,326	13,242.6	166,997	.....	167,005	27,081	26,998	1,715	1,673	885.2	842.2	3,296	31.29	25,941	24,284	10,805	10,534
	Total	14,233.57	16,086.60	478,943	1,916,483	1,935,861	3,242.30	1,965,725	423,106	423,780	43,375	43,833	107,916	105,938	393,46	348,802	314,563	145,272	142,714	3,394	

RECAPITULATION-Table 2-B

List Number	DISTRICT	97		BENEVOLENCES														OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							Grand Total Paid (Add Col. 51-95 Using PAID items only.)							
		97	99	(9)	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
200	Burlington	570	4276	127611	127627	115	3608	772	925	342	362	791	394	394	1001	39959	2642	2599	4570	2678	4959	16064	906139									
300	Durham	747	3652	165810	165067	426	4361	832	983	229	398	1361	362	362	769	26567	1089	3411	5416	1328	1045	22975	1162743									
400	Elizabeth City	589	3778	93347	89410	184	2261	657	689	296	274	1104	412	412	667	11177	955	2129	2128	631	4459	14803	653262									
500	Fayetteville	331	4081	129993	129986	121	2554	779	938	256	328	1040	379	379	713	32535	2417	2522	4788	25	4945	17824	1070058									
600	Goldboro	403	3014	121226	119521	288	1903	573	730	304	339	1241	386	386	630	30839	1819	2090	4477	813	2205	16492	1045088									
700	Greenville	187	6637	129316	125599	653	8583	900	952	285	394	1912	346	346	739	32499	1412	2192	4745	515	6931	22037	883887									
800	New Bern	87	4307	100654	96710	878	2990	487	954	339	288	948	391	391	869	15973	1782	2024	2975	424	1308	15590	803161									
900	Raleigh	192	5974	198147	198069	320	17609	1213	1350	459	522	1545	705	705	871	62216	7460	6916	9095	958	9852	26566	1407000									
1000	Rocky Mount	425	3551	153793	150701	304	2149	686	977	321	462	1302	296	296	895	25690	3774	2228	4245	187	8476	24552	1047606									
1100	Sanford	495	4779	149884	146908	133	3005	723	853	271	295	1363	555	555	741	22564	738	1933	4020	153	8955	21249	1011108									
1200	Wilmington	33	3871	87310	83137	328	2391	562	901	343	365	791	342	342	592	18233	1049	1749	2840	269	9465	14435	792837									
	Total	4059	47920	1457091	1432785	3750	51414	8184	10252	3445	4027	13398	4568	4568	8487	318252	25137	29798	49299	7981	62500	212387	10782889									

POST-AUDIT SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

Receipts for 1963-1964 Items

	On Apportionments	On Specials
<i>Burlington District</i>		
201 Bellemont	\$	\$ 45.00
202 Bethel	18.00	
218 Efland-Lebanon		19.00
228 Merritts-Ebenezer	62.66	
230 Moncure	2.00	
240 Siler City: First		300.00
<i>Durham District</i>		
307 Butner	10.00	
345 Parkwood		24.00
<i>Elizabeth City District</i>		
412 Elizabeth City: Riverside	36.00	
413 Gatesville	12.00	
437 Windsor: Windsor	300.00	
437 Windsor: Cashie	169.00	
<i>Fayetteville District</i>		
533 Marvin	400.00	
<i>Goldsboro District</i>		
619 Goldsboro: Airboro	125.00	
638 Pikeville	1.00	
<i>Greenville District</i>		
733 Walstonburg-Tabernacle	433.00	
721 Kinston Circuit	(66.00)	
<i>New Bern District</i>		
804 Beech Grove	200.00	
816 Lane's Chapel (adjustment)	(100.00)	
831 Richland's Circuit	145.00	
841 Vanceboro Circuit (adjustment)	100.00	
<i>Raleigh District</i>		
912 Harris Chapel	298.00	
933 Raleigh: Layden Memorial	242.00	
936 Raleigh: Millbrook		50.00
<i>Rocky Mount District</i>		
1002 Battleboro	35.00	
1003 Bethesda: Hillister	100.00	
1029 Rocky Mount: First		18.80
1030 Rocky Mount: Marvin	239.69	
1042 Weldon		90.00
<i>Sanford District</i>		
1103 Broadway		25.00
<i>Wilmington District</i>		
1234 Whiteville	57.26	
TOTALS	\$2,819.61	\$ 571.80

INDEX

(See CONTENTS, page 2, for general classification of all materials in this Book)

- Admitted:
 - Into Full Connection, 95, 117, 126
 - On Trial, 64-65, 97, 125
 - Accommodation, 98, 127
 - From other Evangelical Churches, 97, 125
- Advance Specials: 266
- Alton, Bishop Ralph T.: 90, 92
- Alumni Officers:
 - Duke, 32, 107
 - High Point, 32
 - Louisburg, 32
 - Methodist, 32
 - N. C. Wesleyan, 32
- Amendments:
 - to charter of Methodist College, 235
- Annuity:
 - Claims, 123
 - Rate, 269
 - Record, 272-9
- Appeals, Committee on: 31
- Appointments:
 - Pastoral Charges, 130-144
 - Special, 107, 108
 - Attend School, 114, 128
 - Changes between Sessions, 115, 129
- Approved Supply Pastors: 96, 97, 127
 - Annuity Claim, 123
 - Fellowship Officers, 35
 - School, 106, 196
 - Roll and Record, 66-68, 96-7, 124-5, 127
 - Retired, 128
- Architecture, Bishop's Committee on: 20, 105, 196
- Association of Methodist Colleges: 105
- Attendance Registration: 114
- Audio-Visual Aids: 285-6
- Auditors' Reports: 343
 - Conference Treasurer, 343-57
 - Interconference Commission, 362-65
 - Methodist Camps, 358-60
 - Youth Assemblies, 360-62
 - Methodist Retirement Home, Inc., 366
- Benevolence, Fund No. 7: 309
- Business of the Annual Conference: 122-129
- Blue Cross: 317
- Bonded Officers: 108, 122, 298
- Boundaries, Changes: 115, 144-45
- Brotherhood, Conference: 32, 103, 197
- Cabinet, Conference: 4, 5
- Calendar of Work, Committee on: 31, 105
- Camps: 227-28
- Certificates of Ordination: 119, 121
- Central Funds, Earnings: 335
- Chaplains: (See Appointment List)
- Chartered Fund: 100
- Christian Advocate, N. C.: 114
- Christian Higher Education, Committee on: 22, 233-34
- Christian Social Concerns, Commission on: 28, 110, 111, 198-204
- Christian Vocations, Commission on: 30, 99, 291-3
- Chronological Roll: 54-63
- Citations: 106
- Claimants, Conference: 123
 - Ministers, 272-4
 - Widows, 274-77
 - Children, 278
 - Special, 279
- Colleges: (See Educational Institutions)
- College Capital Fund: 336
- College Development Crusade: 234-35
- College Sustaining Fund: 234, 296, 316
- College Visitors, Board of: 30, 109, 291
- Condensed Minutes: 122-129
- Conference Administration: 309, 334
- Conference Agencies: 20-28, 122
- Conference Officers: 6, 122
- Consecration:
 - Directors of Christian Education, 112, 113
- Constitutional Amendments: 99, 301-3
- Coordinating Council: 20
- Corporations, Committee on Annual Conference: 20, 105, 209
- Council of Churches: 33, 103, 209-11, 255
- Courtesies and Introductions, Committee on: 31, 95, 100, 104, 105, 106
- Credit Union, N. C. Conference: 106
- Cuba Annual Conference: 303
- Deacons:
 - Elected, 98, 126
 - Ordained, 113, 126
 - Certificate, 121
- Deceased: 94, 102, 103, 127, 172-82, 271
- Deaconess Board. 20-21, 109, 314
- Directory, Conference: 71-87
- Disciplinary Questions: 122-129
- District Superintendents: 5, 96, 123, 183-96, 297, 310

- District Boards, Location and Building: 37, 115
- District Committees, Ministerial Qualifications: 38, 115
- District Conference Records, Committee on: 31
- Duke Endowment: 105, 211-12
- Earnings on Central Funds: 335
- Education, Board of: 21-22, 108, 109, 114, 212-35, 314-15
- District Directors: 229-30
- Educational Institutions: 231
- Elders:
- Elected, 98
 - Ordained, 113, 126
 - Certificate, 119
- Entertainment, Committee on Conference: 31, 111
- Episcopal Fund: 123, 310
- Evangelism, Board of: 22, 102, 103, 235-41
- Executive Officers, Conference Agencies: 6
- Financial Exhibits: 305
- Index to Exhibits, 308
- Fraternal Greetings: 114
- GARBER, BISHOP PAUL NEFF, *Presiding*
- General Administration Fund: 123
- Golden Cross: 123, 249, 317
- Goodson, Bishop W. Kenneth: 88, 89, 92
- Historical Society: 33, 113, 114, 241-44
- Historical Statement: 1, 7-13
- Hospital and Homes, Board of: 22-23, 104, 244-49
- Host Church and Officials: 3
- Income from Charges by Districts: 353-4
- Infant Baptism: 115
- Interboard Ministry: 330-31
- Interdenominational Co-operation Fund: 123
- In-Service Training, Committee on: 23, 106, 249-50
- Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Life: 33, 109, 204-09
- Interjurisdictional Relations, Commission on: 23, 111, 250-51
- Investigation, Committee on: 31, 124
- Journal (Daily Minutes): 94-116
- Jurisdictional Administration Fund: 123
- Lay Activities, Board of: 23-25, 106, 251-54
- Lay Delegates, Annual Conference: 38-53
- Lay Leader, Conference: 6, 23-25
- Associate Lay Leaders, 23-25
- Local Churches: 123-24
- Local Preachers: 69-70
- Long-Range Planning Committee: 25, 112, 254-55
- Love Feast, Annual Conference: 113
- Memorial Service, Annual Conference: 102, 146
- *Mrs. Walter William Peele
- Memoirs: 147-171
- Memoirs, Committee on: 32
- Methodist Foundation, Inc.: 33-34, 106, 256-9
- Department of Gifts and Wills: 258-9, 337-342
- Methodist Building Committee: 104, 255-6, 333
- Methodist Home for Children, Inc.: 34, 244-7
- Methodist Information and Public Relations, Committee on: 27, 105, 112, 259
- Methodist Publishing House: 100
- Methodist Retirement Home, Inc.: 35, 247-9, 318
- Methodist Rural Fellowship: 35
- Methodist Student Center, Greenville: 259
- Methodist Youth Fellowship Conference Council: 36-37
- Minimum Salary Commission: 25, 111, 112, 261, 326
- Salary Scale for Pastors, 122, 123
 - Salary Scale for Students, 123, 261
 - Allocations to Districts, 326-7
- Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Board of: 25-26, 96, 97, 104, 108, 109, 261-3
- Ministers' Emergency Relief Fund: 314
- Ministers' Retirement Fund: 312-13
- Minutes, Annual Conference Committee on: 31, 115, 116
- Missions, Board of: 26-27, 100, 123, 265-8, 319-20
- Allocations to Districts: 321-5
- Moore, Governor and Mrs. Dan K.: 100
- Moving Date: 115
- Nominations by Cabinet: 94, 114

*Memoir is being prepared in the Council of Bishops and will appear in next year's *Journal*.

- One Per Cent Plan: 108
 Ormond, J. M., Fund: 105, 269
 Ordinations: 113, 126-7, 119-21
- Paine College: 107
 Parsonage Standards, Committee on: 34, 114, 269
 Pastors' School, Board of Managers: 35, 105, 233, 268, 332
 Pensions, Board of: 27, 104, 123, 269-71, 311
 Prospective Distribution, 272-79
 Personal Notations: 128-29
 Photographs: 3, 4, 117, 118, 307
 Post-Audit Receipts: 488
 Privileged Matters: 100, 105, 106, 110, 112, 114, 115
 Program, Conference Committee on: 31
 Program, 1965 Conference: 88-93, 95
 Promotion and Cultivation, Commission on: 27, 100, 101, 280
 Publication, Methodist Board of: 34-35, 106, 281-2
 Publishing Interests, Committee on: 27-28, 100, 282-3
- Relations, Committee on Conference: 32, 105, 284
 Reports to Annual Conference:
 District Superintendents, 183-96
 All Agencies, 196-304
 Resolutions of Appreciation: 231, 241
 Resolutions and References, Committee on: 31, 304
 Retired: 105, 128, 131-144, 272-4
 Rolls:
 Approved Supply Pastors, 66-8
 Children of Deceased Members, 278
 Chronological, 54-63
 Deceased Ministerial Members, 172-182
 Directory, Conference, 71-87
 Local Preachers, 69-70
 Preachers on Trial, 64-65
 Retired Ministers, 115, 128
 Special Conference Claimants, 279
 Widows of Deceased Ministers, 274-77
- Rules, Committee on: 17, 32
 Rules of Order, Conference: 14-17, 95
 Sanford, The Honorable Terry: 106
 Sessions of the N. C. Annual Conference:
 7-13
 1965 Session, 1, 3
 1966 Session, 115
 Special Committees: 106, 300-1
 Special Days and Offerings: 296-7
 Statistician, Conference: 6, 114, 122
 Condensed Report, 284-5
 Statistical Tables, 367-487
 Sustentation Fund, Committee on: 28, 105, 285, 314
 Television, Radio and Film Commission:
 28-29, 107, 285-6
 Temporary General Aid Fund: 123
 Ten Dollar Club: 267
 Town and Country Commission: 29, 109, 286-90
 Transfers:
 In, 95, 114, 127
 Out, 95, 127
 Treasurer, Conference: 114, 122, 306, 307
 Index and Report of Treasurer: 308-42
 Trial:
 Admitted On: 64, 65, 97, 125
 Continued On: 97, 98, 126
 Discontinued: 98, 126
 Tribute: 106
 Trustees:
 Colleges, 233
 Conference, Annual, 20-30, 106, 290, 331
 Methodist Home for Children, Inc., 246
 Methodist Retirement Home, Inc., 249
 Walton Memorial Audio-Visual Library:
 286
 Wesley Foundation Boards: 206-9
 Wesleyan Service Guild: 293-4
 Woman's Society of Christian Service:
 36, 113, 293-4
 Words of Welcome: 100
 World Service and Finance, Commission on: 30, 101, 102, 123, 294-9
 Worship, Commission on: 31, 101, 299

